

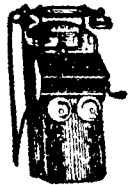
Advertisement.

The India Fan

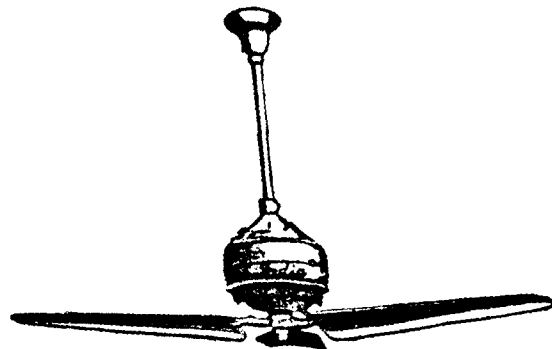
INDIAN
CAPITAL

D. C. & A. C.

INDIAN
MANAGEMENT



Telephone
Apparatus



Runs in one unit { 20 hours at full speed
42 hours at low speed

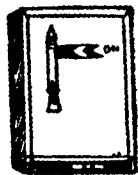


Telegraph
Instruments

The INDIA ELECTRIC WORKS Ltd.,

Manufacturers of :—

Telephones, Telegraphs and Railway
Signalling Instruments and Pole
Fittings.



ELECTRIC FANS.

India, Rohtas and Bharat
for Ceilings and Poles



For Reliability, Durability and
Economical running cost.

ON I. S. D. CONTRACT SINCE 1928.

Branches :—

12-A, Lingha Chetty Street,
MADRAS.

Meston Road, CAWNPORE.

H. O. & Factory,
25, South Road, Entally,
CALCUTTA.

Scott Lib.

STAFF COLLEGE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION AND ARMY PROMOTION EXAMINATIONS

If you are going up for either of these examinations you are invited to write to us about your preparation. WE CAN HELP YOU WHEREVER YOU ARE STATIONED.

UP-TO-DATE POSTAL INSTRUCTION
is provided in subjects (a), (b), (c) and (d)
WITH MODIFICATIONS FOR INDIA

also in all obligatory and several optional subjects,
including Urdu, for Staff College Entrance Examination

Staff College Entrance Examination.

"My success was certainly due to your great help. Your Quarterly Summaries and last minute notes were excellent. The great thing about your course is that nothing is too much trouble, even to sending things by Air Mail."

J. S. G. Capt.

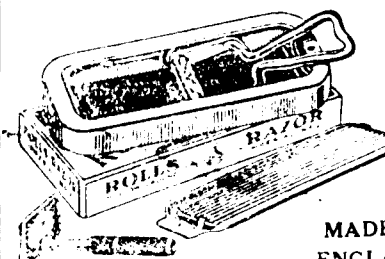
Prospectus on application to the :—

PITMAN

CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE

Principal: R. W. HOLLAND, O.B.E., M.A., M.Sc., LL.D.
213, Southampton Row, LONDON, W. C. 1, ENGLAND.

102/15/37 F. 4-38.



MADE IN
ENGLAND

MADE IN SEVERAL MODELS

ROLLS RAZOR FOR THE IDEAL SHAVE

COMPACT AND EFFICIENT
SELF STROPPING AND HONING
HOLLOW GROUND BLADE

Obtainable from—

ALL LEADING STORES AND CHEMISTS IN INDIA

Wholesale only from—

THOMAS F. GUTHRIE & Co.

196, Bishopsgate, LONDON, E. C. 2.

102/15/37 F. 7-38.

119 1192

Advertisements.

Advertisements.



LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

Head Office : 71 Lombard Street, London, E.C. 3

AT ANY OF THE OFFICES of Lloyds Bank officers can have their pay and allowances credited to their accounts, and arrangements can be made for their cheques to be cashed in any town in India.

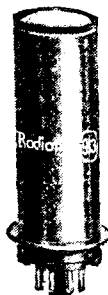
Officers proceeding on furlough, or upon retirement, will find every facility for drawing their pay or pension at the Pall Mall Branch of the Bank, which incorporates the business of Messrs. Cox & Company, Army Bankers since 1758.

Cox's & King's Branch : 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1
Eastern Department : 39 Threadneedle Street, London, E.C. 2

BRANCHES IN INDIA AND BURMA :

Bombay	New Delhi	Lahore
Calcutta	Simla	Peshawar
Rangoon	Karachi	Rawalpindi
Delhi	Amritsar	Darjeeling
Srinagar (Kashmir)		
Sub-Branches :		
Gulmarg, Murree		

102/24/30 F. 10-57.



For Your Requirements In WIRELESS COMPONENTS

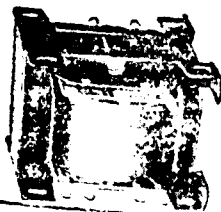
LET IT BE FOR RECEIVER OR TRANSMITTER

Please write to—

Laxmidas & Dwarkadas,

Radio Components & Auto Parts Specialists,
464, SANDHURST ROAD,
BOMBAY 4.

Telegrams: THYMOL.
102/23/37 F. 7-38.

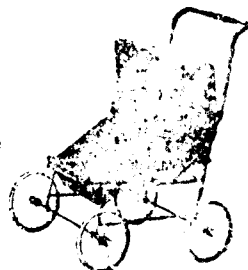


British Toy Land

IN DELHI

Best Selection and Largest Variety of
Toys and Prams

BESTWAYS & Co.,
Fort Road (Near Fort), DELHI



Equal to Extra Leave!
A TRIP HOME via CANADA

Canadian Pacific
WORLD'S GREATEST TRAVEL SYSTEM
Opposite Blake Pier, HONG KONG.
or Montreal, New York, London, etc.

Journeying home *via* Canada is a holiday in itself! Why not return that way next time and see Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Honolulu, the magnificent Rockies, Great Lakes and Niagara Falls? Write for Trans-Pacific leaflet.

Agents in India, Ceylon and Burma:
Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co.
Thos. Cook & Son Ltd.
The American Express Co. Inc.
Best & Co. Ltd. (Madras)

102/10/1 F. 7-38.

Feed your Dogs & Puppies on

DELHI DOG & PUPPY BISCUITS,
an ideal food for your pets.

These are used by all the leading dog breeders and Kennels throughout India. Thousands of unsolicited testimonials have been sent to us. Try once and convince yourself of their building properties.

The cheapest and the best.

Ask for price list and unsolicited testimonials from the Manufacturers:—

DELHI BISCUIT Co. Ltd., DELHI

Telegrams: Biscuit.

Telephone:— 5255.

ARMY & NAVY STORES

LIMITED

(Established 1871)

105, VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S. W. 1

INDIAN DEPOTS

ESPLANADE ROAD, BOMBAY.

41, CHOWRINGHEE, CALCUTTA.

CONSTITUTED for the purpose of supplying the best articles of domestic consumption and general use at the lowest remunerative rates.

At Bombay and Calcutta the following departments are fully representative:—

GROCERY.
TOBACCO.
WINES.
GLASSWARE.
CHINAWARE.
HARDWARE.
TURNERY.
SADDLERY.

GAMES.
SPORTS.
BILLIARDS.
TENNIS.
GUNS.
STATIONERY.
FANCY GOODS.
MILLINERY.

GOWNS.
BOOTS & SHOES.
DRAPERY.
TAILORING.
HAIRDRESSING.
GENTLEMEN'S
OUTFITTING.
JEWELLERY.

DRUGS.
DISPENSING.
PERFUMERY.
PHOTOGRAPHIC.
FURNITURE.
FURNISHING.
ELECTRICAL
GOODS.

FOR THE SUPPLY OF FRESH ENGLISH FOODSTUFFS
The modern Refrigerating Plants installed both at Bombay and Calcutta enables the Society to guarantee FRESH ENGLISH MEAT, BACON, FISH, CHEESE, ETC.

Consumers are particularly advised to make the Depots their headquarters, where, in addition to being able to obtain all their general requirements, they can receive expert advice in respect of the most suitable articles required in any part of the country or district for which they may be intended.

THE Society has an office on the landing stage at BOMBAY, where its representative meets passengers and assists them with their baggage, where arrangements can also be made for storage and re-forwarding. All railway travel requirements in India can be provided.

Personal business of all kinds can be transacted at the Branches on the most advantageous terms.

All money transactions are carefully and expeditiously attended to. Money collected, drafts issued, and cheques cashed at the exchange of the day. Club subscriptions, military, family and pensions funds are paid as desired.

102/12/37 F 7-38.

Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Association

for the supply of
Trained NURSES in the following districts:

PROVINCES.	CENTRES.	WHEN NURSES REQUIRED ADDRESS AS BELOW.
Punjab: North-West Frontier Province.	Murree (summer) .. Rawalpindi (winter) ..	Lady Superintendent, Nursing Home, Fairfields, Murree Lady Superintendent, 38, Havelock Road, Rawalpindi. Telegrams, "Nursing", Murree or Rawalpindi (according to season).
United Provinces	Naini Tal (summer) .. Bareilly (winter) ..	Lady Superintendent, Langham House, Naini Tal. Lady Superintendent, 61, Cantonments, Bareilly. Telegrams "Nursing", Naini Tal or Bareilly (according to season).
Assam	Shillong Silchar Dibrugarh Tejpur	Lady Superintendent, Sister's Quarters, Shillong. Telegrams, "Nursing", Shillong, Silchar, Dibrugarh, and Tejpur.
Rajputana	Ajmer	The Lady Superintendent, L. M. I. N. A., Ajmer. Telegrams, "Mintona", Ajmer.
Burma	Rangoon	The Lady Superintendent, 11, East Bazaar Road, Rangoon. Telegrams, "Nursing", Rangoon.
Bengal	Calcutta Jaipalguri	Lady Superintendent, 18/1, London Street, Calcutta. Telegrams, "Sister", Calcutta, "Nursing", Jaipalguri.
Simla/Delhi	Simla New Delhi	The Chief Lady Superintendent, Viceregal Estates, Simla. The Chief Lady Superintendent, Red Cross Buildings, New Delhi. Telegrams, "Mintona", Simla and New Delhi.

RATES FOR INDIVIDUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Per mensem. Rs.	Per annum. Rs.
<i>Individual Subscriptions.</i>		
Delhi/Simla Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of or exceeding	600	25
Punjab Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of or exceeding	600	25
U. P. Branch—		
Incomes under	500	15
of or exceeding	500	25
Rajputana Branch—		
Incomes under	750	15
of or exceeding	750	25
Assam Branch—		
Incomes under	600	15
of or exceeding	600	25
Burma Branch—		
(Irrespective of Income)—		
Family Subscription	..	25
Individual subscription	..	15
Bengal Branch—		
Incomes not over	750	15
over Rs. 750 but not over	1,000	20
over Rs. 1,000 but not over	1,500	25
over Rs. 1,500 but not over	2,000	30
over Rs. 2,000	..	40

RATES FOR COLLECTIVE SUBSCRIPTIONS.

	Per annum. Rs.
<i>Collective Subscriptions subject to a minimum subscription of Rs. 30 p.a.</i>	
(1) Officers of a regiment of British Cavalry or of a battalion of British Infantry	150
(2) Officers of a regiment of Indian Cavalry or of a battalion (active) of Indian Infantry	75
(3) Officers of all units (other than those mentioned at (1) and (2) above) and of formations headquarters. Collective subscriptions at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum for the number of Officers borne on the authorised peace establishment of the unit, etc.	
(4) Business firm, society or tea estate at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum.	
(A Collective subscription from a Firm at the rate of Rs. 6 per head per annum is accepted only when every Officer of the Firm is included in the Unit.)	
Exception.—Members of the Staff of a tea estate in Assam at the rate of Rs. 5 for each hundred acres of land under tea cultivation.	

A nominal roll of members to be covered by the Collective subscription shall accompany the original application for membership made to the Secretary of the local Branch and a revised roll shall be submitted annually thereafter when the subscription is paid and kept up-to-date as changes in personnel occur.

These subscriptions should be paid to the Lady Superintendent or Honorary Treasurer of the Branch in the Province in which the units are serving.

RATES OF NURSING SISTERS' FEES.

Non-Subscribers.

Ordinary and Infectious and Maternity cases Rs. 14 per diem.

Subscribers.

	Ordinary and Infectious Cases. Rates per diem.	Maternity Cases Rates per diem
	Rs. s. d.	Rs. s. d.
Income up to Rs. 600 per mensem	6 8 0	7 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 600 per mensem	8 8 0	9 8 0
Income of and over Rs. 1,000 per mensem	10 0 0	11 0 0

Slight alterations in the above fees, etc., to suit local conditions have been sanctioned in the case of the Bengal and Burma Branches.

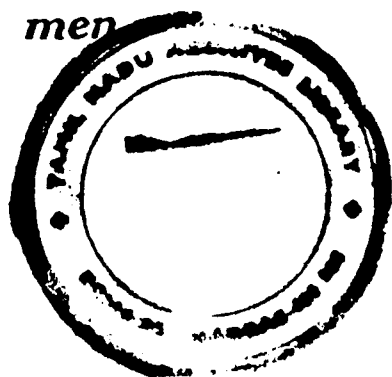
A return fare, 2nd class, plus a fixed daily messing charge of Rs. 7 per each day spent on the journey, plus incidental expenses for conveyances, etc.

Board, Lodging, Laundry, etc., at patients' Residence.

Suitable arrangements must be made for these free. Nurses will be under strict regulations in the matter of their duty, hours of work, rest, recreation and conduct generally, and each Nursing Sister will have a copy of the rules in her possession.

N.W.T Saddles

Scientifically designed for comfort and reliable service under Indian conditions and built of the highest grade materials by master Craftsmen



We have specialised in the manufacture of leather goods for over 50 years, and all our products are guaranteed to give reliable and satisfactory service under all Indian conditions.

TRAVELLING REQUISITES,
HARNESS AND SADDLERY,
LEATHER EQUIPMENT OF
EVERY DESCRIPTION.

*Illustrated Catalogues
sent free on request.*

Write to:—

The NORTH WEST TANNERY
CAWNPORE

The Journal of the Royal Artillery

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY

By the Committee of the Royal Artillery
Institution, Woolwich, S. E. 18, England



SUBSCRIPTION £1-0-0 PER ANNUM

E

OFFICERS' CONVALESCENT HOMES.

1. Ratan Tata House, Ootacamund.
2. Charlton Lodge, Naini Tal.
3. Lady Roberts Home, Murree.

The Homes are all situated in pleasant and healthy surroundings and provide accommodation for serving or retired military officers and, in the case of Ootacamund and Naini Tal, for civil Government officers, if accommodation is available. They are run by experienced British medical officers. The home at Ootacamund is open throughout the year, but the other two during the summer months only. Facilities for games and sports are available. The daily charges are about Rs. 6. For full particulars, enquiries should be addressed direct to the Home concerned.

(Inserted by the Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department.)

ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10s. plus a disparity fee of 2s. 6d. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of members' ip have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:—

57, AVONDALE ROAD, BROMLEY, KENT.

S

Military Widows' Fund, British Service

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment:—

To his widow Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375
For each child „ 750 to „ 1,125

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Head Quarters, Simla.

For admission apply to:—

The Secretary,

MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND,

ARMY HEAD QUARTERS, SIMLA.

S

AT BEXHILL-ON-SEA, SUSSEX

ROMANOFF SCHOOL (Established 1912)

FOR

DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS (5 to 15 years of age) and
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS stationed abroad.

The School specialises in creating an atmosphere of HOME combined with a sound education. Special holiday arrangements. Resident trained Matron and Staff throughout the year. 25 guineas termly or 100 gns. per annum including Holidays. Excellent parents' references. Splendid health record. Principal Miss E. NURSE. Particulars from Miss W. K. WOODGATE, B.A. (Hons.), London.

102/45/37 F 1-38.

Founded 1850

TELEPHONE NUMBER
PADDINGTON 2789

THE FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE HOSPITAL FOR GENTLEWOMEN

FOR ACUTE ILLNESS AND SURGICAL OPERATIONS

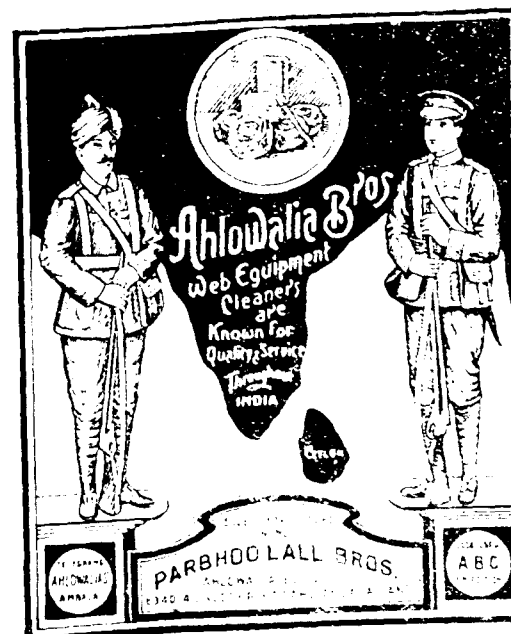
Private Room £4 4 0 per week
Cubicle £2 2 0 „ „

Ladies of limited means and relations of the Clergy, Naval and Military and Professional men can obtain gratuitous Medical and Surgical treatment, or pay a small fee by arrangement with their Surgeon. The staff is composed of Specialists from the Principal London Hospitals

For further particulars apply to the

LADY SUPERINTENDENT, 19, Lisson Grove, LONDON, N. W. 1

102/27/36 F 1-38.



ROAD CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE IN INDIA—

ME—R6. Technical Paper No. 10

Rs. 4 or 6s. 9d.

(Owing to heavy demands this Paper has been reprinted in less than a year after its publication. It contains very valuable information on the stabilization of kut-ha roads with gravel and other natural materials based on soil analysis.)

Price is inclusive of packing and Indian postage.

NOTE.—Indentors requiring the above are requested to quote only the SYMBOL and not the title of the publication.

Copies available from

MANAGER, PUBLICATIONS, Civil Lines, DELHI
BOOK DEPOT, 8, Hastings St., CALCUTTA*

*[For local cash sale only.]

102/28/37 F 1-38.

11

Telegrams—TINSON NEW DELHI.

Telephones—2221 DELHI.
404 SIMLA.

JOHN TINSON & CO., LTD. ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS

Agents :—

DOULTON'S SANITARY FITTINGS.

TUKE AND BELL'S SEWAGE PURIFICATION AND DISPOSAL PLANTS.

SPENSER'S "SILVERLITE" PETROL GAS INSTALLATION PLANT FOR LABORATORIES, ETC.

LUMBY'S "SOLAR" DOMESTIC BOILERS AND RADIATORS.

STERLING "SINPLAST" UNBREAKABLE ONE-PIECE W. C. SEATS.

Contractors for the Highest class Sanitary Installations.
Specialists in Hot Water Supply and Heating Installations.
Consult us if in Difficulty—no Contract too big or Complicated—we guarantee up-to-date Technical advice and expert practical execution
102/36, 36 F 1-38.



V. SHAPENECK.

WHOLESALE SUPPLIERS IN MILITARY CAMPS WITH
REGIMENTAL COLOURS.

WHY are all our goods preferred by military officers?

Because they are

CHEAP & DURABLE.

OUR special playing jerseys with "V" shape neck are most useful for Physical Training.

We manufacture high class Suti, Goliki, mercerised and woollen Banians, Pullovers, Janani-jerseys, Stockings and Hosetops for Regimental use.

Write for particulars to :—

The KARNATAK HOSIERY WORKS

102/19/37 F 7-38.

Post SHAHAPUR (Belgaum), India.



IT PAYS TO ADVERTISE

IN

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS.

Apply for rates and particulars to :—

THE ADVERTISING AGENT

FOR GOVT. OF INDIA PUBLICATIONS

3, GOVT. PLACE, WEST,
CALCUTTA.

CHANDNI CHOWK,
DELHI.

KING EDWARD VII's HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER

Incorporated by Royal Charter.

17, GROSVENOR CRESCENT, S.W.1.

Patron - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President - Major H. R. H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G. &c.

Vice-President - Field-Marshal H. R. H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G. &c.

Chairman :

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

Deputy Chairman :

COLONEL SIR HAROLD WERNHER, K.O.V.O.

Members of the Council :

SIR BERNARD HALSEY BIRCHAM, G.O.V.O.
Field-Marshal SIR WILLIAM B. BIRDWOOD, Bt., G.O.B., G.O.S.I., G.O.M.G., O.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.
General SIR WALTER P. BRAITHWAITE, G.C.B.
Air Chief Marshal SIR ROBERT BROOKE-POPHAM, G.C.V.O., K.O.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.O.
Admiral of the Fleet SIR A. EBNLE M. CHATFIELD, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O.
SIR PHILIP W. CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.
Rt. Hon. THE VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
SIR CRISP ENGLISH, K.O.M.G., F.R.C.S.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
Lt.-Col. Hon. SIR DEREK KEPPEL, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., O.I.E., V.D.
Capt. R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.
Field-Marshal THE LORD MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.
Rt. Hon. THE LORD PALMER.
Captain R. G. SPENCER-CHURCHILL, M.C., D.L., J.P.
SIR JAMES PURVES-STEWART, K.O.M.G., C.B.
Marshal of the Royal Air Force THE VISCOUNT TRENCHARD, G.O.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
Admiral SIR REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E., K.C.B., O.V.O.

Honorary Treasurers :

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.
SIR BERNARD GREENWELL, Bart.
SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.
Captain R. N. MACDONALD-BUCHANAN, M.C.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for British Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted if there is a vacancy and the case is suitable, on payment of 5/- a day.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10/-, or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent, either by units or individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S. W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S. W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

Subscriptions and donations are also invited from anyone inter the hospital.

SISTER AGNES

October, 1936.

Advertisements.



MILITARY TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

4, NEW BURLINGTON STREET,
LONDON, W. 1.

ALDERSHOT :

29, HIGH STREET.

102/13/37 F 7-38.

CAMBERLEY :

1, HIGH STREET.

**ARE YOU CONDITIONING
YOUR DOGS CORRECTLY**

MAKE SURE OF THIS
BY GIVING THEM

**BENBOW'S
DOG MIXTURE**

DO WHAT OTHER DOG OWNERS HAVE BEEN
DOING FOR MORE THAN A HUNDRED YEARS
GIVE YOUR DOGS THE CONDITIONER
YOU CAN RELY ON

102/11/37 F 7-38.

The Original Medicine for producing
FIRST RATE CONDITION in DOGS FOR EXHIBITION.

A WONDERFUL TONIC AND
"PICK-ME-UP" FOR AN AILING DOG.

Flattering Testimonials from owners of
Dogs of every Description,
Invaluable in hot climates.

From chemists, bazaars and stores,
Sole Proprietors :—

BENBOW'S Dog Mixture Co., Ltd., 2, Bartholomew Close, London
ENGLAND.

SETTLEMENT IN SOUTH AFRICA

OPPORTUNITIES FOR FARMING AND FOR
THOSE SEEKING A PLACE FOR RETIREMENT
EXCELLENT CLIMATE, INEXPENSIVE LIVING,
GOOD SPORT, LOW TAXATION

Information from :—The SECRETARY (DEPT. I. L.)
1820 MEMORIAL, SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION,
199, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W. 1.

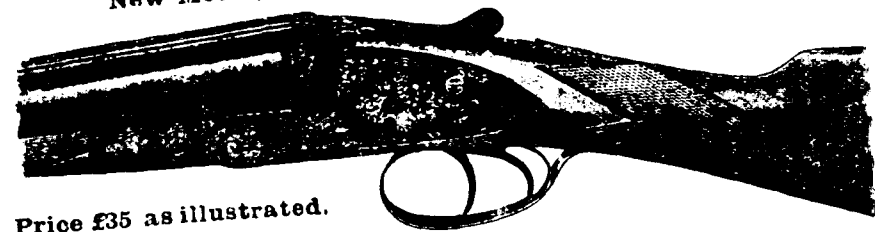
THE ASSOCIATION IS NOT A LAND-SELLING ORGANISATION

102/4/87 F 1-38

Advertisement.

JEFFERY GUNS AND RIFLES.

New Model, Sidelock HAMMERLESS EJECTOR.



Price £35 as illustrated.

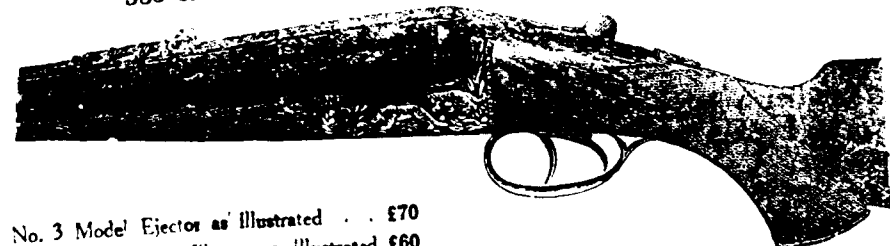
Delivered from stock or Built to order 12'16 or 20 Bore.

SHOOTING GUARANTEED. PERFECT BALANCE.

Other Models of EJECTOR GUNS from £17-10-0 to £100-0-0.
Strong English made NON-EJECTOR GUNS from £12-10-0.
Long Range 2 1/2 and 3 1/2 Case HAMMERLESS GUNS from £15-0-0.
12 Bore CARTRIDGES, our loading 12/- per 100, special terms for quantities.

JEFFERY DOUBLE RIFLES.

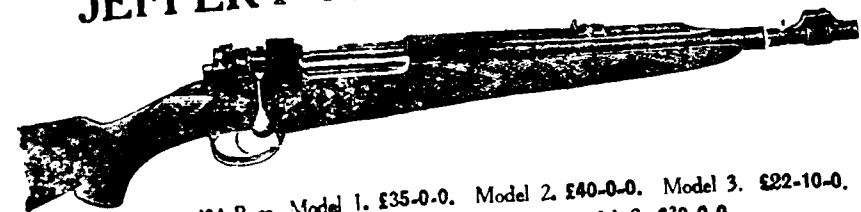
·333 & ·375 Magnum. ·400, ·470 & ·475 No. 2 Bore.



No. 3 Model Ejector as Illustrated . . . £70
No. 3 " Non-Ejector as Illustrated £60

The Barrels and actions of the above Rifles are of the best quality but very little money has
been spent on exterior finish ; for all practical purposes no better Rifles can be obtained. We can
supply Rifles of the same type richly scroll engraved and stocked with selected walnut for £80-0-0,
also sidelock best quality Rifles for £110-0-0.

JEFFERY MAGAZINE RIFLES.



·333 & ·404 Bore. Model 1. £35-0-0. Model 2. £40-0-0. Model 3. £22-10-0.
·375 Bore Magnum. Model 1. £25-0-0. Model 2. £30-0-0.
·500 Bore. The most Powerful Magazine Rifle made. Model 1. £40-0-0.
·256, ·275 & ·318 Bore Magazine Rifles. Built to order from £22-10-0.

We carry one of the Largest Stocks of High Class New and Second-hand GUNS and RIFLES
in the world. All prospective buyers should obtain our catalogue or pay us a visit.
Jeffery's list of 1,000 new and second-hand Guns and Rifles Post free.

W. J. JEFFERY & Co., Ltd.
9, Golden Square, LONDON, W. 1.

102/21/37 F 4-38.



TRAVEL & BANKING

The House of Cook has been established in India as Bankers and Travel Agents for over fifty years and are from their long experience of the requirements of Army Officers in India in all matters of Banking and Financial Agency, especially equipped to undertake such accounts.

Pay, Allowances and Pensions are collected under bond in the absence of a life certificate: Remittances are made for club and other subscriptions: Loans and Overdrafts are granted: Payment of Insurance premia, School bills, etc., is undertaken. Insurance of every description is effected. Stocks and Shares on the Indian, Home and Foreign markets bought and sold, and advice obtained for customers. Administration of Estates or Executor or Trustee business, Foreign Exchange Remittances by mail or cable effected on all important places throughout the world. World Letters of Credit issued and the world renowned Cook's Travellers Cheques are negotiable everywhere.

Travel as it is known to-day was built up by Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son nearly a century ago. Every problem which travel presents can be solved by reference to us. All tickets are issued at advertised fares, no booking fees are charged.

THOS. COOK & SON, LTD.,
THOS. COOK & SON (Bankers), LTD.
 (Incorporated in England)

*Bombay—Calcutta—Lahore—Rangoon—Madras—Delhi—
 Simla—Colombo*

Head Offices :—

BERKELEY STREET, LONDONW. 1.

RANKEN & CO., LTD.,

Established in Calcutta 1770.

Calcutta, Simla, New Delhi, Delhi, Lahore, Rawalpindi and Murree.

CIVIL & MILITARY TAILORS

GENTLEMEN'S OUTFITTERS

AND

BREECHES MAKERS.

Estimates supplied for

FULL DRESS AND MESS DRESS

UNIFORMS OF ALL REGIMENTS.

102/38/36 F 1-38.

WINES, PROVISIONS,
REFRIGERATED FRESH FOODS
 and

X'MAS DELICACIES

of

EXCEPTIONAL VARIETY AND VALUE.

Write for our 1937 X'mas Catalogue

GREAT WESTERN STORES

(The biggest Store in Bombay)

Hornby Road,

Fort, BOMBAY.

DISABLED OFFICERS' GARDEN HOMES.

(Registered under the War Charities Act, 1916)

President: The Earl of CLARENDON, P.C., G.C.M.G.

Vice-Presidents:

Miss B. TOWSE,

The Earl of YPRES,

Admiral Sir BARRY DOMVILLE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.

These Homes, which are situated at Leavesde Green, North Orbital Road, Watford, provide rent-free bungalows for partially disabled ex-service married officers with children.

Further particulars can be obtained from the Secretary:

Mrs. D. L. GIBSON, 51, Sydney Street, London, S.W.3.

LADY GROVER'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

Registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1896 to 1929. Reg. No. 1811 London.

PATRONS:

Lord HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.
General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.

VICE-PATRONS:

Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, G.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.
Field-Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Sir ALEXANDER LAWRENCE, Bt.
The Hon. Lady MONRO, D.B.E.
Marshal of the R. A. F. Sir JOHN SALMOND, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
Vice-Admiral E. A. TAYLOR, C.M.G., C.V.O., M.P.

TRUSTEES:

General Sir MALCOLM GROVER, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.
Field Marshal Sir CLAUD W. JACOB, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.
Sir JOHN HEWETT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E.

CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE:

Brigadier A. H. MOBERLY, D.S.O.

This fund, instituted in 1911, is intended to assist regular officers of the Royal Navy, Royal Marines, Army, Royal Air Force, Royal Indian Navy and the Ecclesiastical Establishments on the active or retired list, by assisting to defray the expense that may be incurred by their wives or children owing to residence in or attendance at any recognised Nursing Home or Hospital in Great Britain or Ireland, in any station abroad, in India, or in any Dominion, Colony, Protectorate or Mandated Territory.

It also assists widows of such officers, their unmarried daughters if over the age of 21 years and the mothers and sisters of unmarried officers if dependent on them.

The amount of each Grant will be for actual expenses, up to £5 5s. 9d. weekly after the first week. Where a nurse is engaged privately the Grant will be for actual expenses up to £3 13s. 6d. weekly.

The annual Subscription, payable on the 1st January, is --

		£	s.	d.
Royal Navy & Royal Indian Navy.	Lieutenant and under	..	..	..
	Lieutenant-Commander and above	..	..	..
Army	Captain and under	..	..	..
	Major and above	..	..	..
Royal Air Force	Flight-Lieutenant and under	..	..	..
	Squadron Leader and above	..	..	..

The subscription for widows and unmarried daughters is one Guinea

Members joining after the 30th June pay only half the subscription for the year.

Further particulars and copies of the rules may be obtained from

THE SECRETARY, 1, GLAZEBURY ROAD, LONDON, W. 11.

*In your Car
you want*

1. Comfort
2. Trouble-free motoring
3. Elegance
4. Economy of operation
5. High resale value

*you get all these in a
British Car*

also ability to stand up to the worst touring conditions.
Remember that sales of British cars in India are more
than American and Canadian put together.



COLD STORAGE FOODS

FOR MESSES AND CLUBS.

Being the largest Importers of cold storage goods, we are in a position to offer best quality goods at competitive prices. Our buyers are the most expert in England and they secure on every occasion the PICK OF THE MARKET.

We supply Ham, Bacon, Cheese and cold storage goods to a number of Clubs and Messes all over India.

Get your requirements of—

Ham, Bacon, Cheese, Sausages, English Poultry and Games,
"Anchor" Butter, Russian Caviars, Imported Fresh Fruits,
English Fresh Fish, etc.,

FROM

F. D. MEHTA & Co.

(Proprietors of GREAT WESTERN STORES)

Hornby Road, BOMBAY and Bunder Road, KARACHI.

Write for a copy of trade list.

On the List of the Approved Contractors of the
INDIAN STORES DEPT. OF THE GOVT. OF INDIA.

HATTERSLEY MILLS'

Products are

THE BEST, THE CHEAPEST AND PURELY INDIAN MADE.

We have Specialised in the Manufacture of—

GREY & BLEACHED TAPES : TENT-TAPES : COLOURED & FANCY TAPES : LAMP-WICKS :
EGYPTIAN COTTON TAPES : WEB-DRAWS : KHAKHI & BLUE PUTTIES : NEWARS :
SPINDLE-TAPES : LISTINGS : BELTINGS : &c.

For Prices & Particulars, Please Write to—

AMRITLAL OJHA & SONS.

Rahman Building : Church Gate Street : FORT : BOMBAY.

Telephones : (Office) 25592, (Mills) 87060.]

Telegrams : "OJAS", Bombay.

C.

**KING'S
COLLEGE
HOSPITAL**

LONDON

S. E. 5.

Accommodation available for
Maternity and other Private
Patients at reasonable charges
with special consideration to
Army Officers and other
professions.

For particulars apply to the
House Governor.

By Authority

The

INDIAN ARMY LIST

OCTOBER 1937

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active
List of the Army in India, Army in India
Reserve of Officers, Auxiliary Force, India, Indian
Territorial Force, Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment

ISSUED QUARTERLY

Particulars of Officers on the Non-Effective Lists, Officers holding
Honorary British Rank, Staff College Graduates, Recipients of the
Victoria Cross, Military Cross, Order of British India and Indian
Order of Merit, Staff and War Services, Warrant of Precedence
in India and Salutes are issued separately as a Supplement in January



DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

PUBLISHED BY THE MANAGER OF PUBLICATIONS, DELHI.

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA PRESS, NEW DELHI

1937

11314
50753
FIVE

*good reasons why
the Ford Home Delivery
Plan is the best!*

- **LOW COST** Buyers of V-8 cars under the Ford Triptyque Plan secure, when the car leaves England, a special refund sufficient to pay for the larger part of outward freight, Indian Import Duty, etc.
- **ECONOMICAL OPERATION** The first two to three months in England are free of car tax.
- **TROUBLE-FREE** The outstanding popularity of the Ford Home Delivery Plan (British Triptyque) is due largely to its absolute simplicity and straightforwardness. A proven Plan operated by "Home Leave" experts.
- **UNRIVALLED SERVICE** The unsurpassed spare-parts and service facilities inseparable from the name "Ford" stand behind your "leave" car, not only in Britain but also in this country on your return.
- **ALL-ROUND ADAPTABILITY** Suited alike to the good roads of Europe and to the widely varying travel conditions of this country.

Write for the
New FORD 'LEAVE' BOOKLET
FROM THE NEAREST FORD DEALER
or from
FORD MOTOR COMPANY OF INDIA, LTD.
BOMBAY CALCUTTA MADRAS COLOMBO
P. O. Box 499. 110/1, Russa Rd. North. P. O. Box 357. P. O. Box 237.
102.937 F 4-38.

NOTE.

The Indian Army List being an Official publication, and the Press having no power to make alterations in it, all communications regarding deaths, errors, or omissions should be addressed to "Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department", with the words "Army List" written on the upper left-hand corner of the cover.

Additions to Staff and War Services should be similarly addressed.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Adjutant-General	8	Brigade Areas—	
Aides-de-Camp to the King-Emperor	1	Allahabad	2
Aides-de-Camp (Honorary) to the Viceroy	2	Ambala	24
Allahabad Brigade Area	35	Delhi (Independent)	35
Ambala Brigade Area	24	Eastern Bengal	37
Arabic, Interpreters in	752	Ferozepore	23
Army Dental Corps	622	Jullundur	23
" Educational Corps	709	Lahore	24
" Head Quarters	5	Mhow	43
" In India Reserve of Officers	241	Poona (Independent)	41
" Remount Department	708	Sind (Independent)	29
" School of Cookery	733	Zhob (Independent)	29
" " Education	732	British Regiments, List of	vi
" " Physical Training	732	Burma, Languages of—Interpreters in	763
" Signal School	732	" Officers employed in	622A, 746A
" Veterinary Schools	733	Cantonments Department	736
Artillery, Field Brigades	276	Casualties	754
" Gradation List	273	Cavalry British, Regiments of	260
" " Indian Officers	358	Cavalry Brigades—	
" Heavy Batteries	281	1st (Raisalpur)	19
" Indian Officers	358	2nd (Sialkot)	28
" Indian	278	3rd (Meerut)	33
" Medium Brigades	281	4th (Secunderabad)	41
" Mountain Brigades	279	Cavalry, Indian, Groups	396
" Mountain Batteries	282	" Indian, List of	vii
" Royal Horse	275	Cavalry, Major-General	7
Auxiliary Force, India, List of Units	ix	Chemical Defence Research Establishment (India)	706
Baluchistan District	28	Chief of the General Staff	6
Bannu Brigade	23	Chinese, Interpreters in	752
Body Guard, Governor-General's	400	Class Composition of Transport Units—	
" Governor's, Bengal	401	R. I. A. S. C.	612
" " Bombay	401	Clothing Factory	705
" " Madras	400	Colonels' Allowances	*
Bombay District	42	Colonial employment, Officers in	746
Brigade Commanders	12	Comdt, Nucleus Depot, Rly. Reserve Regt.	23
		Command, District and Brigade Commanders,	
		List of	12
		Commander-in-Chief in India	5
		Commanding Officers of Indian Units—	
		List showing dates of vacating Command	396
		Commands, Northern	15
		" Western	27
		" Eastern	30
		" Southern	36
		Deccan District	39
		Defence Department, Government of India	4
		Delhi Indep. Brigade Area	35

*Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Department of Education, Health & Lands ...	738	Equerries to the King-Emperor ...	1
" " Industries & Labour ...	741	Equitation School, Sangor ...	731
Departmental Officers—		Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal) ...	401
Farms Department ...	707	Establishments ...	730
Furniture and Stores Branch ...	712	Factory, Harness and Saddlery ...	705
India Miscellaneous List ...	712	" Rifle ...	705
Indian Army Ordnance Corps ...	703	" Metal and Steel ...	705
" " Corps of Clerks ...	713	" Clothing ...	705
Military Engineer Services, India ...	712	Farms Department, Military ...	707
Public Works Department ...	712	Ferozepore Brigade Area ...	23
Remount Department ...	708	Finance Department ...	738
Royal Indian Army Service Corps ...	605	Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian ...	4
Director-General, Indian Medl. Service ...	628	Navy ...	4
Director of Artillery ...	11	Foreign Languages, Interpreters in ...	752
Contracts ...	11A	French, Interpreters in ...	752
Farms ...	10, 707	Frontier Corps, Officers employed with ...	755
Medical Services ...	8, 615	General Staff Branch ...	6
Military Lands and Cantonments ...	4, 736	German, Interpreters in ...	752
Military Operations & Intelligence ...	6	Gradation List, Indian Personnel attached to ...	358
Military Training ...	7	British Units ...	46
Movements and Quartering ...	9	" " Colonels and above ...	60
Organization ...	8	" " Officers of the Indian Army ...	273
Ordnance Factories ...	11	" " Royal Artillery ...	297
Ordnance Services ...	11A	" " Engineers (I. A.) ...	223
Personal Services ...	8	" " Tank Corps ...	358
Remounts ...	9	Gunnery, Officers obtained certificates in ...	561
Staff Duties ...	6	Gurkha Rifles ...	705
Supplies and Transport ...	9, 698	Harness and Saddlery Factory ...	705
Veterinary Services in India ...	9, 698	Head-Quarters of the Army in India ...	740
Distribution of Royal Artillery in India ...	274	Hindi, Interpreters in ...	753
Districts—		Home Department ...	740
Baluchistan ...	28	Honorary Rank ...	•
Bombay ...	42	" " Retired Indian Officers with ...	•
Deccan ...	39	" " Physicians to the King-Emperor ...	1
Kohat ...	19	" " Surgeons to the King-Emperor ...	1
Lahore ...	22	Imperial Defence College, List of Indian Army ...	•
Lucknow ...	34	and British Service Officers on the Indian ...	•
Madras ...	43	Establishment who have attended courses ...	•
Meerut ...	82	at the ...	•
Peshawar ...	17	Imperial or Colonial Employment, Officers in ...	746A
Presidency & Assam ...	86	Indian Army, Officers of the ...	50
Rawalpindi ...	20	" " Lt.-Cols. ...	48
Waziristan ...	25	" " Ordnance Corps ...	700
District Commanders ...	12	" " Royal Engineers ...	223
Eastern Bengal Brigade Area ...	37	" " Special List of Qr. Mra. of the ...	225
Eastern Command, Staff of ...	80	" " Veterinary Corps ...	608
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal ...	747	" " (Indian Land Forces) ...	698
" " Bombay ...	760	Auxiliary Force, List of Units ...	1x
" " Madras ...	749	" " Artillery ...	292
" " Burma ...	751	" " Cavalry ...	265
Economics, Officers qualified at School of ...	•	" " Engineers ...	310
Educational and Training Establishment ...	730	" " General List ...	303
Educational Officers (Indian) ...	710	" " Infantry ...	374
Embarkation Staff ...	10	" " Machine Gun Corps ...	392
Engineer-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. ...	114	" " Medical Corps ...	621
Engineers, Corps of Royal ...	297	" " Railway Corps ...	360
" (M. E. S.) ...	308	" " Royal Corps of Signals ...	311
		" " Veterinary Corps ...	607
		" " Corps of Clerks ...	737
		" " Hospital Corps ...	605
		" " Land Forces, Honorary Officers of ...	40

* Published as a Supplement in January.

	Page.		Page.
Indian Land Forces, I. A. V. C. ...	698	Medical Directorate, Army Head-Quarters ...	8
" " I. M. S. (T. C.) ...	699A	Services ...	615
Mechanical Transport Advisory Committee ...	5-7	Service, Indian ...	628
Medical Service ...	628	Store Department ...	622
Medical Dept. ...	671	Meerut District ...	32
Medical Dept. Sub-Asst. Surgeons ...	683	Metal and Steel Factory ...	705
" " Reserve ...	695A	Methodist Chaplains ...	751
Military Academy ...	732	Mhow Brigade Area ...	48
Order of Merit ...	•	Military Accountant General ...	4
" (Civil Divn.) ...	•	Council ...	4
Officers retired with Honorary British rank ...	•	Cross, officers decorated with (a) ...	•
Regiment of Artillery ...	278	Farms Department ...	707
Signal Corps ...	447	Finance Branch ...	4
" " Special List ...	224A	Secretary's Branch ...	5
State Forces, Officers employed with ...	734	Mountain Brigades ...	279
Territorial Force, List of Units ...	734	Naval Staff College graduates ...	•
Infantry Brigades—		Nepal, Interpreters in ...	758
1st (Abbottabad) ...	21	Non-effective Lists ...	•
2nd (Rawalpindi) ...	21	Northern Command, Staff of ...	15
3rd (Jhelum) ...	22	Nowshera Brigade ...	18
4th (Quetta) ...	28	Nursing Service (Military) for India, Queen ...	62
5th (Quetta) ...	28	Alexandra's ...	62
6th (Lucknow) ...	34	Nursing Service, Queen Alexandra's Imperial ...	623
7th (Dehra Dun) ...	33	Military ...	627
8th (Bareilly) ...	33	Nursing Service, Indian Military ...	396
9th (Jhansi) ...	32	Officers Commanding Indian Regiments ...	622A, 746A
10th (Jubbulpore) ...	40	employed in Burma ...	735
11th (Ahmednagar) ...	41	employed with Frontier Corps ...	734
12th (Secunderabad) ...	41	" " Indian State Forces & in ...	746A
Infantry Regiments, British ...	312	" " the Iraq Government ...	736
" " List of ...	vi	" " Cantonments Dept. ...	711
" " Indian, Numerical List ...	vi	" " Judge Advocate-General's ...	741
Inspector of Catering in India ...	454	Dept. ...	741
Inspectorate of Ammunition ...	10	" " Public Works Dept. ...	741
" " Chemical Stores ...	705	" " Railway Dept. ...	788
" " Gun ...	705	" " Survey of India ...	•
" " Gun Carriages and vehicles ...	705	" " in Civil employ, Supernumerary List of ...	786
" " Small Arms ...	706	" " employment ...	745
Interpreters in Foreign Languages ...	752	" " Assam ...	743
Italian, Interpreters in ...	752	" " Bengal ...	748
Japanese, Interpreters in ...	752	" " Bihar ...	742
Jullundur Brigade Area ...	23	" " Bombay ...	746
Judge Advocate General ...	8	" " Central Provinces & ...	746
Judge Advocate-General's Department ...	711	" " Berar ...	742
K1-Swahili, Interpreters in ...	752	" " India, Govt. of ...	746
Kitchener College ...	733	" " Madras ...	746
Kohat Brigade ...	20	" " Orissa ...	746
District ...	19	" " North-West Frontier ...	745
Lahore Brigade Area ...	24	" " Punjab ...	746
District ...	22	" " Sind ...	745
Landi Kotai Brigade ...	17	" " U. P. of Agra and ...	745
Languages, Foreign, Interpreters in ...	752	" " Oudh ...	745
Oriental, Interpreters in ...	753	" " in Imperial or Colonial Employment ...	746A
Local Service (Bombay) ...	•	" " lent to Indian States ...	711
Lucknow District ...	34	" " with legal qualifications ...	604A
MacGregor Memorial Silver Medallists ...	•	" " of R. I. A. S. C. (Technical List) ...	896
Machine Gun Wing, S. A. School ...	731	Order of Precedence of Indian Regiments ...	•
Madras District ...	43	British India (a) ...	•
Major-General, Cavalry ...	7	" " Indian State Forces ...	•
Master-General of the Ordnance ...	11	" " Merit (Indian) ...	•
" " " " Services ...	704		
Mechanical Transport, R. I. A. S. C. ...	596		

* Published as a Supplement in January.
(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Ordnance Factories	704	Salutes, Table of	439
" Inspection Staff	705	Sappers and Miners, Corps of	731
" Mechanical Engineers	701	School of Artillery (India)	731
" Officers Course, Officers passed in	44	School of Physical Training	782
Overseas Troops	753	Science, Officers qualified Army Military College of	4
Panjab, officers qualified in	753	Selection Board	731
Pashto, officers qualified in	752	Senior Officers' School	447
Persian, Interpreters in	2	Signal Corps, Indian	224A
Personal Staff, Viceroy and Governor-General	5	" " Special List	453
" " Commander-in-Chief in India	15	Signalling School	29
Peshawar Brigade	17	Sind Indep. Brigade Area	731
" District	1	Small Arms School	33
Physicians, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	732	Southern Command, Staff of	752
Physical Training School	732	Spanish, Interpreters in	222
Polish, Interpreters in	738	Special Unemployed List	18
Political Department	41	Staff, List of	730
Poona Brigade Area	395A	Staff College, Camberley	730
Precedence List, Units of the Auxiliary Force, India	395A	" " Graduates	730
" " Units of the Indian Territorial Force	395A	" " Quetta	730
" " Regiments of Indian Army	395	Staff Services, Record of	730
" " Warrant of, in India	36	Supernumerary List, Officers transferred to	1
Presidency and Assam District	732	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King-Emperor	3
Prince of Wales's Royal Indian Military College	706	" " " " Viceroy	733
Proof and Experimental Establishment	741	Survey of India	711
Public Works Department	9	Technical Recruiting Staff	xi
Quarter Master General	225	Telegraphic addresses	753
Quarter Masters of the Indian Army, Special List	227	Turkish, Interpreters in	225
Quarter Masters, Royal Corps of Signals (Indian Army), Special List	623	Unattached, and Special, Lists for the Indian Army	225
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service	626	Unemployed Supernumerary List (a)	751
Queen Alexandra's Military Nursing Service for India	741	United Board Chaplains	751
Railway Dept.	10	" Service Institution, Medalists	538
" Reserve Regt., Comdt., Nucleus Depot	20	University Training Corps, I. T. F.	753
Rawalpindi District	26	Urdu, Interpreters in	2
Razmak Brigade	711A	Viceroy and Governor-General of India	26
Recruiting Officers	xvi	Victoria Cross, Officers decorated with (a)	726
References, Professional and Lingual	708	Wana Brigade	726
Remount Department, Army	241	Warrant of Precedence in India	726
Reserve of Officers, Army in India	708	Warrant Officers, Army Remount Department	725
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary British rank	708	" " Furniture and Stores Branch (M. E. S.)	726
Retired Indian Officers holding Honorary rank in His Majesty's Indian Land Forces	708	" " India Miscellaneous List	710
Retired Lists	708	" " Indian Army Ordnance Corps	727
R. A. P. Staff College graduates	615	" " Indian Army Corps of Clerks	729
Boys' Army Medical Corps	701	" " Military Detention Corps (India)	724A
" " Ordnance Corps	696	" " Military Engineer Services	725
" " Veterinary Corps	273	" " Military Farms Department	729
" Artillery	207	" " Non-departmental	714
" Engineers	223	" " Royal Indian Army Service Corps	726
" (Indian Army)	595	" " Survey Section	726
" Indian Army Service Corps	612	War Services	726
" " " " Class composition of transport Units	612	" " Auxiliary Force	726
" " " " Reserve (Ind. Offrs.)	733	" " Indian Officers	726
" " " " Training Group	604A	" " Indian Territorial Force	726
" " " " (Technical List)	359	" " Reserve	726
" Tank Corps	731	Waziristan District	27
" " School	731	Western Command, Staff of	753
Russian, Interpreters in	752	Yunnanese, Interpreters in	29
		Zhob Indep. Bde. Area	29

*Published as a Supplement in January.

(a) Arranged alphabetically. Not indexed.

TO LET

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—Where no corps or regiment is specified after an officer's name, he belongs to the Indian Army.

A. A. G.	Assistant Adjutant General.	I. D. S. W.	Indian Distinguished Service Medal.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master General.	I. O. M.	Member of the Indian Order of Merit.
A. O. R. E.	Assistant Commander Royal Engineers.	I. M. D.	Indian Medical Department.
A. D. C.	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	I. S. O.	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
A. D. M. S.	Assistant Director of Medical Services.	K. B. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the British Empire.
A. F. C.	Air Force Cross.	K. O. B.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
A. F. M.	Air Force Medal.	K. O. I. E.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
A. M. S.	Assistant Military Secretary.	K. O. M. G.	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
A. Q. M. G.	Assistant Quarter-Master General.	K. O. S. I.	Knight Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
A. R. R. C.	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	K. C. V. O.	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
B.	Bombay.	H. P. B.	Hon. Physician to the King.
Bo.	Colonel.	H. S. G.	Hon. Surgeon to the King.
C. B.	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	K. G.	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
C. E.	Chief Engineer.	K. P.	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
C. I. E.	Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.	K. T.	Knight of the Order of the Thistle.
C. M. G.	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	[L]	Qualified as 1st class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. R. E.	Commander Royal Engineers.	[M]	Qualified as 2nd class interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
C. S. I.	Companion of the Order of the Star of India.	L. C.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
C. V. O.	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	L. G.	Lieutenant-General.
D. A. A. G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General.	M.	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
D. A. D. M. S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.	M.	Madras.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant and Quarter-Master General.	M.	Major.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Deputy Assistant Quarter-Master General.	M. B. E.	Member of the Order of the British Empire.
D. O. E.	Deputy Chief Engineer.	M. C.	Military Cross.
D. C. M.	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	M. G.	Medical Certificate.
D. D. M. S.	Deputy Director of Medical Services.	M. J. G.	Major-General.
D. F. C.	Distinguished Flying Cross.	M. M.	Military Medal.
D. F. M.	Distinguished Flying Medal.	M. V. O.	Member of the 4th or 5th class of the Royal Victorian Order.
D. S. C.	Distinguished Service Cross.	(M)	Attended a Naval War Course.
D. S. O.	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	M. F.	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
(E)	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	(O)	Passed the Ordnance Officer's Course.
Eg.	Equerry to the King.	O. B. E.	Officer of the Order of the British Empire.
E. D.	Efficiency Decoration.	O. M.	Member of the Order of Merit.
E. G. M.	Empire Gallantry Medal.	P. A. C.	Passed the final examination of the advanced class Military College of Science.
(F)	Completed 2 years study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	P. J.	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
f. s.	Graduate of R. A. F. Staff College.	P. S. C.	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
(g)	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery.	P.	Punjab.
G. B. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.	Q.	Passed field works course, Chatham, or course of instruction in pioneering at H. Q. Corps of Sappers and Miners.
G. C. B.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	Q. S.	Qualified for Staff employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
G. C. I. E.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Indian Empire.	Q. S. I.	Qualified in a Selected Language.
G. C. M. G.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	R. R. C.	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
G. C. S. I.	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Star of India.	R. A. C.	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
G. C. V. O.	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
G. E.	Garrison Engineer.	(S. C.)	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
G. M. I. E.	Grand Master of the Order of the Indian Empire.	U. S. I.	Unemployed Supernumerary List.
G. M. S. I.	Grand Master of the Order of the Star of India.	V. C.	Victoria Cross.
G. S. O.	General Staff Officer.	V. D.	Volunteer Officers Decoration.
A. P.	Half Pay.	V. H. S.	Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy.
I. A.	Indian Army.	(V)	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhall.
I. A. C.	Completed a course at, or served for a year on the staff of, the Imperial Defence College.	(Z)	Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
		X	Officer serving with Auxiliary and Indian Territorial Forces, who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

LIST OF BRITISH REGIMENTS.

vi

The Regiments or Battalions shown in italics are not on the Indian Establishment.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List abbreviations.	Page.
1st King's Dragoon Guards...	K. D. G.	266	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. S. L. I.	348
<i>The Queen's Bays</i> ...	<i>The Bays</i> ...	261	<i>The King's Royal Rifle Corps</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. R. R. C.	...
3rd Carabiniers ...	3rd D. G.	...	<i>The Lancashire Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lan. Fus.	...
4th-7th Royal Dragoon Guards	4th/7th D. G.	...	<i>The Leicestershire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Leicester R.	322
6th Royal Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.	5th Innisk. D. G.	...	<i>The Lincolnshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Lincoln B.	316A
1st The Royal Dragoons ...	<i>The Royals</i> ...	...	<i>The Loyal Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Loyal R.	...
<i>The Scots Greys</i> ...	<i>The Greys</i> ...	...	<i>The Manchester Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Manch. R.	...
3rd Hussars ...	3rd H.	...	<i>The Middlesex Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Midd'x. R.	...
4th Hussars ...	4th H.	...	<i>The Royal Norfolk Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Norfolk R.	316
7th Hussars ...	7th H.	...	<i>The Northamptonshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	North'n R.	344
8th Hussars ...	8th H.	...	<i>The North Staffordshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	N. Stafford R.	350
9th Hussars ...	9th L.	...	<i>The Royal Northumberland Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. North'd. Fus.	...
10th Hussars ...	10th H.	...	<i>The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	340
11th Hussars ...	11th H.	...	<i>The Prince of Wales's Volunteers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	P. W. Vols.	337
12th Hussars ...	12th L.	...	<i>The Queen's Royal Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Queen's R.	312A
13th/18th Royal Hussars ...	13th/18th R. H.	262	<i>The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. W. K.	346
14th/20th King's Hussars ...	14th/20th H.	263	<i>The Rifle Brigade</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Rifle Bde.	...
15th/19th Hussars ...	15th/19th H.	...	<i>The Royal Berkshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Berks. R.	345
16th/5th Lancers ...	16th/5th L.	264	<i>The Royal Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Fus.	314
17th/21st Lancers ...	17th/21st L.	...	<i>The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers</i> ...	Inniskilling Fus.	...
<i>The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders</i> 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	A. & S. H.	355	<i>The Royal Irish Fusiliers</i> ...	R. Ir. Fus.	...
<i>The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	321	<i>The Royal Scots</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Scots	312
<i>The Black Watch</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Black Watch	...	<i>The Royal Scots Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. S. Fus.	323A
<i>The Border Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Border R.	332	<i>The Royal Sussex Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Sussex R.	...
<i>The Buffs</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The Buffs.	313	<i>The Royal Ulster Rifles</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. U. Rif.	...
<i>The Cameron Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cameronians	327	<i>The Royal Warwickshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. Warwick R.	313B
<i>The Cameronians</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cameronians	327	<i>The Royal Welch Fusiliers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	R. W. Fus.	...
<i>The Cheshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Cheshire R.	324	<i>The Seaforth Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Seaforth	...
<i>The Devonshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Devon. R.	317	<i>The Sherwood Foresters</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Foresters	...
<i>The Dorsetshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Dorset. R.	336	<i>The Somerset Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Somerset L. I.	319
<i>The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	D. C. L. I.	330	<i>The South Staffordshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Stafford R.	335
<i>The Duke of Wellington's Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Durham L. I.	...	<i>The South Wales Borderers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	S. Wales Bord.	325
<i>The Durham Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. Lan. R.	329	<i>The Suffolk Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Suffolk R.	318
<i>The East Lancashire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. Surrey R.	...	<i>The Welch Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Welch R.	338
<i>The East Surrey Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	E. York. R.	320	<i>The West Yorkshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	W. York R.	319A
<i>The East Yorkshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Essex R.	...	<i>The Wiltshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Wilts. R.	349
<i>The Essex Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Gloster. R.	328	<i>The Worcestershire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Worc. R.	328A
<i>The Gloucestershire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Gordons.	...	<i>The York and Lancaster Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Y. & L. R.	351
<i>The Gordon Highlanders</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Green Howards.	323			
<i>The Green Howards</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	Hampshire R.	334			
<i>The Hampshire Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	H. L. I.	353			
<i>The Highland Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	King's Own R.	313A			
<i>The King's Own Royal Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. O. S. B.	326			
<i>The King's Own Scottish Borderers</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	The King's R.	315			
<i>The King's Regiment</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.	K. O. F. L. I.	...			
<i>The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry</i> , 1st Bn. & 2nd Bn.					

† Amalgamated.

* Officers holding this Certificate who, after service in a Survey Coy. R. A., are recommended as thoroughly qualified in Flash Spotting and sound ranging, are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (g).

† Held between December 1916 and January 1919.

‡ Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol (g).

§ Officers, who subsequent to 1928, did not undergo the mechanical transport portion of the course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol (o).

MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY UNITS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
20th Mountain Brigade ...	20 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
21st Mountain Brigade ...	21 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
22nd Mountain Brigade ...	22 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
23rd Mountain Brigade ...	23 Mtn. Bde. ...	279
24th Mountain Brigade ...	24 Mtn. Bde. ...	280
25th Mountain Brigade ...	25 Mtn. Bde. ...	280
1st Royal Mountain Battery ...	1 Mtn. Bty. ...	282
2nd Mountain Battery ...	2 Mtn. Bty. ...	282
3rd Mountain Battery ...	3 Mtn. Bty. ...	283
4th Mountain Battery ...	4 Mtn. Bty. ...	283
5th Mountain Battery ...	5 Mtn. Bty. ...	284
6th Mountain Battery ...	6 Mtn. Bty. ...	284
7th Mountain Battery ...	7 Mtn. Bty. ...	285
8th Mountain Battery ...	8 Mtn. Bty. ...	285
9th Mountain Battery ...	9 Mtn. Bty. ...	286
10th Mountain Battery ...	10 Mtn. Bty. ...	286
11th Mountain Battery ...	11 Mtn. Bty. ...	287
12th Mountain Battery ...	12 Mtn. Bty. ...	287
13th Mountain Battery ...	13 Mtn. Bty. ...	288
14th Mountain Battery ...	14 Mtn. Bty. ...	288
15th Mountain Battery ...	15 Mtn. Bty. ...	289
16th Mountain Battery ...	16 Mtn. Bty. ...	289
17th Mountain Battery ...	17 Mtn. Bty. ...	290
18th Mountain Battery ...	18 Mtn. Bty. ...	290
19th Mountain Battery ...	19 Mtn. Bty. ...	291
22nd Mountain Battery ...	22 Mtn. Bty. ...	291
23rd Mountain Battery ...	23 Mtn. Bty. ...	291A
Chitral Mountain Section ...	Chitral Mtn. Sec. ...	291A
Mountain Artillery Training Centre ...	M. A. T. C. ...	280

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
H. E. the Viceroy's Bodyguard ...	1st Lrs. and 3rd Horse ...	G. G. B. G. ...	400
Skinner's Horse ...	2nd Lrs. and 4th Cav. ...	Skinner's Horse ...	402
2nd Royal Lancers ...	5th Cav. and 8th Cav. ...	2 R. Lrs. ...	404
3rd Cavalry ...	9th Horse and 10th Lrs. ...	3 Cav. ...	406
Hodson's Horse ...	11th Lrs. and 12th Cav. ...	Hodson's Horse ...	408
Probyn's Horse ...	13th Lrs. and 16th Cav. ...	Probyn's Horse ...	410
6th D. C. O. Lancers ...	28th Light Cav. ...	6 Lrs. ...	412
7th Light Cavalry ...	26th Cav. and 30th Lrs. ...	7 Lt. Cav. ...	414
8th K. G. V's O. Light Cavalry ...	20th Horse and 29th Lrs. ...	8 Lt. Cav. ...	415
Royal Deccan Horse ...	21st and 23rd Cav. (F. F.) ...	R. Deccan Horse ...	417
Guides Cavalry ...	22nd and 25th Cav. (F. F.) ...	Guides Cav. ...	419
P. A. V. O. Cavalry ...	31st Lrs. and 32nd Lrs. ...	P. A. V. O. Cav. ...	420
Sam Browne's Cavalry ...	35th and 36th Horse ...	Sam Browne's Cav. ...	421
D. O. O. Lancers ...	17th Cav. and 37th Lrs. ...	13 Lrs. ...	422
Scinde Horse ...	27th Light Cav. ...	Scinde Horse ...	424
15th Lancers ...	33rd Cav. and 34th Horse ...	15 Lrs. ...	426
16th Light Cavalry ...	6th Cav. and 7th Lrs. ...	16 Lt. Cav. ...	428
Poona Horse ...	18th Lrs. and 19th Lrs. ...	Poona Horse ...	429
18th K. E. VII's O. Cavalry ...	14th Lrs. and 15th Lrs. ...	18 Cav. ...	431
19th K. G. V's O. Lancers ...	38th and 39th C. I. H. ...	19 Lrs. ...	433
20th Lancers ...	2nd Q. V. O. S. & M. ...	20 Lrs. ...	435
Central India Horse ...	1st K. G. O. S. & M. ...	C. I. Horse ...	437
Q. V. O. Madras S. & M. ...	3rd S. & M. ...	Madras S. & M. ...	439
K. G. V's O. Bengal S. & M. ...	62nd Punjab ...	Bengal S. & M. ...	442
Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners ...	66th Punjab ...	R. Bombay S. & M. ...	445
1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment ...	76th Punjab ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	82nd Punjab ...	1 Punjab R. ...	454
3rd Bn. " ...	84th Punjab ...		
4th Bn. " ...	1-67th Punjab ...		
5th Bn. " ...	69th Punjab ...		
10th Bn. " ...	72nd Punjab ...	2 Punjab R. ...	459
1st Bn., 2nd Punjab Regiment ...	74th Punjab ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	77th Punjab ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	2-67th Punjab ...		
4th Bn. " ...	The 101st Grenadiers ...	4 Bombay Gra. ...	465
5th Bn. " ...	102nd Grenadiers ...		
10th Bn. " ...	103rd Mahratta L. I. ...		
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers ...	105th Mahratta L. I. ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	110th Mahratta L. I. ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	116th Mahrattas ...		
4th Bn. " ...	117th R. Mahrattas ...		
5th Royal Bn. " ...	114th Mahrattas ...		
10th Bn. " ...	104th Rifles ...		
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles ...	120th Rajputana Infy. ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	122nd Rajputana Infy. ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	123rd Rifles ...		
4th Bn. " ...	125th Rifles ...		
5th Bn. " ...	13th Rajputs ...		
10th Bn. " ...			

INDIAN REGIMENTS.

Title for official correspondence.	Late title.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (Q. V. O.) ...	2nd Rajput L. I. ...		
2nd Bn. " (P. A. V.) ...	4th Rajputs ...		
3rd Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	7th Rajputs ...	7 Rajput R. ...	479
4th Bn. " ...	8th Rajputs ...		
5th Bn. " ...	11th Rajputs ...		
10th Bn. " ...	16th Rajputs ...		
1st Bn., 8th Punjab Regiment ...	1-89th Punjab ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	90th Punjab ...		
3rd Bn. " (P. W. O.) ...	91st Punjab ...	8 Punjab R. ...	485
4th Bn. " ...	92nd Punjab ...		
5th Bn. " ...	93rd Burma Infantry ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2-89th Punjab ...		
1st Royal Bn., 9th Jat Regiment ...	1-6th Royal Jat L. I. ...	9 R. Jat R. ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	119th Infantry ...	9 Jat R. ...	491
3rd Bn. " ...	10th Jats ...	4th/9th Regts. ...	494
10th Bn., 4th/9th Regiments ...	18th Infy. and 113th Infy. ...		
1st Bn., 10th Baluch Regiment (D. C. O.) ...	1-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	126th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
3rd Bn. " (Q. M. O.) ...	127th Baluch L. I. ...		
4th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	129th Baluch ...	10 Baluch R. ...	495
5th Bn. " (K. G. V's O.) ...	130th Baluch ...		
10th Bn. " ...	2-124th Baluchistan Infy. ...		
1st Bn., 11th Sikh Regiment (K. G. V's O.) ...	14th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...	
2nd Royal Bn. " ...	15th Sikhs ...	11 R. Sikh R. ...	
3rd Bn. " ...	45th Sikhs ...		
4th Bn. " (D. C. O.) ...	36th Sikhs ...		
5th Bn. " ...	47th Sikhs ...	11 Sikh R. ...	501
10th Bn. " ...	35th Sikhs ...		
1st Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	51st Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 F. F. R. ...	
2nd Bn. " ...	52nd Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
3rd Royal Bn. " ...	53rd Sikhs (F. F.) ...	12 R. F. F. R. ...	507
4th Bn. " (Q. V. O. Corps of Guides) ...	54th Sikhs (F. F.) ...		
5th Bn. " ...	1st Guides Infy. ...	12 F. F. R. ...	
10th Bn. " ...	2nd Guides Infy. ...		
1st Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles ...	1-55th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	1-56th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	57th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 F. F. Rif. ...	513
4th Bn. " ...	58th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
5th Bn. " ...	59th Rifles (F. F.) ...		
6th Royal Bn. " ...	59th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 R. F. F. Rif. ...	
10th Bn. " ...	2-58th Rifles (F. F.) ...	13 F. F. Rif. ...	
1st Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (D. C. O.) ...	19th Punjab ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	20th Infantry ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	22nd Punjab ...	14 Punjab R. ...	519
4th Bn. " (Pathans) ...	24th Punjab ...		
5th Bn. " ...	40th Pathans ...		
10th Bn. " ...	21st Punjab ...		
1st Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment ...	25th Punjab ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	26th Punjab ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	27th Punjab ...	15 Punjab R. ...	525
4th Bn. " ...	28th Punjab ...		
10th Bn. " ...	29th Punjab ...		
1st Bn., 16th Punjab Regiment ...	30th Punjab ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	31st Punjab ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	33rd Punjab ...	16 Punjab R. ...	530
4th Bn. " ...	9th Bhopal Infantry ...		
10th Bn. " ...	45th Punjab ...		
1st Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (P. W. O.) ...	37th Dogras ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	38th Dogras ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	1-41st Dogras ...	17 Dogra R. ...	535
10th Bn. " ...	2-41st Dogras ...		
1st Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles ...	1-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	2-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	3-49th R. Garhwal Rif. ...	18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	539
10th Bn. " ...	4-39th R. Garhwal Rif. ...		
1st Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	94th Infantry ...		
2nd Bn. " ...	96th Berar Infantry ...		
3rd Bn. " ...	98th Infantry ...	19 Hy'bad R. ...	542
4th Bn. " ...	1-50th Kumaon Rifles ...		
10th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment ...	95th Infantry ...		
1st or 2nd Bn. " ...	Group ...		
1st K. G. V's O. Gurkha Rifles ...	1st ...	1 G. R. ...	551
2nd K. R. VII's O. Gurkha Rifles ...	2nd ...	2 G. R. ...	553
3rd Q. A. O. Gurkha Rifles ...	3rd ...	3 G. R. ...	555
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles ...	1st ...	4 G. R. ...	557
5th Royal Gurkha Rifles, F. F. ...	4th ...	5 R. G. R. ...	559
6th Gurkha Rifles ...	5th ...	6 G. R. ...	561
7th Gurkha Rifles ...	6th ...	7 G. R. ...	563
8th Gurkha Rifles ...	3rd ...	8 G. R. ...	565
9th Gurkha Rifles ...	2nd ...	9 G. R. ...	567
10th Gurkha Rifles ...	5th ...	10 G. R. ...	569

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
Cavalry.			The South Indian Railway S. I. Ry. Bn. ...	369	
Assam Valley Light Horse	Assam V. L. H.	268	Infantry.		
Bihar Light Horse	Bihar L. H.	268	The Allahabad Rifles	Alld. Rif.	379
Bombay Light Patrol	Bo. L. Patrol	272A	The Bangalore Battalion	Bang. Bn.	379
Calcutta Light Horse	Cal. L. H.	268	The Bareilly Contingent	Bareilly Contgt.	380
Chota Nagpur Regt.	Chota Nag. R.	272	The Bhusawal Company	Bhusawal Coy.	380
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles	N. Beng. M. Rif.	270	The Bombay Battalion	Bo. Bn.	382
Punjab Light Horse	Punj. L. H.	271	The Calcutta & Presidency Bn.	Cal. Pres. Bn.	378
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles	S. Prov. M. Rif.	271	The Calcutta Scottish	Cal. Sco.	389
Surma Valley Light Horse	Surma V. L. H.	267	The Cawnpore Rifles	Cawnpore Rif.	382
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment)	U. P. Horse (So.)	269	The Coorg and Mysore Company	Coorg Mysore Coy.	390
Royal Artillery.			The Dehra Dun Contingent	Dehra Dun Contgt.	380
The Bengal Artillery	Ben. Arty. (A. F. I.)	292	The Delhi Contingent	Delhi Contgt.	389
No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own," R. A.	3 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The East Coast Battalion	E. Coast Bn.	386
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.	10 Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The Eastern Bengal Company.	E. B. Coy.	386
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.	13 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	294	The Hyderabad Rifles	Hyd. Rif.	388
No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.	15 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.	Kolar G. F. Bn.	388
No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.	17 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Lucknow Rifles	Luck. Rif.	390
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.	18 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Madras Guards	Mad. Gds.	374
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.	20 Fd. Bty. (A. F. I.)	295	The Nagpur Rifles	Nag. Rif.	375
Royal Engineers.			The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.	Nilgiri M. Bn.	384
No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.	1 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310	The Poona Rifles	Poona Rif.	388
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.	3 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	310	The Punjab Rifles	Punj. Rif.	376
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.	4 Frt. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311	The Simla Rifles	Simla Rif.	377
Railway Corps.			The Sind Rifles	Sind Rif.	384
The Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion.	A.-B. Ry. Bn.	373	The (Yercaud) Company	Yer. Coy.	390
The Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion.	B. & N.-W. Ry. Bn.	366	Machine Gun Corps.		
The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.	B. N. Ry. Bn.	372	No. 2 (Karachi) Company	2 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	362
The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.	B., B. & C. I. Ry. R.	364	No. 5 (Agra) Company	5 Coy., M. G. C. (A. F. I.)	362
The East Indian Railway Regiment.	E. I. Ry. R.	360	Royal Corps of Signals.		
The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.	E. B. Ry. Bn.	362	No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.	1 Sig. Coy. (A. F. I.)	311
The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.	G. I. P. Ry. R.	363	Auxiliary Force General List	Genl. List, A. F. I.	363
The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.	M. & So. Mah. Ry. Rif.	370	Auxiliary Force Medical Corps.	A. F. (Med. Corps)	621
The North Western Railway Battalion.	N. W. Ry. Bn.	368	Auxiliary Force Veterinary Corps.	A. F. (Vet. Corps)	697

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.	Name of Corps.	Army List Abbreviations.	Page.
11th Madras Battalion (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 73rd Carnatic Infantry).	11 Madras Bn.	571	2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Infantry.	2 Bombay Urban Infy.	587
12th Malabar Battalion (late 1st (Malabar) Territorial Battalion, 75th Carnatic Infantry).	12 Malabar Bn.	572	3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Infantry.	3 Madras Urban Infy.	587
13th Malabar Battalion (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 79th Carnatic Infantry).	13 Malabar Bn.	572	4th (United Provinces) Urban Infantry.	4 U. P. Urban Infy.	587A
14th Coorg Battalion (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 88rd Wajjahbad Light Infy.).	14 Coorg Bn.	573	5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.	5 Bengal Urban Infy.	587A
11th Bn., 1st Punjab Regiment (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 62nd Punjab).)	11 Bn., 1 Punjab R.	574	Bombay University Training Corps, 1st (Bombay) Battalion.	1 Bn., U. T. O.	588
11th Bn., 4th Bombay Gren. Battalion, Mervara Infantry).	11 Bn., 4 Bombay Grs.	575	Calcutta University Training Corps, 2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.	2 Bn., U. T. O.	588
11th Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry).	11 Bn., 5 Mahratta L. I.	576	Allahabad University Training Corps, 3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.	3 Bn., U. T. O.	589
11th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs).	11 Bn., 6 Raj. Rif.	577	Lahore University Training Corps, 4th (Lahore) Battalion.	4 Bn., U. T. O.	589
11th Bn., 7th Rajput Regiment (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry).	11 Bn., 7 Rajput R.	578	Madras University Training Corps, 5th (Madras) Battalion.	5 Bn., U. T. O.	590
11th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry).	11 Bn., 9 Jat R.	579	Patna University Training Corps, 7th (Patna) Company.	7 Coy., U. T. O.	590
11th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regiment (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs).	11 Bn., 12 F. F. R.	580	Delhi University Training Corps, 9th (Delhi) Battalion.	9 Bn., U. T. O.	591
11th Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 66th Punjab).	11 Bn., 13 F. F. Rif.	581	Nagpur University Training Corps, 10th (Nagpur) Battalion.	10 Bn., U. T. O.	591
11th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment (Gurgaon) (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 26th Punjab).	11 Bn., 14 Punjab R.	582	11th (Karachi) Company...	11 Coy., U. T. O.	592
11th Bn., 15th Punjab Regiment (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 25th Punjab).	11 Bn., 15 Punjab R.	583	Dacca University Training Corps, 12th (Dacca) Company.	12 Coy., U. T. O.	592
11th Bn., 17th Dogra Regiment (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 37th (The Prince of Wales' Own) Dogras).	11 Bn., 17 Dogra R.	584	Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.	I. T. F. (Med. Branch).	594
11th Bn., 18th Royal Garhwal Rifles (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).	11 Bn., 18 R. Garh. Rif.	585	The Madras Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Madras I. T. F. M. C.	594
11th Bn., 19th Hyderabad Regiment (late 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry).	11 Bn., 19 Hy'bad R.	586	The Bombay Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bombay I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Bengal Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Bengal I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The United Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	U. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Punjab Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Punjab I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Bihar and Orissa Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	B. & O. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Central Provinces Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	C. P. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Assam Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Assam I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The North-West Frontier Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	N. W. F. I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Baluchistan Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Baluchistan I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Delhi Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Delhi I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Ajmer-Merwara Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Ajmer-Merwara I. T. F. M. C.	594
			The Coorg Indian Territorial Force Medical Corps.	Coorg I. T. F. M. C.	594

xi LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
List of registered telegraphic addresses and terminal abbreviations for use in India and List of shortened addresses to be used by those military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address.			
Repeated	RE	...	...
All Commands	UC	...	...
All Commands Districts and Independent Brigades	UF	...	...
All Commands Districts and Brigades	UG	...	...
All Districts and Independent Brigades	UD	...	...
All Districts and Brigades	UT	...	...
All Brigades	UB	...	...

I.—Central Military Administration.

Military Secretary to H. E. the Viceroy	M. S. V.	Simla/Delhi.
H. E. the Commander-in-Chief	Chief	Simla/Delhi.
Assistant Military Secretary (Personal)	Amaspechlef	Simla/Delhi.
Secretary, Defence Department	Restrojo	Simla/Delhi.
Director, Military Lands and Cantonments	Dircants	Simla/Delhi.
Deputy Director, Military Lands and Cantonments—		
Northern Command	Landcants	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Eastern Command	Landcants	Naini Tal/Bareilly.
Southern Command	Landcants	Poona.
Military Secretary, Army Headquarters	IF	Simla/Delhi.
Chief of the General Staff	IC	Simla/Delhi.
Adjutant General in India	IB	Simla/Delhi.
Medical Directorate	AG	Simla/Delhi.
Quartermaster General in India	IG	Simla/Delhi.
Q. M. G. in India (Rail Movements)	QMG	Simla/Delhi.
Supplies and Transport Directorate	MT	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Bombay	Transup	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Calcutta	EMBN.	Simla/Delhi.
Embarkation Commandant, Kiamari	EMBN	Bombay.
Embarkation Staff Officer, Madras	KY	Calcutta.
Master General of the Ordnance in India	MY	Kiamari.
Ordnance Services Directorate (Provision)	ID	MGO
Contracts Directorate	Provord	Simla/Delhi.
Engineer-in-Chief, Army Headquarters	Concon	Simla.
Military Accountant General	Engchief	Simla.
Controllers of Military Accounts	Actmil	Simla/Delhi.
	Conact	Rawalpindi, Lahore.
Controller of Army Factory Accounts	Faccouns	Karachi, Meerut, Poona.
Controller of Naval Accounts	Maract	Calcutta.
Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts... ..	Conautics	Bombay.

II.—Formations.

Commands—*			
Eastern	LO	Eastcom	Nainital.
Northern	NO	Northcom	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Southern	SO	Southcom	Poona.
Western	WO	Westcom	Karachi.
District Headquarters—*			
Baluchistan	BA	Baklist	Quetta.
Bombay	SA	Bomdist	Bombay.
Deccan	DA	Deccandist	Bolarum.
Kohat	KA	Kohdist	Kohat/Fort Lockhart.
Lahore	LA	Lordist	Lahore/Dalhousie.
Lucknow	NA	Luckdist	Lucknow/Ranikhet.
Madras	MA	Madrasdist	Bangalore.
Meerut	TA	Meerdist	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar	PA	Peshdist	Peshawar.
Presidency and Assam	CA	Presdist	Calcutta/Jalapahar.
A. D. S. and F. P. and A. District		Suptrans	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi	RA	Pindist	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Waziristan	WA	Wazirdist	D. I. Khan/Kasman.

* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a) next page.
† See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

‡ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them vide R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC. xii

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.†	Telegraphic address.‡	Station(s) at which registered.
II.—Formations—contd.			
Brigade Area Headquarters—			
Allahabad	HU	Area	Allahabad.
Ambala	BU	Area	Ambala/Kasauli.
Delhi (Independent)*	DU	Area	Delhi Cantonment.
Eastern Bengal	CU	Area	Dacca.
Ferozepore	FU	Area	Ferozepore.
Jullundur	JU	Area	Jullundur/Dalhousie.
Lahore	LU	Area	Lahore.
Mhow	MU	Area	Mhow.
Poona (Independent)*	PU	Area	Poona.
Sind (Independent)*	KU	Area	Karachi.
Zhob (Independent)*	ZU	Area	Loralai.
Covering Troops Brigade Headquarters—			
Bannu	FI	Banbde	Bannu.
Kohat	KI	Kohbde	Kohat.
Landi Kotal	WI	Landibde	Landi Kotal.
Nowshera	NI	Nowbde	Nowshera.
Peshawar	PI	Peshbde	Peshawar.
Razmak	RI	Razbde	Razmak.
Wana	ZI	Wanabde	Wana.
Cavalry Brigade Headquarters—†			
1st (Risalpur)	BE	Cavbde	Risalpur.
2nd (Sialkot)	CE	Cavbde	Sialkot.
3rd (Meerut)	DE	Cavbde	Meerut.
4th (Secunderabad)	FE	Cavbde	Bolarum.
Infantry Brigade Headquarters—†			
1st (Abbottabad)	FI	Infbde	Abbottabad.
2nd (Rawalpindi)	RI	Infbde	Rawalpindi.
3rd (Jhelum)	JI	Infbde	Jhelum.
4th (Quetta)	QI	4 Infbde	Quetta.
5th (Quetta)	CI	5 Infbde	Quetta.
6th (Lucknow)	LI	Infbde	Lucknow.
7th (Dehra Dun)	DI	Infbde	Dehra Dun.
8th (Bareilly)	BI	Infbde	Bareilly.
9th (Jhansi)	JI	Infbde	Jhansi.
10th (Jubbulpore)	VI	Infbde	Jubbulpore.
11th (Ahmednagar)	GI	Infbde	Ahmednagar.
12th (Secunderabad)	SI	...	...
Signals—			
Signal Officer-in-Chief	EB	...	...
Chief Signal Officer, Northern Command	EC	...	...
C. S. O., Western Command	EG	...	...
C. S. O., Eastern Command	EF	...	...
C. S. O., Southern Command	ED	...	...
C. S. O., Oa. of Commands	EH	...	...
Signal Training Centre, India	EX	...	...
"A" Corps Signals	EH	...	...
"B" Corps Signals	EJ	...	...
All Corps Signals	UJ	...	...
1st Cavalry Brigade Signals	ES	...	...
2nd Cavalry Brigade Signals	ET	...	...
3rd Cavalry Brigade Signals	EV	...	...
4th Cavalry Brigade Signals	EW	...	...
All Cavalry Brigade Signal Troops	UL	...	...
1st Indian Divisional Signals	EK	...	...
2nd Indian Divisional Signals	EL	...	...
3rd Indian Divisional Signals	EM	...	...
4th Indian Divisional Signals	EN	...	...
Peshawar District Signals	EP	...	...
Waziristan District Signals	EQ	...	...
Kohat District Signals	ER	...	...
Zhob Signal Section	EY	...	...
"L" Company, Royal Corps Signals	YZ	...	...
Army Signal School, Poona	EZ	...	...
All Signal Units in India	UM	...	...
All Divisional and District Signals	UK	...	...
Station Staff, etc.—			
Station Staff Officer, Delhi (Fort)	Stastaff	...	Delhi.
Officer-in-Charge, Supplies, Karachi	Statsupply	...	Karachi.
Station Transport Officer, Rawalpindi-Murree Area	Statrans.	...	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Intelligence Bureau, Quetta	QY	...	...

* M. E. S. Officers attached to formations see under III (a) next page.

† Numbers of brigades are registered only in the case of the 4th and 5th Infantry Brigades; in other cases a number is normally unnecessary but can be used in conjunction with the registered address (Cavbde or Infbde) in special circumstances, e.g., in camp, etc.

‡ See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

§ These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by office authorised to send them, vide R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
III.—Establishments, etc.			
(a) Engineers—			
Chief Engineer—			
Northern Command	...	Chiefengineer	Rawalpindi/Murree.
Western Command	...	Chiefengineer	Karachi.
Eastern Command	...	Chiefengineer	Naini Tal.
Southern Command	...	Chiefengineer	Poona.
Commander, Royal Engineers—			
Baluchistan District	...	Comenger	Quetta.
Bombay District	...	Comenger	Bombay.
Deccan District	...	Comenger	Bolarum.
Delhi (Ind.) Brigade Area	...	Comenger	Delhi Cantonment.
Kohat District	...	Comenger	Kohat.
Lahore District	...	Comenger	Lahore Cantonment.
Lucknow District	...	Comenger	Lucknow/Naini Tal.
Meerut District	...	Comenger	Dehra Dun.
Peshawar District	...	Comenger	Peshawar Cantonment.
Poona (Ind.) Brigade Area	...	Comenger	Poona.
Presidency and Assam District	...	Comenger	Calcutta.
Rawalpindi District	...	Comenger	Rawalpindi.
Sind (Ind.) Brigade Area	...	Comenger	Karachi.
Waziristan District	...	Comenger	D. I. Khan/Razmak.
Zhob (Ind.) Brigade Area	...	Comenger	Loralai.
Reconstruction, Quetta	...	Reconstranger	Quetta.
Northern Command Engineer Park	...	Engpark	Lahore.
O. C. "H" Company, Royal Engineers, A. H. Qrs.	OB		
O. C. Reserve Base Engineer Park and Engineer Depot	OL		
H. Q., Q. V. O. Madras S. & M.	OC		
Headquarters, K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners	OD		
H. Q., Royal Bombay S. & M.	OF	Sappers	Roorkee
O. C., Defence Light Section, Calcutta	OE		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Karachi	OJ		
O. C., Defence Light Section, Bombay	OK		
All S. & M. Corps Headquarters	UQ		
All Defence Light Sections	UR		
All S. & M. Corps H. Q., and Defence Light Secns.	US		
(b) Schools—			
Small Arms School (India)—			
Headquarters	...	Rifeman	Pachmarhi
Pachmarhi Wing	...	Musketry	Pachmarhi.
Ahmednagar Wing	...	Maguns	Ahmednagar.
Army School of Education, India	...	Education	Belgaum.
Army School of Physical Training	...	Fitness	Ambala/Kasauli.
Indian Military Academy	...	Milacademy	Dehra Dun.
Prince of Wales's R. I. M. College	...	Rimecol	Dehra Dun.
(c) Medical—			
British Military Hospital—			
Bombay, Lucknow, Meerut, Mingaladon,	...	Brumilhoep	As cited.
Murree, Rawalpindi	...		
Indian Military Hospital—			
Lucknow, Meerut	...	Indmilhoep	As cited.
Medical Store Depots—			
Bombay, Calcutta, Lahore Cantonment, Madras,	...	Medstore	As cited.
(d) Factories, etc., and Depots—			
Ammunition Factory	...	Ammunition	Kirkee.
Clothing Factory	...	Clo'sac	Shahjahanpur.
Cordite Factory	...	Cordite	Aruvankadu.
Gun Carriage Factory	...	Carriage	Jubbulpore.
Gun and Shell Factory	...	Shell	Cossapore.
Harness and Saddlery Factory	...	Harness	Cawnpore.
Metal and Steel Factory	...	Metal	Ishapore.
Rifle Factory	...	Rifles	Ishapore.
Grain Depots—			
Lahore, Lucknow, Peshawar	...	Grains	As cited.

See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, ETC.

Formation, unit or establishment.	Terminal Abbreviations.	Telegraphic address.	Station(s) at which registered.
IV.—Royal Air Force.			
Headquarters, R. A. F., India	AB	Aeronautics	Simla/Delhi.
Aircraft Depot	AD	Airdepot	Karachi.
Aircraft Park	AK	Airpark	Lahore.
No. 1 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	AP	Aviation	Kohat.
No. 2 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	AB	Aviation	Risalpur.
No. 3 Indian Wing, R. A. F.	AQ	Aviation	Quetta.
No. 1 Indian Group	AV	Airgroup	Peshawar
No. 5 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AH		
No. 11 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AW		
No. 20 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AJ	Aviation	Peshawar
No. 27 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AF		
No. 28 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AM	Aviation	Ambala.
No. 31 (A.C.) Squadron, R. A. F.	AN		
No. 39 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AX		
No. 60 (B) Squadron, R. A. F.	AC		
R. A. F. Port Depot (Karachi)	AS		
R. A. F. Hill Depot	AT		
All Wings, R. A. F.	UP		
All R. A. F. Units	UN		
V.—Sea Transport Officers.			
Principal Sea Transport Officer, East Indies, Bombay		Navyseatrans	Bombay.
Sea Transport Officer, Aden		Navyseatrans	Aden.
Sea Transport Officer, Calcutta		Navyseatrans	Calcutta.
Sea Transport Officer, Chittagong		Navyseatrans	Chittagong.
Sea Transport Officer, Karachi		Navyseatrans	Karachi.
Sea Transport Officer, Madras		Navyseatrans	Madras.
Sea Transport Officer, Rangoon		Navyseatrans	Rangoon.

See India Army Order No. 673 of 1935.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES TO BE USED BY THOSE MILITARY FORMATIONS AND UNITS WHICH HAVE NO REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses.
School of Artillery (India), Kakul	Artillery School, Kakul.
King George's Royal Indian Military School	King George's School (Station).
Royal Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar	Tank Corps School, Ahmednagar.
Headquarters, No. 31 Coy. R. A. M. C., Deolali	31 Company R. A. M. C., Deolali.
Company of the Indian Hospital Corps	Indian Hospital Corps.
Officer-in-Charge, Southern Command Laboratory, Poona	Southern Command Laboratory, Poona.
Officer-in-Charge, Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli	Military Food Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli	Enteric Laboratory, Kasauli.
Officer-in-Charge, District Laboratory	Military District Laboratory.
Officer-in-Charge, Brigade Laboratory	Military Brigade Laboratory.
Army School of Cookery, Poona	Cookery School, Poona.
Station Supply Depot	Supply Depot.
Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar	Reserve Supply Depot, Peshawar.
Animal Transport Company (Mule)	† Mule Company.
Animal Transport Company (Camel) (S)	† Camel Company.
M. T. Company	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. R. U.)	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
M. T. Company (M. A. C.)	† Mechanical Transport Coy.
O. C. Military Veterinary Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital.
Officer i/c Supplies	Military Supplies.
Zhob Local Transport (Camel) I. A. S. C.	Camel Transport, Zhob.
Officer i/c S. S. & T., Kashmir Gilt Agency	Supply Depot, Bandipur/Srinagar.
Corps Headquarters, Q. V. O. Madras Sappers & Miners, Bangalore	Sappers, Bangalore.
Corps Headquarters, Royal Bombay Sappers & Miners, Kirkee	Sappers, Kirkee
No. 41 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfirst Sappers.
No. 42 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortysecond Sappers.
No. 43 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortythird Sappers.
No. 44 Div. Headquarters Coy. S. & M.	Fortyfourth Sappers.
No. 31 Field Troops	Thirtyfirst Sappers.
No. 32 Field Troops	Thirtysecond Sappers.
No. 33 Field Troops	Thirtythird Sappers.
No. 35 Field Troops	Thirtyfifth Sappers.
No. 1 Field Company	First Sappers.
No. 2 Field Company	Second Sappers.
No. 3 Field Company	Third Sappers.
No. 4 Field Company	Fourth Sappers.
No. 5 Field Company	Fifth Sappers.
No. 6 Field Company	Ninth Sappers.
No. 9 Field Company	Tenth Sappers.
No. 12 Field Company	Twelfth Sappers.
No. 13 Field Company	Thirteenth Sappers.
No. 14 Field Company	Fourteenth Sappers.
No. 15 Field Company	Fifteenth Sappers.
No. 17 Field Company	Seventeenth Sappers.
No. 18 Field Company	Eighteenth Sappers.
No. 19 Field Company	Nineteenth Sappers.
No. 20 Field Company	Twentieth Sappers.
No. 21 Field Company	Twentyfirst Sappers.

† Company number to be used.

† In stations where Officer-in-Charge, Supplies has a registered telegraphic address can be used in lieu.

These addresses are also to be used for foreign state telegrams by officers authorised to send them, vide R. A. I., Appendix IV-A.

LIST OF SHORTENED ADDRESSES, ETC.

List of Shortened Addresses to be used by those Military formations and units which have no registered telegraphic address—*contd.*

Name of formation, unit, establishment.	Shortened telegraphic addresses
No. 22 Field Company	Twenty-second Sappers.
No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Sixth Sappers.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.	Eighth Sappers.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy.	Eleventh Sappers.
No. 16 Army Troops Coy.	Sixteenth Sappers.
Chitral Section	Sapper Section.
Inspector of Gun Carriages & Vehicles, Jubbulpore	Inspector Gun Carriages, Jubbulpore.
Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee	Inspector of Ammunition, Kirkee.
Inspector of Guns, Cossipore	Inspector Gun - Cossipore.
Inspector of Small Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj	Inspector Arms, Ichapur-Nawabganj.
Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department, Rawalpindi or Kirkee.	Chemical Inspector, Rawalpindi.
Proof & Experimental Officer, Balasore	Military Proof Officer, Balasore.
Controller, Chemical Defence Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.	Chemical Research Establishment, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Quetta Arsenal	Arsenal, Quetta.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rawalpindi Arsenal	Arsenal, Rawalpindi.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Ferozepore, Arsenal	Arsenal, Ferozepore.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Allahabad Arsenal	Arsenal, Allahabad.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Rangoon Arsenal	Arsenal, Rangoon.
The Chief Ordnance Officer, Kirkee Arsenal	Arsenal, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Fort William, Calcutta	Ordnance Depot, Fort William, Calcutta.
The Ordnance Officer, O. D., Bombay	Ordnance Depot, Bombay.
The Commandant, I. A. O. C. School of Instruction, Kirkee	Ordnance School, Kirkee.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.	Ordnance Dump, Sunnybank.
The Ordnance Warrant Officer, Ordnance Dump, Bannu.	Ordnance Dump, Bannu.
The Ordnance Representative, Ordnance Dump, Drosh	Ordnance, Drosh.
The Officer in Administrative Charge, Ordnance Tent Depot, Bangalore	Ordnance Depot, Bangalore.
Chief Inspector of Stores & Clothing, Cawnpore	Ordnance Inspectorate, Cawnpore.
Ordnance Officer, Inspection and Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur	Ordnance Clothing Depot, Shahjahanpur.
Officer in Charge, Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta	Ordnance Inspection Depot, Hastings, Calcutta.
Chief Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Lahore	Ordnance Depot, Lahore Cantt.
Ordnance Officer, Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road	Ordnance Depot, Drigh Road.
T. I. M. T., Bombay Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Colaba.
T. I. M. T., Bareilly Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bareilly.
T. I. M. T., Peshawar Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Peshawar.
T. I. M. T., Waziristan Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Bannu.
T. I. M. T., Chaklala Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Chaklala.
T. I. M. T., Quetta Circle	Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Quetta.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class I, Chaklala	Heavy Repairshop, Chaklala.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class II, Quetta	Heavy Repairshop, Quetta.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Deolali	Heavy Repairshop, Deolali.
H. R. S. (M. T.) Class III, Bannu	Heavy Repairshop, Bannu.
A. T. Training Coy. (Mule), Lahore/Meerut	Mule Training Company, Lahore/Meerut.
O. I. R. I. A. S. C. Records	Records, Dagshai.
Ghi Heating Centre	Ghi Heating Centre, Agra.
Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.	Inspector Supplies Transport, Simla/Delhi.
O. C., Chaklala	Commanding, Chaklala.
O. I. M. T., Rawalpindi	Chief Inspector, Mechanical Transport, Rawalpindi.
R. I. A. S. C. Training Centre	Training Centre, Chaklala.
M. T. Training Bn.	Training Battalion, Chaklala.
Maintenance Group (M. T.)	Maintenance Group, Chaklala.
C. M. T. S. Depot	Transport Stores Depot, Chaklala.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (M. T.)	Vehicle Reserve Depot, Chaklala.
Experimental Section (M. T.)	Experimental Section, Chaklala.
Inspector of Messing	Inspector, Messing, Simla.
Army Remount Department	
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Montgomery	District Remount Officer, Montgomery.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Lyallpur	District Remount Officer, Lyallpur.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Bahugarh	District Remount Officer, Bahugarh.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Rawalpindi	District Remount Officer, Rawalpindi.
District Remount Officer, Remount Area, Sargodha	District Remount Officer, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Calcutta	Remount Depot, Calcutta.
O. C. Remount Depot, Saharanpur	Remount Depot, Saharanpur.
O. C. Remount Depot, Mona	Remount Depot, Mona.
O. C. Remount Depot, Sargodha	Remount Depot, Sargodha.
O. C. Remount Depot, Ahmednagar	Remount Depot, Ahmednagar.
Mule Purchasing Officer, Punjab, Lahore	Mule Purchasing Officer, Lahore.
Military Farms Department	
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 1 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Peshawar.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 2 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 3 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Meerut.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 4 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Quetta.
Assistant Director of Grass Farms, No. 5 Circle	Assistant Director, Grass Farms, Pooná.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Northern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Lahore Cantt.
Assistant Director of Dairy Farms, Southern Circle	Assistant Director, Dairy Farms, Jubbulpore.
Officer in Charge, Military Farm, Okara	Officer, Military Farm, Okara.
The Manager, Military Grass Farm (Station)	Military Grass (Station).
The Manager, Military Dairy Farm (Station)	Military Dairy (Station).
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	
O. I. R. I. A. V. C. Records, Ambala	Military Veterinary Records, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Ambala	Veterinary School, Ambala.
Comdt., Army Vety. School, Pooná	Veterinary School, Pooná.
O. C., Mily. Vety. Hospital	Military Veterinary Hospital Station.

* Colaba should be added in case of Bombay.

LIST OF REFERENCES.

1 Specialist in Anaesthetics.	42 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (Special or 1st Class).	83 Bengali (Lower Standard).
2 Specialist in Dermatology.	43 Asst. Instr. in Physical Trng., A. S. P. T., Aldershot or India (2nd Class or Standard).	84 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
3 Specialist in Gynaecology and Obstetrics.	44 Officers' Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot or Short Course, A. S. P. T., India.	85 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
4 Specialist in Hygiene.	45 Qualified at an Intelligence Liaison Course.	86 " (" 2nd Cl.).
5 Specialist in Medicine.	46 Attended a Command Intelligence Course.	87 Brahui (H. S. or Preliminary).
6 Specialist in Mental Diseases.	46A Attended an Intelligence Bureau Course.	88 Bulgarian (Preliminary).
7 Specialist in Ophthalmology.	47 Attended a course at the R. A. F. School of Photography, Farnborough.	89 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
8 Specialist in Otology, Laryngology and Rhinology.	48 Army Vety. School Certificate (with credit).	90 " (" 2nd Cl.).
9 Specialist in Pathology.	49 Army Vety. School Certificate.	91 Burmese (Colloquial).
10 Specialist in Radiology.	50 Passed the Supply Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.	92 " (Elementary).
11 Specialist in Surgery.	51 Passed the Animal Transport Course at the R. I. A. S. C. School.	93 " (Lower Standard).
12 Qualified under 30 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Driving and Maintenance School for at least six months.	52 Passed the Course of Animal Transport Instruction (vide para. 324 R. A. I.).	94 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
17 Qualified under 31 by virtue of having passed a certain course in the U. K. (now obsolete) prior to the introduction of the existing course, or having held the appointment of Instr. or Asst. Instr. at a Tactical Gunnery School for at least six months.	53 In possession of Extra Animal Transport Certificate (vide Appx. VII, A. R. I. Vol. II Old).	95 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
18 Instructors Driving and Maintenance Course (R. T. C. Central School).	54 Passed R. A. S. C. Junior Officers' Course.	96 " (" 2nd Cl.).
19 Instructors Armament Courses (R. T. C. Central School).	55 Short M. T. Course, Aldershot.	97 Burma, Languages of (b) (H. S. or Preliminary).
23 I. A. English, 1st Class.	56 Short M. T. Course, Chaklala.	98 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 1st class).
24 " " 2nd Class.	57 Long M. T. Course, Aldershot and Civil Works Course in U. K.	99 " Languages of (b) (Interpreter, 2nd class).
25 Qualified at a School of Education (Br. & Ind. Officers).	58 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India), in Armament Course.	100 " Frontier Dialects (Obligatory).
26 Obtained Special Certificate of Education (Indian Officers).	59 Qualified at R. T. C. S. (India) in Instructor's Driving and Maintenance courses.	101 Canarese (H. S. or Preliminary).
27 Qualified at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.	60 Qualified at the Equitation School.	102 Chinese (Preliminary).
28 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas School, Porton.	61 Distinguished at the Equitation School.	103 " (Yunanesse Dialect).
29 Qualified at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgau.	62 Riding Proficiency Certificate.	104 " (Pekingese ").
30 Distinguished at the Anti-Gas Wing, Belgau.	63 Qualified at Courses of Instruction, R. A. S. C. Trng. College, Aldershot.	105 " (Cantonese ").
32 Distinguished in Small Arms.	64 Passed for J. A. G.'s Dept.	106 " (Hakka).
33 Qualified in Small Arms.	65 Amharic.	107 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
34 Passed Ordee. Course, Sch. of Instr., Kirkee. (All ranks).	66 Arabic (Preliminary).	108 " (" 2nd Cl.).
35 Passed Ordee. Course, U. K. (British other ranks).	67 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.).	109 French (Preliminary).
36 Qualified in Machine Gun.	68 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	110 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
37 Distinguished in Machine Gun.	69 " (Degrees of Honour, 1st Dn.).	111 " (" 2nd Cl.).
38 Instructor in Army Signg.	70 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	112 German (Preliminary).
39 Instr. in Army Signg. (Special).	71 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	113 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
40 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (Special or 1st Class).	72 " (Degrees of Honour, 1st Dn.).	114 " (" 2nd Cl.).
41 Advanced Course, A. S. P. T., Aldershot (2nd Class or Standard).	73 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	115 Greek (Preliminary).
	74 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).	116 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
	75 " (Degrees of Honour, 1st Dn.).	117 " (" 2nd Cl.).
	76 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).	118 Gujarati (H. S. or preliminary).
	77 " (F. S. Proficiency Test).	119 Hindi (Obligatory).
	78 Assamese (H. S. or Preliminary).	120 " (Preliminary).
	79 Assam, Hill dialects (a) (H. S. or Preliminary).	121 " (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.).
	80 Baluchi (Lower Standard).	122 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.).
	81 " (Preliminary).	123 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.).
	82 " (Interpreter).	124 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.).
		125 Italian (Preliminary).
		126 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
		127 " (" 2nd Cl.).
		128 Japanese (Preliminary).
		129 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.).
		130 " (" 2nd Cl.).
		131 Khowar Dialect (Preliminary).
		132 Kurdish (Preliminary).
		133 " (Interpreter 1st Cl.).
		134 " (" 2nd Cl.).
		135 Lehnda (Preliminary).

H. P. = High Proficiency; H. S. = Higher Standard.

(a) Naga, Abor, Mili Duha, Angami or Jengtiouah Aka, Singpo, Mishmi, Kulki or Lushai, Manipuri, Garo, including Kachari or Mech, Khampti or Ahom, Khasi or Synteng.
(b) (1) The Kachow, Lai-Haka, Laisa and Chinbok dialect of the Chin language (2) The Chinpaw dialect of Kachin language, and (3) the Karen language; and (4) Burmese.

LIST OF REFERENCES.

136 Malayalam (H. S. or Preliminary).	161 Persian (Obligatory).	186 Telugu (H. S. or Preliminary).
137 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	162 " (Lower Standard).	187 " (H. S. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.)
138 " (" 2nd Cl.)	163 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	188 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.)
139 Marathi (Obligatory).	164 " (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.)	189 Tibetan (Preliminary).
140 " (Lower Standard).*	165 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.)	190 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)
141 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	166 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.)	191 " (" 2nd Cl.)
142 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	167 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.)	192 Turkish (F. S. Proficiency Test).
143 " (" 2nd Cl.)	168 Polish (Preliminary).	193 " (Preliminary).
144 Nepali (Obligatory).	169 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	194 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)
145 " (Lower Standard).*	170 " (" 2nd Cl.)	195 " (" 2nd Cl.)
146 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	171 Russian (Preliminary).	197 Urdu (Colloquial).
147 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	172 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	198 " (Br. Ser. Offrs. test).
148 " (" 2nd Cl.)	173 " (" 2nd Cl.)	199 " (Lower Standard).
149 Panjabi (Obligatory).	174 Shan (Lower Standard).	200 " (Qualifying test).
150 " (Lower Standard).*	175 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	201 " (H. S. or Preliminary).
151 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	176 Shina Dialect (Preliminary).	202 " (H. P. or Interpreter 1st Cl.)
152 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	177 Sindhi (H. S.)	203 " (Proficiency or Interpreter, 2nd Cl.)
153 " (" 2nd Cl.)	178 Spanish (Preliminary).	204 " (Degree of Honour, 1st Dn.)
154 Pashto (Elementary).	179 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	205 " (Degree of Honour, 2nd Dn.)
155 " (Obligatory).	180 " (" 2nd Cl.)	206 Uriya (H. P.).
156 " (Lower Standard).	181 Tamil (Obligatory).	207 " (H. S.).
157 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	182 " (Lower Standard).*	208 Yunnanese (Interpreter, 2nd Class).
158 " (Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	183 " (H. S. or Preliminary).	
159 " (" 2nd Cl.)	184 " (H. P. or Interpreter, 1st Cl.)	
160 Persian (F. S. Proficiency Test).	185 " (Interpreter, 2nd Cl.)	

H. P.—High Proficiency; H. S.—Higher Standard.
 * Examination abolished from 1st January 1937.

The KING-EMPEROR.

Field-Marshal 11 December 1936.

COL-IN-CHIEF, 16th Light Cavalry, 1st Punjab Regiment and 13th Frontier Force Rifles.

Personal Aides-de-Camp.

Field Marshal His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.S.B., V.D., T.D., COL-IN-CHIEF, 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse), 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Rajput Regt. and Royal Indian Army Service Corps ... 1-2-37.

Aides-de-Camp General.

Pryce, Genl. Sir Henry E. ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1-5-36.
 Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 6-6-36.

Aides-de-Camp.

Hewett, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) H. M. P., Gen. List (A. F. I.) (Addl.) ... 12-5-33.
 Edward-Collins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. E., C.B., C.I.E. ... 30-8-35.
 Alexander, Col. (temp. Brigadier) Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 7-3-36.
 Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. A. A., p.s.c. ... 1-4-36.
 Riddell-Webster, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 20-4-36.
 Quinan, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. P., C.B., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... 23-4-36.
 Abbott, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. S., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-10-36.
 Reid, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) D.M., O.B.E., M.C., Madras Contgt. (Addl.) ... 1-4-37.
 Evans, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. ...

Honorary Aides-de-Camp.

Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Ratlam ... 11-12-36.
 Hony. Col. His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Sir Umed Singh, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur ... 11-12-36.
 Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur ... 11-12-36.
 Hony. Lt.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Digvijay Sinhi Ranjitsinhji Jadeja, K.C.S.I., Maharaja Jam Sahab of Nawanagar ... 11-12-36.
 Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., Maharaja of Bikaner, Hony. Col., 2 R. Lrs. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.
 Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishta Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umra Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sir Bhupinder Singh, Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, Hony. Col., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.
 Hony. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana, of Kalra, Shahpur District, Hony. Col. 19 Lrs. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.
 Hony. Maj.-Genl. His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1-17 Dogra R. (Extra) ... 11-12-36.

Equerries to the King.

Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., M.V.O., Reid. (Extra) ... 1-3-37.
 Wigram, Lt.-Col. The Lord, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., p.s.c., Reid. (Extra) ... 1-3-37.

Honorary Physicians to the King.

Coll, Maj.-Genl. D. P., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 15-11-33.
 Chopra, Lt.-Col. R. N., C.I.E., M.D. (CAMB.), I.M.S. ... 19-8-35.
 Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ... 22-10-35.
 Macrae, Major-General I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ... 21-1-36.
 Harvey, Maj.-Genl. G. A. D., C.M.G. (late R.A.M.C.) ... 1-3-37.
 Buckley, Maj.-Genl. H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 1-3-37.
 Fitz Gerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S. ... 27-3-37.

Honorary Surgeons to the King.

McNeill, Col. A. A. C., M.B., I.M.S. ... 6-8-35.
 Russell, Col. A. J. H., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... 12-8-35.
 Bradfield, Maj.-Genl. E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., M.S. (LOND.), F.R.C.S. (EDIN.), I.M.S. ... 14-8-35.
 Powell, Col. W. J., C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S. ... 9-2-37.

His Excellency the Most Honourable VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess OF LINLITHGOW, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., 19 April 1936.

	Name, Rank and Corps.	Date of Appointment.
<i>Private Secretary</i> ...	Laithwaite, J. G., Esq., C.I.E. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. Private Secretaries</i> ...	Duke, C. B., Esq., I.C.S. ... Nash, P. G. Esq., I.C.S. ...	14-11-34. 28-8-37
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	Stable, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., C. I. Horse, p.s.c. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Pers. Asst.</i> ...	de la Hay, W. H. P., Esq., I.S.O., M.B.E. ...	1-1-27.
<i>Comptroller of the Household</i> ...	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E., 10 Baluch R. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	Goschen, Bt.-Maj. W. H., Gren. G'ds. ... Noble, Lt. A. H. P., R.N. ... Kerr, Lt. M. G., Rifle Bde. ... Goob, Lt.-R. F. S., C. G'ds ... Muhammad Zaman, Risdr.-Maj. and Hony. Capt., Probyn's Horse ... Muzaffar Khan, Risdr.-Maj., G. G. B. G. ...	19-4-36. 19-4-36. 19-4-36. 3-4-37. 16-5-37. 15-11-34. 19-4-36.
<i>Surgeon</i> ...	Elliot, Lt.-Col. H. H., M.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.(EDIN.), I.M.S. ...	19-4-36.
<i>Asst. to Surgeon</i> ...	Rogers, Lt. (Sr. Asst. Surgn.) J. A., M.B.E., M.R.C.S., I.M.D. ...	15-5-30.
<i>Honorary Naval Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	Maundrell, Capt. A. G., C.B., C.I.E., R. I. N. ... Beddow, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. B., V.D., Surma V. L. H. ... Lamb, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) T., V.D., The Bengal Arty. ... Shoobert, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) W. H., Nag. R. ... Glasebrook, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) E. K., Genl. List (A. F. I.) ... Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A., V.D., B. N. Ry. Bn. ... Platts, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) M. G., O.B.E., M.C., A. I. R. O. ... Moore, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) G. D., V.D., B. B. & C. I. Ry. R. ...	16-12-34. 21-11-32. 1-5-33. 10-5-33. 29-5-33. 27-3-34. 25-1-35. 21-12-35.
<i>Honorary Aides-de-Camp...</i>	Danby, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) A. L., E.D., Behar L. H. ... Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) O. G., V.D., G. I. P. Ry. R. ... Hawkes, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) F. R., O.B.E., V.D., N. W. Ry. Bn. ... Elliot, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) W. R., M.C., E.D. Col. Sec. ... Shambhaji Rao Bhonsle, O.B.E., Col., Adjutant General, Gwalior Army ... Rahmatulla Khan, <i>Thakur</i> , Brigadier, Brigade Commander, Kashmir Brigade ... Mirza Kader Beg, <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., Brigadier, Hyderabad Cavalry Brigade ... Anop Singh, <i>Thakur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.O.M., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , Lt. Col. & Commandant, Mewar Infantry, Udaipur ... Abdul Guffar Khan, <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., Lt.-Col. and Commandant, Junagadh Lancers ... Maharaj Naharsinghii, C.I.E., Lt. Col. and Chief Commandant, Baria State Forces ...	1-6-36. 7-7-36. 8-7-36. 5-6-37. 1-6-32. 1-11-32. 1-11-32. 1-11-32. 19-4-36. 1-3-37. 2-7-37.

Name, Rank and Corps.

Date of Appointment.

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp.**

Mit Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I. O.M., late 53rd Sikh P. F. ...	10-6-15.
Karam Singh, Risaldar-Maj., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 13th Lrs. ...	1-12-17.
Muht-ud-din Khan, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.I.M., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 31st D. C. O. Lrs. ...	19-4-19.
Dalpat Singh, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I. O.M., M.L.A., late 9 Jat R. ...	15-11-24.
Gulab Shah, Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., late 10 Baluch R. ...	4-4-26.
Jafar Husain, Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ...	15-11-29.
Shaikh Faiz-ud-din, Risaldar Maj. & Hony. Lt., <i>Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late R. Deccan Horse ...	19-4-31.
Bhikham Singh, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Capt., <i>Sardar Bahadur</i> , M.C., O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 12 F. F. R. ...	15-11-34.
Mehtab Singh, Risaldar Maj. and Hony. Capt., late G. G. B. G. ...	19-4-36.

Honorary Surgeons

Dick, Lt.-Col. A. MacD., C.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ...	28-7-34.
Suhrawardy, Lt.-Col. Sir H., Kt., O.B.E., Bengal I. T. F. M. C. ...	15-3-35.
Jolly, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ...	18-3-35.
Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (late R. A. M. C.) ...	23-3-35.
Maughan, Col. J. St. A., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ...	1-8-35.
Taylor, Col. J., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., I.M.S. ...	30-10-35.
Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O. (late R. A. M. C.) ...	7-11-35.
O'Neill, Col. E. M., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) ...	12-4-37.
Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. ...	20-5-37.
Phillips, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., C.I.E., I.M.S. ...	2-3-37.
Williams, Col. W. E. R., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. ...	9-7-37.

Honorary Assistant Surgeons

Goverdhan, Mr. G. R., L.M. & S. (Pun.) (Central Provinces) ...	12-6-33.
Wahiduddin Haider, <i>Khan Bahadur</i> , Dr. Salyid, L.M.S. (United Provinces) ...	10-4-35.
Menon, K. R., Esq., L.M.S. (MAD.) (Burma) ...	20-4-36.
Hensman, H. S., Esq., O.B.E., L.M.S., M.R.C.S. (ENG.), L.R.O.P. (LON.) (Madras) ...	20-4-36.
Contractor, K. A., Esq., L. M. & S. (Bombay) ...	7-5-36.
Sohan Singh, Dr., <i>Sardar Sahib</i> (Punjab) ...	29-9-36.
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabarti, Esq. (Bengal) ...	5-5-37.

* Appointed for life.

4 DEFENCE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE—

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O., p. s. c.,
30 Nov. 1935,
Commander-in-Chief in India

Member of the Executive Council of the Governor General (Member of the Council of State.)

SECRETARY ...	Ogilvie, C. MacI. G., Esq., O.B.E., I.C.S. ...	24-4-37
Deputy Secretary ...	Wood, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. M.C., 7 Rajput R., O.I.R., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. ...	1-5-36.
Director of Mil. Lands & ...	Patterson, Lt.-Col. (Local Col.) G. F. J., O.I.R., O.B.E., M.C., Supy. ...	27-8-36.
Quartermaster-General ...	List ...	7-8-37.
Deputy Secretary (Revision) ...	Maddison, H. I., Esq., O.B.E. ...	4-11-36.
Under Secy. and Secy., Ind. ...	Shattock, J. S. H., Esq., I.C.S. ...	11-3-37.
Soldiers' Board ...	Alexander, W. G., Esq., I.C.S. ...	18-10-30.
Under Secy. ...	Gardner, J. W. B., Esq., M.B.E. (Le. ex I., 28 m. to 26 July 38, p.r.) ...	1-3-37.
Asst. Secy. ...	Dube, Rai Bahadur A. P. ...	1-8-37.
Asst. Secy. ...	Shearcroft, Maj. (Comay.) R. J., I.M.L. ...	7-6-37.
D. A. & G. (Central Revn. ...	Stevens, Maj. R. H., 7 Rajput R. [L] ...	1-2-37.
Section) Principal Supply ...	Battye, Lt.-Col. T. H., p.s.c. ...	19-6-36.
Officers' Committee (India) ...	Engineer:—Presdy, Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.E. (Rold.) ...	19-6-36.
Civilian Technical Officers ...	Chemist:—Christie, Dr. W. A. K., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.O. ...	19-6-36.
Flag Officer Commanding, ...	Bedford, Vice-Admiral A. E. F., C.B., C.S.I., R.N. ...	23-11-34.
Royal Indian Navy ...	Maudrell, Capt. A. G., C.B., C.I.E., R.I.N. (Le. ex I., 7 m. 8 d. to 1 Dec. 37.) ...	10-12-33.
Chief of the Staff ...	Milne-Henderson, Comdr. (temp. Capt.) T. M. S., O.B.E., R.I.N. (offg.) ...	24-4-37.
P. A. to P. O. C. & Contr. of ...	Jagannathan, R., Esq., M.A., B.L. ...	21-5-35.
Naval Accts. ...	...	...
FINANCIAL ADVISER ...	Addison, Maj.-Genl. G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Rold.) (Offg.) ...	17-4-36.
(MILITARY FINANCE) ...	...	...
FINANCIAL ADVISER ...	Rowlands, A., Esq., M.B.E. ...	24-7-37.
(ADDL.) ...	...	...
Dy. Financial ...	K. Bhawanishankar Rao, Esq., B.A. (Hona.) ...	8-7-37.
Advisers. ...	Barker, P. E., Esq. ...	19-3-34.
...	Natesan, V., Esq., M.A. (offg.) ...	10-2-37.
...	Ghatak, L. M., Esq., M.A. ...	30-10-36.
...	Hope, J. R., Esq. ...	15-10-34.
...	(Main Off.) Hardcastle, P. N., Esq. ...	8-5-30.
...	(A. G.) Hakumat Rai, Rai Bahadur. ...	13-2-31.
...	(O.) Morton, W. E., Esq. ...	1-4-29.
...	Gaya Prasad, F.R.E.S., Rai Sahib ...	21-4-29.
...	(Q.) Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur. ...	2-1-36.
...	(R. A. F.) Banerjee, H. D., Esq., M.A. (temp.) ...	15-6-36.
MILITARY ACCOUNT- ...	Coburn, M. R., Esq., O.B.E. ...	30-4-37.
ANT GENERAL ...	...	...
Dy. Military Accountant ...	Odling, R. E., Esq. ...	12-10-34.
(General Senior) ...	...	...
Dy. Military Accountant ...	Mian Ghulam Abbas, B.A. ...	26-10-36.
(General Junior) ...	...	...
Addl. Dy. Military Ac- ...	Menon, K. R. K., Esq., M.A., B.L. ...	26-10-36.
countant General (Junior) ...	...	...
Asst. Military Accountant ...	Dayal, J., Esq., M.A. ...	7-11-35.
General ...	...	...

Controllers of Military Accounts are shown with Commands and Districts.

MILITARY COUNCIL.

President ...	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief and Defence Member
Vice-President ...	Chief of the General Staff.
Members ...	Adjutant-General.
...	Quartermaster-General.
...	Master-General of the Ordnance
Secretary ...	Secretary to the Government of India, Defence Department.
...	Financial Adviser, Military Finance.
...	An Under Secretary in the Defence Department.

SELECTION BOARD.

President ...	His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.
...	Chief of the General Staff.
...	Adjutant General.
...	Quartermaster-General.
Members ...	Master-General of the Ordnance.
...	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Northern Command.
...	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Southern Command.
...	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.
Secretary ...	General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Western Command.
...	Military Secretary, Army Headquarters.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency General SIR ROBERT A. CASSELS, G.C.B., O.S.I., D.S.O.,
p.s.c. 30 Nov. 1935.

Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal) ...	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. [L.] ...	6-8-36.
...	Loring, Capt. W. W. A., 19 Lrs. ...	30-11-35.
...	Cassels, Lt. A. J. H., Seaforth ...	30-11-35.
...	Knox, Lt. G. S., R. Signals ...	26-3-36.
Aides-de-Camp ...	Tek Chand, Risdr.-Maj. and Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., 7 Lt. Cav. ...	30-11-35.
...	Abdul Khal, Subdr.-Maj., Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., 1 Punjab R. ...	1-3-36.
...	Creagh, Maj. E. P. N., M.B.E., M.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. (Le., ex I., 8 m. to 14. Nov. 37—p. rev. to H. E.) ...	30-1-36.
Surgeon ...	Hunter, Maj. J. H. G., M.B., R.A.M.C. (offg.) ...	15-3-37.
...	...	...
Personal Assistant... ...	Learmonth, R., Esq. ...	1-6-37.
Honorary Natal Aide-de- ...	Bayfield, Capt. E. M., R.I.N. ...	11-8-36.
Camp ...	Smith, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) C. G., O.B.E., V.D., Poona Contgt. ...	25-10-33.
...	Rubie, Lt.-Col. C. B., C. B. E., E. D., Karachi Corps ...	25-10-32.
...	Stronach, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) K. F. G., M.C., E. B. Coy. ...	25-10-33.
...	Dean, Maj. A. W. H., M.C., Delhi Contgt. ...	21-10-36.
...	Cangley, Maj. F. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.R.O. ...	7-12-36.
...	*Santhir Gurung, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 G. R. ...	1-10-10.
...	*Yar Muhammad, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy. ...	15-9-18.
...	*Nur Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late 10 Guides Cav. ...	1-11-27.
Honorary Aides-de-Camp ...	*Tikka Khan, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 2 Punjab R. ...	12-6-30.
...	*Sher Zaman, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., late 1 Punjab R. ...	16-9-30.
...	*Fateh Muhammad, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late 12 F. F. R. ...	19-4-33.
...	*Harkaraj Rai, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M., late 7 G. R. ...	19-1-36.
...	Kasim Ali Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., late Benga. S. & M. & Ind. Sig. Corps ...	18-11-33.
...	Chanco Khan, Subdr.-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M., late Mtn. Artf. ...	18-11-33.

MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

STAFF.

MILITARY SECRETARY AND ...	Bannatyne, Maj.-Genl. N. C., C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c. ...	23-4-36.
SECRETARY TO THE SELEC- ...	...	...
TION BOARD ...	...	...
Dy. Mil. Secy. ...	Deedes, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-10-37.
...	Henry, Maj. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c. ...	14-10-36.
Asst. Mil. Secretaries ...	McPoland, Lt.-Col. (Comay.) E., O.B.E., I. M. L. ...	1-8-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Officer Supervisors ...	Bloodworth, H. E., Esq., M.B.E. (Le., ex I., 6m. Id. to 23 Oct. 37.) ...	14-6-32.
...	Drake, R., Esq., (offg.) ...	1-8-37.
...	Woods, A. C., Esq., (offg.) ...	1-8-37.
...	* Appointed for life.	...

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ...

...	Vesey, Lt.-Genl. Sir Ivo L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	12-10-37.
Dy. Chief of the Genl. Staff	Aushinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.	1-9-36.
Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the C. G. S.)	Spencer, F., Esq., M.B.E.	22-8-31.
A. D. C. to the C. G. S.	Freeland, Lt. J. A. R., The Queen's R.	12-10-37.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY OPERATIONS AND INTELLIGENCE ...

...	Mayne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	3-6-36.
Dy. Dir., Mil. Operations and Intelligence (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Molesworth, Col. G. N., i.d.c., p.s.c.	3-10-36.
General Staff Officer, 1st Grade	Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E., [L] q.s.l. (Lt. ex. I., 2 m. to 5 Nov. 37)	9-9-36.
	Gleeson, Maj. F. [L]	6-6-35.
	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., p.s.c. (Lt. ex. I., 6 m. 3 d. to 27 Oct. 37)	1-11-35.
	Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., p.s.c.	19-10-35.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	Eustace, Bt. Maj. N., 6 G. R., p.s.c.	2-3-36.
	Roberts, Maj. O. L., R.E., p.s.c. [I]	19-4-36.
	Nicolls, Maj. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps., p.s.c., p.s.c.	17-3-37.
	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.	23-3-37.
	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (offg.)	1-5-37.
	Helby, Maj. T. E. H., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Lucknow Dist.)	23-4-37.
	Roberts, Capt. J. G. A. & S. H.	25-4-35.
	Copeland, Capt. E. T., 2 Punjab R.	1-11-35.
	Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. (offg. D. A. Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist.)	30-11-35.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	Gordon, Maj. R., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.)	16-4-36.
	Dangerfield, Lt. A. H., R. Warwick R.	19-4-36.
	Denholm Young, Capt. E. J., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	9-9-36.
	Ball, Lt. A. A. S., R. S. L. I.	23-5-37.
	Campbell, Maj. A. G., 8 Punjab R. (temp.)	23-3-37.
	Tarver, Capt. G. L., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. (offg.)	-6-37.
	Holloway, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., R. E., p.s.c. (offg.)	23-4-37.
		31-7-37.
Attached Officer	Hailey, Capt. J. M., R.A.	1-5-37.
Interpreter Officers	Hawtrey, Lt. G. M., R. Tank Corps	3-4-36.
	Wheeler, Maj. G. E., 7 Rajput R. [L], q.s.l.	15-3-37.

DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

DIRECTOR OF STAFF DUTIES

...	Aushinleck, Maj.-Genl. C.I.E., C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...
Dy. Director of Staff Duties (G. S. O., 1st Gr.)	Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-9-36.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c., p.s.c.	1-12-35.
	Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals	2-9-35.
	Antrobus, Maj. P. R., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	1-2-36.
	Roberson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.	21-10-36.
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (temp.)	Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., 6 Lrs., p.s.c.	21-12-36.
General Staff Officers, 3rd Grade	Ivor-Moore, Capt. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. (temp. G. S. O., 2nd gr.)	15-12-36.
	Wilton, Maj. A. J. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.	4-1-36.
	Gaffney, Capt. E. S. B., R. A., p.s.c.	21-12-36.
		15-3-37.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

GENERAL STAFF BRANCH—contd.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRAINING ...

...	Majendie, Col. (temp. Brigadier) V. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	3-3-36.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.O., p.s.c.	28-12-35.
	Pim, Col. G. A., p.s.c., f.s.	2-3-36.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	Manners-Smith, Bt. Maj. L. C., R.A., p.s.c. (Lt. ex. I., 1 m. 6 d. to 6 Nov. 37)	12-3-37.
	Duncan, Bt. Lt. Col. H. C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c.	1-7-37.
	Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	9-7-37.
	Ivor-Moore, Capt. T., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. (temp.)	1-3-37.
General Staff Officer 2nd Grade (for R. A. F. Co-operation duties)	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. (offg. Instr. Staff Coll. Quetta)	5-7-35.
	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c., f.s. (offg.)	3-4-37.
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Wyndham, Maj. H. L., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.	1-4-37.
Adviser in languages & Secy. Board of Examiners	Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c.	2-4-37.
	Boyle, Col. C. A., C.I.E., D.S.O., [L], q.s.l.	1-8-30.
Translation Officer (G. S. O., 3rd Gr.)	Mitohley, Maj. G. A., 2 Punjab R.	8-2-35.

ADVISERS ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Cavalry.

Major-General, Cavalry	Irooke, Maj. Genl. G. F. H., D.S.O., M.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lt. ex. I., 4 m. 10 d. to 20 Oct. 37)	1-6-35.
	Gwatkin, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (offg.) (offg. Comdr., Lahore Dist. in addn.)	18-6-37.
Royal Artillery.		
Major-General, R. A.	Carrington, Maj.-Genl. R. H., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	7-11-36.
Adviser, Coast Defences	Browne, Lt.-Col. H. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	19-5-37.
Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences	Jones, Capt. E., R.A.	19-5-37.
Signals.		
Signal Officer-in-Chief	Le Cornu, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. J. S., O.B.E., M.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	17-2-34.
Royal Tank Corps.		
Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps	Darwell, Lt.-Col. T. H., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps	16-11-36.
Education.		
Inspector of the Army Educational Corps, India	Cunningham, Col. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	9-4-37.
Physical Training.		
Inspector of Physical Training	The Commandant, Army School of Physical Training (Ambala). (Kasauli)	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

G. S. O., 3rd Gr., for "Fauji Akhbar" and Translation Duties	Rouse, Capt. R. F. R., 2 Punjab R.	1-4-37.
Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar"	James Jati Ram, Sub-Maj. and Honv. Lt., 8 Punjab R.	1-6-25.
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-2)	Graham, W. I., Esq., M.B.E. (Lt. ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37)	16-6-33.
	White, E. H., Esq., M.B.E. (offg.)	1-3-37.
Officer Supervisor (S. D.-3)	D'Almeida, F. C., Esq.	19-3-36.

Acts as Staff Officer (for Cavalry Duties) to the Major General, Cavalry.
 Acts as Staff Officer to the Major General, Royal Artillery.
 Acts as Staff Officer to the Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S BRANCH.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	Wilson, Lt. Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-10-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. (offg.) (P. A. to the A. G.)</i> ...	Drake, E. P., Esq. ...	9-3-37.
<i>Dy. Adjt.-Genl. & Dir. of Orgn.</i> ...	Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	2-11-36.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF ORGN. ...	Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	2-11-36.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Personnel)</i> ...	King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ...	16-1-35.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Mobs. & Recg.)</i> ...	Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 1 d. to 10 Oct. 37) ...	1-4-36.
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i> ...	Denyer, Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R. ...	25-5-35.
	Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. (offg. A. A. G.) ...	1-12-35.
	Bateman, Bt.-Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. ...	9-9-37.
	Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R.E., p.s.c. ...	1-10-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ...	Wren, Capt. G. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c. ...	12-10-35.
	Ekina, Capt. M. S., R. Fus., p.s.c. (Offg. D. A. A. G.) ...	1-10-36.
	Bradshaw, Capt. G. R., R.A. ...	28-2-37.
	Ross, Capt. A. J. D., The Buffs., p.s.c. ...	5-8-37.

DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.

DIR. OF PERSL. SERVICES AND PAY AND PENSION ...	Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	15-8-36.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (Persl. Services)</i> ...	Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 28 d. to 22 Oct. 37) ...	23-10-34.
<i>Asst. Adjutant-Genl. (P. & P.)</i> ...	Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	15-10-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Adjutant-Genl.</i> ...	Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., R.A., p.s.c. ...	21-10-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ...	Oliver, Capt. W. P., R. W. K., p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Moresby Dist.) ...	21-1-36.
	Nicholson, Lt. J. G., The Buffs., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	18-7-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir.</i> ...	Robertson, Maj. (Comdy.) B. J., I.M.L. ...	9-9-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir.</i> ...	Ambrose, Maj. (Comsy.) A., M.B.E., I.M.L. (Lt., ex. I., 12 m. to 4 Apr. 38) ...	7-11-36.
	Drake, E. P., Esq. (offg.) ...	9-3-37.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.

DIRECTOR OF MEDICAL SERVICES ...	Tabuteau, Maj.-Genl. G. G., D.S.O., (late R. A. M. C.) ...	20-8-37.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Services</i> ...	McNeill, Col. A. A. G., M.B.E., B.Ch. (GLASG.), I.M.S., R.C.S. ...	1-3-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir., Medical Services</i> ...	Cameron, Maj. R. D., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C. ...	19-4-35.
	Grant, Lt.-Col. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S. (Lt., ex. I., 2 m. to 8 Nov. 37) ...	9-11-33.
<i>Dy. Dir., Medl. Organization for War</i> ...	Craig, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. H., M.B., I.M.S. (offg.) ...	...
<i>Dy. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i> ...	Scott, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), I.M.S. ...	15-4-36.
	Manifold, Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., late R.A.M.C. (Lt., ex. I., 2 m. 26 d. to 18 Nov. 37) ...	10-10-36.
<i>Asst. Dir., Hygiene and Pathology</i> ...	Gill, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ...	28-3-36.
<i>Insp. of Army Dental Services in India</i> ...	Forrest, Miss E. V., R. R. C., Q. A. I. M. N. S. ...	24-6-34.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL ...	Peel, Col. (temp. Brigadier) L. M. (Lt., ex. I., 4 m. 28 d. to 11 Oct. 37) ...	22-8-33.
<i>D. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ...	Happell, Lt.-Col. W. H. (offg. J. A. G.) ...	1-3-36.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ...	Davis, Maj., F. G. T. (offg. D. J. A. G.) ...	22-8-37.
<i>D. A. J. A. G. (A. H. Q. Circuit)</i> ...	Whyte, Capt. R. L., R. I. A. S. C. (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 30 Apr. 38) ...	1-9-36.
<i>Staff Capt. V. T. (Calcutta)</i> ...	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. ...	1-3-31.
<i>Officer Supervisor (J. A. G.)</i> ...	Haldipur, S. V., Esq., M.B.E., B.A., LL.B. ...	8-4-27.
<i>Officer Supervisor (D. M. S.)</i> ...	Todhunter, W. P., Esq. ...	31-7-34.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ...	Drake, E. P., Esq. (offg. Dy. Asst. Dir.) ...	9-12-35.
<i>Officer Supervisor</i> ...	Andrew, H. S., Esq. ...	1-8-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor (offg.)</i> ...	Newham, H. J., Esq. ...	9-9-37.
	Grant, P. A., Esq. ...	1-9-37.

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL ...	Moens, Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 6 m. to 11 Feb. 38) ...	16-3-36.
	Moberly, Maj.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	16-8-37.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the Q. M. G.)</i> ...	Hewitt, W. R., Esq., I.S.O. ...	13-10-31.
<i>Dy. Quartermaster-General</i> ...	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 4 m. to 31 Oct. 37) ...	7-2-36.
	Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (n) (offg.) ...	1-7-37.
<i>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals</i> ...	Miller, Bt.-Maj. A. G., R.A., p.s.c. [L] ...	8-7-34.
	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ...	1-3-37.

STAFF.

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

DIR. OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING ...	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 4 m. to 31 Oct. 37) ...	7-2-36.
<i>Dy. Dir. of Movements and Quarters (A. Q. M. G.)</i> ...	Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (n) (offg. D. Q. M. G. and Dir. of M. & Q.) ...	15-4-34.
<i>Dy. Assistant Quartermaster-Generals</i> ...	Hall, Bt.-Maj. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford B., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 2 m. 25 d. to 25 Oct. 37) ...	1-4-36.
	Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif. ...	12-12-36.
	Skinner, Maj. F. H., 19 Hyderabad R. (offg.) ...	1-8-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ...	Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., P. & A. Dist.) ...	1-11-35.
	Wilmot, Capt. C. R. T. Foresters ...	13-6-36.
	Nieholls, Maj. A. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ...	27-12-36.

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

DIRECTOR OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT ...	Edward-Collins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. E., C.B., C.I.E., A. D. C. ...	15-9-37.
	Christopher, Col. C. de L., C.I.E. ...	15-9-37.
<i>D. D. S. & T.</i> ...	Mortimer, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. ...	20-6-36.
<i>Inspector, R. I. A. S. C.</i> ...	Harrison, Col. C. H., O.B.E. (Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 8 Dec. 37) ...	20-6-36.
<i>D. D. S.</i> ...	Cookson, Col. S. M., p.s.c. ...	15-9-37.
<i>D. D. S. & T. (Personnel)</i> ...	Cassidy, Lt.-Col. V. C., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	2-10-37.
<i>D. D. T.</i> ...	Hesketh, Maj. W., B.Sc. (ENG.), A.M.I.N.S.T.C.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	24-7-36.
<i>Asst. Director of Transport (Tech.)</i> ...	Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 7 m. to 31 Oct. 37) ...	1-4-36.
<i>D. A. Q. M. G.</i> ...	Hudson, Maj. T., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ...	1-4-37.
<i>D. A. D. T. (Tech.)</i> ...	Herron, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. C., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	13-11-33.
<i>D. A. D. T.</i> ...	Clarabut, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. B., R. I. A. S. C. (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 9 Feb. 38) ...	23-10-36.
	Dillon, Bt. Maj. F. J., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.) ...	10-6-37.
<i>D. A. D. S.</i> ...	Adams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., O.B.E., R. I. A. S. C. ...	4-1-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i> ...	Hudson, Maj. T., R. I. A. S. C. (offg. D. A. Q. M. G.) ...	1-5-36.
	Muller, Capt. H. V. S., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (offg.) ...	1-4-37.
<i>Staff Capt. (T.)</i> ...	Dillon, Bt.-Maj. F. J., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (offg. D. A. D. T.) ...	2-1-37.
<i>Attached Officers</i> ...	Hollis, Lt.-Col. (Comdy.) L. R. I. A. S. C. ...	1-1-30.
	Greeves, Maj. S., M.C., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ...	26-11-36.
	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	18-3-37.
	Purser, Capt. G. W., A.M.I.A.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	3-10-37.
<i>Officer-in-charge, R. I. A. S. C. Records</i> ...	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. (e) ...	14-7-36.

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

DIR. VET. SERVICES IN INDIA ...	Disben, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. C., Brit. Ser. (Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 10 Oct. 37) ...	3-2-36.
	Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (offg.) ...	17-7-37.
<i>Asst. Dir., Vety. Services</i> ...	Barnett, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.C., R.A.V.C. ...	12-11-35.
<i>Attached Officer</i> ...	Kane, Capt. J. J., R.A.V.C. ...	16-11-36.

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

DIRECTOR OF REMOUNTS ...	Edward-Collins, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G., M.C. (s.c.) ...	27-3-34.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Remounts</i> ...	MacKie, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. H. (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Nov. 37) ...	27-3-34.
<i>Attached Officer</i> ...	Matthews, Maj. R. (s.c.) (offg.) ...	18-3-37.
	Cox, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.MECH.E., R.I.A.S.C. ...	3-10-37.
	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D., 3 Cav. (Attd. A. R. D.) (Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37) ...	...

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH—*contd.*

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

<i>Dir. of Farms</i>	Penrose-Welsh, Lt.-Col. R. H.	...	11-11-36.
<i>Dy. Asst. Q. M. G. (Farms)</i>	Storey-Cooper, Maj. E. S., M.C., Milly. Farms Dept. (<i>Le. ex. I, 5 m. to 8 Dec. 37</i>)	...	1-6-34.
	Pearson, Maj. T. F., 16 Punjab R. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	9-4-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Chief Technical Examiner of Works (India)</i>	Hutchison, Lt.-Col. D. A., O.B.E., R.E.	...	27-1-37.
<i>Inspr. of Catering in India</i>	Watson, Lt.-Col. (Comsy.) P. H., R.I.A.S.C. (<i>Retd.</i>)	...	10-2-37.
<i>Railway Technical Officer</i>	Chatterjee, A. C., Esq., N. W. Ry.	...	24-3-35.
<i>Officer Supervisors</i>	Newton, W. T., Esq., M.B.E.	...	6-11-32.
	Austin, Maj. (Comsy.) F. W., M.B.E., I.M.L.	...	1-10-34.
	Brown, H., Esq., M.B.E.	...	2-7-35.
	Lazenby, Maj. (Comsy.) C. S., I.M.L.	...	18-5-37.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

Bombay.

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Wood, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) L. W., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	13-10-36.
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	Prentice, Capt. M. R. R., R. E., <i>p.s.c. (I)</i>	...	3-10-35.
<i>Staff Captain (Railway Transport)</i>	Rennie, Capt. T. S., R.A.	...	1-4-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Add. A. E. S. O.</i>	Redman, Lt. J. O. S., Wilts. R.	...	1-10-37.
<i>Add. R. T. O.</i>	Miles, Lt. H. P., K. S. L. I.	...	1-10-37.

SERVICES.

<i>Embarkation Medl. Officer</i>	Gripper, Maj. G. D., R. A. M. C.	...	6-5-36.
<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i>	Young, Maj. A. D., R. I. A. S. C.	...	1-9-36.
<i>Asst. Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i>	Bartholomew, Capt. W. G. H., R. I. A. S. C.	...	22-1-36.

Karachi.

STAFF.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (D. A. Q. M. G.)</i>	Soden, Maj. (<i>local Lt.-Col.</i>) J. N., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	8-6-34.
<i>Staff Captain (A. E. S. O.)</i>	Meynell, Lt. H. E., Foresters	...	13-6-36.
<i>Attached Officer</i>	Seymour, Lt. G. V., R. S. Fus.	...	1-10-37.

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Medl. Officer</i>	Mufadden, Maj. J., M.B., R. A. M. C.	...	9-3-35.
<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i>	Woodman, Capt. G. H. R., R. I. A. S. C.	...	22-3-37.

Calcutta.

<i>Embarkation Comdt. (A. D., S. and T., P. and A. Dist.)</i>	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R. I. A. S. C.	...	8-3-36.
--	---	-----	---------

SERVICES.

<i>Embn. Supply and Stores Officer</i>	Towson, Maj. R. G., R. I. A. S. C.	...	25-3-37.
---	------------------------------------	-----	----------

RAILWAY RESERVE REGIMENT (UNDER ARMY HEAD-QUARTERS).

<i>Comdt., Nucleus Depot, Railway Reserve Regt.</i>	McCririck, Maj. D. H. G., Somerset L. I.	...	1-12-36.
--	--	-----	----------

HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

STAFF.

<i>MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE</i>	Pryce, Genl. Sir Henry E. ad Rhys, K.O.B., O.V.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c., A. E. C.</i>	...	1-4-34.
<i>Dy. Master-General of the Ordnance</i>	Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., O.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	29-4-35.
<i>Asst. Master-General of the Ordnance</i>	Kirby, Lt.-Col. S. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.E., <i>i.d.c., p.s.c.</i>	...	10-10-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Marriott, Maj. J. R., 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	31-8-35.
<i>Officer Supervisor (P. A. to the M. G. O.)</i>	Bolton, Maj. (Comsy.) J. S., I.M.L.	...	1-3-32.

DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

<i>DIR. OF ARTILLERY</i>	Hezlet, Maj.-Genl. R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	27-10-34.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)</i>	Beeber, Col. L. B. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-5-35.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)</i>	Greenwood, Lt.-Col. T. C., R.A. (<i>7th</i>) (<i>9th</i>)	...	3-10-35.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (I)</i>	Templer, Maj. G. G., I. A. O. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1-5-35.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Artillery (II)</i>	Rogers, Maj. W. H. G., R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	16-10-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Technical Officer</i>	Carswell, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. R., I.A.O.C.	...	1-1-36.
---------------------------------	--	-----	---------

SERVICES.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

<i>DIR. OF ORDNANCE SERVICES</i>	Verschoyle-Campbell, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., <i>p.s.c. (c)</i>	...	25-11-36.
<i>Dy. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i>	Gabbett, Lt.-Col. K. J. (<i>o</i>)	...	1-10-37.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i>	Clarke, Lt.-Col. F. S., I.A.O.C. (<i>o</i>)	...	16-11-36.
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (T.)</i>	Morris, Lt.-Col. F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.MECH.E., R. A. O. C.	...	24-12-35.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)</i>	Glover, Maj. M., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	15-4-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)</i>	Anketell-Jones, Maj. S. W., M.C., I. A. O. C. (<i>o</i>)	...	6-12-36.
<i>Attached Officer</i>	Moore, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) C., I.A.O.C.	...	21-5-37.
<i>Attached Officer</i>	Piggott, Lt. (A. O. M. E.) H. C. G., R.A.O.C.	...	26-5-37.

Provision Section.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i>	Williams, Maj. F. P. J., I.A.O.C. (<i>o</i>) (<i>e</i>)	...	1-10-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (I)</i>	Morphy, Maj. E. C. O., I.A.O.C.	...	1-4-37.
<i>Dy. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (II)</i>	Armstrong, Capt. P. F. B. N., I.A.O.C. (<i>o</i>) (<i>Le. ex. I, 5 m. to 27 Nov. 37</i>)	...	24-4-37.
	Fowler, Capt. H. G., I.A.O.C. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	23-6-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Kaye, Lt. W., R.A.	...	24-4-37.
<i>Technical Officer</i>	Finn, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) M. J., I. A. O. C.	...	15-9-36.

11 HEAD-QUARTERS OF THE ARMY IN INDIA. MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH—contd.

DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

DIR. OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES	Tute, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. S. (e)	2-1-35.
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Factories	{ Larmour, Col. L. C. (e) (Le. ex. I., 7 m. 25 d. to 23 May 38) Borwick, Maj. T. F., D.S.O., B.MECH.E., M.I.MECH.E., I. O. S. (offg.)	22-10-34.
Civil Engr. Adviser	Westwood, H., Esq., M.C., I. O. S.	29-9-37.
Asst. Civil Engr. Adviser (Sel. gr.)	Gilbertson, K. H. T., Esq., O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.), CHART. M.B., I.O.S.	6-6-34. 1-6-35. 1-4-32.

DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

DIR. OF CONTRACTS	Brodrick, Lt.-Col. W. Le C., R. I. A. S. C. (Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Jan. 38)	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (I)	Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. F. F., I.A.O.C. (e) (offg. D. of C.)	1-8-36.
Asst. Dir. of Contracts (II)	Gibbs, Maj. P. J., O.B.E., I. A. O. C.	1-8-36.
Dy. Asst. Dir. of Contracts	{ Boughton, Maj. E. J., R. I. A. S. C. (offg. A. D. of C. (II)) Frost, Maj. F. H., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.)	1-8-34.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor (D. of A.)	Coleman, Maj. (Coms.) J. H., I.M.L.	11-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. O. F.)	Jolly, C. E., Esq.	1-3-36.
Officer Supervisor (D. of C.)	Bannerman, R., Esq.	21-1-36.
Officer Supervisor (Provision)	Booth, Maj. (Coms.) J., I.M.L.	14-1-36.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	{ Gaskell, Maj.-Genl. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Le. ex. I., 3 m. 7 d. to 15 Oct. 37) Marsden, Col. R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. (offg.)	16-3-36.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (Works)	Roome, Col. H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	23-12-36.
Dy. Engineer-in-Chief (E. & M.)	Marsden, Col. R. M. W., M.C., Brit. Ser. (offg. E.-in-C.)	15-4-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 1st gr. (G. & P.)	Harrison, Maj. D., R.E.	9-10-35.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Special) (temp.)	Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E.	24-7-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (Works)	Whishaw, Maj. W. B., O.B.E., M.C., R. E.	24-4-34.
Staff Officer, R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., R.E.	31-3-36.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (W.)	Miller, Capt. C. F. W., R.E.	17-5-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (G.)	{ Guinness, Capt. D. R., R. E. (offg. S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)) Leahy, Lt. A. G. P., R.E. (offg.)	26-2-34. 17-6-37.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) (Quetta Reconstruction)	{ Thompson, Capt. G. O. N., R. E. (Le. ex. I., 7 m. 21 d. to 2 Apr. 38) Healing, Capt. W. R., R. E. (offg.)	14-1-35.
Staff Officer, R. E., 3rd gr. (P.)	Richards, Lt. G. C., R. E. (Le. ex. I., 7 m. 13 d. to 31 Jan. 38)	4-5-36.
Attached Officer	Lees, Capt. A. E. H., R.E.	

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Officer Supervisor	Jassawalla, Khan Sahib A. C., I.S.O. (Le. ex. I., 7 m. 3 d. to 24 Oct. 37)	21-9-33.
Officer Supervisor	Lisbey, N. D., Esq., M.B.E.	7-5-36.
Officer Supervisor (offg.)	Mellor, Maj. (Coms.) R., M.B.E., I.M.L.	22-3-37.

COMMAND, DISTRICT AND BRIGADE COMMANDERS.

12

Names.	Complete tenure.	Remarks.
Commands (4).		
Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	24-3-40	Western.
Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	31-3-40	Eastern.
Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 3.3.36.	5-6-40	Northern.
Brind, Lt.-Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	11-10-41	Southern.
Districts (1st Class) (6).		
Collins, Maj.-Genl. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	17-7-38	Meerut.
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	22-12-38	Deccan.
Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.O., Brit. Ser.	29-12-38	Baluchistan.
Moberly, Maj.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R. K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	14-10-39	Lahore.
de Burgh, Maj.-Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c.	31-8-40	Rawalpindi.
Stretell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B.	1-11-40	Peshawar.
Districts (2nd Class) (6).		
Milward, Maj.-Genl. Sir Clement A., K.C.I.E., C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16-3-38	Lucknow.
Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. E., C.B., D.S.O.	16-9-38	Waziristan.
Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B., O.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	18-10-38	Madras.
Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	6-9-39	Presy. & Assam.
Scobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	24-11-39	Bombay.
Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.	25-10-40	Kohat.
Brigades and Brigade Areas (34).		
(Temporary Brigadiers.)		
Conry, Col. J. de L., C.I.E.	8-1-38	Mhow.
Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c.	21-2-38	Ambala.
Quinan, Col. E. P., C.B., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	1-5-38	9th (Jhansi) Inf.
Gwatkin, Col. F., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	3-8-38	2nd (Sialkot) Cav.
Maynard, Col. F. H., C.B., M.C.	30-9-38	Bannu.
Goldfrap, Col. H. W., D.S.O., M.C.	30-9-38	Eastern Bengal (temp.).
Burrows, Col. H. M., C.I.E.	2-10-38	Ferozepore.
Alexander, Col. Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c., A. D. C.	12-10-38	Nowshera.
Chope, Col. A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	22-10-38	Sind.
Seresford, Col. G. de la P., M.O., p.s.c.	17-12-38	4th (Secunderabad) Cav.
Riddell-Webster, Col. T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	31-1-39	Poona.
Hay, Col. A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	5-4-39	8th (Bareilly) Inf.
Abbott, Col. R. S., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c., A.D.C.	2-5-39	Kohat.
Hemslay, Col. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17-6-39	7th (Dehra Dun) Inf.
Noyes, Col. C. D., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	5-9-39	2nd (Rawalpindi) Inf.
Wilson, Col. B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	28-10-39	Lahore.
Buckland, Col. G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	31-10-39	Jullundur.
Ford, Col. G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c.	30-11-39	Allahabad.
Mallock, Col. A. R. O., p.s.c.	20-1-40	12th (Secunderabad) Inf.
Lane, Col. H. B. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	27-2-40	10th (Jubbulpore) Inf.
Ross, Col. E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	31-3-40	Zhob.
O'Connor, Col. R. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	2-4-40	Peshawar.
Lumley, Col. J. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	14-4-40	3rd (Meerut) Cav.
Heath, Col. L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.	15-7-40	Wana.
Floyer-Aland, Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	1-8-40	3rd (Jhelum) Inf.
Ponting, Col. T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	14-8-40	5th (Quetta) Inf.
Mainwaring, Col. G. B., D.S.O.	1-11-40	Delhi.
Macdonald, Col. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16-12-40	1st (Risalpur) Cav.
Money, Col. R. C., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	19-12-40	6th (Lucknow) Inf.
Inskip, Col. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	27-1-41	1st (Abbottabad) Inf.
Paget, Col. B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	28-2-41	4th (Quetta) Inf.
Hickman, Col. H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	18-7-41	Landi Kotal.
McPherson, Col. A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	29-9-41	11th (Ahmednagar) Inf.
Lewis, Col. H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	1-10-41	Bazmak.

THE STAFF.

Includes appointments down to 2nd grade status on "G. S.", "A" & "Q" staff.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
Chief of the General Staff.		General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade—contd.	
Vesey, Lt.-Genl. Sir Ivo. L. B., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-6-39.	Gleeson, Maj. F. ...	5-8-39.
Deputy Chief of the General Staff.		Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-5-39.
Auchinleck, Maj.-Genl. C. J. E., C.M., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-8-40.	Manners-Smith, Bt.-Maj. L. C. R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-6-39.
Directors.		Reynolds, Maj. J. R., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-7-39.
Majendie, Col. (temp. Brigadier) V. H. B., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-3-40.	Dinwiddie, Maj. H. W., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-10-39.
Mayne, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. G. O. M., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-6-40.	Radcliffe, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. W., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-10-39.
Brigadiers. (4)		Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-11-39.
G. E. Neame, Col. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-7-38.	Eustace, Bt. Maj. N., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-11-39.
Wilson, Col. T. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. ...	17-12-38.	Antrobus, Maj. P. R., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-39.
Evans, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , A.D.C. ...	10-5-39.	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-12-39.
Rawson, Col. C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-9-39.	Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-1-40.
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade. (15)		Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ...	31-1-40.
Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [1] ...	1-5-38.	Gross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-2-40.
Bartow, Col. A. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-1-39.	Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-2-40.
Vickers, Col. W. G. H., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-39.	Stewart, Capt. G. M., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-3-40.
LeFanu, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ...	21-12-39.	Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-11-40.
Howard, Col. C. A. L., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-12-39.	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-12-40.
Pim, Col. G. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	1-3-40.	Cosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-12-40.
Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-3-40.	Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-12-40.
Dennys, Col. L. E., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-8-40.	Cawthorn, Maj. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-1-41.
Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-8-40.	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-1-41.
Ruck, Col. R. C., O.B.E. [L], <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-9-40.	Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-2-41.
Dening, Col. R., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-9-40.	Roberts, Maj. O. L., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-3-41.
Molesworth, Col. G. N., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	2-10-40.	Duncan, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., 13 F.F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-6-41.
Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. ...	15-12-40.	Symes, Bt. Maj. G. W., M.C., Y. & L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-9-41.
Henderson, Col. G. B., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-7-41.	Boase, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J., Aust. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-9-41.
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade. (37)		Brigade Majors. (35)	
Kellett, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-11-37.	Crosse, Maj. E. N., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-12-37.
Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., 4 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-12-37.	Freeland, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-38.
Osborne, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. A., 11 R. Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-2-38.	Ellis, Maj. P. N., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-3-38.
Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-3-38.	Lickman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-7-38.
Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-3-38.	Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-11-38.
Goode, Maj. R. L., 13 F.F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>f.s.</i> ...	14-5-38.	Carr-White, Maj. G., P.A.V.O. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-11-38.
Barclay, Bt. Maj. C. N., Cameronians, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-10-38.	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-1-39.
Wallis, Maj. A. R., R. A. I. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-12-38.	MacKenzie, Maj. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-1-39.
Webb, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., 8 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-1-39.	Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., 5 R. G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-3-39.
Nicolls, Maj. J. E. H., M.C., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-2-39.	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 13 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-4-39.
		Acworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-7-39.
		Russell, Bt.-Maj. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-8-39.
		Coates, Maj. J. B., M.C., The Queen's R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-10-39.
		Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-11-39.
		Nadin, Maj. G., Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-11-39.
		Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-11-39.
		Macpherson, Maj. H. A., E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-12-39.
		Dalison, Maj. J. B., 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-1-40.
		Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	10-2-40.
		Burns, Maj. L. B. D., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-2-40.
		Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-3-40.
		Loewen, Bt. Maj. C. F., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-40.
		Walsh, Bt.-Maj. P. J., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-4-40.
		Angus, Capt. T. H., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-5-40.
		Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 P. B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-6-40.
		Holworthy, Maj. A. W., M.C., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-8-40.
		Mould, Maj. P. S., M.C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-10-40.
		Clark, Capt. L. O., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-40.
		Wood, Bt.-Maj. C. J., M.C., The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-41.
		Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-41.
		Gausson, Maj. C. de L., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29-4-41.
		Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., M.B.E., 5 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-6-41.
		Callander, Maj. C. H., M.C., 10 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-6-41.
		Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Madras L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-10-41.
		Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-11-40.

THE STAFF.

Names.	Complete tenure.	Names.	Complete tenure.
Adjutant General.		Quartermaster General.	
Wilson, Lt.-Genl. Sir Roger C., K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-10-41.	Moens, Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur W. H. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-3-49.
Deputy Adjutant General.		Deputy Quartermaster General.	
Saunders, Maj.-Genl. M. C.B., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-11-40.	Salt, Maj.-Genl. H. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-4-39.
Director.		Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) N. M., D.S.O., C.D.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-8-40.	Eddis, Col. B. L., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> (N) ...	14-4-38.
Deputy Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)		Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-11-38.
Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., O.B.E., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	26-6-38.	Matheson, Col. R. H., M.C., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-9-39.
Gompertz, Col. (temp. Brigadier) M. L. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-40.	Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3-6-41.
Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	26-4-41.	Deputy Assistant Quartermaster Generals. (18)	
McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-10-41.	Hall, Bt. Maj. R. M., M.C., S. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-10-37.
Assistant Adjutant Generals. (5)		Gott, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. R. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-12-37.
Howell, Col. G. B., M.V.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-10-38.	Thrupp, Maj. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22-5-38.
King, Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5-1-39.	Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29-5-38.
Evans, Col. D. M., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-40.	Soden, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) J. N., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-6-38.
Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-10-41.	Miller, Bt. Maj. A. G., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	2-7-38.
Johnston, Lt.-Col. A. L., O.B.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-10-41.	Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-2-39.
Deputy Assistant Adjutant Generals. (16)		Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-3-39.
Denyer, Maj. P. H., M.M., 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-11-37.	Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18-11-39.
James, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-6-38.	Loup, Maj. L. A., R. I. A. S. C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-40.
Lawson, Maj. J., Skinner's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25-8-38.	Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F.F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-7-40.
Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-12-38.	Wood, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) L. W., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-10-40.
Jenkins, Capt. L. G. O., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-1-39.	Burch, Maj. F. W., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	11-8-40.
Willison, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-1-39.	Duke, Maj. C. L. R., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27-10-40.
Palk, Maj. L. C., 7th Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4-4-39.	Armstrong, Maj. R. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-12-40.
Bateman, Bt.-Maj. D. R. E. R., 10 Baluch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-7-39.	May, Maj. C. W., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	24-1-41.
Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-9-39.	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28-2-41.
Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	23-10-39.	Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (9)	
Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-11-39.	Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	17-6-39.
Stawell, Maj. W. A. M., M.C., R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-39.	Gulland, Col. J. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-8-39.
Howman, Maj. R. C., 20 Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19-4-40.	Elphinstone, Col. W. G., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-10-39.
Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. B., 20 Burma Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-5-40.	Channer, Col. G. O., DeR., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	12-1-40.
Snow, Capt. A. E., Somerset L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-7-41.	Stranack, Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	31-3-40.
Barnwell, Bt.-Maj. R. E., R. Warwick R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20-8-41.	Graham, Col. L. C. T., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8-5-41.
Garforth, Maj. F. I. de la P., R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-9-41.	Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-8-41.
		Young, Col. K. de L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-10-41.
		Pulverman, Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-10-41.
		Deputy Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster Generals. (4)	
		Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., <i>p.s.c.</i> (L) ...	17-4-38.
		Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	30-11-39.
		Martin, Maj. J. C., M.C., 18 R. Garh. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-4-40.
		Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	13-7-40.
		Deputy Assistant Director, A. & T. Forces.	
		Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	14-11-39.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North-West Frontier Province; Waziristan District; Kashmir State; the Punjab (less Districts of Bahawalpur and Gurgaon and the Indian States of Dajana and Patnaudi); the Punjab States (less Khairpur and Rawal (Nabha)) and the Simla Hill States.

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief ... Coleridge, Genl. Sir John F. S. D., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
p.s.c., A. B. C. ... 6-6-36.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. ... Cresswell, Lt. R. S., S. Wales Bord. ... 30-4-37.

A. D. C. ... Shamsher Sing Bohra, Subadar-Major and Hony Lt.
Bahadar, O.B.I. 2 O. R. ... 6-6-36.

STAFF.

General Staff.

Brigadier ... Rawson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.,
p.s.c. ... 9-9-35.
S. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., 6 G. R., p.s.c. ... 21-12-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. ... Bury, Maj. J., 17th-21st L., p.s.c. ... 2-4-37.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. (Addl.) ... Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.C., 4 G. R., p.s.c. ... 1-4-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. ... Devereux, Maj. R. de B., R. Scots, p.s.c. (L) ... 9-7-37.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. and Q. M. G. ... McLeod, Maj.-Genl. D. K., C.B., D.S.O., I.D.C., p.s.c. ... 2-10-37.
A. A. G. ... Coats, Lt.-Col. N. G. R., p.s.c. ... 30-8-37.
D. A. A. G. ... Hirst, Maj. J. E., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 21-10-36.
A. Q. M. G. ... Chater, Col. A. F., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. ... 4-6-37.
D. A. Q. M. G. ... Officer, Maj. H. R., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c. ... 5-7-37.
Staff Capt. (Q.) ... Kenny, Capt. J. W., R.A., p.s.c. ... 21-4-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. ... Farlan, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., Brit.
Ser. ... 15-4-34.

S. O., R. A. ... Rigby, Maj. T., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 9-7-37.

Engineers—

O. E. ... Roberts, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.,
M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 2-10-35.

D. C. E. ... Jackson, Col. C. V. S., C.B.E., Brit. Ser. ... 20-5-36.

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (W.) ... Daw, Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., R.E. (I. A.) ... 8-2-37.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) ... Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (Offg. I. R. E. M.) ... 1-4-37.

S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.) ... Coxwell-Rogers, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. A., O.B.E., R.E. ... 15-2-37.

S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) ... Havers, Capt. R. H., R.E. ... 19-7-36.

Insp. of R. E. Machinery ... Pigott, Maj. F. B., R.E. (Offg.) ... 20-1-37.

Suptg. Survr. of Works ... White, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj.) A., R.E. ... 19-2-36.

Dy. Suptg. Survr. of Works ... Livsey Lt. (Surv. of Works) (local Capt.) A., R.E. (Lr., ex.
I. M. C.) ... 18-2-35.
Thompson, W. C., Esq. (Offg.) ... 22-8-36.

Surveyor of Works ... Gibbs, Lt. (Asst. Comdnt.) S. S., M.E.S. ... 23-4-37.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer ... Phillips, Col. L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. ... 26-6-35.

S. O. to Chief Signal Officer ... Jee, Maj. R., M.C., R. Signals ... 15-11-36.

Tank Corps—

Comdr. ... Stewart, Lt.-Col. K. E. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... 14-3-37.

NORTHERN COMMAND—contd.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. S. & T. ... Polley, Col. (temp. Brigadier) S. T. ... 27-10-34.

A. D. S. ... Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. ... 28-2-37.

A. D. T. ... Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C. ... 23-1-36.

Staff Capt. ... Woulfe-Flanagan, Capt. S. H. J., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ... 25-2-37.

Staff Capt. (Supplies) ... Morison, Capt. P., R.I.A.S.C. ... 2-3-37.

Remounts—

Remount Officer ... { Jobson, Lt.-Col. T. S. (Lr., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 37). ... 19-10-35.
{ Comerford, Maj. T. J. (offg.) ... 19-5-37.

Medical—

D. D. M. S. ... Hamilton, Maj.-Genl. W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.,
I.M.S., R. S. P. ... 9-2-37.

D. A. D. M. S. ... Allison, Lt.-Col. G. F., M.C., R.A.M.C. ... 15-6-35.

D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.) ... Wilson, Bt.-Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 19-1-37.

A. D. H. & P. ... Thompson, Lt.-Col. T. O., M.D., R.A.M.C. ... 14-7-35.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S. ... Hawkins, Bt.-Col. G. L. S., M.C., I.A.O.C. (o.) ... 16-11-36.

D. A. D. O. S. ... Tyacke, Maj. A. J., I.A.O.C. ... 16-2-35.

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S. ... { Andrews, Col. J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (offg. D. V. S. in India) 10-1-37,
{ Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R.A.V.C. (offg.) ... 4-7-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd grade) ... Woollecombe, Maj. G. H. D., 2 G. R. ... 12-10-36.

Insp. of Educational Training ... Furze, Maj. E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C., A. E. C. (s.c.) (e) ... 14-5-34.

Contr., Mily. Accts. (under Finance
Dept.) ... Tyndale, A. C., Esq., M.A. ... 22-10-35.

Dy. Director, Mily. Lands and Cantts.
(under Defence Dept.) ... Dowland, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. R., M.C.,
Supy. List. (offg.) ... 25-5-37.

Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands &
Cantts. (under Defence Dept.) ... Cairn-Duff, Maj. J. C., Supy. List. ... 26-1-37.

D. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ... Bullock, Lt.-Col. H. ... 22-8-37.

A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ... Plowden, Maj. J. M. B. C. ... 27-5-37.

D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ... Thompson, Capt. C. E., R.I.A.S.C. ... 1-3-36.

D. A. J. A. G. (North-Western Circuit) ... White, Maj. R. de V., 13 F. F. R. ... 22-8-37.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.

Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander	...	...	...	Strettell, Maj.-Genl. C. B. D., C.B.	...	...	2-11-36.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.							
A. D. C.	...	...	...	Wood, Lt. V. A., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	15-8-37.
STAFF.							
G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	Denning, Col. R., M.V.O., M.O., p.s.c. (Lt. ex. I., 5 m. to 3 Nov. 37)	...	...	1-10-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Gosnell, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. A., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O. 1st gr.)	...	...	15-12-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Hawkins, Maj. F. A., M.C., H. L. I. (offg.)	...	...	...
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Garland, Capt. H. E., 3 G. R.	...	...	11-11-36.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Pulverman, Lt.-Col. A. W., p.s.c.	...	...	2-10-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Jones, Maj. L., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	1-10-37.
	...	...	...	Thrupp Maj. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	13-7-37.
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.							
C. R. E.	...	...	...	Lyall, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	...	...	20-5-37.
A. C. R. E. (Works) (I)	...	...	...	Bowra, Maj. E. V., O.B.E., R.E.	...	...	27-10-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works) (II)	...	...	...	Jesty, Lt. A. R., R.E.	...	...	15-5-36.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Barclay-Smith, Maj. E. A., R.E.	...	...	17-3-35.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	...	Weston, Capt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	...	...	12-1-34.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Herbert, Col. H. R., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	25-2-36.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	...	Hallett, Maj. E. E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	29-9-36.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	...	Woods, Maj. H. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-3-35.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Powell, Col. W. J., C.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	27-3-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Harris, Maj. E. M.C., M.D., R.I.A.S.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	...	...	8-2-37.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Phassa, Maj. R. N., M.B., R. A. M. C. (Lt. ex. I., 2 m. to 14 Aug. 37).	...	...	6-11-36.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	...	Nicol, Capt. D. R., I.M.S.	...	...	...
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C. (Also of Kohat Dist.)	...	...	23-1-37.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Oxley, A. C., Esq., I.O.S.	...	...	15-10-36.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Golding, Maj. G. V., R.A.V.C.	...	...	21-12-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	...	Cole, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., Litt. D. (also of Kohat Dist.)	...	...	...
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----

CHITRAL FORCE.

Drosh.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	@ C. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	...	...	...
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Tyrer, Lt. A., 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...
Chitral Mtn. Arty. Sec.	...	...	...	3-11 Sikh R. (less 1 Coy.).	...	...	...
1 Sec., R. Bombay S. and M.	...	...	...	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.	...	...	...

Chitral.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C. 11 Sikh R.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1 Coy., 3-11 Sikh R.	...	...	...

LANDI KOTAL BRIGADE—Headquarters—Landi Kotal.

Commander	...	...	...	Hickman, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. T. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	15-7-37.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	Callander, Maj. C. B., M.C., Leicester R., p.s.c.	...	...	5-8-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Simmanee, Capt. F. D. K., 8 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	21-10-37.
6 (Jacob's) Mtn. Bty.	...	...	...	4-2 Punjab R.	...	...	...
1 Bn. Dorset R.	...	...	...	1-5 R. G. R. (less 2 Coys.)	...	...	...
Det., Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	...	...	...		...	...	...
Bagh.							
2 Coys., 1-5 R. G. R.	...	...	...	Shagel.	...	...	...
Jamrud	...	...	...	5-10 Baluch R. (less Det.)	...	...	...
Det. 5-8 Punjab R.	...	...	...	All Masjid.	...	...	...
Bara Fort.	...	...	...	Det. 5-10 Baluch R.	...	...	...
3-2 Punjab R. (less Det.)	...	...	...	Fort Salop.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	5-8 Punjab R. (less Det.)	...	...	...
	...	...	...	Fort Millward.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	Det. 3-2 Punjab R.	...	...	...

NORTHERN COMMAND.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—contd.

PESHAWAR BRIGADE—Headquarters—Peshawar.

Commander	...	...	...	O'Connor, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. N., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c. (I)	...	...	3-4-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Barker, Maj. A. R., M.C., 10 G. R., p.s.c.	...	...	1-4-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...		...	...	...
21 Mtn Bde.	...	...	...	1 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	...	No. 4 M. A. Unit, R.I.A.S.C.	...
9 (Murree) Mtn. Bty.	...	...	...	1-4 Bombay Gra.	...	Det. No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	...
14 (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.	...	...	...	1-5 Mahratta L. I.	...	Det. No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	...
15 Medium Bty.	...	...	...	4-15 Punjab R.	...	Hdgra., No. 1 Indian Group, R.A.F.	...
8 A. A. Bty.	...	...	...	2-19 Hy'bad R.	...	No. 20 Squadron, R. A. F.	...
2 Bn., H. L. I.	...	...	...	Hdgra. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	...	Det. A. Coy. (I. M. W.) I.A.O.C.	...
16 Lt. Cav.	...	...	...	No. 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...		...
Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	...	...	...	No. 34 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...		...
1 Light Tank Coy.	...	...	...		...		...
11 Light Tank Coy.	...	...	...		...		...

Peshawar.

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Flewitt, Capt. T. E., Border R.	...	...	1-3-36.
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	---------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

NOWSHERA BRIGADE—Headquarters—Nowshera.

Commander	...	...	...	Alexander, Col. (temp. Brigadier) Hon. H. R. L. G., O.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c., A. D. C.	...	...	13-10-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	...	...	1-5-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Bishop, Capt. L. E., M.C., D. W. R. (offg.)	...	...	15-5-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Rivett-Cornao, Capt. J. T., D.W.R.	...	...	15-9-36.

Depot, IV Field Bde.

Depot, 4 Bty.	...	...	...	10-11 Sikh R.	...	...	...
Depot, 7 Bty.	...	...	...	4-13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	...
14 Bty.	...	...	...	2-15 Punjab R.	...	...	...
Depot, 66 Bty.	...	...	...	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy. R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
2 R (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.	...	...	...	Nos. 8 & 20 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
2 Bn., D. W. R.	...	...	...	No. 24 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	No. 33 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...

Malakand.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Borrowman, Maj. C. G., 4 G. R.	...	...	2-1-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Moule, Lt. H. D., 4 G. R.	...	...	15-8-37.
1-4 G. R. (less 1 Coy.).	...	...	...	Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...

Dargai.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
Det. 1-4 G. R.	...	...	...	Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...

Chakdara.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Det. No. 39 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
Det., 1-4 G. R.	...	...	...		...	...	...

Shabkadr—Abazai.

Cherat.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Christison, Lt.-Col. A. F. P., M.C., p.s.c. D. W. R.	...	...	1-5-37.
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Sugden, 2nd Lt. R. E., D. W. R. (less Det.).	...	...	7-8-37.
	...	...	...	Det. No. 5 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	• For 6 months only.	...	...	...

PESHAWAR DISTRICT—*conold.*1st (RISALPUR) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Risalpur.*

<i>Commander</i>	Macdonald, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-12-36.
<i>Bde.-Major</i>	Lickman, Maj. E. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7-3-36.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Killingley, Capt. D. MacD., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-8-37.

"F." Bty., R.H.A.
13th-18th R. H.
Skinner's Horse.
25 Fd. Tp., Bengal S. and M.
1st Cav. Bde., Sig. Troop.

39 A. Tp. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
No. 28 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. (less Det.).
Hdqs. No. 2 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.
No. 11 Sqn., R. A. F.
No. 39 Sqn., R. A. F.

Mardan.

<i>Comm'dg.</i>	Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	
<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Latham, Capt. I. H. Mc. D., 11 Sikh R. ...	
Guides Cav.	4-11 Sikh R.	

KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Kohat.

<i>Commander</i>	Haughton, Maj.-Genl. H. L., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., ...	25-10-36.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.		
<i>A. D. C.</i>	Graham, Lt. F. C. C., A. & S. H. ...	15-10-36.

STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (S. O. Sch., <i>Belgaum</i>) ...	17-2-36.
<i>G. S. O., 3rd gr.</i>	Bendle, Maj. M. S., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>offg.</i>) ...	
<i>A. A. & Q. M. G.</i>	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	9-7-37
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Stranack, Col. H. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-4-36.
	Hill, Maj. H. L., 19 Hy'bad R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21-4-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i>	Clery, Lt.-Col. V. A. C., M.C., R.M. ...	15-10-36.
------------------------	--	-----------

SERVICES.

<i>A. D. S. & T.</i>	Thom, Lt.-Col. R. R. L., R.I.A.S.C. ...	30-10-36.
<i>A. D. M. S.</i>	Watson, Col. W. L., O.B.E., I.M.S., ...	27-3-37.
<i>D. A. D. H.</i>	Harris, Maj. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (<i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i>) ...	8-2-37.
<i>D. A. D. P.</i>	Pahlajani, Maj. T. B., I.M.S. ...	17-8-36.
<i>D. A. D. O. S.</i>	Crumby, Maj. L. H., I.A.O.C. (<i>Also of Peshawar Dist.</i>) ...	23-1-37.
<i>D. A. D. V. S.</i>	Mills, Maj. J. J., R.A.V.C. ...	30-11-36.
<i>C. C. M. A.</i>	Wilson, H. C., Esq. I. O. S. (<i>Also of Wapiristan Dist.</i>) ...	19-4-36.

KOHAT DISTRICT—*contd.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Education Officer</i>	Cole, Bt.-Maj. D. H., M.B.E., M.A., <i>Litt. D.</i> (<i>also of Peshawar Dist.</i>) ...	
---------------------------------	---	--

Kohat.

24 Mtn. Bde.	
11 (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty.	
8 Lt. Cav.	
No. 22 Fd. Coy. R., Bombay S. & M. (Less 1 Sec.)	
Kohat Dist. Sigs.	

Hdqs. No. 11 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C. (less 1 et.)
No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
No. 40 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
No. 40 (Ind.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.
Base Supply Depot.
No. 1 (Indian) Wing Station, R. A. F.

Thal.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	
18 (Sohan) Mtn. Bty	
Det. Kohat Dist. Sigs	

1-15 Punjab R.
Det. No. 27 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Fort Lockhart.

<i>S. S. O., 3rd class</i>	Pryke, Lt. W. H., 13 F. F. Rif. ...	31-7-37.
5-13 F. F. Rif. (less Dets.)		

Det. No. 31 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.

Gullistan.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

Sangar.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

Arawall.

Det. 5-13 F. F. Rif.

KOHAT BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Kohat.*

<i>Commander</i>	Abbott, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) R. S., C.I.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> A.D.C. 3-5-35.	
<i>Bde. Major</i>	Sandham, Maj. W. F. N., M.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15-6-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Blunt, Capt. J. S., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	2-9-35.
<i>S. S. O., class (temp.)</i>	Melvill, Lt. M. E., R. Scots ...	2-4-37
	1-13 F. F. Rif.	
	2-6 Raj. Rif.	
	2-13 F. F. Rif.	
	2-14 Punjab R.	

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class. (1st Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

<i>Commander</i>	de Burgh, Maj. Genl. E., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., <i>i.d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-9-36.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.		
<i>A. D. C.</i>	Hunt, Capt. W. S., Hodson's Horse ...	1-11-36.

STAFF.

<i>G. S. O., 1st gr.</i>	Le Fannu, Col. R., M.C., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> & s. [I] ...	22-12-35.
<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr.</i>	Beckett, Maj. A., 3 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-4-37.
<i>A. A. & Q. M. G.</i>	Young, Col. K. de L., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16-8-37.
<i>D. A. A. G.</i>	Lawson, Maj. J., Skinner's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1-4-37.
<i>Staff Capt.</i>	Barter, Cap. A. R., R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (I) ...	11-12-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>C. R. E.</i>	Anderson, Maj. H. S., R. E. (<i>offg.</i>) ...	21-8-37.
<i>A. C. R. E. (Works)</i>	Chilvers, Capt. F. E., R.E. ...	14-8-37.
<i>A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)</i>	Boyd, Lt. I. H. F. R.E. ...	4-3-37.

* For 6 months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*concl.*

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Compertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	27-4-35.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	Jones, Maj. S. E., M.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-3-35.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	Robinson, Maj. F. W. O., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-3-35.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Munro, Col. A. C., M.D., I.M.S.	...	...	9-7-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (Also of Waziristan Dist.)	...	...	14-7-35.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Bensted, Maj. H. J., M.C., R.A.M.C.	...	...	1-6-35.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	Malone, Maj. T. A., I.M.S.	...	...	2-7-34.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Winch, Capt. C. G. M., I.A.O.C. (a*)	...	...	19-37.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Mellor, J. Esq.	...	...	19-5-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Stephenson, Maj. H., M.C., R.A.V.C. (Offg. D. D. V. S., N. Comm.)	...	...	2-6-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	Willatt, Bt. Maj. J., M.C., M.A., A. E. C.	...	...	23-8-37.
-------------------	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	----------

Comm'dg.

Hdqs. Chaklala.
Hdqs. Maintenance Group (MT).
Hdqs. R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group.
Heavy Repair Shop (MT) Class I.
Central M. T. Stores Depot.
Vehicle Reserve Depot (MT).

Chaklala.

Experimental Section (MT).
R. I. A. S. C. School.
M. T. Training Battalion.
R. I. A. S. C. M. T. Records Section.
Technical Inspectorate of M. T. Chaklala Circle.

Murree.

S. S. O., 2nd class.*

Upper Barian.

Gharial.

Upper Topa.

Changla Gali.

Lower Barian.

Kuldana.

Khyra Gali.

Khanspur.

Ghora Dakka.

1st (ABBOTTABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Abbottabad.

Commander	...	...	Inskip, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. D., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	...	28-1-37.
Bde. Major	...	...	Angus, Maj. T. H., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c., f.s.	...	...	16-5-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Spencer, Capt. J. L., M.C., Hampshire R., p.s.c.	...	...	12-11-36.
25 Mtn. Bde.	...	...	10-13 F. F. Rif.	...	...	1-6 G. R.
5 (Bombay) Mtn. Bty.	...	...	Det. 1-5 R. G. R.	...	...	2-6 G. R.
18 (Dardani) Mtn. Bty.	...	...	2-5 R. G. R.	...	...	1st No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
15 (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty.	...	...		...	...	No. 5 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

64 Bty.

Campbellpore.

Attock.

Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. No. 37 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.

Bara Gali.

Kalabagh.

2nd (RAWALPINDI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Rawalpindi.

Commander	...	...	Noyes, Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. D., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	...	...	6-9-35.
Bde. Major	...	...	Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	...	...	28-3-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	16-5-34.
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	Smyth, Lt. K. B. L., S. Wales Bord. (L)	...	...	31-1-37.
V Field Bde.	...	...	Scinde Horse.	...	...	Hdqs. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
63 Bty.	...	...	4 Ed. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	...	...	No. 19 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
73 Bty.	...	...	43 D. H. Q. Coy., Bengal S. & M.	...	...	No. 30 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
81 Bty.	...	...	"A" Corps Sigs.	...	...	No. 32 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
2 Light Bty.	...	...	1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.	...	...	No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
19 (Mawmyo) Mtn. Bty.	...	...	2-4 Bombay Grs.	...	...	No. 14 M. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn. Devon R.	...	...	2-8 Punjab R.	...	...	No. 20 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	...	...		...	...	Arsenal I.A.O.C.
1 Bn., Hampshire R.	...	...		...	...	A. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

* For six months only.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—*concl.*

3rd (JHELUM) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhelum.

Commander	...	...	...	...	...	Floyer-Aeland, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. N., D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser., p.s.c. <i>Le., ex. I., m. c., 6 m., to 9 Jan. 38</i> 2-8-36.
Bde. Major	...	...	...	...	...	Williams, Lt.-Col. (local temp. Brigadier) A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c. (Offg.) 25-7-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	...	...	Mould, Maj. B. S., M.C., 1 G. R., p.s.c. 1-11-36.
	...	...	...	...	...	Mao Kirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 4 G. R., p.s.c. 25-2-35.
	...	...	...	...	...	(Offg. Bde. Maj. Zoub (I) Bde. Area).
	...	...	...	...	...	Waumsley, Maj. T. H., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c. (Offg.)
	10-1 Punjab R.	...	...	...	...	1-10 Baluch R.
	8-9 Jat R.	...	...	...	...	1-14 Punjab R.
		...	...	...	...	Det. No. 1 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
		...	...	...	...	No. 9 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.

LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class.

Headquarters—Lahore.

Commander	...	...	...	...	...	Moberly, Maj.-Genl. Sir Bertrand R., K.C.I.B., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Offg. Q. M. G. in India) 27-10-36.
	...	...	...	...	...	Gwatkin, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (Offg.) 14-8-37.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	Grove, Capt. C. J. A., E. York R.	...	...	1-5-37.
----------	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	Fraser, Col. W. A. K., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (L)	...	...	16-12-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	Barclay, Bt.-Maj. C. N., Cameronians, p.s.c.	...	...	31-10-36. (e. 7-10-38).
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Nugent, Col. J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	18-6-35.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	Barnwell, Bt.-Maj. R. E., R. Warwick R.	...	...	24-8-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	Stanley, Maj. D. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	...	...	23-5-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.*	...	...	Cardew, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.C., R.E.	...	...	7-11-36.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	Read, Maj. E. E., M.C., R.E. (L)	...	...	...
A. C. R. E. (R. & M.)	...	...	Conlay, Capt. R. A., R.E.	...	...	29-7-35.
O. C. Base Engr., Park & Depot (under Hdqs. N. C.)	...	...	Harvey, Maj. (Comsy.) A. F., F. and S. Beh. (Le., ex I., to 6 Oct. 37 p.r.)	...	...	1-6-35.
	...	...	White, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) F., M.E.S. (Offg.)	...	...	9-11-36.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	Bower, Lt. W. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	...	...	21-3-36.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Urmson, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	25-3-35.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	Stevens, Maj. C. W., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-9-37.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	Litton, Maj. G. E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-6-37.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Leslie, Col. T. C. C., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.)	...	...	11-4-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Bharucha, Maj. K. M., M.B., I.M.S.	...	...	10-12-34.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Wigmore, Lt.-Col. J. B. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	7-4-36.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	Thapar, Maj. D. R., M.D., I.M.S.	...	...	1-7-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Verrieres, Capt. L., I.A.O.C. (a*)	...	...	2-1-36.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Coleman, W. H., Esq., I.O.S.	...	...	22-10-36.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Shea, Maj. T. L., R.A.V.C.	...	...	14-10-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Education Officer	...	...	Metcalf, Capt. W. B., M.C., A.E.C.	...	...	18-10-36.
Contr., Mdy. Accts. & Pensions (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	Rajagopala Aiyar, C. Esq., M.B.E.	...	...	14-5-37.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*concd.*2nd (HALKOT) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Sialkot.*

Commander	...	...	...	Gwatkin, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) F., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Offg. Maj.-Genl., Cav. and Offg. Comdr., Lahore Dist. in addn) ... 4-8-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse, (<i>d.c.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , Offg.) ... 18-6-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Carr-White, Maj. G., P. A. V. O. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 11-11-35.
				Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., Hudson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 28-6-37.

3rd D. G.	32 Fd. Tp., Madras S. and M.
"H" Bty., R. H. A.	10-12 F. F. R.
2 Bn., Worc. R.	10-16 Punjab R.
2 R. Lrs.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

FEROZEPUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Ferozepore.*

Commander	...	...	...	Burrows, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) H. M., C.I.E. (<i>Le., ex I., 3 m. to 9 Nov. 37.</i>) ... 3-10-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Manners, Col. C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Offg.) (<i>Le., ex I., 2 m. to 3 Nov. 37.</i>) ...
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E., 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 20-2-36.
				de Bruyne, Capt. G., K.R.R.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 1-4-37.

8 Bty.	4-12 F. F. R.
20/21 Medium Bty.	10-14 Punjab R.
2 Bn., Border R.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
Sam Browne's Cav.	Det. No. 22 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
	B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Multan.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Stainton, 2nd Lt. R. H. R., The King's R. (Offg.) ...
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
				1 Bn., The King's R.
				2-1 Punjab R.

JULLUNDUR BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Jullundur.*

Commander	...	...	...	Buckland, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) G. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 1-11-35.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., 7 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Offg. Staff Capt. in addn. to his own duties) ... 15-6-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Auten, Capt. G. W., Welch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Le., ex I., 3 m. to 12 Dec. 37.</i>) ... 1-12-35.
				2-2 Punjab R.

1 Bty.	10-17 Dogra R.
1 Bn., E. York R.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
13 Lrs.	Det. No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

Bakloh.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C., 4 G. R. ...
				Det. 1-4 G. R.

Dharmasala.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Mockler, Lt.-Col. E. C., 1 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...
				1-1 G. R.
				2-1 G. R.

Dalhousie.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C., 14 Punjab R. ...
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

NORTHERN COMMAND.

LAHORE DISTRICT—*concd.*LAHORE BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Lahore.*

Commander	...	...	...	Wilson, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) B. T., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 29-10-35.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Clark, Maj. W. V., 5 Mahratta L. I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 21-10-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Byas, Capt. E. B., M.C., N. Stafford R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 21-1-37.
Staff Capt. (Addl.)	...	...	...	Carey, Maj. O. B. C., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 1-3-37.

XXVIII Field Bde. (less Det.). 3-17 Dogra R.

5 Bty.	No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
57 Bty	Lahore A. T. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
Det. 2 Bn., R. Scots.	No. 41 A. T. Coy. (Camel), R.I.A.S.C.
9 Light Tank Co.	No. 1 M. A. Unit, R.I.A.S.C.
	No. 27 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
	Aircraft Park, R.A.F.
6 Lrs.	Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.
10-8 Punjab R.	Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Amritsar.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Court, Maj. C. V. W., M.C., Worc. R. ... 16-7-37.
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Pardoe, Lt. T. M. H., Worc. R. ... 15-7-37.
Det. 57 Bty.	Det. 2 Bn. Worc. R.	Det. 4-12 F. F. R.		

AMBALA BRIGADE AREA—*Headquarters—Ambala/Kasauli.*

Commander	...	...	...	Hall, Col. (<i>temp. Brigadier</i>) E. G., C.I.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> (<i>Le., ex I., 6 m. 21 d. to 20 Feb. 38.</i>) ... 22-2-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Erskine, Col. C. E. T., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (Offg.) ... 1-10-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Hurst, Maj. N., M.C., 9 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 1-12-36.
				Hemming, Capt. W. W., B.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 1-12-36.

Ambala.

<i>S. S. O., 2nd class</i>	Russell, Lt. R. V., E. Lan. R.
V Medium Bde.	
3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.	3-14 Punjab R.
M. A. T. C.	10-15 Punjab R.
17 Medium Bty.	Det. No. 7 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
2 Bn., E. Lan. R.	No. 39 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
	No. 28 Squadron, R. A. F.

Kasauli.

Comm'dg. (Hill Depot)	...	...	...	Daniel, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Welch R. ... 1-10-36.
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	---

Dagahai.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Pengelly, Col. G. H., O.B.E. ...
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Haddon, Lt. T., Border R. ... 1-4-37.

Jutogh.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Gibbons, Lt. J. A., Worc. R. ... 5-4-37.
S. S. O., 3rd class	23 Mtn. Bde.	3 Light Bty.		
		Solon.		

Comm'dg. ...

Subathu.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Wilson, Lt. N. J., R. A. ...
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	

*For 6 months only.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Dera Ismail Khan, Razmak.

Commander { Robertson, Maj.-Genl. D. F., C.B., D.S.O.
(*Lev. ex. 1, 7 m. 10 d. to 13 Dec. 37*) 17-9-34.
{ Hartley, Maj.-Genl. A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*Offg.*) 4-5-37.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C. Robertson, Lt. D. I., R.A. 27-11-35.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr. Henderson, Col. G. B., 11 Sikh R., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 15-7-37.
G. S. O., 2nd gr. Rees, Maj. T. W., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., *p.s.c.* 25-1-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. Johnson, Capt. R. S., 1 Punjab R. 27-2-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G. Channer, Col. (*local temp. Brigadier*) G. O., De. R., O.B.E., M.C., *p.s.c.* 13-1-33.
D. A. A. G. Howman, Maj. R. C., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* 20-4-36.
D. A. Q. M. G. May, Maj. C. W., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* 25-1-37.
Staff Capt. McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., 3 G. R., *p.s.c.* 10-1-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E. G. C. Martin, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., R.E. 7-2-37.
A. C. R. E. (*Mily.*) Toogood, Capt. A. F., R. E. 1-4-37.
A. C. R. E. (*E. & M.*)
Insp. of R. E. Machinery Templeman, Lt. A., Insp. of R. E. Mach. 29-5-36.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T. McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F., R.I.A.S.C. 18-7-35.
D. A. D. S. { Viney, Maj. J. E., R.I.A.S.C. (*Lev. ex. 1, m. e., 8 m. 2 d. to 17 Dec. 37*) 30-12-33.
{ Hills, Maj. R. W. W., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (*s.c.*) (*Offg.*) 29-4-37.
D. A. D. T. Young, Maj. G. D., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. 25-11-35.
D. A. D. V. S. Steevenson, Maj. G. F., R.A.V.C. 12-12-35.
A. D. M. S. Newman, Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B. (*late R.A.M.C.*), *V.H.S.* 24-3-35.
D. A. D. H. Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C. (*also of Rawalpindi Dist.*) 14-7-35.
D. A. D. P. Puri, Maj. T. C., M.B., I.M.S. 12-10-36.
D. A. D. M. S. Murphy, Maj. R., M.B., R.A.M.C. 19-1-37.
D. A. D. O. S. Haylock, Maj. S. W., I.A.O.C. (*o**) 28-3-37.
C. C. M. A. Wilson, H. C., Esq., I.S.O. (*Also of Kohat Dist.*) 10-4-35.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer Beddall, Capt. W. S., A.E.C. 1-4-37.

Dera Ismail Khan.

Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (less Det.) Det. Ind. Inf. Bn.—Razmak. No. 5 M. A. U., R.I.A.S.C.

Kalabagh—Mari Indus.

S. S. O., 1st class Dent, Capt. N. H., R. Tank Corps 1-10-36.
Det. 1-10 Baluch R.
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—contd.

Manrai.

S. S. O., 2nd class Moseley, Maj. B., 5 Mahratta L. I. 15-2-36.
4-16 Punjab R. No. 13 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. No. 30 Ind. M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

Miranshab.

Det. R. A. F.

RAZMAK BRIGADE—Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Razmak).

Commander Lewis, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) H. V., D.S.O., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* 2-10-37.
Bde. Major Walsh, Bt.-Maj. F. J., R.I.A.S.C., *p.s.c.* 1-5-36.
Staff Capt. Springhall, Capt. R. J., E. York. R., *p.s.c.* 1-9-36.
S. S. O., 1st class Purvis, Maj. R. G., 4 Bombay Grs. 1-2-35.
22 Mtn. Bde.
4 (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.
7 (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.
12 (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.
Sec. 20/21 Med. Bty.
2 Bn., Green Howards.
1 Bn., North'n. R.
8 Light Tank Co. (less 2 Secs.)
No. 12 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
No. 15 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
Brigade Sig. Sec.
4-8 Punjab R.
5-12 F.F.R.
13 R. F. F. Rif.
1-3 G. R.
2-4 G. R.
1-9 G. R.
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I. A.S.C.
Det. No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.
No. 15 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.
No. 25 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.
No. 35 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I. A.S.C.

BANNU BRIGADE—Headquarters—N. Waziristan (Bannu).

Commander Maynard, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) F. H., O.B., M.C. 1-10-36.
Bde. Major Burns, Maj. L. B. D., M.C., R.A., *p.s.c.* 1-9-36.
Staff Capt. McCallum, Maj. F., M.C., 9 G. R., *p.s.c.* 6-2-37.
S. S. O., 1st class Waller, Lt. W. A., D.W.R. 16-9-36.
Probyn's Horse.
1 Sec., 8 Light Tank Co.
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
2-11 Sikh R.
1-17 Dogra R.
H. R. S. (M.T.) Cl. III, R. I. A. S. O.
Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.
No. 1 A. T. Coy. (Mule) R. I. A. S. C.
No. 10 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
Det. B. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.

Mir Ali.

S. S. O., 2nd class Rush, Lt. L. H., 7 Rajput R.
3-7 Rajput R. No. 14 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 15 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.
No. 35 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R.I.A.S.C.

WANA BRIGADE—Headquarters—S. Waziristan (Wana).

Commander Heath, Col. (*temp. Brigadier*) L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. 16-7-36.
Bde. Major Stephenson, Maj. C. B., N. Stafford, R., *p.s.c.* 10-8-36.
Staff Capt. Jerrard, Capt. C. L., 12 F. F. R., *p.s.c.* 1-10-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class (*temp.*) Hyde, Lt. E. F. D., North'n R. 20-10-36.
2 (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.
Sec. 8 Light Tank. Coy.
Det. Probyn's Horse.
Depot, 14 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
No. C.A. Tps. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
No. 8A. Tps. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
Depot, 19 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.
Depot 2 Fd. Coy., Bengal S. & M.
Det. Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
3-6 Raj. Rif.
3-12 F. F. R.
3-6 Punjab R.
No. 2 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 22 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 14 D. S. Coy., R.I. A. S. C.

WESTERN COMMAND.

Relationships: Sind: Kheirpur State: Bikaner, Jalaunder and Jodhpur States of Rajputana.

Headquarters—Kamari, Sind.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief	Pitt-Taylor, Lt.-Genl. Sir Walter W., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	25-3-36.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.		
A. D. C.	Fanshawe, Lt. R.A.R., R.A.	14-10-35.
A. D. C.	Allah Dad, Sub-Maj. & Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., Ind. Sig. Corps	11-7-36.
General Staff—		
Brigadier	Evans, Col. (temp. Brigadier) R. M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c., (Lt. ex. I., 5 m. to 16 Dec. 37)	20-5-35.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Seoones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., S. G. R., p.s.c. (offg.)	17-7-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.C., I G. R., p.s.c.	5-2-37.
Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—	Hutton, Maj. G. S., R.E.	1-10-37.
D. A. & Q. M. G.	Gompertz, Col. (temp. Brigadier) M. L. A., p.s.c. [I]	1-4-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Hall, Col. W. D., M.C., p.s.c.	28-7-37.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., R. Deccan Horse, p.s.c.	15-8-37.
Staff Capt. (Mob.)	Koe, Capt. A. R. W. S., M.B.M., Hampshire R., p.s.c. (Lt. ex. I. to 30 Nov. 37)	21-10-35.
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
Artillery—	Ponder, Maj. S. E. G., M.C., R.A. (offg.)	17-6-37.
Brigadier, R. A.	Medill, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	7-11-36.
S. O. R. A.	Scott, Capt. A. G. O'C., R.A., p.s.c. (p*)	14-3-37.
Engineers—	Dawson Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.	3-7-35.
C. E.	Douglas, Lt.-Col. J. K., R.E. (Lt. ex. I. to 15 Nov. 37)	7-11-36.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	Guthrie Maj. A., R.E.	4-9-37.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.)	Colvill, Maj. R. L. C., R.E. (Lt. ex. I. m. c. to 13 Oct. 37)	1-5-35.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (G. & P.)	West, Maj. F. C., M.C., R.E. (offg.)	...
Supts. Surv. of Works	Osborne, Capt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	22-2-34.
Inspr. of R. E. Machinery	Vyvyan, Col. R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	1-4-35.
Signals—	SERVICES.	
Chief Signal Officer	Rebach, Col. W. K., D.S.O., p.s.c.	28-7-37.
Supplies and Transport—	Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H., R.I.A.S.C. (Lt. ex. I., 6 m. to 31 Mar. 38)	25-3-35.
D. D. S. & T.	Scott, Lt.-Col. W. R. A., R.I.A.S.C.	25-3-35.
A. D. S.	Weaver, Maj. J. Y. (Lt. ex. I., 7 m. 20 d. to 1 Apr. 38)	17-3-34.
A. D. T.	Humfrey, Maj. H. B. (offg.)	12-9-37.
Attached Officer	Harvey, Maj.-Genl. G. A. D., C.M.G. (late R.A.M.C.) M. E. P. (Lt. ex. I., 5 m. 3 d. to 16 Oct. 37)	10-11-35.
Remounts—	O'Neill, Col. E. M., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) F. H. S.	14-5-37.
Remount Officer	Roehe, Lt.-Col. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C.	19-3-37.
Medical—	Ashton, Bt.-Col. B. C., M.B., I.M.S. (Lt. ex. I., 5 m. 15 d. to 15 Feb. 38)	27-4-35.
D. D. M. S.	Tait, Maj. A., M.B., I.M.S. (offg.)	...
A. D. H. & P.	Harvey, Maj. E. S. F., I.A.O.C.	25-9-37.
D. A. D. M. S. (Mob.)	Kelly, Bt.-Lt.-Col. G. A., R.A.V.C.	10-11-36.
Ordnance—	SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.	
A. D. O. S.	Edward, Maj. W. D., 12 F. F. R.	15-10-36.
Veterinary—	Likeman, Maj. W. C., A.E.C.	20-2-37.
A. D. V. S.	Stevenson, A. Mc. C., Esq.	11-5-37.
A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	James, Lt.-Col. W. R., M.C., Supy. List	10-37.
Inspr. of Educational Training		
Conty. Mil. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)		
Dy. Director, Mil. Lands and		
Canits. (under Defence Dept.)		

WESTERN COMMAND.

BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).

Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander	Huddleston, Maj.-Genl. H. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser. (offg. G. O. C.-in-C., W. Comd.)	7-9-35.
PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.		
A. D. C.	Watson, Lt. J. L. M., P. W. Vols.	7-12-36.
STAFF.		
G. S. O., 1st gr.	Bernard, Col. R. P. St. V., D.S.C., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (offg. Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun) Inf. Bde.)	2-5-34.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	Southgate, Maj. C., M.C., 4 G. R., p.s.c.	9-3-36.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	Gulland, Col. J. P., p.s.c.	6-9-35.
D. A. Q. M. G.	Gott, Maj. W. H. E., M.C., K. R. R. C., p.s.c. (Lt. ex. I., 5 m. to 1 Jan. 38)	12-2-36.
Staff Capt.	Wade, Maj. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. (offg.)	...
Staff Capt. (Addl. for Quetta)	Hutcheon, Capt. A. G., R.A., p.s.c. [L] (Lt. ex. I., 4 m. 15 d. to 24 Oct. 37)	28-5-36.
U. R. E.	Reeve, Maj. M. B. P., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. [I]	19-1-36.
ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.		
	French-Mullen, Lt.-Col. D. R. St. J. J., R.E.	12-4-36.
SERVICES.		
A. D. S. & T.	Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., R.I.A.S.C.	16-11-35.
D. A. D. S.	Barroll, Maj. W. S., R.I.A.S.C. (Lt. ex. I., 4 m. to 1 Nov. 37)	1-3-37.
D. A. D. T.	Caiger, Maj. A. C. E., R.I.A.S.C. (Lt. ex. I. to 1 Apr. 38)	1-3-37.
A. D. M. S.	Morton, Maj. C. W., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.)	...
D. A. D. H.	O'Neill, Col. E. M., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) V. H. S. (offg. D.D.M.S. W. Comd.)	1-8-36.
D. A. D. P.	Lee, Capt. V. E. M., I.M.S.	13-8-35.
D. A. D. O. S.	Sachs, Capt. A., M.D., R.A.M.C.	23-10-36.
O. C. M. A.	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (Also of Zhob & Sind Bds. Areas) (Lt. ex. I., 3 m. to 11 Sep. 37)	24-11-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Zhob & Sind Bds. Areas)	8-2-34.
	Sparling, Maj. P. S., R.A.V.C.	15-3-37.
SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.		
A. Q. M. G. (Re-Construction) (temp.)	King, Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (Lt. ex. I., 6 m. to 14 Mar. 38)	1-2-37.
D. C. E., Re-Construction	Port, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.E.	15-2-37.
C. R. E., Re-Construction	Christie, Maj. W. D. M., R.E.	8-4-37.
C. R. E., Re-Construction	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	18-5-37.
Education Officer	Clegg, Capt. R., M.C., A. E. C.	1-12-35.

Quetta.

7 Light Bty.	No. 2 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
22 Mtn. Bty.	No. 13 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
23 Mtn. Bty.	No. 21 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
2 Light Tank Co.	No. 26 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.
R. Deccan Horse	No. 15 M. T. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
2nd Ind. Div. Sig.	No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) R.I.A.S.C.
11 A. Tpa. Coy., Madras S. & M.	Supply Depot, R.I.A.S.C.
20 Fd. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.	Arsenal, I.A.O.C.
42 D. H. Q. Coy., R. Bombay S. & M.	C. Coy. (I.M.W.), I.A.O.C.

1th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander	Paget, Col. (temp. Brigadier) B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	24-2-37.
Bde. Major	Ellis, Maj. P. N., R.A., p.s.c.	19-1-37.
Staff. Capt.	Goodchild, Capt. S., 14 Punjab R.	28-3-37.
Quetta.		
20 Mtn. Bde.	4-14 Punjab R.	
25 Mtn. Bty.	2-7 G. R.	
2 Bn. P. W. Vols.		

2th (QUETTA) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Quetta.

Commander	Ponting, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. J., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	15-8-36.
Bde. Major	Mitchell, Maj. A. C., R.E., p.s.c.	13-11-35.
Staff. Capt.	Whitehead, Maj. A., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	1-8-37.
Sholabagh.		
Det. 2-10 G. R.		
Chaman.		
S. S. O., 2nd Class	Nicholls, Lt. R. A., 12 F. F. R.	1-4-37.
	No. 17 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	
	2-12 F. F. R.	
	2-10 G. R. (less Det.).	

WESTERN COMMAND.

Z HOB (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Loralai.

Commander	...	...	Ross, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. J., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (Le., ex. I. to 6 Oct. 37).	1-4-36.
Bde. Major	...	...	Vaughan, Lt. Col. E. W. D., M.C., 2 R. Lrs., p.s.c. (offg.)	26-6-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Freeland, Bt. Lt. Col. R. A. B., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (Le., ex. I. 3 m. to 31 Jan. 38, p.r.)	14-10-35.
C. R. P.	...	...	MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., 4 G. R. (offg.)	1-6-37.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., 19 Lrs., p.s.c. (Le., ex. I., 7 m. 8d. to 9 Oct. 37)	3-12-35.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Skene, Maj. S. G. S., 8 G. R. (offg.)	4-3-37.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Urquhart, Lt. Col. H. A., R.E.	7-11-36.
	...	...	Eve, Maj. H. E., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (Le., ex. I., to 24 Oct. 37)	4-3-37.
	...	...	Hungerford, Maj. W. T., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.)	25-7-37.
	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I. A. O. C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area) (Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 11 Sep. 37).	23-11-35.
	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Sind Bde. Area)	8-2-34.

Loralai

Hodson's Horse,
2-8 G. R.
Zhoob Signal Sec. (less Dets.).
No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Dets.).
Zhoob Local Tpt. (C.), R. I. A. S. C.
No. 47 (Indpt.) M. T. Sec. R. I. A. S. C.

Fort Sandeman.

S. S. O. 1st class	...	...	Ponsford, Capt. J. F. K., The Queen's R.	1-6-35.
	...	...	16 (Zhoob) Mtn. Bty.	
	...	...	1-7 Rajput R. (less 2 Coys.)	
	...	...	1-16 Punjab R.	
	...	...	1-10 G. R.	
	...	...	Det. Zhoob Signal Sec.	
	...	...	Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	Det. No. 47 Sec. No. 25 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	No. 12 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.).	

Hindubagh.

2 Coys. 1-7 Rajput R.
Det. Zhoob Signal Sec.
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
Det. No. 29 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.
Killa Saifulla.
Det. No. 18 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.

SIND (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER WESTERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Karachi.

Commander	...	...	Chope, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Le., in & ex. I., to 9 Dec. 37)	15-8-36.
Bde. Major	...	...	Grosse, Maj. E. N., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (offg.)	18-12-34.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Maxwell, Maj. J. T., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (offg.)	14-5-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Colyer, Maj. W. J., 9 Jat. R., p.s.c. (offg.)	9-1-37.
C. R. E.	...	...	Pirouet, Maj. H. N., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. (offg.)	25-7-34.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Joly de Lotbiniere, Lt. Col. H. A., M.C., R.E.	18-1-37.
D. D. O. S.	...	...	Duncan, Maj. T. M., R. I. A. S. C. (Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 7 Nov. 37)	8-8-37.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Akerman, Maj. J. P., M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (offg.)	23-11-35.
	...	...	Knight, Maj. L. A. W., I.A.O.C. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhoob Bde. Area) (Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 11 Sep. 37)	8-2-34.
	...	...	Cox, W. J., Esq. (Also of Baluchistan Dist. & Zhoob Bde. Area)	24-7-37.

Karachi.

13 Heavy Bty.
D. L. S., Karachi.
4 B. Corps Sigs.
1 Bn., R. S. Fus. (less Det.).
1 Bn., R. W. K.
4-10 Baluch R.
Det. 1 Bn., R. S. Fus.
Aircraft Depot R. A. F.

Drigh Road.

Ordnce. Depot, I. A. O. C.
Det. C. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A. O. C.

Hyderabad (Sind).

Archdale, Lt. A., R. A.
80 Bty.
98 Bty.
2-9 Jat. R. (less Det.).
Det. No. 3 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) R. I. A. S. C.
Sukkur.
Det. 4-10 Baluch R.

EASTERN COMMAND.

Delhi Province; Rohilkhand and Gurgaon Districts and Dujana and Patnauli States of the Punjab; Basol (Nabha); the United Provinces; the United Provinces States; Rajputana (less States of Bikaner, Jaipur, Jodhpur, Udaipur, Sirsi, Dandia, Palampur, Banars, Partabgarh, Dungarpur, Shahpura, Kishanganj, Nimahera (Tonk); the combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency of Central India; Piplon (Bhopal); Oudh (less detached Districts in Southern Command); Bihar; Orissa; Eastern States Agency (less States of Basar, Changanbhar, Chhukadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Kharwar, Khairagarh, Korea, Nandgaon, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surujia, Udaipur and Makrai); Bengal; Bengal States; Assam; and Manipur State.

Headquarters—Naini Tal.

General Officer in Chief	Officer	Commanding	Baird, Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-4-36.
--------------------------	---------	------------	--	---------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C.	...	...	Hesketh, Lt. C. W., Probyn's Horse	25-10-36.
A. D. C.	...	...	Bidhi Chand, Ris-Maj. Sam Browne's Cav.	29-1-36.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier	...	...	Q. E. Neams, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., i.d.c., p.s.c.	3-7-34.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	Kellett, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. (Le., ex. I., 4 m. 14 d. to 16 Nov. 37, p. r.)	1-5-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	Colwill, Maj. K. F., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C., p.s.c. (offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr.)	19-11-34.
	...	...	Jenkins, Maj. J. S., M.C., 13 F. F. Rif., p.s.c. (offg.)	...

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff.

D. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Nicholson, Maj. Genl. F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	27-4-37.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	Underhill, Capt. W. E., Leicester R., p.s.c.	4-12-36.
A. Q. M. G.	...	...	Matheson, Col. B. H., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.	1-10-35.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	Armstrong, Maj. R. A., R. A., p.s.c.	8-12-36.
D. A. D., A. & T. Force	...	...	Colsey, Maj. J. W. T., 19 Hyderabad R., p.s.c. (G. S. O., 2nd gr., in Indian Dist.)	15-11-35.
	...	...	Fagan, Maj. H. A., S.O., M.C., 9 G. R., p.s.c. (offg.)	...

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A.	...	...	Fitz Gibbon, Col. (temp. Brigadier) F., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (g) (y*)	17-6-36.
S. O., R. A.	...	...	Harriott, Maj. W. G., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	26-3-34.

Engineers—

C. E.	...	...	Kidner, Col. (temp. Brigadier) W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser.	23-12-36.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.)	...	...	Mallins, Lt. Col. J. W. D., M.C., R.E.	15-3-36.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (F. & M.)	...	...	Vernon, Maj. G. F. D., R.E. (Le., ex. I., 2 m. 4 d. to 13 Nov. 37)	1-6-36.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works)	...	...	Bennetts, Capt. A., R.E.	10-7-37.
Attached Officer	...	...	Beard, Lt. Col. A. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	3-4-37.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...	Wildy, Capt. S., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	13-1-34.
Supg. Survr. of Works	...	...	Payne, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj.) W. C., R.E.	18-2-36.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer	...	...	Howe, Lt. Col. W. T., M.B.E., R. Signals	13-1-37.
----------------------	-----	-----	--	----------

EASTERN COMMAND.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

D. D. of S. & T.	...	...	Comyn, Col. G. V., O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	20-1-35.
A. D. S.	...	...	{ Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C., R.I.A.S.C. (s.c.) (Lt., ex. I. to 14 Nov. 37). Sykes, Maj. J. H., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.)	...	...	9-10-34
A. D. T.	...	...	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H., R.I.A.S.C. (Lt., ex. I., 2 m., to 30 Nov. 37, p.r.)	...	...	1-12-33.

Remounts—

Remount Officer	...	...	Howe, Maj. E. H., O.B.E.	...	...	5-12-36.
-----------------	-----	-----	--------------------------	-----	-----	----------

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	...	...	Macrae, Maj.-Genl. I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S., R.E.S.	...	...	27-3-37.
D. A. D. M. S.	...	...	Thompson, Maj. T. J. L., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	19-4-35.
A. D. H. & P.	...	...	Comyn, Lt.-Col. K., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	10-10-36.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	...	...	Craine, Maj. A. H., M.C., I. A. O. C. (e*)	...	...	26-11-36.
-------------	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----------

Veterinary—

A. D. V. S.	...	...	Godwin, Lt.-Col. G. W., R.A.V.C.	...	...	3-2-36.
-------------	-----	-----	----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	...	...	Spencer, Maj. L. A., 19 Lrs.	...	...	1-5-36.
Insp. of Educational Training	...	...	B. E. White, Bt.-Lt.-Col. A. C. T., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.	...	...	28-2-35.
Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	Playne, H. F., Esq. (Lt. ex. I., 4 m. 13 d. to 26 Sep. 37).	...	...	...
Dy. Director. Mily. Lands & Canals. (under Defence Dept.)	...	...	Deane, Lt.-Col. C. H. S. Supv. List	...	...	27-8-36
Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Canals. (under Defence Dept.)	...	...	Triggs, Capt. R. G., Supv. List	...	...	21-1-37.
A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)	...	...	Rayner, Maj. C. S. W.	...	...	1-3-36.
D. A. J. A. G. (South Eastern Circuit)	...	...	Grant, Capt. R. A., 6 Hal. Btl. (Lt. ex. I., to 26 Nov. 37.)	...	...	1-3-36.

EASTERN COMMAND.

MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division).

Headquarters—Dehra Dun.

Commander	...	...	Collins, Maj.-Genl. R. J., O.B., O.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. [L]	...	...	18-7-34.
-----------	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	Godman, Lt. A. P., Oxf. and Bucks L. I.	...	...	4-10-36.
----------	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	----------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	Harvey, Col. C. O., C.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	15-8-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	{ Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., 4 G. B., p.s.c. (Lt., ex. I., 9 m. to 9 June 38.) Oliver, Capt. W. P., R. W. K., p.s.c. (offg.)	...	...	9-9-34. 10-9-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	Graham, Col. L. C. T., M. C., p.s.c.	...	...	14-5-37.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	4-7-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.	...	...	Duke, Maj. C. L. B., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	...	...	28-10-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

O. R. E.	...	...	Mattecks, Lt.-Col. F., M.B.E., R.E. (I.A.)	...	...	19-9-36.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	Langley-Moone, Capt. A. J., A.I.E.O.	...	...	7-3-36.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	Williams, Lt. H. E., Insp. of R. E. Mach.	...	...	16-1-34.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery	...	...		...	...	

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Hodges, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	22-3-37.
D. A. D. S.	...	...	Watts, Maj. W. W., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-3-37.
D. A. D. T.	...	...	Trevel-Davis, Maj. J., M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	1-3-37.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S. V.H.S. (Also of Delhi Ind. Bds. Area)	...	...	9-2-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Anderson, Maj. B. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., R.A.M.C.	...	...	26-4-36.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Blewitt, Capt. B., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	20-8-37.
Staff Capt. (Medical)	...	...	Chowdry, Capt. P. P., M.C., I. M. S.	...	...	1-12-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Pike, Maj. W. H., I. A. O. C. (Lt., ex. I., 2 m. to 12 Nov. 37.)	...	...	13-12-36.
O. C. M. A.	...	...	Hayes, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (offg.). (Also of Delhi Bds. Area)	...	...	6-4-34.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Macartney, Maj. W. St. J. F., R. A. V. C.	...	...	17-11-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	Barker, Bt.-Maj. A. J., A.E.C. (Also of Delhi Indep. Bds. Area)	...	...	18-6-37.
-------------------	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	----------

Roorkee.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., R.E., p.s.c.	...	...	
	...	...	K. G. O. Bengal Sappers and Miners.	...	...	
Headquarters.	...	...	8 A. Tp. Coy.	...	...	
Training Battalion.	...	...	31 Fd. Tp.	...	...	
3 Fd. Coy.	...	...	41 Div. Coy.	...	...	
5 Fd. Coy.	...	...	4 Workshop Coy. (M. T.) Class I., R.I.A.S.C. H. Q. & half No. 69 Sec.	...	...	

9th (JHANSI) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jhansi.

Commander	...	...	Quinn, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. P., O.B., O.B.E., d.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C.	...	...	2-8-34
Deputy Major	...	...	Wood, Bt.-Maj. C. J., M.C., The Buffs., p.s.c.	...	...	12-3-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Smith, Maj. T. N., 6 G. B., p.s.c.	...	...	1-4-36.
	...	...	XXV Field Bde.	...	...	
	...	...	25 Bty.	...	...	15 Lrs.
	...	...	31 Bty.	...	...	3-1 Punjab R.
	...	...	59 Bty.	...	...	4-6 Raj. Rif.
	...	...	1 Bn., R. Fus.	...	...	3-15 Punjab R.
	...	...		...	...	Det. No. 3 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
	...	...		...	...	No. 18 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C. (less Deta.)

EASTERN COMMAND.

LUCKNOW DISTRICT—contd.

ALLAHABAD BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Allahabad.

Commander	...	...	...	Ford, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., 7 m. 7 d. to 13 Oct. 37)	1-12-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Nance, Lt.-Col. (local temp. Brigadier) W. J., 7 Rajput R. (offg.)	10-3-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Corke, Maj. F. S., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	1-9-36.
1 Sqn., 3 Cav.	...	...	...	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c.	15-9-36.
12 Bty.	...	...	...	1 Bn. The Queen's R. Det. No. 12 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	...	1-18 R. Garh Rif. Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	...	Arsenal I.A.O.C.	
	...	...	...	D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.	

Benares.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Street, Capt. C. A., S. Stafford R.	...
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Logan, 2nd Lt. P. Q., S. Stafford R.	24-7-36.
Det. 2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	...	...	...		

Cawnpore.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Dawes, Lt.-Col. G., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R.	...
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Clarke, Lt. P. C., S. Stafford R.	10-2-36.
X. Bty.	...	...	...		

2 Bn., S. Stafford R. (less Det.). Det. No. 34 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. O.
7 Light Tank Co. Inspectorate of Genl. Stores, I.A.O.C.
H. & S. Factory.

Fatehgarh.
10-7 Rajput R.

DELHI (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER EASTERN COMMAND—Headquarters—Delhi Cantonment.

Commander	...	...	...	Malnawaring, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. R., D.S.O.	2-11-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	Siggers, Maj. F. S., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	28-2-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Parker, Maj. P. W., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	9-9-37.
C. R. E.	...	...	...	Bickley, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.)	8-2-37.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Eales, Maj. T. G. J., O.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (Sr. Offrs' Sch., Belgium)	11-11-36.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Sanders, Maj. H. W., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.)	9-9-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Haughton, Col. S. G. S., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S., V.H.S. (Also of Meerut Dist.)	9-2-37.
C. O. M. A.	...	...	...	Williams, Lt. (Asst. Comsy.) J. T., D.C.M., I.A.O.C. (offg.)	5-4-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Hayes, Armr. S. Maj. J., R.A.O.C. (offg.) (Also of Meerut Dist.)	6-4-34.
Education Officer	...	...	...	Forester-Walker, Lt. A. L., Welch R.	1-9-37.
1 Bn., R. Norfolk R. (less Det.)	...	...	...	Barker, Bt.-Maj. A. J., A. E. C. (Also of Meerut Dist.)	18-6-37.
Comm'dg.	...	...	...	19 Lrs. 2-16 Punjab R.	
S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	2-5 Mahratta L. I. 38 (Indpt.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	
Depot 6 Light Tank Coy.	...	...	...	Delhi Fort.	
	...	...	...	Turner, Capt. M. F. C., D. C. L. I.	

Agra.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Lomax, Lt.-Col. C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C., Welch R.	25-8-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Hallowes, Lt. F. C., Welch R.	1-4-37.
27-28 Medium Bty.	...	...	...	2nd Bn., Welch R. Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	...	10-19 Hyderabad R.	

Muttra.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Maitland-Dougall, Lt.-Col. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., R. A., p.s.c.	8-5-37.
S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Wood, Lt. M. T. G., R. A.	1-8-37.
7 Medium Bde.	...	...	...	25 Medium Bty.	
	...	...	...	26 Medium Bty.	
	...	...	...	R. A. T. C.	
	...	...	...	Det. No. 17 I. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S.	

EASTERN COMMAND.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Jalapaht.

Commander	...	...	...	Lindsay, Maj.-Genl. G. M., O.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	7-9-36.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	---	---------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Sayers, Lt. C.L., D.C.L.I.	8-5-37.
	...	...	...	Graham Maj. P. L., M.C., R. A., p.s.c. (offg.)	15-9-37.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., p.s.c. (Lv. ex I., to 24 Oct. 37, p.r.)	12-2-36.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	...	Graham, Maj. P. L., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (offg.)	15-9-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr. (Addl.)	...	...	...	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., 12 F. F. R., p.s.c.	2-9-34.
D. A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Hardley, Maj. R. St. J., Devon R.	23-11-36.
Staff Capt. (Q.)	...	...	...	Pearson, Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. (L) (Lv. ex I., 2 m. to 9 Nov. 37)	23-3-37.
Staff Capt. (A.)	...	...	...	Whittick, Maj. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c.	1-4-37.
	...	...	...	Fee, Capt. J. H. S., R.E., p.s.c.	13-7-37.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	Fenwick, Lt.-Col. C. D. A., R.E.	23-12-36.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	...	Monteith, Capt. R. A. V. G. E. S., R.E. [I]	22-7-36.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	French, Capt. F. H. R., R.E. (offg.)	20-6-37.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (Lv. ex I., 2 m. 25 d. to 28 Oct. 37, p.r.)	8-3-36.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Lacey, Lt.-Col. C. C., R.I.A.S.C. (offg.)	5-8-37.
A. D. P.	...	...	...	Howell, Col. H. L., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.M.C.)	1-10-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., I.M.S.	27-12-35.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Atkinson Maj. J. N., M.B. R.A.M.C. (Also of Lucknow Dist.)	10-10-36.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Polkinhorne, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) W. N., I.A.O.C. (Lv. ex I., 6 m. 8 d. to 8 Mar. 38)	15-10-35.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Arter, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) J., I.A.O.C. (offg.)	2-9-37.
	...	...	...	Cox, F. T., Esq. (Also of Lucknow Dist.)	23-6-32.
	...	...	...	Weir, Maj. F. J., R.A.V.C.	2-4-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	...	Chamberlain, Bt. Maj. N. J., M.B.E., M.A., A.E.C.	2-2-31.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	---------

Calcutta (Fort William, Alipore, Ballygunge, Hastings, Cossipore).

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. K. B., K.O.S.B.	2-11-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Lowndes Capt. R. L., Cheshire R., p.s.c.	1-5-37.

Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.
Det. D. Coy. (I. M. W.), I. A.O.C.
G. & S. Factory.
Inspectorate of Guns.

2 Bn., K. O. S. B.
2-7 Rajput R. (less Det.)
No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
Det. No. 19 M. T. Coy. (M. R. U.), R. I. A. S. C.

EASTERN COMMAND.

PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT—*contd.*

Comm'dg.	Barrackpore.
	Det. 1 Bn., Cameronians.
Comm'dg.	Darjeeling (Jalapatar, Katapahar, Ghoom, Lebong).
S. S. O., 2nd Class	Drew, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., Cameronians, <i>p.s.c.</i>
	MacLaren, Lt. J. D. A., K.O.S.B., 1 Bn. Cameronians. (less Dets.). Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C. 3-10-36.
	Ishapore.
	Det. 1 Bn., Cameronians. M. & S. Factory. Rifle Factory. Inspectorate of Small Arms.
	Dinapore
Bn., D. L. I. (less 2 Coys.).	Gyantse.
Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	Det., 2-7 Rajput R.
	Saldpur.
	1-8 Raj. Rif.
	Mitnapore.
	4-5 Mahratta L. I.
	Det. 44 D. H. Q. Coy., Madras. S. & M.
	Muzaffarpur.
1 Coy., 1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	Yatung.
Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	Det., 2-7 Rajput R.
	Det. No. 8 D. S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.
	Balasore.
	Proof & Experimental Establishment.
	Port Blair.
	1 Coy., 1 Bn., D. J. L. I.
EASTERN BENGAL BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Dacca.	
Commander	Goldfrap, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. W., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt., ex. I., 3 m. 4 d. to 3 Dec. 37)
Bde.-Major	Hind, Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (offg.) 1-10-36.
Staff Capt.	Aesworth, Maj. J. P., 12 F. F. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> 1-9-37.
	Hutton, Maj. R. A., 2 G. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (Lt., ex. I., 3 m. to 6 Nov. 37) 1-10-36.
	Mercer, Maj. A. V. A., 7 G. R. (offg.) 1-10-36.
	5-1 Punjab R.
	Comilla.
Det. 2-2 G. R.	
	Chittagong.
	2-2 G. R. (less Det.)
	Shillong.
Comm'dg.	SCOTT, Lt.-Col. J. B. M.C., 8 G. R.
	1-7 G. R.
	1-8 G. R.
	Det. 1-10 G. R.
	Det. 2-10 G. R.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Western India States Agency; Central India States Agency (less combined Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand Agency Ajmer-Merwara; Udaipur, Sirchi, Danta, Palanpur, Banwara, Paritabgarh, Shahpura, Kushalgarh, Nimbahera (Tonk) and Dungarpur States of Rajputana; Ujjain, Amjhera, Shajapur and Mandasar districts of Gwalior State; Bombay Presidency; Gujarat States Agency including Baroda State; Deccan States Agency including Kolhapur State; Central Provinces; Bastar, Chandelkhar, Chhuikadan, Jashpur, Kanker, Karwardha, Khairagarh, Korra, Nindgam, Raigarh, Sakti, Sarangarh, Surguja, Udaipur and Makrai States of the Eastern States Agency; Hyderabad States; Madras Presidency; Mysore State and Madras States Agency.

Headquarters—Poona.

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief. Brind, Lt.-Genl. Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* 12-10-37.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. D. C.
A. D. C.

STAFF.

General Staff—

Brigadier Wilson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. A. A., *p.s.c.*, A. D. C. ... 18-12-34.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. Boase, Rt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col.) A. J., Aust. Staff Corps 14-9-37.
G. S. O. 2nd gr. Ross-Magenty, Maj. E., 11 Sikh R., *p.s.c.* ... 26-11-36.

Adjutant-General's and Quartermaster-General's Staff—

D. A. & Q. M. G. Pope, Maj.-Genl. S. B., C.B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* ... 27-8-34.
D. A. A. G. Bradshaw-Smith, Maj. R., 20 Burma Rif., *p.s.c.* ... 21-5-36.
A. Q. M. G. Shepherd, Col. G. J. V., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., *p.s.c.* ... 8-11-34.
D. A. Q. M. G. Harris, Maj. A. T. R., R. I. A. S. C., *p.s.c.* ... 19-11-35.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., P. W. Vols., *p.s.c.* ... 19-6-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery—

Brigadier, R. A. Yorke, Col. (temp. Brigadier) P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. ... 30-4-36.
S. O., R. A. Ashley, Maj. J. O. M., R. A., *p.s.c.* (y*) [I] ... 20-4-36.

Engineers—

C. E. Walker, Col. (temp. Brigadier) E. C., Brit. Ser. ... 9-7-35.
S. O., R. E., 1st gr. (W.) Orange-Bromhead, Lt.-Col. F. E., O.B.E., R.E. ... 15-6-37.
S. O., R. E., 2nd gr. (E. & M.) Cam, Lt.-Col. G., O.B.E., R.E. (I. A.) ... 5-7-37.
S. O., R. E., 3rd gr. (Works) Stevens, Lt. (Asst. Comdant) E. J., M.E.S. (offg.) ... 1-4-37.
Suptg. Surv. of Works Brooke, Maj. (Surv. of Works) C. H., R.E. ... 8-3-35.
Insp. of R. E. Machinery Ovender, Capt. E. W., Insp. of R. E. Mach. ... 9-11-35.

Signals—

Chief Signal Officer Gravely, Lt.-Col. T. B., O.B.E., R. Signals ... 20-5-37.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport—

C. D. S. & T. Cerfield, Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., *p.s.c.* ... 1-6-35.
A. D. S. Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., R. I. A. S. C. ... 8-9-35.
A. D. T. Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., R. I. A. S. C. ... 23-1-36.

Recounts—

Recount Officer Hutton, Lt.-Col. G. M., O.B.E. ... 3-3-37.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

SERVICES—*contd.*

Medical—

D. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Fraser, Col. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (<i>late</i> R.A.M.C.)	...	...	...
D. A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	{ Ellice, Col. J. E. (<i>late</i> R.A.M.C.) (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	27-9-37.
A. D. H.	...	...	...	Rice, Maj. H. J., C.I.E., M.C., M.D., I.M.S.	...	...	2-9-37.
A. D. P.	...	...	...	Wade, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.D., R. A. M. C.	...	...	1-5-35.
	...	...	...	Price, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	25-8-36.

Ordnance—

A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Townsend, Maj. F. H., I. A. O. C.	...	...	17-4-36.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	----------

Veterinary—

D. D. V. S.	...	...	...	Gooderidge, Lt.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.	...	...	10-11-36.
-------------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----------

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

A. M. S. (2nd Grade)	...	...	...	{ Newbigging, Maj. T. K., M.C., K.O.S.B. (<i>Le., ex. I., 3m.</i> 2d. to 4 Dec. 37)	...	...	...
Inspector of Educational Training	...	...	...	{ Boyd Maunsell, Capt. C. R. W., R. Warwick R. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	5-12-33.
Contr. Mily. Accts. (under Finance Dept.)	...	...	...	Kelly, Maj. D. P. J., O.B.E., M.C., B.A., A.E.C.	...	...	3-9-37.
	...	...	...	Slater, A., Esq., M. A.	...	...	14-1-36.
Dy. Director, Mily. Lands & Canals. (Under Defence Dept.)	...	...	...	Grant, Lt.-Col. F. R. E., Supy. List.	...	...	23-10-36.
Dy. Asst. Director, Mily. Lands & Canals. (under Defence Dept.)	...	...	...	James, Maj. C. M., Supy. List.	...	...	...
D. J. A. G. (South-Eastern Circuit)	...	...	...	Stedman, Lt.-Col. H., M.C.	...	...	31-10-36.
D. A. J. A. G. South-Eastern Circuit	...	...	...	Wells, Maj. W. G. H., 6 G. R.	...	...	27-5-37.

DECCAN DISTRICT—1st Class. (4th Indian Division.)

Headquarters—Bolarum.

Commander	...	...	...	Nicholson, Maj.-Genl. O. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...	...	23-12-34.
-----------	-----	-----	-----	--	-----	-----	-----------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	...	Duke, Lt. D. H. W. York R.	...	...	1-10-36.
----------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------	-----	-----	----------

STAFF.

G. S. O., 1st gr.	...	...	...	Anderson, Col. K. A. N., M.C., Brit. Ser., p.s.c.	...	...	21-2-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	...	Wallis, Maj. A. R., R. I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	...	...	4-1-37.
A. A. & Q. M. G.	...	...	...	Elphinstone, Col. W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	...	...	9-10-35.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	...	Willison, Maj. A. C., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	1-10-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Cariappa, Capt. K. M., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c.	...	...	23-11-36.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	...	Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. H. S., M.C., R.E. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	26-5-37.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	...		...	...	
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	...	Yolland, Capt. N. de C., R.E.	...	...	7-1-36.

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

DECCAN DISTRICT—*contd.*

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	...	Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	29-1-35.
D. A. D., S. & T.	...	...	...	Stuart-Shepherd, Maj. D. L. P. S., D.F.C., R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	25-9-35.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	...	Lewis, Col. R. P., D.S.O. (<i>late</i> R.A.M.C.), V.H.S.	...	...	22-10-35.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	...	Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	11-4-35.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	...	Seales, Maj. C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	17-11-33.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	...	Hallward, Capt. P. N. B., I. A. O. C. (<i>Also of Poona Bde.</i>)	...	...	19-4-37.
O. C. M. A.	...	...	...	Fairweather, A., Esq. (<i>Also of Madras Dist.</i>)	...	...	...
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	...		...	...	...

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	...	Peole, Bt.-Maj. S. S., A.M.I.MECH.E., A.E.C. (<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Feb. 36.</i>)	...	...	21-4-35.
-------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	----------

Secunderabad.

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	...	Hooton, Lt. D. L., Y. and L. R.	...	...	17-8-36.
18 Bty.	...	...	...	No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
65 Bty.	...	...	...	No. 3 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I.A.S.C.	...	...	...
4th Ind. Div. Sigs.	...	...	...	No. 48 (Indept.) M. T. Sec. R.I.A.S.C.	...	...	...

10th (JUBBULPORE) INFANTRY BRIGADE—Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

Commander	...	...	...	{ Lane, Col. (temp. Brigadier) H. R. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (<i>Le., ex. I., to 28 Oct. 37.</i>)	...	...	15-11-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	...	{ Lockhart, Lt.-Col. (local temp. Brigadier) R. M. M., M.C., 12 F.F.R. p.s.c. (<i>offg.</i>)	...	...	12-4-37.
Staff Capt.	...	...	...	Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R. p.s.c.	...	...	1-10-37.
XV Field Bde.	...	...	...	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	...	20-5-37.
R. Bty.	...	...	...	1 Bn., Leicester R.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	3 Cav.	...	...	...
S. Bty.	...	...	...	Signal T. C. (India).	...	...	...
U. Bty.	...	...	...	Det. No. 6 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	G. C. Factory.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	Inspectorate of Gun Carriages & Vehicle R.	...	...	...

Jubbulpore.

S. S. O., 2nd class	...	...	...	Coburn, Capt. D. F., Leicester R.	...	...	...
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----

Kamptee.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Green, Maj. R. L. H., K. S. L. I.	...	...	...
S. S. O., 3rd class	...	...	...	Cox, Capt. W. R., K. S. L. I. (<i>Le., ex. I., 6 m. 12 d. to 1 Feb. 38.</i>)	...	...	6-3-37.
	...	...	...	1 Bn., K. S. L. I. (less Det.).	...	...	2-17 Dogra R.

Nagpur (Sitabuldi).

Det., 1 Bn., K. S. L. I.

Saugor.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E., 12 F. F. R.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	...	...	...
	...	...	...	1-12 F. F. R. (less Det.)	...	...	...

Pachmarhi.

Comm'dg.	...	...	...	Shuker, Maj. H., 1 Punjab R. (local Lt.-Col.)	...	...	...
	...	...	...	Det., 1-12 F. F. R.	...	...	...

DECCAN DISTRICT—*concl'd.*11th (AHMEDNAGAR) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Ahmednagar.*

Commander	...	...	McPherson, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A.B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.	30-9-37
Bde.-Major	...	...	Baker, Maj. A. H., 11 Sikh B., p. s. c.	19-11-36.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Bain, Maj. G. A., 2 G. R., p.s.c.	19-11-36.
Det. No. 6 D.S. Coy., R.I.A.S.C.				
No. 4 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R.I.A.S.C.				
2 Bn. Y. and L. R.				
Aurangabad.				
4-7 Rajput B.				5-11 Sikh R.

4th (SECUNDERABAD) CAVALRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Bolarum.*

Commander	...	...	Beresford, Col. (temp. Brigadier) G. de la P., M.C., p.s.c.	13-12-34.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Dyer, Maj. G. M., 13 Lts., p.s.c.	2-4-37
"N." Bty., R. H. A.				7 Lt. Cav.
K. D. G.				P. A. V. O. Cav.
				4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Tp.

12th (SECUNDERABAD) INFANTRY BRIGADE—*Headquarters—Secunderabad.*

Commander	...	...	Mallock, Col. (temp. Brigadier) A. R. O., p. s. c.	21-1-36.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Russell, Rt. Maj. V. C., D.S.O., M.C., Suffolk R., p.s.c.	12-9-35.
Staff Capt.	...	...	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c., s.a.c.	25-7-37.
1 Bn., W. York R.				5-2 Punjab R.
2 Bn., A. & S. H.				5-6 Raj. Rif. (temporarily at Hong Kong).
				1-19 Hyderabad R. (temporarily at Hong Kong).

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA UNDER SOUTHERN COMMAND.

<i>Headquarters—Poona.</i>				
Commander	...	...	Riddell-Webster, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c., A.D.C. (Off. Comdr. Bombay Dist.)	1-2-35.
	...	...	Q. C. Roberts, Rt. Col. (local temp. Brigadier) F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. Warwick R., p.s.c. (offg.)	9-4-37.
Bde.-Major	...	...	Clark, Capt. L. O., R.E., p.s.c.	1-12-36.
Staff Capt. "A"	...	...	Crowther, Capt. W. A., 17 Dogra R.	9-7-37.
Staff Capt. "Q"	...	...	Dauban, Capt. R. R., R.A., p.s.c.	4-7-35.
C. R. E.	...	...	Martin, Lt.-Col. K. J., D.S.O., R. E., p.s.c. [L] n.s.	10-9-36.
D. A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Chevallier, Maj. F. T., R.I.A.S.C.	6-3-34.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Hallward, Capt. P. N. R., I.A.O.C. (Also of Deccan Dist.)	19-4-37.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Mander, J., Esq. (Also of Bombay Dist.)	23-6-32.
Education Officer	...	...	Pickering, Lt. C. H. C., A. E. C.	18-9-37.

Poona.

Comm'dg.	...	...	Q. C. Roberts, Rt. Col. (local temp. Brigadier) F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. Warwick R., p.s.c.	9-4-37.
S. S. O., 1st Class	...	...	Harrison, Capt. A. G. C., R. Warwick R.	3-4-37.
1 Bn. Somerset L. I. (less 1 Coy.)				No. 16 L. B. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
1 Bn., N. Stafford R.				No. 36 A. Tpt. Coy. (Mnie) R. I. A. S. C.
Poona Horse.				No. 46 Sec. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.
8-8 Punjab R.				
5-14 Punjab R.				

Kirkee.

III Field Bde.				1 Coy., 1 Bn., Somerset L. I.
62 Bty.				10 Light Tank Coy.
75 Bty.				Arsenal I.A.O.C.
				E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.
				Ammunition Factory.
				Inspectorate of Ammunition.
				Inspectorate of Chemical Stores.
R. Bombay S. & M. Headquarters, Training Battalion, 17 Fd. Coy., 18 Fd. Coy., 21 Fd. Coy.				

POONA (INDEPENDENT) BRIGADE AREA—*cont'd.*

<i>Belgaum.</i>				
Comm'dg.	...	...	Chambers, Maj. H. M., 5 Mahratta L. I., p.s.c.	27-3-37.
S. S. O., 2nd Class	...	...	Cowie, Capt. J. A. L., 5 Mahratta L. I.	1-6-37.
10-5 Mahratta L. I.				No. 3 M. A. U., R. I. A. S. C. (less Det.)
<i>Purandhar (Sanitarium).</i>				
Comdt.	...	...	Scott, Capt. S., Somerset L. I.	9-3-37

BOMBAY DISTRICT—*2nd Class.**Headquarters—Bombay.*

Commander	...	...	Seobell, Maj.-Genl. S. J. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c. (Offg. I. 5 m. to 6 Nov. 37).	25-11-35.
	...	...	Riddell-Webster, Col. (temp. Brigadier) T. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser., p.s.c., A.D.C. (offg.)	11-6-37.

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

A. D. C.	...	...	Freelawny, Lt. J. W., Suffolk R. (Lo. ex. I., 4 m. 24 d. to 11 Nov. 37)	16-1-37.
	...	...	Trevor, 2nd Lt. K. R. S., Cheshire R. (offg.)	19-6-37.

STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd gr.	...	...	Symes, Rt. Maj. G. W., M.C., Y. & L. R., p.s.c.	6-9-37.
G. S. O., 3rd gr.	...	...	Frankland, Maj. A. O.B.E., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c.	4-7-37.
D. A. A. G.	...	...	Snow, Capt. A. E., Somerset L. I., p.s.c.	31-7-37.
D. A. C. M. G.	...	...	Stubbings, Maj. R. A., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c.	30-5-34.
Staff Capt., A. & T. Force	...	...	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., Kumaon Rif., p.s.c.	1-4-37.

ATTACHMENT TO THE STAFF.

C. R. E.	...	...	Mulvany, Lt. Col. C. F., R.E. [H]	9-3-35.
A. C. R. E. (Works)	...	...	Woolner, Lt. Col. P. C., R.E. (I. A.) (Lo. ex. I., 10-1-37)	19-6-37.
A. C. R. E. (E. & M.)	...	...	Strickland, Lt. Col. A. S., G. R. M. E. S.	5-7-37.

SERVICES.

A. D. S. & T.	...	...	Godland, Maj. C. H., M.C., R.I.A.S.C. (Offg.)	1-4-37.
A. D. M. S.	...	...	Babonau, Col. A. F., C.B.E., O.B.E., M.B., I.M.S.	9-2-37.
D. A. D. H.	...	...	Alford, Maj. K. F., M.B., I.M.S.	22-4-30.
D. A. D. P.	...	...	Craighead, Lt.-Col. A. C., M.B., I.M.S.	18-1-37.
D. A. D. O. S.	...	...	Greene, Lt. (Asst. Coms.) J., I. A. O. C.	6-11-36.
C. C. M. A.	...	...	Mander, J., Esq. (Also of Poona Bde. Area)	28-6-32.
D. A. D. V. S.	...	...	Howe, Maj. W. B., R. A. V. C.	4-6-36.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	...	...	Newey, Capt. H. N., M.B.E., A.E.C.	29-3-36.
-------------------	-----	-----	------------------------------------	----------

Bombay.

S. S. O., 1st class	...	...	(Simson, Capt. R. B. Y., Durham L. I. (Lo. ex. I., 7m. 1st. to 13 Nov. 37))	23-3-36.
	...	...	(Suther, Capt. A. L., Cheshire R. (Offg.))	29-3-37.
Comm'dg. Transit Sec.	...	...	Freeland, Lt. R. B., Suffolk R.	
14 Heavy Bty.	...	...	No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
1 Bn. Cheshire R. (less 2 Coys.)	...	...	No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
3-5 Mahratta L. I. (less 2 Coys.)	...	...	No. 45 (30 Cwt.) Sec. M. T., R. I. A. S. C.	
	...	...	Ordnance Depot, I.A.O.C.	
	...	...	Det. E. Coy. (I. M. W.), I.A.O.C.	
	...	...	Transit Sec.	

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

BOMBAY DISTRICT—contd.

Comm'dg.		Deolali.	
S. S. O., 2nd class		Morton, Maj. R., M.C., Cheshire R.	11-1-37.
2 Coys., 1 Bn. Cheshire R.		Day, Capt. G. W. Cheshire R.	16-2-37.
2 Coys. 3-5 Mahratta L. I.		Hdgra. No. 31 Coy., R. A. M. C.	
		Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
		Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
Comm'dg.		Baroda.	
		Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T., 7 Rajput R.	1-12-35.
		5-7 Rajput R.	
Comm'dg.		Ahmedabad.	
Det. 1 Bn., Lincoln R.		Seroope, Lt.-Col. C. F., 19 Hy'bad R.	8-11-36.
		1-19 Hy'bad R.	
MHOW BRIGADE AREA—Headquarters—Mhow.			
Commander		Conry, Col. (temp. Brigadier) J. de L., C.I.B. (Le., ex 1. 6 m. to 27 Nov. 37, p. r.)	9-1-34.
Bde.-Major		Muir, Col. (local temp. Brigadier) A. H. H., C.I.B., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (offg.)	28-5-37.
Staff Capt.		Coates, Maj. J. B., M.C., The Queen's R., p.s.c. (Le., ex 1. to 21 Oct. 37)	23-12-36.
		Kekwick, Capt. J. F., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. (offg. Bde. Maj.)	23-12-36.
S. O., 2nd class		Mhow.	
VI Field Bde.		Carrigan, Capt. H. C., Suffolk R.	21-2-36
69 Bty.		2 Bn., Suffolk R.	
74 Bty.		1-1 Punjab R.	
77 Bty.		Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
79 Bty.		Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
Comm'dg.		Ajmer.	
		Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A., 4 Bombay Grs.	24-4-37.
Comm'dg.		Mouat Abu.	
		Det. No. 28 A. T. Coy. (Mule), R. I. A. S. C.	
Comm'dg.		Nasirabad.	
S. S. O., 2nd class		Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C., 6 Raj. Rif.	10-7-35.
T. Bty.		Powell, Lt. E. D. S., Lincoln R.	1-9-36.
1 Bn., Lincoln R. (less Det.)		19-6 Raj. Rif.	
		Det. No. 13 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
		Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
Comm'dg.		Neemuch.	
		Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif. (L.) p. s. l.	25-6-36.

MADRAS DISTRICT—2nd Class.

Headquarters—Bangalore.

Commander		Fleming, Maj.-Genl. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.	19-10-34.
A. D. C.		Lance, Lt. G. C. P., Somerset L. I.	7-11-36.
G. S. O., 2nd gr.		STAFF.	
G. S. O., 3rd gr.		Barton, Maj. J. E. B., 13 F. F. Rif. p.s.c.	28-12-35.
D. A. A. G.		Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	24-3-37.
D. A. Q. M. G.		James, Maj. J. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	1-7-34.
Staff Capt. (Q.)		Turner, Maj. C. D. L., R. I. A. S. C., p.s.c.	
Staff Capt. A. & T. Force		Armitage, Capt. A. E., R. E., p.s.c. (L., ex 1. 7 m. 5 d. to 4 Apr. 38)	5-4-35.
		Theyre, Capt. S. M. C., Wilts. R. (Offg.)	4-2-37.
		Bullen-Smith, Capt. D. C., M.C. K.O.S.B., p.s.c.	23-5-37.

SOUTHERN COMMAND AND OVERSEAS.

MADRAS DISTRICT—contd.

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

U. R. E.	Papillon, Lt.-Col. A. H. B., R.E.	15-6-37.
A. O. R. E. (R. & M.)	Cardew, Maj. C. G., R.E.	17-9-36.

SERVICES.

A. D., S. & T.	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B., R. I. A. S. C.	27-6-36.
D. A. D., S. & T.	Wilton, Maj. V. R., R. I. A. S. C.	1-5-37.
A. D. M. S.	Flis Gerald, Col. D. C. V., M.C., I.M.S. E. p. (offg.)	22-10-35.
	D.D.M.S., S. Comd.)	
	Murphy, Col. L., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) (offg.)	
D. A. D. P.	Buckley, Lt.-Col. C. D. M., M.C., M.B., R. A. M. C.	28-8-36.
D. A. D. O. S.	Dally, Capt. (Dy. Comsy.) F. G., I.A.O.C. (Offg.)	24-9-36.
C. O. M. A.	Fairweather, A. Esq. (Also of Deccon Dist.)	
D. A. D. V. S.	Hughes, Maj. H. J., M.B.M., R.A.V.C.	27-5-37.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Education Officer	Caiger, Capt. F. E., B.A., A.E.C.	8-11-36.
--------------------------	--	----------

Bangalore.

Comm'dg.	Rickards, Lt.-Col. G. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.	21-9-37.
S. S. O., 1st class	Growns, Capt. P. F. A., North'n R.	18-2-37.
"A" Fd. Bde., I. Arty.	11 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.	
1 Bty., I. Arty.	15 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.	
2 Bty., I. Arty.	16 A. T. Coy., Madras S. & M.	
3 Bty., I. Arty.	44 Div. H. Q., Madras S. & M.	
4 Bty., I. Arty.	"A" Depot Coy., Madras S. & M.	
1 Bn., Wilts R.	No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
C. H. Q., Madras S. & M.	Det. No. 26 M. T. Coy. R. I. A. S. C.	
Training Battalion, Madras S. & M.	Combined R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.) Workshop.	
33 Fd. Tp., Madras S. & M.	Tent. Depot, I.A.O.C.	
9 & 10 Fd. Coys., Madras S. & M.	Det. E. Coy. (I.M.W.), I.A.O.C.	

Trichinopoly.

Comm'dg.	Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A., 10 Baluch R. [L]	
	1 Coy. 3-10 Baluch R.	

Madras.

Comm'dg.	de Cordova, Lt.-Col. V. L., M.C., King's Own R.	
S. S. O., 1st class	Turner, Capt. A. J. D., Suffolk R.	16-2-36.
	Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	1 Bn., King's Own R. (less 2 Coys.)	
	Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	

St. Thomas Mount.

Comm'dg.	Melkielejohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	
	3-10 Baluch R. (less 1 Coy.)	
	2 Coys., 1 Bn., King's Own R.	

Wellington (Aruvankadu).

Comm'dg.	Grasbrook, Lt.-Col. R. M., O.B.E., M.C., Gloster R.	
S. S. O., 2nd class	Underwood, Lt. J. B., King's Own R.	
	Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.	
	1 Bn., Gloster R. (less Det.)	
	Det. No. 9 D. S. Coy., R. I. A. S. C.	
	Cordite Factory.	

Calicut.

Malappuram.	Det., 5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
Det., 1 Bn., Gloster R.		
Det. No. 32 (Indept.) M. T. Sec., R. I. A. S. C.		

Cannanore.

5 R. Mahratta L. I. (less Det.).

OVERSEAS—

Hong Kong.	Malay States.	Burma.
Kumaon Rif.	1-2 Punjab R.	10 (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty.
Hong Kong Mule Corps.		13 Fd. Coy., Madras S. & M.
		No. 11 A. T. Coy., Mule, R. I. A. S. C.

GRADATION LIST.
THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

COLONELS—~~continued~~

Abbott, R. S., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c., (late
Inf.) A. D. C. ... 16-6-27.
Edward-Collins, C. E., C.B., C.I.E.
(late R. I. A. S. C.) A.D.C. 28-6-28.
Fuller-Good, J., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.
(R. C. I.), I.M.S., F.H.S. 7-7-28.
Wilson, N. M., O.B.E., I. M. S.
... 1-8-28.
Maynard, F. H., C.B., M.C. {} (late
Inf.) ... 1-2-29.
Palmer, C. E., M.A., M.P., B.Ch.
(CANTAB.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. 1-3-29.
Reinhold, C. H., M.C., F.R.S.
(Edin.) I. M. S. ... 1-3-29.
Powell, W. J., C.I.E., M.D., B.Ch.,
B.A.O., D.P.H. (DUB.), L.M. (ROT.)
I.M.S., R. A. S. ... 1-3-29.
Conry, J. del., C.I.E., (late Inf.) Col.,
2-19 Hynd Hall ... 20-6-29.
Pauet, B.C.T., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c.
Brid. Str. (late Inf.) ... 1-7-29.
Hall, E. G., C.I.E., p.s.c., (late Inf.)
... 1-7-29.

Mills, P. S., M.B., B.S. (LOND.), D.T.M. &
H. (LOND.), M.R.C.S., I.M.S. 1-8-29.
Couchman, Sir Harold J., Kt.,
D.S.O., M.C. Brit. Ser. (late R. F.)

Hartley, A. F., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 9-1-35.
Nicholson, F. L., C.B., D.S.O., M.C.,
p.s.c. (late Inf.) Col., 1-17
Dogra R. 1-4-36
Houghton, H. L., C.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.
(late Inf.) ... 23-4-36
Haiz, A. R., C.B., M.C., *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*
(late Inf.) Col., 4-14 Punjab R.
... 6-6-36
Carrington, R. H., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*,
Brit. Ser. *(late R.A.)* ... 29-6-36
McLeod, D. K., C.B., D.S.O., *i.d.c.*,
p.s.c. (late Cav.) ... 26-10-36
Hamilton, W. H., C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E.
D.S.O., M.R.C.S., D.T.M.&H. (Edin.).
D.P.H. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Lond.)
F.C.O.G., I.M.S., R. A.M.C., 9-2-37.
Brooke, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., *p.s.c.*,
Brit. Ser. *(late Cav.)* ... 19-2-37
Puckley, H. C. W.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)
I. M. S. R. A.M.C. ... 1-3-37
Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C.
B.Ch. (Edin.), I.M.S., R. A.M.C., 3-27-3-37
Tabuteau, C. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. M. C.) ... 1-4-37
Marshall, J. S., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E.
p.s.c. (late Inf.) ... 15-5-37
Fraser, A. D., D.S.O., M.C., Brit. Ser.
(late R. A. M. C.) ... 13-10-37

COLONELS.

Dibben, H. C., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V. C.) ... 3-6-21.

Wynter, H. W., D.S.O., p.s.c. Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 1-1-22.

Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., (g), Brit. Ser. (late R. A.)* ... 3-6-22.

Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 1-1-23.

Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (n), Brit Ser. (late R. E.) ... 3-6-23.

Butler, R. B., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (Hon. Cav.) ... 6-8-24.

Alexander, Hon. H. R. L. G., C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Ft. G'd.s.), A.D.C. Col. 3-2 Punjab R. ... 14-5-26.

Haw, A. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.) ... 24-6-26.

G. C. Neame, F., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. Brit. Ser. (late R. E.) ... 24-6-26.

Riddell-Webster, F. S., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.) A.D.C.

late Cav.)	1-1-31.
Majendie, V. H. B., D.S.O.,	1-1-31.
p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late Inf.)	1-1-31.
Mortimer, P. (late R. I. A. S. C.)	8-1-31.
Russell, A. J. H., C.B.E., A.A., M.D.,	
R.C.H., D.P.H. (CAMB.), D.T.M. (Irv.),	
I.M.S., p.s.c.	27-1-31.
Williams, W. F. R., O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B.	
(Edin.), I.M.S., V.H.S.	2-2-31.
Babonnan, A. F., C.B.E., O.B.E., M.J.,	
Ch.B. (Edin.), I.M.S.	2-2-31.
Chepe, A. J. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	
(late Inf.)	6-5-31.
Wilson, N. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	
(late Inf.)	1-7-31.
Evans, R., M.C., i.c.c., p.s.c., Brit.	
Ser. (late Cav.) A.D.C.	1-7-31.
Ransom, C. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	
Brit. Ser. (late R. A. S.)	1-7-31.
Watson, W. L., O.B.E., L.R.C.P. & S.	
(Edin.), L.R.P.S. (GLASC.), I.D.S.	
(Edin.), I.M.S.	1-8-31.
Burnett, A. H., C.B. D.S.O., p.s.c.	
(late Inf.)	4-8-31.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF AND ABOVE THE RANK OF COLONEL—contd.

COLONELS—*contd.*

mpbell, J. D., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (ate R. E.)	27-0-31	
rd, G. N., D.S.O. p.a.c. (I)	(late Inf.)	1-1-32.
uckland, G. C. R., D.S.O., M.C. s.c. (late Inf.)		1-1-32.
ss, F. J., O.R.E., M.C., p.a.c. (late Inf.)		1-1-32.
oyes, C. D., M.C., i.d. p.a.c. (late Inf.)		1-1-32.
ingaley, H. E. W. B., D.S.O. (I) (late Inf.)		1-1-32.
emley, C. D.S.O. (late Inf.)	1-1-32.	
ilson, E. T., D.S.O. p.a.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.)		1-1-32.
tuor, A. C. M., I.M.S.		1-2-32.
leNijl, A. C. M., I.M.S., O.R.E. (GLASG.) I.M.S., M.C.		1-2-32.
uth, F. F. S., M.D., C.B.E. I.M.S.		1-2-32.
ing, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.a.c. Ser. (late Inf.)		1-2-32.
Unth, L. M., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.)		6-5-32.
J. C. Roberts, F. C. D.S.O., O.R.E., M.C., R.		1-2-32.
Warwick R.		
Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.)		1-7-32.
Hume, E. G., (late Cav.)		1-7-32.
Ismay, H. L., C.P., D.S.O.		1-7-32.
s.s. (late Cav.)		
Ischir, R. D., D.S.O., M.C., i.d., p.a.c. (late Inf.)		1-7-32.
Lane, H. R. C., D.S.O., O.R.E. (Inf.)		1-7-32.
Muir, A. H. H., C.I.E., O.R.E., i.d., p.a.c., (late Inf.)		1-7-32.
Shirley, S. R., M.C., p.a.c. (late Inf.)		
Col., 4-12 F. V. B.		1-7-32.
Mullock, A. R. O., p.a.c., (late Inf.)		1-7-32.
Polles, S. T. (late R.I.A.S.C.)		22-10-32.
Walker, E. C. (I), Brit. Ser. (late R. E.)		20-11-32.
LeCornu, C. J. S., O.R.E., M.C., p.a.c. Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals)		20-11-32.
Kidner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.)		1-1-33.
Musnaring, G. R., D.S.O. (late Inf.)		1-1-33.
Franks, K. F., D.S.O., p.a.c., (late Inf.)		1-1-33.
Lalng, S. Van B., D.S.O., M.C., (late Inf.) Col. 3-31 Punjab R.		21-1-33.
Lynn, G. R., D.S.O., M.B., I.M.S.		31-1-33.
Jack, W. A. M., O.R.E., M.B., I.M.S.		31-1-33.
Roughen, F. A. O., p.a.c., (late Inf.)		6-2-33.
Lewis, R. P., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M. C.), F. H. S.		16-1-33.
King, F. J. M., Brit. Ser. (late R. L.)		
Medill, P. M., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.)		11-6-33.
Fitz Gibbon, F., p.a.c., (late R. A.) Brit. Ser. (late R. A.)		1-7-33.
Mardonald, H., p.a.c., (late R. A.) Cav.		1-7-33.
Gumpster, M. L., p.a.c., (late R. A.) (late Inf.)		1-7-33.
H. M. H. B., p.a.c., (late R. A.) p.a.c., (late Inf.)		1-7-33.
H. M. H. B., p.a.c., (late R. A.) p.a.c., (late Inf.)		1-7-33.
Lusker, J. S., M.C., p.a.c., (late R. A.) (late Inf.)		1-7-33.
Erskine, C. E., p.a.c., (late R. A.) M.C., p.a.c., (late Inf.)		1-7-33.
Pondrich, T. J., M.C., p.a.c., (late R. A.) (late Inf.)		1-7-33.
Widmer, H. B., p.a.c., (late R. A.) Ser. (late Inf.)		1-7-33.
Le Tamm, R., M.C., p.a.c., (late R. A.) Ser. (late Inf.)		1-7-33.
Fraser, W. A., p.a.c., (late R. A.) Ser. (late Inf.)		1-7-33.

COLONELS—contd. | Ramtow A. E., M.C.,

Kennedy, E. G., M.B., I.M.S., 29-7-33
Peel, L. M., J. A. G.'s Dept., 22-8-33
Dawson, E. F. S., M.C., Brit. Ser.,
(late R. E.), 1-10-33
Cormay, G. V., O.B.E., M.C. (late
R.I.A.S.C.), 10-10-33
Manners, C. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,
(date Inf.), 15-10-33
Leach, H. V., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.e., p.s.c.,
(date Inf.), 25-10-33
Goldfarb, H. W., D.S.O., M.C., i.L.
(date Inf.), 25-10-33
Lough, W. E. L. (ex. date) A. O. C.,
(date Inf.), 22-12-33
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.,
(R. E.), 31-12-33
Nashman, R. E., O.B.E., M.C.,
M.P., Brit. Ser., (date R. A. M. C.)
P.H.S., 1-1-34
Rusch, W. K., P.H.S., 1-1-34
Reid, R. I. A. S.C., 1-1-34
Bernard, R. P., St. V., D.S.O., M.C.,
(date R. E.), 1-1-34
Alderson, R. A. N., M.C., p.s.c.,
Brit. S. (date Inf.), 1-1-34
Christofersen, C. de L., i.L., 1-1-34
R. I. A. S.C., 1-1-34
Lamb, D. O. W., O.B.E., p.s.c.,
(late Cav.), 0-1-34
Corfield, F. A., D.S.O., O.B.A., 1-1-34
(date R. I. A. S.C.), 27-1-34
Barnes, F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., (date
R. I. A. S.C.), 27-1-34
Stokes, M., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.,
(R. E.), 23-2-34
Edward-Collins, G., M.C. (ex. d.),
A. R. Dept., 27-3-34
O'Neil, M., D.S.O., M.B., B.R.
Ser. (late R. A. M. C. V.H.S.), 1-5-34
Lishe, T. C. C., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.,
(R. A. M. C.), 1-5-34
Cherry, R. G., M.C., g.* Brit. S.
(late R.A.), 1-7-34
Corbett, T. W., M.C., p.s.c., (date
Cav.), 1-7-34
Mayne, A. G. M., D.S.O., i.d.e.,
(late Cav.), 1-7-34
McPherson, A. B., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.,
(date Info), 1-7-34
Denning, R., M.V.O., M.C., (date
Info), 1-7-34
Chapman, C. O., D.R., O.B.F., p.s.c.,
(date Info), 1-7-34
+Craven, J., M.C., p.s.c.,
I.A.O., 1-7-34
Penelope, H., O.B.E., (ex. d.),
R. I. A. S.C., 29-7-34
Harrison, C. H., O.B.E., (ex. d.),
R. I. A. S.C., 1-10-34
Harwood, J. R., D.S.O., (date
Info), 1-10-34
Smythe, J. V., P.S.A., 1-10-34
Wainwright, H. L., M.C., B.R.,
(date R. E.), 2-10-34
Mansell, R. M., M.C., B.R.,
(date R. E.), 2-10-34
Jacks, G. V., S. Comm. Det.,
(date R. E.), 2-10-34
Johnson, J., O.B.E., Brit. Ser.,
(date R. E.), 2-10-34
Haynes, H. J., B.E., M.C., B.R.,
(date R. A. M. C.), 1-11-34
Major, H. C., p.s.c.,
(date Info), 1-11-34
Longshaw, W. F., M.C.,
I.M.V.O., Brit. Ser., later A. R.,
(date Info), 6-11-34
Hurst, W. G., M.C., p.s.c.,
(Cav.), 1-12-34
Barrett, J. O., CVO, Chf. Engr.,
(date Info), 1-12-34
Vernon, C. A. I., D.S.O., M.V.O.,
(date Info), 1-12-34
Fisher, M. C., (date Info), 1-12-34
R. R. G. G., M.C., p.s.c., I.
Ser., (date Info), 1-12-34

COLONELS—continued
OW A. E. M.C.

	(late Inf.)	26-1-35.
	Mackenzie, D. F., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R.A.M.C.)	24-3-35.
	Phillips, L. G., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals)	1-4-35.
	Vivyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. Signals)	1-4-35.
	Becher, L. B. A., p.s.c., late I. A. O. C.	1-5-35.
	Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. Mc.N., O.B.E., M.C., p.a.c., (e) R.A.O.C.	13-6-35.
	Nunn, J. F. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., (late Inf.)	18-6-35.
	Goddard, J. P., p.s.c. (late Inf.)	1-7-35.
	Yardley, K. G. H., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.)	1-7-35.
	Vickers, W. G. H., O.B.E., p.s.c., (late Cav.)	1-7-35.
	Matheson, B. H., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (late Inf.)	1-7-35.
	King, C. J. S., O.B.E., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.)	1-7-35.
	Cookson, S. M., p.s.c. (late R. I. A. S. C.)	18-7-35.
	Stranack, H. R., p.s.c. (late Inf.)	1-8-35.
	Pinn, G. A., p.s.c., f. s. (late Inf.)	3-8-35.
	Townbee, G. E., C.M.G., C.B.E., (late R.I.A.S.C.)	5-8-35.
	Chesney, E. C., late R. I. A. S. C.)	5-8-35.
	Sodhi, N. S., M.C., L.R.C.P. & S. (EDIN. L.R.F.P. & S. (GLAS.), D.M.R.E. (CAMB.), D.M. (OLIN.), L.M. (DUR.), I.M.S.	12-8-35.
	Hall, W. D., M.C., p.s.c., (late Inf.)	16-8-35.
	Chopra, R. N., C.V.E., M.A., M.D., (CAMB.), I.M.S., M.F.P.,	19-8-35.
	Donnyis, L. E., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., (late Inf.)	1-9-35.
	Molesworth, G. N., i. d. c., p. s. c., (late Inf.)	1-1-36.
	Graham, L. C. T., M.C., p.s.c., (late Cav.)	1-1-36.
	Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., Brit. Ser. (late R.A. M.C.)	1-1-36.
	+Bigger, B. M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.	1-1-36.
	+Ashton, B. C., M.B., CH.D. (EDIN.), I.M.S.	1-1-36.
	Andrews, J. O., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. V. C.)	18-1-36.
	Evans, D. M., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.)	22-1-36.
	Vigors, M. D., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.)	24-1-36.
	Leslie Smith, C. p. s. c., (late Inf.)	21-3-36.
	Chatter, A. F., p.s.c., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.)	8-4-36.
	Foster, S. G. G., M.C., p.s.c. (late Inf.)	15-4-36.
	Grubbett, K. J. (e) (late I. A. O. C.)	17-4-36.
	Robinson, J. D., D.S.O., M.C., 15 Pun.	8-5-36.
	Haykins, G. L. S., M.C., (e) (late I. A. O. C.)	24-5-36.
	Ellison, J. E., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M.C.)	26-5-36.
	Port, D., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., (late Cav.)	11-6-36.
	Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A.)	17-6-36.
	Brodrick, W. L., R. I. A. S. C.	1-8-36.
	Roome, H. E., M.C., Brit. Ser. (late R. E.)	10-8-36.
	Ruck, R. C., O.B.E., (L), q. s. l., (late Inf.)	9-9-36.
	Webb, A. G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M.C.)	14-10-36.
	Munro, I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (late R. A. M.C.)	5-11-36.
	Pentecost-Welsted, R. H., (s. c. (late Mil. Farm. Dept.))	11-11-36.

(Breves Lieutenant-Colonels are shown in italic type and arranged in order of Army Seniority.)
(The second date after an officer's name is the date of his substantive rank.)

Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>		Lieut.-Colonels—	
--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	--------------------------------	--	------------------	--

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Vide Royal Warrant, 15 December 1902. (G. O. 51 of 1921.)

Field Marshals 2. Generals 4 (including 1 Suppy.). Lt.-Generals 3. Major-Generals 10. Colonels 93. Lt. Col. 6. Lt.-Colts. 209. Majors 1,085. Captains 616. Lieuts. 688. 2nd-Lieuts. 96. Qr.-Mstrs. 30. Total 2,851.

URDU QUALIFICATION.—As all officers of the Indian Army must qualify in the Higher Standard or Qualifying examination in Urdu (Hindustani, by the Higher Standard, prior to 1st October 1922), the reference "200" or "201" denoting that qualification is omitted opposite the names of all officers above the rank of Lieutenant.

INDIAN ARMY PENSIONS.—Except as otherwise shown, all officers have elected the new pension rules in para 2, *et seq.*, Pension Regns., as amended by A. I. L. No. B-112 of 1928. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that he remains under the pension rules in force prior to 11 May 28.

Service, rank, and Indian elements of pension are reckoned up to 31 Dec. 35, officers of less than one year in the rank being shown in the rank below. Unless otherwise indicated, the maximum pension of each element has been earned and the Indian element is the same as the service element.

Temp., or paid acting rank held during the Great War, is reckoned up to 31 Aug. 21. See Pension Regns., para. 17, and I. A. O. 57-S of 1921.

The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Field-M Marshals—2.

1	12 Lancere	Birdwood, Sir William Riddell, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. (48, 156, 149, 156, 162).	13-9-65 9-5-85	20-3-85 3-7-85	Col., Royal Horse Guard, 12 Lancers, Foreign Horse and 6 G. R., and Col. Comd., 13 F. F. Rif.
2	Worc. R.	Jacob, Sir Claud William, Bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. (157).	21-11-61 9-9-82	30-11-85 19-1-87	Col., Worc. R. and 2-11 Bachel. R.

Generals—4 (including 1 Suppy. to 1st Lt.).

1	Unattd. List	† Cassels, His Excellency Sir Robert Ardenball, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (62, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 1 July 26 to 15 Dec. 26; 25 Dec. 27 to 3 May 28 and 19 May 34 to 29 Nov. 35.)	15-3-73 22-1-96	15-10-29 26-3-36	Col., 7 Lt. Cav. and Col. Comd., Ind. Sig. Corps—Commander-in-Chief in India.
	Unattd. List	Pryce, Sir Henry Edward ap Rhys, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., &c. (48, 156, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 27 Aug. 24 to 16 Jan. 25 and 26 Oct. 22 to 25 Jan. 31.)	30-11-71 16-1-95	1-4-36 25-3-95	Master-General of the Ordnance, A. Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y., full.
	Unattd. List	Coleridge, Sir John Francis Stanhope Duke, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., &c. (48, 156, 162, 141). (Unempld. ex I., 5 Nov. 25 to 19 Feb. 26 and 19 Oct. to 8 Nov. 33.)	25-4-78 20-7-98	6-6-36 1-10-38	Col., 2-1 Fdls. B. and 3 G. R., G. O. C.-in-C., Northern Command. Rank element, 1 y., full.
4	Unattd. List	Hardy, Sir Harry Beauchamp Douglas, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (62, 119, 157, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 14 June 28 to 8 May 29 and 24 Dec. 21 to 28 Jan. 26.)	4-4-77 29-1-97	15-5-27 18-2-37	Col., 15 M. P. and 1 G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y., full.

Lieutenant-Generals—3.

1	Unattd. List	Leveson, Sir Arthur William Hamilton, Bart., G.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., &c. (48, 156, 162, 141). (Unempld. ex I., 21 Nov. 21 to 11 Apr. 21 and 27 Oct. 25 to 2 Feb. 35.)	20-1-71 27-7-92	1-4-96 1-10-96	Col., 15 M. P. and 1 G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y., full.
	Unattd. List	Maspratt, Sir Sydney Frederick, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (62, 149, 157, 162).	11-9-71 22-1-98	6-6-96 21-1-98	S. E. List, (Sec. I) 2 Oct. 37. Rank element, 1 y., full.
3	Ches. R.	Wilson, Sir Roger Chalmers, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (60, 136). (Unempld. 26 Feb. 26 to 24 Feb. 26; 25 Feb. 30 to 8 May 30 & 5 Oct. 30 to 13 Sep. 31.)	26-12-52 8-5-01	15-5-07 3-12-00	Col., 15 M. P. and 1 G. O. C.-in-C., Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y., full.

† Supernumerary to establishment.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Major-Generals—20.					
1	Unattd. List ...	Twiss, William Louis Osterkirch, C.I.E., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c. (11) (36, 52, 144, 149, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Nov. 31 to 22 Apr. 32.)	18-1-79 22-1-98	1-4-29 23-3-68	{ Col., 5-1 Punjab R. & 9 G. R.— Genl. Offr. Comdg., Burma.
	Unattd. List ...	Moberly, Sir Bertrand Richard, C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (155).	15-10-77 4-8-97	19-2-30 4-11-97	{ Comdr., Lahore Dist. offa. Q. M. S. in India.
	Unattd. List ...	MacMahon, Hugh Francis Edward, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c. (157). (Unempld. ex I., 20 Feb. 23 to 23 Oct. 23; 24 Oct. 23 to 24 Nov. 27 & 15 Sep. 33 to 1 Oct. 33.)	13-10-80 20-1-00	15-9-30 14-4-00	{ S. E. List, (Sec. I) 2 Oct. 37.
	R. Ir. R. ...	Fope, Sydney Duxton, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. Service for pension.—Enfld. M. G. 12 July to 4 Dec. 90—14 Cdr. (Unempld. ex I., 18 Oct. 36 to 29 Oct. 31.)	3-2-79 4-5-01	20-10-30 3-12-01	{ Col., 5-13 F. F. Rif. & 4-1 Hy'bad R.— D. A. & Q. M. G., S. Comd.
5	Unattd. List ...	Milward, Sir Clement Arthur, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 39, 52, 157, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 27 Mar. 21 to 16 Mar. 34.)	20-5-77 4-8-97	22-6-31 19-11-97	{ Col., 3-17 Dogra R.— Comdr., Lucknow Dist.— Rank element, 2 y. 290 d.
	Unattd. List ...	Robertson, Donald Edmonstone, C.B., D.S.O., C.M.G., p.s.c. (37, 39, 52, 157, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 17 Dec. 25 to 7 Nov. 24 & 9 Nov. 24 to 8 Nov. 35. Unempld. ex I., 2 May 34 to 16 Sep. 34.)	22-12-79 17-1-00	31-12-33 10-2-00	{ Comdr., Waziristan Dist.— Lv. ex I., 7m. 10ds. to 13 Dec. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 228 d.
	N. Staff. R. ...	Steward, Robert Northcote, C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. (37, 39, 52, 157, 162). Service for pension.—Enfld. M. G. 17 Jan. 66 to 5 May 67—1 y. 167 ds.	5-9-81 4-5-01	28-2-34 3-10-03	{ Rank element, 2 y. 307 ds.
	Manch. R. ...	de Burgh, Eric, C.B., D.S.O., C.I.E., p.s.c. (26, 38, 52, 62, 155). Service for pension.—Attd. Regt., 25 Nov. 01 to 16 Sep. 02, 286 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 13 Dec. 27 to 31 Jan. 28.)	16-5-61 28-1-03	22-3-34 25-3-03	{ Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.— Rank element, 2 y. 286 ds.
	Unattd. List ...	Stretzell, Chauncy Patho Dushwood, C.B. (62, 95, 97, 157, 162).	6-3-81 20-1-00	27-8-34 14-4-00	{ Comdr., Peshawar Dist.— Rank element, 2 y. 127 ds.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Major-Generals—conold.						
10	Devon. R.	Mills, Arthur Mordaunt, O.B., D.S.O., (52, 62, 81, 149). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 24 May 00 to 3 May 01—345 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 17 Sep. 34 to 15 Feb. 35.)	13-8-79 4-5-01	2-5-35 3-2-02	{ Col. 4 G ^r R.— Mily. Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces. Lv. ex I. to 6 Oct. 37. Rank element, 1 y. 244 ds.	
	R. A.	Saunders Macan, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (36, 52, 62, 149, 162, 172) [L]. (Unempld. in I., 19 Feb. to 24 Feb. 30 & 25 Feb. to 6 Apl. 34.)	9-11-84 23-12-03	1-6-35 29-12-04	{ D. A. G. & Dir. of Orgn., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 214 ds.	
	Unattd. List	Bannatyne, Nell Charles, O.B., O.I.E., (Unempld. ex I., 5 Jan. 28 to 2 Apl. 28 and 9 Nov. 33 to 15 Mar. 36.)	24-1-80 19-7-09	13-7-35 28-9-09	{ Mily. Secy., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, c., full.	
	Unattd. List	Auchinleck, Claude John Eyre, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 62, 151, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 3 Apl. to 31 Aug. 36.)	21-6-84 21-1-03	30-11-35 4-4-03	{ Col., 1-1 Punjab R. & Hony. Col., 11-1 Punjab R. D. C. G. S. & D. S. D., Army Hdqs.— Rank element, c., full.	
	Dirh L. I.	Hartley, Alan Fleming, O.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (38, 49, 62, 155). (Unempld. ex I., 3 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36. S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 3 May 37.)	24-10-82 8-1-01	9-1-36 11-11-02	{ Offg. Comdr. Waziristan Dist. Rank element, c., full.	
15	R. W. Surr. R.	Nicholson, Francis Lothian, O.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 16 Aug. 36 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Secn. I.), 1 Sep. 36 to 23 Apl. 37.)	16-1-84 18-11-03	1-4-36 1-6-04	{ Col., 1-17 Dogra R.— D. A. & Q. M. G., E. Comd. Rank element, c., full.	
	Unattd. List	Haughton, Henry Lawrence, O.B., C.I.E., C.B.E. (36, 38, 149, 156, 162, 176).	1-11-83 27-8-02	23-4-36 3-1-03	{ Comdr., Kohat Dist.— Rank element, c., full.	
	Unattd. List	Haig, Arthur Brodie, O.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (32, 39, 39, 155).	31-1-86 18-1-05	6-8-36 13-3-05	{ Col. 4-14 Punjab R.— Comdt., Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, c., full.	
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Donald Kenneth, O.B., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (37, 39, 62, 157). (Unempld. ex I., 18 Dec. 32 to 14 Mar. 33.) S. E. List (Secn. I.), 16 Dec. 36 to 7 Aug. 37.	10-6-85 19-8-03	26-10-36 24-11-03	{ D. A. & Q. M. G., N. Comd. Rank element, c., full.	
19	Devon. R.	Marshall, John Stuart, O.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (36, 80, 149, 162). Service for pension.—Embd. Mila., 27 Feb. to 10 Oct. 02, 228 ds.	24-2-83 3-12-04	15-5-37 12-5-05	{ Lv. ex I., 1m. 4ds. to 2 Oct. 37. Rank element c. full.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—100.					
(Bt.-Colonels—6.)					
1	Unattd. List ...	Butler, Richard Barry, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 60, 62). Service for pension from 13 June 06.	26-6-84 5-8-05	{ 6-8-24† 1-8-32 12-12-06	{ Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Bengal. Rank element, 1 c., full Serv. element, 30 y. 202 ds.
R A ...	Abbott, Reginald Stuart, C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c., A. D. C. (37, 62, 154, 163, 172a).	12-11-82 4-6-04	{ 16-6-27† 22-6-31 3-12-07	{ Comdr., Kohat Bde.— Ty. Brig., 3 May 35.	
Devon. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Charles Edward, C.B., C.I.E., A. D. C. (55).	28-5-81 3-3-00	{ 28-6-28† 24-5-30 19-1-02	{ D. S. & T., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brig., 15 Sep. 33.	
Unattd. List ...	Maynard, Francis Herbert, C.B., M.C. (36, 38, 43, 44, 119, 154, 173) [I]. Unempld. 1 Feb. to 22 Mar. 29 and 19 Nov. 29 to 2 Dec. 30.)	21-12-81 30-10-01	{ 1-2-29† 1-2-31 25-1-02	{ Comdr., Bannu Bde. Ty. Brig., 1 Oct. 34.	
5 Dorset R. ...	Conry, John de Lisle, C.I.E. (36, 38, 62, 97, 162). (Unempld. ex I., 20 June 29 to 4 Mar. 30.)	14-4-82 8-1-01	{ 20-6-29† 6-5-30 21-5-01	{ Col., 2-19 Hyderabad R.— Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area — Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 27 Nov. 37., p.s. Ty. Brig., 9 Jan. 34.	
Unattd. List ..	Hall, Edward George, C.I.E., p.s.c. (37, 39, 62, 139).	13-9-82 1-1-02	{ 1-7-29 4-7-30 21-2-02	{ Comdr., Anala Bde. Area — Lv. ex I., 6m. 21ds. to 20 Feb. 38. Bt. c., 1 July 29. Ty. Brig., 22 Feb. 34.	
Unattd. List ...	Wilson, Thomas Arthur Atkinson, p.s.c. A.D.C. (37, 62, 119, 162).	17-6-82 8-5-01	{ 1-7-30† 8-3-31 1-11-01	{ Brig., Genl. Staff, S. Comd. Ty. Brig., 18 June 32.	
Unattd. List ...	Quinan, Edward Fellow, C.B., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c., A.D.C. (36, 157).	9-1-85 9-1-04	{ 1-7-30† 17-4-83 18-3-04	{ Comdr., 9th Jhansi Infy. Bde. Bt. c., 1 July 30. Ty. Brig., 2 May 34.	
R. A. ...	Tute, Clifford Sherlock (o) (177, 203).	21-9-83 21-12-01	{ 28-7-30† 1-8-34 18-11-02	{ Dir., Ordco. Factorios Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brig., 2 Jan. 35. Rank element, 2 y. 153 ds.	
10 R A ...	Larmour, Lewis Corden (o) Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, 29 y. 306 ds.	19-8-82 31-7-02	{ 31-7-30† 2-1-35 1-3-12	{ A.D.O.F., Army Hdqrs — Lv. ex I., 7m. 25ds. to 23 May 38. Rank element, 1 y. 364 ds. Serv. element, 34 y. 154 ds.	

†Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List ..	Gwatkin, Frederick, D.S.O., M.C., i.d.e., p.s.c. (38, 60, 97).	12-4-85 19-8-03	{ 1-1-31† 4-8-34 15-12-03	{ Comdr., End (Statkob Cav. Bde—Offg. Maj. Genl. Cav. Army Hdqrs. & offg. Comdr., Lahore Dist. Ty. Brigr., 4 Aug. 31. Rank element, 2y. 150 ds.	
Unattd. List ..	Burrows, Morris Martin, O.I.E., (36, 39, 157, 163). (Unempld. ex I., 1 Mar. 33 to 27 May 33).	1 5-9-84 9-1-04	{ 1-1-31† 3-10-34 5-3-34	{ Comdr., Peshawar Bde. Area—Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 9 Nov. 33. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 34. Rank element, 2y. 150 ds.	
Unattd. List ..	Beresford, George de la Poer, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 62, 80, 167).	21-7-85 24-1-04	{ 1-1-31† 18-12-34 8-3-06	{ Comdr., 1st (Secunder- abad) Cav. Bde.— Ty. Brigr., 18 Dec. 34. Rank element, 2y. 14 ds.	
B. Furr. R. ...	Mortimer, Philip (80) ...	22-4-82 8-1-01	{ 8-1-31† 1-4-32 7-12-01	{ Asst. Comdr., I. M. A. S. C., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brigr., 20 Jan. 35.	
15 W. Ild. F. ...	Chepe, Arthur John Herbert, I.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 144, 156). (Unempld. 25 to 29 Oct. 31.)	23-8-84 22-4-03	{ 5-5-31† 1-4-32 5-11-03	{ Comdr., Shad Indpt. Bde. Area— Ty. Brigr., 23 Oct. 34.	
R. W. Fus. ...	Wilson, Nigel Maitland, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (39, 144).	6-4-84 26-4-04	{ 1-7-31† 1-11-33 24-11-04	{ D. P. S. and P. & P., Army Hdqrs.— Ty. Brigr., May 35.	
Bor. R. ...	Eurnett, Allan Harrington, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 38, 51, 167). Service for pension:—Embd. Militia, 23 Sep. 01 to 1 Oct. 02, 1 yr. 9 ds. (Unempld. ex I., 4 Aug. to 30 Sep. 31 and 7 Dec. to 31 Dec. 34.)	9-8-84 28-1-03	{ 1-8-31† 24-10-31 4-4-04	{ Asst. Comdr., I. M. A. Dehra Dun.	
Unattd. List.	Ford, Geoffrey Noel, D.S.O., p.s.c. (29, 36, 39, 109, 139, 154, 162) (1). (Unempld. ex I., 2 Mar. to 8 Nov. 33.)	25-12-83 27-8-02	{ 1-1-31† 1-11-33 24-11-04	{ Comdr., Alkhatad Bde. Area—Lt. ex I., 7 m. to 15 Oct. 37. Ty. Brigr., 1 Dec. 35.	
Unattd. List.	Buckland, Gerald (Edith), Palfour, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (37, 144).	18-5-84 19-8-03	{ 1-1-31† 24-10-31 4-4-04	{ Comdr., Jullundur Bde. Area— Ty. Brigr., 1 Nov. 35.	
20 Unattd. List ..	Ross, Edward John, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 144).	2-1-84 21-1-04	{ 1-1-31† 24-10-31 4-4-04	{ Comdr., 2nd (Indpt.) Bde. Area—Lt. ex I., to 6 Oct. 37. Ty. Brigr., 1 Apr. 36.	
A ...	Boyes, Cyril Dupre, D.S.O., p.s.c. (29, 119). (Unempld. in I., 16 Mar. to 27 Mar. 33.)	3-2-85 21-12-04	{ 1-1-31† 24-10-31 4-4-04	{ Comdr., 1st (Malpindi) Bde. Area— Ty. Brigr., 6 Sep. 35.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

No. Former Corps.

Names.

Date of birth.

Date of present rank.

1st Commission.

Date of transfer to Ind. estt.

REMARKS.

Colonels—contd.

Unattd. List.	Kingsley, Harold Evelyn William, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 144, 157).	23-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-1-32† 9-11-33 13-3-05	{ Comdr., I. M. A., Dehra Dun. Ty. Brigr., 1 Oct. 35.	
Unattd. List ..	Hensley, Charles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (36, 38, 162, 183).	16-2-84 19-8-03	{ 1-1-32† 9-7-32 4-11-03	{ Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde.—Lt. ex I., Rt. c., 1 Jan. 32 Ty. Brigr., 18 June 35.	
Unattd. List ..	Heath, Lewis, Wardeholde, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 27, 39, 151, 157).	23-11-85 18-1-05	{ 6-5-32† 9-1-34 13-3-05	{ Comdr. Wana Bde. Rt. c., 6 May 32. Ty. Brigr., 16 July 36. Rank element, 2y. 357 ds.	
25 Unattd. List	Burne, Ernest George, D.S.O., (36, 151, 157, 163). (Unempld. ex I., 14 Nov. 33 to 22 Mar. 34; 26 Oct. 34 to 5 July 35 and 11 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36).	14-11-83 27-8-02	{ 1-7-32† 11-1-36 13-1-03	{ S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36. Rank element, Lt., full.	
Unattd. List ..	Ismay, Hastings Lionel, O.B., I.S.O., p.s.c. f. r. (36, 62, 157, 162).	21-6-87 5-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-33 2-12-05	{ Dy. Secy., Committee of Imp. Defence.	
Unattd. List	Inskip, Roland Debenham, D.S.O., D.S.O., i.d.e., p.s.c. (39, 155).	17-9-85 6-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 7-12-34 2-12-05	{ Comdr., 1st (Abbottabad) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brigr., 28 Jan. 37. Rank element, 2y. 25 ds.	
Unattd. List	Lanc, Hugh Robert Charles, D.S.O., O.I.E., (36, 39, 52, 71, 141, 156).	20-12-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 28-2-36 13-3-05	{ Comdr., 16th (Jullulpore) Inf. Bde.—Lt. ex I., to 28 Oct. 37. Ty. Brigr., 28 Feb. 36. Rank element, Lt., full.	
Unattd. List ..	Muir, Archibald, Robert, D.S.O., O.I.E., O.B.E., i.d.e., p.s.c. (37, 39, 149). (Unempld. 19 to 21 Apr. 35, S. E. List (Secn. I), 5 Nov. 35 to 27 May 37.)	20-4-86 18-1-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-8-33 13-3-05	{ Offg. Comdr., Mhow Bde. Area.	
30 Unattd. List	Shirley, Sewall's Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (155).	31-1-86 6-8-05	{ 1-7-32† 1-5-34 16-11-05	{ Col., 4-12 F. F. R.— Ty. Brigr., 13 Jan. 36 to— Rank element, 2y. 245 ds.	
Unattd. List	Mallock, Arthur Richard Ogilvie, p.s.c. (37, 62, 203).	21-10-83 9-1-04	{ 1-7-32† 11-1-33 21-8-04	{ Comdr., 12th (Secunder- abad) Infy. Bde. Rt. c., 1 July 32. Ty. Brigr., 21 Jan. 36.	
W. I. R. ...	Polley, Sydney Trepass, (51, 53, 62, 119). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Oct. 33 to 4 June 34.)	7-12-82 22-10-02	{ 22-10-32† 27-10-34 16-5-04	{ D.D., S. & T., N. Comd. Ty. Brigr., 20 June 36. Rank element, 2y. 66 ds.	

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		REMARKS.
			birth.	present rank.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
Unattd. List	Mainwaring, Guy Rowland, D.S.O. (144).		5-8-86 5-8-05	{ 1-1-33† { 5-7-34 20-10-05	{ Comdr., Delhi (Indp.) Bde. Area. Ty. Brig., 5 Aug. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 180 ds.
	(Unempld. ex I., 1 Feb. to 4 May 34.)				
R War. R...	Franks, Kendal Ferguson, D.S.O. p.s.c. (37, 41).		22-9-86 16-8-05	{ 1-1-33† { 1-7-34 20-10-05	{ Recruiting Officer, Poona. Rank element, 2 y. 89 ds.
	(Service from 1st Oct. 36 counts for pension as Lt.-Col.)				
35 Unattd. List	Laing, Stanley van Buren D.S.O. M.C. (38, 39, 149).		21-4-84 21-1-03	{ 21-1-33† { 1-10-34 2-4-03	{ Col., 3-1 Punjab R.— Insp. of Phys. Trng. & Comdt. Army School of Phys. Trng. Ambala. Rank element, 2 y. 92 ds.
	(Unempld. in I., 1 Feb. to 6 Apl. 33 and ex-India 21 Oct. 33 to 10 Aug. 34.)				
B. A. ...	Roughton, Francis Arthur Guy, p.s.c. (29, 36, 119).		6-7-84 15-7-03	{ 6-2-33† { 14-6-34 7-1-05	{ Insp. Gen. Burma Frontier Force. Ty. Brig., 1 Apl. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 201 ds.
	(Unempld. ex I., 6 Feb. 33 to 13 Oct. 33.)				
	(Genl. duty, 25 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36 S. E. List (Secn. II. Sep. 36 to 31 March 37.)				
Unattd. List	Macdonald, Harry, D.S.O., p.s.c. (37, 60, 62, 155, 162).		3-5-86 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† { 1-11-35 25-10-06	{ Comdr., 1st (Rialpur) Cav. Bde. Ty. Brig., 16 Dec. 36. Rank element, 1 y. 61 ds.
York E. ...	Comperiz, Martin Louis Alan, p.s.c. (I) (32, 38, 111, 141, 151, 162, 202).		23-2-86 3-12-04	{ 1-7-33† { 15-1-34 10-2-05	{ D. A. & Q. M. G. Western Comd. Ty. Brig., 1 Apl. 26. Rank element, 2 y. 351 ds.
Unattd. List	Hickman, Henry Temple Devereux, O.B.E. M.C., p.s.c. (51, 151, 154).		24-2-88 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† { 15-7-33 11-10-06	{ Comdr., Landi Kotal Bde Ty. Brig., 15 July 37.
40 Unattd. List	Howell, Geoffrey Bulmer, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 61, 157).		15-11-85 18-1-05	{ 1-7-33† { 23-10-34 13-3-05	{ A. A. G., Army Hdqrs.— Lt. ex I., 6 m. 28 ds. to 22 Oct. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 70 ds.
Unattd. List	Erskine, Claude Ernest Torin, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (36, 39, 51, 157).		1-5-87 29-8-06	{ 1-7-33† { 5-12-34 11-10-06	{ Offg. Comdr., Ambala Bde. Area. Rank element, 2 y. 27 ds.
Unattd. List	Ponting, Theophilus John, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (149).		15-9-86 19-1-07	{ 1-7-33† { 3-11-33 8-3-07	{ Comdr., 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde. Ty. Brig., 15 Aug. 36.
Unattd. List	Fraser, Wm. Archibald Kenneth, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.O. (52, 60, 110, 164, 201) (L).		19-12-86 5-8-05	{ 1-7-33† { 16-12-36 2-12-05	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Lahore Dist. Bt. c. 1 July 33. Rank element, 1 c., full.

1 Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated on the basis of the date of seniority.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Date of present rank.		REMARKS.
			1st commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Colonels—contd.							
	Unattd. List	Post. Lionel Meredith (64, 121, 158, 163, 204).	6-7-87 17-8-07	{ 22-8-33† { 17-8-35 8-11-07	{ J. A. G., Army Hdqrs. —Lt. ex I., 4 m. 28 ds. to 11 Oct. 37. Bt. c. 22 Aug. 33. Ty. Brig., 22 Aug. 33. Rank element, 1 y. 137 ds.		
45	Suff. R. ...	Comyn, Geoffrey Valence, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 50, 51). (Unempld. ex I., 5 June 34 to 13 Jan. 35.)	16-6-85 10-10-03	{ 10-10-33† { 20-1-35 10-5-04	{ D. D. S. & T. Eastern Command. Rank element, 1 y. 346 ds.		
	Unattd. List	Manners, Charles Molyneux Sandys, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 51, 62, 119, 177).	24-1-85 18-1-05	{ 15-10-33† { 1-2-34 3-3-05	{ Offg. Comdr., Ferozepore Bde. Area.—Lt. ex I., 2m. to 3 Nov. 37. Bt. c. 15 Oct. 33. Rank element, 2 y. 334 ds.		
	Unattd. List..	Lewis, Harold Victor, D.S.O., M.C. i.d.c., p.s.c. (33, 39, 157).	6-9-87 9-9-08	{ 25-10-33† { 1-1-34 4-11-08	{ Comdr., Razmak Bde. Bt. c. 25 Oct. 33. Ty. Brig.		
	Unattd. List	Goldfrap, Harold Wym, D.S.O., M.C. (32, 56, 62, 77, 139, 172, 194) (L). (Unempld. 7 Apl. to 3 May 34; 13 Oct. 34 to 17 Oct. 34 and 10 Feb. 35 to 13 Feb. 35.)	8-4-84 18-1-05	{ 2-12-33† { 1-10-36 7-3-05	{ Comdr., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.—Lt. ex I., 3m. 4d. to 3 Dec. 37. Ty. Brig., 1 Oct. 36. Rank element, 1 c. full Serr. element, 31 y. 343 ds.		
	R. A.	Long, Walter Edward Lionel (c) ... Service for Indian element—out of India, 5 yrs., i.e.,—30 y. 196 ds.	11-3-84 23-12-03	{ 23-12-33† { 1-12-34 19-6-11	{ D. D. O. S., Army Hdqs.—Lt. ex I., 5 m. to 12 Dec. 37. Rank element, 2 y. 31 ds.		
50	Unattd. List	Rehseb, William Knowles, D.S.O., p.s.c. (c) (50, 51, 52, 103, 149).	29-8-85 13-8-04	{ 1-1-34† { 24-2-34 25-10-04	{ D. D. S. & T., W. Comd Rank element, 2 y. 307 ds.		
	Unattd. List	Bernard, Ronald Playfair St. Vincent, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 88, 144, 154) (L).	25-4-88 17-8-07	{ 1-1-34† { 2-5-34 8-11-07	{ G. S. O., 1st Gr., Balu- chistan Dist.—Offg. Comdr. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bde. Rank element, 2 y. 244 ds.		
	Unattd. List	Christopher, Charles de Lona, C.I.E. (51, 62, 149, 154). (Unemployed ex I., 23 Apl. to 27 May 34.)	16-5-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† { 28-7-84 27-2-04	{ D. D. S. & T., Army Hdqs. Rank element, 2 y. 157 ds.		
	Unattd. List	Lamb, David Ogilvy Wright, O.B.E., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 155).	29-1-85 9-1-04	{ 9-1-34† { 20-11-34 18-3-04	{ Insp. Q. M. G. Bch. (A. Q. M. G.) Iraq Army. Rank element, 2 y. 42 ds.		
	R. A. S. C. ...	Corfield, Frederick Alleyne, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (Unempld., ex I., 13 Oct. 34 to 23 Feb. 35.) Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. (18 y. 197 d.).	10-11-84 27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† { 1-6-35 30-1-28	{ D. D. S. & T., S. Comd., Rank element, 1 y. 214 ds.		

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
15	R. A. S. C.	Barnes, Frank Purcell, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.MECH. E. Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., (18 y. 361 d.).	2-10-80 27-1-04	{ 27-1-34† 3-9-35 15-1-28 }	} Rank element, i.e., full.
	S. L&L. R. ...	Edward-Collins, Gerald, M.C. (s.c.) (38, 62, 119).	23-2-85 16-1-07	{ 27-2-34† 3-10-34 30-3-07 }	{ Dir. of Remunts, Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 27 Mar. 34. Rank element, 2 y. 90 ds.
	Unattd. List	Corbett, Thomas William, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 62, 155, 202).	2-6-88 19-1-07	{ 1-7-34† 8-4-35 8-2-07 }	{ Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta. Rank element, 1 y. 268 ds.
	Unattd. List	Mayne, Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley, D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 62, 149).	24-4-80 9-9-08	{ 1-7-34† 3-6-36 9-12-08 }	{ Dir. Milly. Operations & Intell., Army Hdqrs. Ty. Brig., 3 June 36. Rank element, i.e., 2 y. 150 ds. Service element, 28 y. 114 ds.
	Unattd. Lis	McPherson, Alan Bruce, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 62, 119, 162).	6-1-87 24-1-06	{ 1-7-34† 3-5-35 8-3-06 }	{ Comdr. 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde. Ty. Brig. Rank element, 1 y. 243 ds.
60	R. A. ...	Deming, Roland, M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (38, 61, 80, 103, 149, 163).	13-9-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-34† 1-10-36 17-10-08 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Postwar Dist.—I.e. ex 1, 5m. to 3 Nov. 37. Rank element, 3 y. 14 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 14 ds.
	Unattd. List	Channer, George Osborne De Renzy, O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 39, 77, 0, 144, 157).	25-2-90 8-9-09	{ 1-7-34† 13-1-36 21-12-09 }	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist. Brig. 1/0. Adjut. Wazir force. Rank element i.e. 3 y. 68 ds. Serv. element, 27 y. 115 ds.
	R. A. ...	Crofton, Roger, M.C., p.s.c. (9*) Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1, 12 y. 299 ds.	13-3-88 18-12-07	{ 1-7-34† 18-12-33 8-2-29 }	{ Order, Consulting Officer, India Office. Bt. c., 1 July 34. Rank element, i.e., 3 y. 14 ds. Serv. element, 29 y. 14 ds.
	P. A. ...	Pongelley, George Hastings, O.B.E. (e) (50, 51, 80, 154, 157, 160, 203). (Unempld., 29 Oct. to 31 Oct. 34.)	26-2-85 20-7-04	{ 20-7-24 1-7-25 11-8-07 }	{ Offr. in charge, R.I. A. 8. C. Records, Dagshai. Rank element, 1 y. 184 ds.
	Unattd. List.	Harrison, Christopher Henthfield, O.B.E. (e) (49, 50, 51, 155). (Unempld. ex 1, 8 Mar. 35 to 22 Apr. 35, 19 Oct. 35 to 19 Jan. 36.)	1-9-84 13-8-04	{ 13-8-34† 20-6-36 24-6-04 }	{ D. D. S., Army Hdqrs.— Ex 1, 3m. to 9 Dec. 37. Rank element i.e., full. Serv. element 32 y. 2 ds.
	Unattd. List	Hartwell, John Redmond, D.S.O. (37, 144). (Unempld. 28 to 30 Oct. 34.)	7-5-87 24-1-06	{ 6-9-34† 29-3-35 8-3-06 }	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs' School, Belgium—I.e. ex 1, 8m. to 28 Mar. 38. Rank element, 1 y. 278 ds.

† Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of present rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Colonels—contd.					
65	Unattd. List	Elphinstone, William Graham, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 60, 62, 119). (Unempld. ex 1, 15 Dec. 34 to 3 Oct. 35.)	5-6-86 5-8-05	{ 19-12-34† 29-10-35 19-10-05 }	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Deccan Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 64 ds.
	Unattd. List	Harvey, Charles Offley, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (60, 62, 154).	16-7-88 9-9-08	{ 1-1-85† 15-8-36 25-11-08 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Meerut District. Rank element i.e., 3 y. 361 ds. Serv. element, 28 y. 114 ds.
	Y. & Lanc. R.	Wilson, Richard Henry, M.C. (36, 39, 62, 149, 157).	10-6-86 29-8-06	{ 1-1-35† 1-2-36 9-11-06 }	{ Inspg. Offr. & Secy., Fron- tier Corps, N. W. F. Prov. Rank element, i.e., full. Serv. element, 30 y. 125 ds.
	S. Lar. R. ...	Howard, Charles Alfred Lowray, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 52, 61, 62, 119).	15-3-86 7-11-06	{ 1-1-35† 23-12-35 9-1-07 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 9 ds.
	Unattd. List	Finnis, Henry, M.C. (39, 80, 155).	21-4-90 8-9-09	{ 1-1-35† 16-7-36 28-10-09 }	{ Instr., Sr. Offrs' School, Belgaum. Rank element, i.e., 2 y. 58 ds. Serv. element, 27 y. 115 ds.
70	Unattd. List	Barstow, Arthur Edward, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (39, 41, 52, 60, 149, 154).	17-3-88 25-1-08	{ 26-1-35† 1-7-35 11-3-08 }	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., India Office. Bt. c., 26 Jan. 35. Rank element, 1 y. 184 ds.
	R. A. ...	Becher, Lionel Bernard Alexan- der, p.s.c. Service for Ind. element, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., 15 y. 85 ds.	2-9-86 23-7-07	{ 1-5-35 23-7-37 8-10-26 }	{ Asst. Dir. of Arty. (I.), Army Hdqrs. Bt. c., 1 May 35. Rank element i.e., 3 y. 162 ds. Serv. element 29 y. 162 ds.
	Unattd. List	Nugent, John Fagan Henslowe, D.S.O., p.s.c. (155).	1-7-89 20-1-09	{ 18-6-35† 1-7-35 25-3-09 }	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.—L.e. ex 1, 2m. to 1 Nov. 37. Bt. c., 8 June 35. Rank element, 1 y. 164 ds.
	Unattd. List	Cupand, John Perfect, p.s.c. (36, 149, 154).	5-6-88 20-1-09	{ 1-7-35† 6-9-35 9-3-09 }	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Baluchistan Dist. Rank element, 1 y. 117 ds.
	N. Staff. R.	Young, Keith de Lorentz, M.C., p.s.c. (52, 60, 62, 156).	5-8-89 18-9-09	{ 1-7-35† 16-8-37 8-2-10 }	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Rawal- pindi Dist. Serv. element 27 y. 105 ds. Rank element i.e., 2 y. 122 ds.
75	Unattd. List	Vickers, Wilmet Gordon Hilton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (32, 37, 62, 157).	8-6-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† 1-12-35 4-3-10 }	{ D. D. S. D., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, 1 y. 31 ds.
	Unattd. List	Matheson, Bertram Heslyn, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (37, 38, 58, 59, 157, 162).	24-7-90 29-1-10	{ 1-7-35† 1-10-35 3-3-10 }	{ A. Q. M. G., E. Comd. Rank element, 1 y. 92 ds.

* Date of seniority.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	1st Commission.	Date of present rank.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
Unattd. List		Cookson, Stewart Macdonald, p.s.c. (e) (50, 51, 155).	8-5-86	5-8-05	{ 18-7-35† 5-8-35 2-12-05	{ D. D. S. & T. (Persnl.) Army Hdqrs. Lt. c., 18 July 37. Rank element 1y. 149 ds.	
Unattd. List		Stranack, Harrington Rivers, p.s.c. (30, 38, 149). (Unempld. ex-I., 1 Aug. 35 to 5 Nov. 35.)	8-2-86	14-1-06	{ 1-8-35† 1-4-36 8-3-38	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Kohat Dist. Rank element, l.c., full. Serr. element, 30 y. 342 ds.	
Unattd. List		Pim, George Arien, p.s.c., l.c. (36, 52, 80, 155). Service for tension from 6 Feb. 09.	7-2-88	22-2-07	{ 3-8-35† 2-3-36 5-3-09	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c., full. Serr. element, 27y. 329 ds.	
80 R. A. S. C.		Toybee, Guy Elliston, C.M.G., C.B.E. (55, 57, 197). Service for Indian element, in India, 9 Nov. 05 to 14 Dec. 06 and 12 Nov. 20 to 16 Feb. 25, 10 y. out of India, 24 y. 211 ds.	11-12-84	5-8-05	{ 5-8-35† 18-1-36 15-10-27	{ D. D. T. (M.) Maintenance Group (M.T.) Chaklala Rank element, l.c., full. Serr. element, 31 y. 149 ds.	
Unattd. List		Cheaney, Ellis Campbell (50, 51, 80, 151, 157, 163, 203) l.c.	3-5-86	5-8-05	{ 5-8-35† 14-7-36 2-12-05	{ Comdt., R. I. A. S. C. Trng. Group, Chaklala. Rank element, l.c., full. Serr. element, 31y. 149ds	
R. Suss. R.		Hall, William Drapper, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 1-2, 203).	13-9-85	16-8-05	{ 16-8-35† 2-6-36 26-12-07	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Western Comd. Rank element, l.c., full. Serr. element, 31y. 138 ds.	
Unattd. List		Dennys, Lancelot Ernest, M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c. (52, 62, 159).	10-7-96	20-1-10	{ 1-1-36† 5-8-36 4-3-10	{ G. S. O. 1st gr., War Office Rank element l.c., 3y. 54 ds. Serr. element 26y. 337ds.	
Unattd. List		Graham, Lancelot Cecil Torbock, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38, 52, 62).	9-4-60	3-9-10	{ 1-1-36† 14-5-37 8-12-10	{ A. A. & Q. M. G., Meerut Dist. Rank element, l.c., 1y. 31ds. Serr. element, 26y. 120d s	
85 } Unattd. List		Evans, Dudley MacNeill, M.C., p.s.c. (36, 38, 52, 157).	11-12-86	29-8-06	{ 22-1-36† 1-4-36 26-10-06	{ A. A. G., Mohd. & Rectg. Army Hdqrs. Lt. ex. l.c. 6 m. 1 d. to 10 Oct. 37. Rank element l.c. full. Serr. element, 30 y. 125 ds.	
Unattd. List		Vigors, Mervyn Doynce, D.S.O., M.C. (60, 62, 135).	19-11-86	24-1-06	{ 24-1-36† 6-4-06	{ Comdt. & Ch. Instrs., Eqn. Sch., Saugor. Rank element, l.c., full. Serr. element, 30 y. 342 ds.	
Unattd. List		Leslie-Smith, Colin, p.s.c. (38, 51, 97, 155). (Unemployed ex I. 21 Mar. 36 to 1 Nov. 36.)	11-7-87	29-8-06	{ 21-3-36† 2-11-36 11-10-06	{ Comdt., S. A. School India. T.V. Brig., 2 Nov. 36. Rank element, l.c., full. Serr. element, 29 y. 264 ds.	

Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	1st Commission.	Date of present rank.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Colonels— <i>contd.</i>							
Unattd. List		Fraser, Stannus Grant Gordon, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 181). (Unempld. ex I., 15 Apl. 36 to 31 Aug. 36). S. E. List (Serr. l.c. 1 Sep. 36 to 1 Apl. 37.)	22-5-88	17-8-07	{ 15-4-36† 2-4-37 8-11-07	{ Temp. Instr. S. O. S. Belgaum Rank element l.c. full. Serr. element, 28 y. 242 ds.	
Unattd. List		Gabbett, Kenneth Joseph (e) (33, 36, 52, 149, 154).	2-9-91	18-1-11	{ 1-8-37† 3-3-11	{ D. D. O. S., Army Hdqrs. Lt. c. 17 Apl. 36. Rank element, m., 8 y. 348 ds. Serr. element, 25 y. 348 ds.	
Unattd. List		Fullon, James Deas, D. S. C., M.C. (32, 36, 155).	23-8-88	9-9-68	{ 1-12-33† 4-11-08	{ 15 Punjab R. Lt. c., 8 May 36. Rank element, l.c., 3y. 31 ds. Serr. element, 28y. 114 ds.	
R A		Hawkins, George Ledsam Seymour, M.C. (e).	13-5-98	15-5-14	{ 11-6-36† 6-10-36 30-3-07	{ Instr. Sr Offrs' Sch., Belgaum. Lt. c., 11 June 36. Rank element l.c., full. Serr. element, 30y. 87 ds.	
R. Muns. Fus.		Pott, Douglas, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 38, 60, 62, 80, 149, 154).	24-2-88	6-10-06	{ 1-8-34† 25-10-08	{ Dir. of Contracts, Army Hdqrs.—Lt. ex l.c. to 6 Jan. 38. Lt. c., 1 Aug. 36. Rank element, l.c. 2y. 153 ds. Serr. element, 28y. 114ds.	
Unattd. List		Erdrick, William, LeComteur (29, 36, 50, 51, 60, 62, 119).	27-1-88	9-9-08	{ 1-1-36† 3-10-36 21-11-13	{ Dir. Milly. Operations & Intell., A. Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c., 3y. 37 ds. Serr. element, 26 y. 299 ds	
90 Somerset L.I.		Molesworth, George Noble, i.d.c., p.s.c. (61, 87, 156).	14-7-90	8-3-10	{ 9-9-86† 5-11-08	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Army Hdqrs.—Lt. 2m. to 5 Nov. 37. Rank element, l.c., 2 y. 114 ds. Serr. element, 28 y. 114 ds.	
Unattd. List		Ruck, Richard Conyers, O.P.E. (1), p.s.c. l. (38, 157, 204). (Genl. duty, 7 July 26 to 31 Aug. 36 and S. E. List (Serr. 11), 1 Sep. 36 to 5 Sep. 36.)	24-8-87	9-9-08	{ 1-1-37† 15-7-37 4-2-10	{ G. S. O., 1st gr., Waziristan Dist. Serr. element 26 y. 337 ds. Rank element, l.c., 1y. 340 ds.	
Unattd. List		Penrose-Welsh, Reginald Hugh (s.c.) (36, 119).	23-4-91	3-9-10	{ 1-1-37† 15-7-37 4-2-10	{ Dir. of Farms, Army Hdqrs. Lt. c., 11 November. 1936. Rank element (m), full. Serr. element, 26y. 120 ds.	
Unattd. List		Henderson, George Burton, i.d.c., p.s.c. (29, 32, 36, 52, 80, 144, 151, 203).	6-7-00	29-1-10	{ 11-1-37† 3-3-07	{ Adviser in Languages and Secy., Bd. of Examiners, Army Hdqrs. Rank element, l.c., 3 y. 347 ds. Serr. element, 29 y. 347 ds.	
93 Unattd. List		Boyle, Cecil Alexander, C.I.E., D.S.O. (1), p.s.c. l. (46, 62, 75, 151, 157, 171, 204).	28-3-88	19-1-07			

* Date of seniority.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant Colonels—209						
R. A.	...	Weir, Jas. Leslie Rose, C.I.E. (62, 81, 150, 162, 190) [I].	29-1-83 21-12-00	...	21-12-26 7-11-02	List.
Cles. P.	...	Connell-McDonnell, Arnold Edward Joseph, C.I.E. (33, 141, 154, 162, 202).	13-5-83 8-5-01	...	8-5-21 16-12-04	List.
Unattd. List		Flouden, Chas. Terence (Michael), C.I.E. (51, 118, 157, 162, 203).	6-2-83 27-8-02	...	27-8-21 10-1-01	List.
Unattd. List		Veilharne, Cyril de Montfort, C.I.E., O.R.E. (38, 81, 93, 121, 139, 162).	2-7-84 21-1-03	...	21-1-28 4-1-03	List.
Unattd. List		Thompson, Claude Matthew (24, 162, 167, 203).	11-9-83 21-1-03	...	21-1-29 4-4-03	List.
Unattd. List		Pickie, Henry Whitten, I.S.O. (2, 37, 52, 62, 72, 151, 157).	18-8-84 21-1-03	...	21-1-29 4-4-03	Officer, Captain.
Unattd. List		Neck, Arthur Stanley, C.M.G. (38, 118).	7-10-83 21-1-03	...	21-1-29 15-4-03	...
Unattd. List		Beaton, Vernon, M.O. (24).	14-4-84 19-8-03	...	19-8-29 4-11-03	...
Unattd. List		Colvin, Elliot James Deane, C.I.E. (154, 163).	17-7-85 9-1-04	...	9-1-0 1-2-04	...
Unattd. List		Paterson, George Frederick Joseph, C.I.E., O.R.E., M.C. (37, 149).	16-3-86 9-1-04	...	9-1-0 3-04	List.
Unattd. List		Lake, Morice Challoner, O.M.G. (30, 39, 62, 72, 150) (Genl. duty—to 31 Aug. 36)	28-5-85 9-1-04	...	9-1-30 21-3-04	{ S I ... (See 11), 36, 17 Jan. 1910, 25
Welsh P.	...	Williams, Serern, O.I.E. (62, 81, 157, 162).	14-2-84 27-1-04	...	27-1-31 10-5-04	List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Christie, Robert Cecil, M.C. (36, 52, 62, 114, 162). (Unempl. ex L., 23 Oct. 34 to 11 May 35.)	12-12-85 24-1-00	... 30 y. 342 d.	22-10-30 8-3-06	Recruiting Officer, Delhi. Ag. I. c., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17.
R. A.	...	Noel, Edward William Charles, C.I.E., I.S.O. (36, 39, 157, 170) [L.]	14-4-86 21-12-04	... 32 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 21-2-07	Supp. List.
5 R. A.	...	Scott, Francis Rufus	3-8-86 21-12-04	... 32 y. 11 d.	21-12-30 2-8-06	Survey Dept.
Unattd. List		Tate, John Creery (50, 118, 142, 155).	14-8-84 18-1-05	... 31 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 23-3-05	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Leare, Chas. Herbert Stanley (58, 119, 163).	20-7-86 18-1-05	... 31 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 13-3-05	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Lamp, Lionel Edward, C.I.E., M.C. (81, 118, 154, 161).	1-11-86 18-1-05	... 31 y. 348 d.	18-1-31 3-3-05	Supp. List. Ty. I. c., 1 July 19 to 26 Nov. 19.
R. W. Surr. R.		Matthews, Frank Melvin, M.C., O.R.E. (155).	11-6-85 23-5-00	... 30 y. 223 d.	5-8-31 27-9-00	Recruiting Officer, Peshawar.
Unattd. List		Dockrell, Morgan (52, 162). Service for pension from 16 Jan. 06.	13-7-83 5-8-05	... 30 y. 356 d.	5-8-31 26-2-06	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Childers, Hugh Francis Eardley, C.I.E. (62, 91, 119, 154).	17-7-86 5-8-05	... 31 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 2-12-05	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		James, William Rhodes, M.C. (36, 51, 103, 149, 203).	26-8-86 5-8-05	... 31 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 16-11-05	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Lock, Percy Gordon, C.I.E. (35, 72) [L].	16-1-87 5-8-05	... 31 y. 149 d.	5-8-31 19-12-05	Supp. List.
Suff. R.	...	Wichituck, Herbert Mörner (72, 118, 141, 155).	17-4-85 16-8-05	... 31 y. 138 d.	16-8-31 27-10-05	Supp. List.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd							
Unattd. List		Prendergast, Norman Henry, D.S.O., M.V.O. (36, 51, 62, 157).	7-11-86 24-1-06	... 30 y. 342 d.	16-8-31 31-3-06	Recruiting Officer.	Lahore.
R. Muns. Fus.		Fowle, Sir Trenchard Craven Wm., K.C.I.E. C.B.E. (157, 162) [L].	28-11-84 29-11-05	... 31 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 5-2-06	Supy. List.	
Comm. Rang.		Willerforce-Bell, Harold, C.I.E. (118, 119, 142, 144, 163).	17-11-85 29-11-05	... 31 y. 33 d.	29-11-31 6-2-06	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List		Jacob, Rupert Montague, M.C. (37, 38, 81, 87, 91, 99, 157, 162). (Genl. duty, 31 Mar. 30 to 31 Aug. 36).	31-7-86 24-1-06	... 30 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36.	
Unattd. List		Evans-Gordon, Kenmure Alick Garth (38, 62, 162).	20-8-85 24-1-06	... 30 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 24-3-06	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List		Burridge, Thos. Francis Stannard (149, 162).	3-6-87 24-1-06	3 y. 342 d. 30 y. 342 d.	24-1-32 8-3-06	Mily. Farms Dept.	
10 th R. Muns. Fus.		Ireland, Gilbert, p.s.c. (36, 39, 52). (Unempld. 1 to 15 Apl. 36, Counts for pension as Lt.-Col. only.) [S. E. List (Secn. I), 20 Mar. to 24 Mar. 37].	20-5-88 20-5-06	... 30 y. 125 d.	1-4-32 7-11-06		
N. & D. R.		Parsons, Arthur Edward Broadbent, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.L.A. (151, 157, 163, 202).	5-8-84 4-4-06	... 30 y. 272 d.	4-4-32 9-1-07	Supy. List.	
Unattd. List		Pulverman, Alfred William, p.s.c. (33, 39, 157). [Unempld. ex I., 3 June 36 to 31 Aug. 36; S. E. List (Secn. I), 1 Sep. 36 to 22 Apl. 37.]	1-11-85 9-9-08	... 27 y. 263 d.	3-6-32 9-12-08	A. A. & Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.	
Unattd. List		Jackson, Cecil Hungerford (38, 157). (Unempld. 4 June 35 to 31 Aug. 36).	7-11-87 17-8-07	... 28 y. 202 d.	4-6-32	S. E. List (Secn. I),	
Unattd. List		Barker, Ronald William, O.B.E. (94, 149). Service for pension from 3 Aug. 07.	20-9-83 29-3-06	... 29 y. 151 d.	29-8-32 10-10-07	Supy. List.	
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.							

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unatt'd. List		Walker, Edward John Patteson Travis, M.V.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 36, 60, 62, 119).	1-4-88 20-8-06	...	29-8-32 19-10-06	13 List.
Unatt'd. List		Rohson, Henry Wm. Canine, O.B.E. (37, 81, 144, 157, 162).	8-12-86 29-8-06	...	29-8-33 11-10-06	Supy. List.
Suff. B.	...	Crossfield, Eric Arthur Kyffin, M.C. (36, 97, 103, 144, 162).	1-2-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 19-10-06	10 G. R.
R. Ir. R.	...	Gordon, John de la Hay, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. (72, 141, 149, 157).	31-3-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 6-11-06	Supy. List.
R. Ir. R.	...	Thomson-Glover, John William, C.B.E. (39, 151, 154, 163).	30-7-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 28-2-07	Supy. List.
Comm. Rang.		Pelly, Hutchison Raymond (38, 81, 94, 103, 122, 149, 162, 203, 205).	22-9-87 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 11-3-08	Supy. List.
15 Unatt'd. List		McSwiney, Herbert Frederick Cyril, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (39, 154).	8-11-80 29-8-06	...	29-8-32 (a)	S. E. List (Secn. I), 15 Feb. 37.
Bord. R.	...	Mylna, Ronald Heathcote, M.C. (103, 144, 162).	28-6-87 6-10-06	...	6-10-32 22-10-08	S. E. List (Sec. I), 15 Sep. 37.
Shrops. L. I.		Dickford, Maurice Herbert (36, 38, 149, 154). S. E. List (Secn. I), 31-1-07 to 14 Mar. 37.	2-9-87 31-11-06	...	21-11-32 31-1-07	Recruiting Officer, Jullundur.
R. A.	...	Condon, William Edmund Hunt, p.s.c. (81, 109, 163, 202). (S. E. List ..., 16 May 37.)	28-10-86 20-12-06	...	20-12-32 7-11-07	
R. A.	...	Strickland, Guy Tyrone, O.B.E. ... Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 21 Sep. 10 to 23 Aug. 14 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 20 y. 339 d.	4-10-85 20-12-06	...	20-12-32 30-12-24	I. A. O. G.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36. (a) In India when first commissioned.						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
	R. A. S. O.	Boulflower, Geoffry, O.B.E. ... (Half pay, 23 Sep. 25 to 25 Apl. 27. One year to count for promotion and pension.) Service for Indian element—In I., 1 May 14 to 3 Dec. 16 and 4 May 20 to 13 Mar. 24 and 10 yrs. out of I., 25 y. 158 d.	22-3-85 23-5-06	... 30 y. 8 d.	24-12-32 { 10-1-28 {	S. E. List, 22 Mar. 37. 49. I. C., 10 Nov. 20; to 9 Jan. 21.
	Unattd. List	Strover, Ernest James, p.s.c., f.s. (95, 119). Service for pension from 8 Feb. 08.	23-5-85 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 28 y. 327 d.	19-1-33 28-3-08	S. E. List (Secn. I D) June 37. Ty. I. C., 28 Feb. to 20 Jan. 29.
	Unattd. List	Welman, Wm. Harvey Loftus John (38, 144, 155).	7-6-85 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 5-3-07	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Jobson, Thomas Smith (36, 60, 62).	26-1-87 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Pearson, Harry Sim Ibbetson (83, 36)	16-6-88 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Hindle, Reginald Graham (36, 155).	19-5-87 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 27-2-07	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Atkinson, Eric Garnett, M.V.O. (60, 62, 155, 162).	9-1-87 19-1-07	3 y. 347 d. 29 y. 347 d.	19-1-33 8-3-07	{ 15 Lrs. Adj. I. C., 7 Dec. to 13 Mar. 19.
26	Unattd. List	Buttye, Thomas Howard, p.s.c. (2), 39, 45, 144, 154).	12-11-87 9-9-03	3 y. 334 d. 28 y. 114 d.	1-2-33 5-11-03	Secy. Principal Supply Offrs. Committee (I. Defence Dept.
	B. A. S. C.	Wintle, Norman, O.B.E., (S.O.) (29, 55, 63). Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 y. 27 d.	17-12-85 2-2-07	3 y. 333 d. 29 y. 333 d.	2-2-33 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Empson, Arthur Hugh Acland (39, 62, 81, 119, 157, 162). Service for pension from 15 Aug. 08.	26-7-86 17-4-07	3 y. 306 d. 28 y. 139 d.	1-3-33 27-10-08	12 F. F. R.
	R. Ir. R. ...	Wallis, Beresford Herbert, M.C. (38, 157).	14-11-88 19-3-08	3 y. 258 d. 28 y. 194 d.	18-4-33 8-12-08	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Crick, Charles Churchill, O.B.E., p.s.c. (62, 157, 160). Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.	5-11-88 25-1-08	3 y. 341 d. 28 y. 341 d.	17-6-33 11-3-08	{ S. E. List, 17 June 37. Ty. I. C., 2 Aug. 20 to 24 Mar. 21.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
30	Unattd. List	Mitchell-Carruthers, Nigel Laurie, p.s.c. (39, 62, 149, 162).	12-11-83 9-9-08	3 y. 182 d. 28 y. 114 d.	3-7-33 5-11-08	S. E. List, 3 July 37.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Gerald Cecil Gibson (s.c.) (36, 38, 39, 60, 62, 119).	11-1-88 9-9-08	3 y. 161 d. 28 y. 114 d.	24-7-33 25-11-08	S. E. List, 24 July 37.
	Unattd. List	DeButta, Frederick Cromie, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (36, 39, 157).	6-11-88 17-3-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 24-10-07	13 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Macauland, Redmond Alexander (52, 62).	6-12-86 17-8-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	
	Unattd. List	Messum, Leo Ruston, p.s.c. (36, 38, 155).	2-12-87 17-8-07	3 y. 137 d. 29 y. 137 d.	17-8-33 8-11-07	14 Punjab R.
35	Leins. R. ...	Fletcher, Wilfrid Taylor (36, 64)	21-9-85 27-5-08	3 y. 132 d. 28 y. 219 d.	22-8-33 24-9-08	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Gilmore (40, 81, 155).	21-3-87 25-1-08	3 y. 106 d. 28 y. 341 d.	17-9-33 11-3-08	
	Unattd. List	Coats, Norman George Rogers, p.s.c. (33, 38, 80, 151, 157).	17-10-88 9-9-08	3 y. 78 d. 28 y. 114 d.	15-10-33 5-11-08	A. A. G., N. Comd.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Neville Scott (151)	21-3-89 20-1-09	3 y. 68 d. 27 y. 346 d.	25-10-33 9-3-09	
	B. A. S. C.	Laird, Archibald Henry Robert Montgomery, M.C.	11-8-87 19-9-08	3 y. 64 d. 28 y. 104 d.	20-10-33 13-9-23	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element—10 yrs. out of India, i.e. (23 y. 110 d.).				
40	Unattd. List	Ferguson, John Alan, O.B.E. p.s.c. (29, 33, 36).	22-5-89 2-9-10	3 y. 55 d. 25 y. 138 d.	7-11-33 5-10-11	6 Raj. R4
		Service for pension from 16 Aug. '11.				
		Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.				

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Unattd. List		Lunn, Arthur John, M.O. (s.c.) (33, 36, 44, 52, 149).	3-3-91 3-9-10	3 y. 52 d. 26 y. 120 d.	10-11-31 9-12-10	1 Punjab R.
L'pool R. ...		Gilbert, Henry Hugh (50, 51)	12-10-87 14-10-08	3 y. 53 d. 28 y. 79 d.	1-12-33 7-1-09	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. I. c., 25 May 19 to 15 June 19
R. F. A. ...		Spain, Granville Alaric Richard (29, 33, 51, 77, 144, 157, 162).	19-12-83 26-6-09	3 y. 39 d. 28 y. 139 d.	2-12-33 9-12-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Andrewes, Claude Lancelot, M.O., p.s.c. (39, 60, 62, 157).	6-10-97 9-9-09	3 y. 26 d. 28 y. 114 d.	6-12-33 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.
R. A. ...		Daly, Clive Kirkpatrick, C.I.W. (62, 109, 119, 193, 203) [L]	3-4-88 18-12-07	3 y. 14 d. 29 y. 14 d.	18-12-33 25-11-08	Supp. List.
45 Unattd. List		Maiklejohn, John Forbes, p.s.c. (29, 36, 38, 62, 80, 119, 157).	10-10-89 8-9-09	2 y. 351 d. 27 y. 115 d.	15-1-34 28-10-09	{ 10 Baluch R. Bl. I. c., 1 July 33.
Unattd. List		Murphy, Gerald Patrick (149, 154).	8-5-88 25-1-08	2 y. 341 d. 28 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Nance, Walter Joseph (36, 154, 160, 181).	21-4-88 25-1-08	3 y. 68 d. 28 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	{ 7 Rajput R. Ty. I. c., 1 June 21 to 26 Oct. 21.
Unattd. List		Hutton Dawson, Arthur Annesley Francis Charles (36).	8-12-86 25-1-08	2 y. 341 d. 28 y. 341 d.	25-1-34 11-3-08	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Chamier, Richard Outram, C.I.W. (38, 139, 162).	24-8-88 9-9-08	2 y. 334 d. 28 y. 114 d.	1-2-34 5-11-08	5 Mahratta L. I.
R. F. A. ...		Buist, Claude Napier (157) ...	9-7-88 23-7-09	2 y. 334 d. 27 y. 162 d.	1-2-34 19-10-09	12 P. F. R.
Unattd. List		Deedes, Ralph Bouverie, O.B.W., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 32, 37, 39, 52, 149).	17-10-90 29-1-10	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-2-34 3-3-10	{ Dy. Mil. Secy. Army Hdqs. Bl. I. c., 1 Jan. 32.
50 Unattd. List		Sanders, Claude William, p.s.c. (37, 38, 119, 154, 162).	10-10-90 29-1-10	2 y. 334 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-2-34 4-3-10	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Pearson, Hugh Guy Astley, p.s.c. (52, 155).	2-9-88 9-9-08	2 y. 315 d. 28 y. 114 d.	20-2-34 5-11-08	12 P. F. R.
Lincoln R. ...		Gauntlett, Henry Graham (33, 36, 81, 94, 128, 157, 163, 193).	8-12-87 14-10-08	2 y. 310 d. 28 y. 79 d.	25-2-34 1-8-26	The Burma Rif.

Service for Indian element—In India 2 Dec. 08 to 21 Dec. 14. Out of India, 5 yrs., i.e. (21 y. 173 d.)

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 33.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
Manch. R.		Hickie, Frederic Corbett (40, 50, 52, 56, 154, 162).	8-5-93 16-12-08	2 y. 304 d. 28 y. 16 d.	23-2-34 25-2-09	R. I. A. S. I.
(Ty. N. E. List., 6 Oct. 27 to 4 Nov. 27 to count for pension.)						
Unattd. List		Camdy, Vivian Clemons, O.B.W. [L] (29, 50, 51, 181).	3-10-89 20-1-09	2 y. 297 d. 27 y. 316 d.	10-3-34 25-3-09	R. I. A. S. O.
55 Unattd. List		Moakler, Edward Claude, p.s.c. (33, 36, 144).	13-3-89 9-9-08	2 y. 296 d. 28 y. 114 d.	11-3-34 5-11-08	1 G. R.
N. Staff. R.		Gompertz, Arthur William Bean (29, 36, 37, 50, 51, 154).	8-12-88 22-5-09	2 y. 292 d. 27 y. 224 d.	15-3-34 3-10-09	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List		Seroope, Charles Frederick (33, 38, 41, 157).	14-2-86 20-1-09	2 y. 289 d. 27 y. 17 d.	18-3-34 23-2-10	19 Hy'bad R.
Service for pension from 15 Dec. 09.						
R. A. S. C.		McCaskill, Kenneth Douglas Fraser. (29).	17-9-89 6-2-09	2 y. 255 d. 27 y. 148 d.	21-4-34 22-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
(Half pay, 1 Jan. 14 to 30 June 14, not to count for pension and promotion.)						
Service for Indian element.—In India, 1 Mar. 09 to 21 Sep. 10 and out of India, 10 yrs., i.e., 20 y. 153 d.						
Unattd. List		Johnson, George Thomas, p.s.c. (155).	14-11-89 20-1-09	2 y. 254 d. 27 y. 346 d.	22-4-34 9-3-09	13 F. F. H.
60 Unattd. List		Deane, Henry Harold Rookhurst, p.s.c. (29, 154, 162, 203).	14-12-89 8-9-09	2 y. 245 d. 27 y. 115 d.	1-5-34 21-12-09	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Henstock, Roy Parnell (33, 81, 144)	4-10-88 9-9-08	2 y. 244 d. 28 y. 114 d.	2-5-34 5-11-08	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Frail, Reginald Magnus, M.C. (36, 52, 149, 157, 162, 203).	6-6-88 9-9-08	2 y. 228 d. 28 y. 114 d.	18-6-34 9-12-08	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Hungerford, Sidney Arthur Hodder, M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (29, 32, 38).	25-2-90 29-1-10	2 y. 228 d. 26 y. 337 d.	18-5-34 5-3-10	{ 5 Mahratta L. I. Bl. I. c., 1 Jan. 31.
Unattd. List		Quayle, Pietro Rudolph (31, 111, 113, 157, 162) [L].	22-3-90 8-9-09	2 y. 168 d. 27 y. 115 d.	17-7-34 6-12-09	10 Baluch R.
65 Unattd. List		Maakay, Alexander Sutherland, M.C. (29, 36, 52).	1-6-90 5-9-11	2 y. 163 d. 24 y. 147 d.	22-7-34 19-11-12	7 G. R.

Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. Ir. Fur.	Jones, Basil Ivor, M.C. (33, 36, 41, 81, 151, 157, 203).	25-4-89 25-12-09	2 y. 152 d. 27 y. 7 d.	10-8-34 1-3-10	{ 8 Punjab R. 49 l. c., 18 May 13 to 24 May 13.
	Unattd. List	Strahan, Geoffrey Cartaret, O.B.E. (36, 62, 131, 144, 154, 170).	17-9-86 20-1-09	2 y. 122 d. 26 y. 33 d.	1-9-34 4-3-10	6 G. R.
<i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 10.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Mosse, Charles Oliver Robins, M.C. (36, 119, 127).	31-5-91 3-9-10	2 y. 122 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-9-34 25-11-10	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Ronald Alister Percival, M.C. (38, 119).	10-12-87 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	14 Punjab R.
70	Unattd. List	Garstin, Horace Anthony, M.C. (33, 36, 38, 60, 62, 155).	18-11-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Fisher, Gerald Thomas [L.] (144, 154, 157, 203).	27-8-87 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 27 y. 113 d.	9-9-34 28-10-09	Supp. List.
<i>Service for pension from 11 Aug. 09.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Brooke, Arthur Septimus, M.C. (32, 37, 59).	28-9-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. l. c., 1 July 33.
	Unattd. List	Erskine, Kenneth Charles Stuart, M.C. (s.c.) (36, 39).	22-10-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 5-11-08	{ 5 R. G. R. { Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 33.
	Unattd. List	Lawrence-Smith, Lawrence, p.s.c. (29, 37, 38, 46, 62, 81, 154, 162).	21-12-88 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 6-11-08	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Wright, Rawdon Douglas (38, 60, 62). (Genl. duty to 31 Aug. 36).	29-5-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	S. E. List (Secn. 11), 1 Sep. 36.
76	Unattd. List	MacGregor, Raymond Guy, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 60, 62, 119).	2-1-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-12-08	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Walker, James Coulthard, p.s.c. (36, 60).	7-3-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 23-10-08	3 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tate, William Moresby (s.c.) (36, 157).	6-11-87 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 9-12-08	L. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Laird, Harold Gordon Canny, D.S.O. p.s.c. (32, 36, 62, 139).	6-1-89 9-9-08	2 y. 114 d. 28 y. 114 d.	9-9-34 8-12-08	17 Punjab R.
<i>Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.</i>						

INDIAN ARMY.

Form. or Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>					
N. & D. R.	Chambers, George Harold, M.C. (20, 32, 36, 41, 48).	30-6-99 5-10-10	2 y. 99 d. 28 y. 38 d.	24-9-34 9-2-11	6 Raj. Rif.
80 Leic. R.	Williams, Sydney Cecil (s.c.) (50, 51, 55, 162).	5-1-89 18-9-09	2 y. 84 d. 27 y. 105 d.	3-10-34 2-1-10	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A.	Urmson, Denis George Severn, O.B.E., p.s.c. (49, 50, 51, 56).	26-2-88 11-12-09	2 y. 69 d. 27 y. 21 d.	24-10-34 20-2-10	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Williams, Austin Henry, M.C. (32, 36, 60, 154, 162).	11-2-90 8-9-09	2 y. 62 d. 27 y. 115 d.	31-10-34 2-12-09	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	MacKenzie, Colin Forbes (23, 36, 38, 52, 157).	10-11-89 20-1-09	2 y. 58 d. 27 y. 346 d.	4-11-34 9-3-09	14 Punjab B.
Unattd. List	McElwaine, Eric James Dalby, O.B.E. (29, 149). <i>Service for pension from 11 Nov '11.</i>	13-4-87 17-1-11	2 y. 31 d. 25 y. 51 d.	1-12-34 4-1-12	1 Punjab B.
85 Unattd. List	Ogilvy, Abercromby Graham, p.s.c. (29, 36, 52, 149, 154).	1-11-89 8-9-09	2 y. 27 d. 27 y. 115 d.	5-12-34 21-12-09	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Bunbury, Noel Louis St. Pierre, p.s.c. (32, 37, 52, 60, 157, 161).	25-12-90 3-9-10	2 y. 25 d. 26 y. 120 d.	7-12-34 26-10-10	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Irwin, Hubert Richard Benjamin Hinde (29, 36, 39, 50, 51).	25-2-99 29-1-10	2 y. 1 d. 26 y. 337 d.	31-12-34 4-3-10	R. I. A. S. O.
Unattd. List	O'Sullivan, Justin, p.s.c. (29, 36, 77, 119).	13-6-90 29-1-10	1 y. 361 d. 26 y. 337 d.	5-1-35 4-3-10	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Baker, William Henry Goldney, p.s.c., s.d.c., p.s.c. (36, 61, 62, 15).	17-12-88 20-1-09	2 y. 297 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	{ Probyn's Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 July 30. 49 l. c., 22 Aug. 13 to 3 July 17.
Unattd. List	Betham, Geoffrey Laurence, C.A.F., M.C. (32, 51, 151, 157, 163, 177).	8-4-89 20-1-09	2 y. 3 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	{ Supp. List. 49 l. c., 31 Oct. 13 to 2 Nov. 18.
Unattd. List	Fraser, Penelope De Montalte Stuart (35, 72, 162, 203).	5-10-89 29-1-09	1 y. 346 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 25-3-09	Supp. List.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corp.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of rank.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Grant, Francis Robert Elliott (38, 52, 119, 154).	14-3-89 29-1-09	1 y. 346 d. 27 y. 346 d.	20-1-35 9-3-09	Supp. List.		
90	Shrops. L. I.	Johnston, Allen Leigh, O.B.E., p.s.c. (29, 30, 44, 62, 163, 203).	7-5-90 13-9-09	1 y. 344 d. 27 y. 105 d.	22-1-35 24-11-09	{ A. A. G. (P. & P.), A. Hdqs. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 31.		
	R. Fus.	... Schofield, William Hugh Samuel (29, 50, 51, 55).	27-2-90 28-5-10	1 y. 337 d. 26 y. 218 d.	29-1-35 8-9-10	R. I. A. S. C.		
	F. Surr. R.	MacKenzie, James Dunbar, p.s.c. (n) (33).	19-7-89 6-2-09	1 y. 329 d. 27 y. 329 d.	6-2-3 5-10-09	{ Dogra R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 33.		
	Unattd. List	Mathias, Leonard William Henry, P.S.O. (27, 29, 32, 50, 51, 56).	31-10-60 3-9-10	1 y. 315 d. 26 y. 120 d.	2-3-35 20-10-10	R. I. A. S. C.		
	Unattd. List	Scott, William Richard Annesley (29, 50, 51, 52, 55, 119).	4-12-90 3-9-10	1 y. 282 d. 26 y. 120 d.	25-3-35 4-11-10	R. I. A. S. C.		
95	Unattd. List	Drysdale, Alexander Edward, D.S.O., M.C. (32).	7-5-89 8-9-09	1 y. 275 d. 27 y. 115 d.	1-4-35 28-10-09	11 Sikh R.		
	Unattd. List	Whitworth, Dysart Edward, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 30, 60, 62, 119).	13-7-90 29-1-10	1 y. 268 d. 26 y. 337 d.	8-4-35 4-2-10	2 R. Lrs		
	I. A. R. O.	Wilkinson, Robert Joseph, G.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (29, 33, 50, 51).	23-11-86 18-6-15	1 y. 249 d. 26 y. 257 d.	27-4-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.		
Service for promotion from 19 Jan. 11.								
Service for pension—R. 1 M. 19 Apr. 10 to 17 June 15.								
	Unattd. List	Soones, Geoffrey Allen Percival, D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (29).	25-1-93 29-1-12	1 y. 247 d. 24 y. 343 d.	29-4-35 6-3-12	{ 3 G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 33.		
	Unattd. List	Laville, Theodore Thompson (33, 62, 119, 154).	8-4-91 3-9-10	1 y. 245 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-5-35 9-12-19	7 Rajput R.		

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>								
100	Unattd. List	Hind, Neville Godfray, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (62, 144, 154).	8-1-92 6-9-11	1 y. 268 d. 25 y. 117 d.	2-5-35 1-12-11	{ 2 G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 33. Ag. I. c., 21 May 19 to 13 June 19.		
	E. York R.	Keales, Malcolm, M.C. (29, 33, 43)	4-1-90 18-9-09	1 y. 243 d. 27 y. 105 d.	3-5-35 25-11-09	9 Jat R.		
	Unattd. List	Radley, Hugh Poynton, C.I.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 39, 50, 155).	14-11-91 18-1-11	1 y. 227 d. 25 y. 348 d.	19-5-35 3-3-11	2 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Seadamore, Philip Cowie, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 119).	11-8-91 18-1-11	1 y. 197 d. 25 y. 348 d.	18-6-35 2-3-11	7 Rajput R.		
	R. A. S. C.	Sealy, Philip Temple, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55).	7-9-93 3-2-11	1 y. 170 d. 24 y. 328 d.	15-7-35 13-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.		
<i>Seps. element from 7 Feb. 12.</i>								
<i>Indian element.—In I., 28 Jan. 21 to 3 Nov. 25 & out of I., 19 yrs., i.e., 24 y. 25 d.</i>								
105	Unattd. List	Shearer, Johnston Evelyn, M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (29, 33, 62, 155).	26-12-90 3-9-10	1 y. 197 d. 26 y. 120 d.	1-8-35 26-10-10	{ 15 Punjab R. Ag. I. c., 17 Aug. 20 to 29 Sep. 20.		
	Welch R. ...	Phillips, Benjamin Temple (25, 33)	9-3-90 5-10-10	1 y. 152 d. 29 y. 219 d.	2-8-35 26-5-28	7 Rajput R.		
<i>Service for pension: Comm. service under Egyptian Govt. 9 Feb. 16 to 15 June 17, 17 Oct. 17 to 29 Nov. 17, 9 Dec. 17 to 30 Apr. 19, and 9 Nov. 19 to 9 May 20; 3 yrs. 131 d. to count double towards service element under article 55C, R. W. (1931) For Indian element, in India 28 Jan. 14 to 21 Dec. 14 and 15 Sep. 23 to 31 Mar. 27 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 18 y. 16 d.</i>								
	Unattd. List	Poynder, Frederick Sinclair, M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (33, 62, 144, 157).	8-4-93 20-1-12	1 y. 150 d. 21 y. 346 d.	4-8-35 6-3-12	{ 9 G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 34.		
	Unattd. List	Plowden, Bryan Edward Chicheley (s.c.) (29, 33, 36, 149, 157).	16-6-92 24-8-12	1 y. 183 d. 24 y. 130 d.	6-8-35 11-10-12	{ 4 Bombay Gns. Ag. I. c., 15 Oct. 20 to 18 Nov. 20.		
	Unattd. List	Hutton, Guy Maurice, O.B.E. (33)	2-8-87 25-8-09	1 y. 129 d. 27 y. 129 d.	25-8-35 28-10-10	A. R. Dept.		

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank. element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
110	R. A. S. C.	Stubbs, John Bushby (29, 50, 51, 54, 62). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 11 Oct. 17 to 25 May 19 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 218 d.</i>	2-11-91 4-2-11	1 y. 128 d. 25 y. 331 d.	26-8-35 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Conn. Rang.	Morris, Eric Wells, p.s.o (29, 50, 51, 52, 56, 62).	8-12-90 4-5-11	1 y. 156 d. 25 y. 303 d.	28-8-35 14-6-12	R. I. A. S. C. to 7 June 17, May 17 to 31 Aug. 18, Aug. 18
	Unattd. List	North, Kenneth Amber, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 36, 39, 149).	12-7-91 18-1-11	1 y. 124 d. 25 y. 348 d.	30-8-35 22-3-11	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rich, Henry Hempden, p.s.c. (80, 193).	30-3-91 18-1-11	1 y. 121 d. 25 y. 348 d.	2-9-35 23-3-11	The Burma Rif. D. I. C., 1 July 32. T. I. C., 19 Jan. 32.
	Bedfs. and Herts. R.	Thom, Richard Rivers Langslow (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Jan. 15, 21 yrs. 339 d.</i>	9-11-91 11-10-11	1 y. 121 d. 25 y. 82 d.	2-9-35 27-1-20	R. I. A. S. C.
115	Unattd. List	Bampfild, George Charles, O.N.E., (29, 33, 149, 174).	1-9-91 18-1-11	1 y. 116 d. 25 y. 348 d.	7-9-35 3-3-11	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fraser-Tyler, William Kerr C.M.G., M.C. (36, 60, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 8 Sep. 09.</i>	26-12-86 24-8-10	1 y. 115 d. 24 y. 13 d.	8-9-35 2-1-10	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Parson, Leslie Eric (39, 52, 62, 149, 157, 162).	3-2-89 8-9-09	1 y. 115 d. 27 y. 115 d.	8-9-35 2-12-05	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Lawrence Hungerford (29, 39).	27-9-89 8-9-09	1 y. 115 d. 27 y. 115 d.	8-9-35† 28-10-09	Survey Dept.
	R. A. S. C.	Howard, Harold James Maurice (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-12-87 9-12-11	1 y. 115 d. 23 y. 23 d.	8-9-35 7-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. W. Kent R.	Bonham-Carter, Brian Hubert (29, 33, 39).	15-5-89 18-9-09	1 y. 105 d. 27 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 15-12-09	11 Punjab R.
	Notts. & Derby R.	Happell, William Horatio (36, 64, 162).	15-4-90 18-9-09	1 y. 105 d. 27 y. 105 d.	18-9-35 1-1-16	J. A. G.'s Dep't.—offg. J. A. G.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

† Provisional promotion.

INDIAN ARMY.

	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
120	Manch. R.	Mardall, Francis Hay (29, 33, 36, 45, 157).	2-7-90 20-4-10	1 y. 94 d. 26 y. 256 d.	29-9-35 10-9-12	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Harward, Robert Blake, O.N.E. (39).	12-4-99 20-1-10	1 y. 92 d. 26 y. 337 d.	1-10-35 27-3-10	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gell, Humphrey Vickers (29, 33, 38, 149).	11-2-91 3-9-10	1 y. 80 d. 26 y. 120 d.	13-10-35 24-11-10	2 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Evans, Charles Bertie, M.I.A.F., p.s.c. (29, 33, 36, 39, 149). <i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>	15-11-84 10-10-14	1 y. 76 d. 22 y. 83 d.	17-10-35 9-2-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
	Green Howards.	Bagnall, Harry Stephen (29, 36, 38, 43, 94).	26-12-90 4-3-11	1 y. 69 d. 25 y. 309 d.	24-10-35 6-2-12	The Burma Rif.
125	Unattd. List	Middleton, Montagu (29, 33, 36, 39, 46, 62, 151, 174).	11-6-91 18-1-11	1 y. 56 d. 25 y. 348 d.	12-11-35 23-3-11	2 Punjab R.
	B. Ir. Fus.	Kellie, George Jerome Dunlop, M.C. (36, 52, 80, 154).	28-1-88 11-12-09	1 y. 21 d. 27 y. 21 d.	11-12-35 22-2-10	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Maurice Macaw, p.s.c. (29, 33, 60). <i>Service for pension from 16 Aug. 11.</i>	24-4-89 2-9-10	1 y. 9 d. 25 y. 138 d.	23-12-35 5-10-11	7 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Shewen, Douglas Gordon Phipps Mansel, O.N.E. (32, 155).	2-7-91 18-1-11	1 y. 3 d. 25 y. 348 d.	29-12-35 22-3-11	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Alexander Ronald Powys, p.s.c. (25, 29, 159).	6-7-91 8-8-14	m. 7 y. 258 d. 22 y. 146 d.	13-1-36 20-2-16	3 G. R.
130	Unattd. List	Wells, Charles Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. (29).	4-2-93 24-8-12	m. 7 y. 130 d. 21 y. 130 d.	22-1-36 1-11-12	13 F. F. Rif.
	R. A. S. C.	Courtenay, Hugh Allen, M.I.A.F., p.s.c. (29). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I., 2 Feb. 21 to 11 Mar. 31 & 19 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	5-11-92 7-2-12	m. 7 y. 328 d. 24 y. 328 d.	23-1-34 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Fowle, John Le Clerc (50, 51, 55, 160).		13-9-93 24-8-12	m. 7 y. 130 d. 24 y. 130 d.	23-1-36 31-10-12	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Corka, Rupert Mortimer (36)		22-10-89 29-1-10	1 y. 97 d. 26 y. 338 d.	29-1-36 6-3-10	Milly. Farms Dept. Ag. I. c., 10 June 19 to 12 Oct. 19.
Unattd. List	Fitz Gerald, Gerald Michael, M.O., p.s.c. (29, 33, 109, 157).		28-8-89 29-1-10	(m) 20 y. 337 d.	29-1-36 3-4-10	19 Lrs. Bt. I. c., 1 July 32.
135 Unattd. List	Hogge, Arthur Herbert Fountaine (29, 33, 149).		13-12-91 20-1-12	m. 7 y. 346 d. 24 y. 346 d.	5-2-36 6-3-12	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Mosse, Claude Bolleau (29, 33, 46)		8-10-92 24-8-12	m. 7 y. 144 d. 24 y. 130 d.	23-2-36 31-10-12	5 Mahratta L. I.
Midd'l R. ...	Herbert, Harold Rupert (e) (29, 50, 51, 52, 56).		27-2-92 4-9-12	m. 7 y. 145 d. 24 y. 119 d.	26-2-36 14-12-12	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Lemon, Roy Lancelot (29, 33, 91, 144, 149).		15-10-90 3-9-10	m. 9 y. 255 d. 26 y. 120 d.	28-2-36 26-10-10	3 G. R.
R. A. S. C.	Martin, Charles Jasper, O.B.E., M.C. A.M.I.A.E. (29, 67a, 128). Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 24 ds.		2-12-88 4-12-12	m. 7 y. 323 d. 24 y. 28 d.	29-3-36 8-12-27	R. I. A. S. C.
140 Unattd. List	Stable, Robert Henry, D.S.O. (L). q. s. I. (29, 36, 80, 157).		2-8-93 22-1-13	m. 6 y. 13 d. 28 y. 844 d.	1-4-36 6-3-13	6 Raj. Rif.
H. L. ...	Murray-Lyon, David Murray, D.S.O., M.C. (29, 33). Service for Indian element in India—27 Jan. 12 to 21 Aug. 15, out of I., 5 yrs., 20 y. 171 d.		14-8-90 9-12-11	2 y. 62 d. 25 y. 23 d.	2-4-36 6-2-25	4 G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 32. Ag. I. c., 4 Nov. 17 to 26 Apl. 18. Ty. I. c., 24 June 18 to 25 Apl. 19. Ty. I. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 7 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Craig, Herbert Teesdale (29, 36).		26-8-91 18-1-11	m. 9 y. 74 d. 25 y. 348 d.	1-4-36 23-3-11	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Fruee, Robert Mason, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 146, 157, 203). Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.		3-5-01 19-1-12	m. 8 y. 13 d. 23 y. 135 d.	11-4-36 12-11-13	5 R. G. R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 33.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List	Mahby, Christopher Michael, M.O., p.s.c., f.s. (29, 32, 37).		13-1-91 3-9-10	(m) 26 y. 120 d.	15-4-36 9-12-10	9 Jat L. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 34.
145 Unattd. List	Turner, Christopher John Radcliffe, p.s.c. (29, 32, 36, 39, 46, 80, 151, 154).		20-7-92 20-1-12	(m) 24 y. 346 d.	1-5-36 14-2-12	11 Sikh R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 34.
Unattd. List	Passy, Wilton deLacy (29, 26)		26-7-92 20-1-12	(m) 24 y. 346 d.	3-5-36 6-3-12	7 Rajput R.
Conn. Rang.	Anderson, Arthur Louis Bruncker (29, 33, 62).		16-10-89 28-5-10	m. 9 y. 85 d. 26 y. 218 d.	28-5-36 8-9-10	15 Lrs.
Kontskilling Fus.	Gilbert, Leonard, M.C., p.s.c. (29) Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 18 Sep. 14—11 ds., half to count; for Ind. element, out of India up to 5 yrs.; i.e., 22 yrs. 13 ds.; for promotion from 18 June 15.		16-2-89 19-9-14	m. 6 y. 219 d. 22 y. 109 d.	1-6-36 19-12-19	16 Punjab R. Bt. I. c., 8 May 36. Ag. I. c., 27 Dec. 16 to 22 Apl. 17.
Unattd. List	Hindmarsh, John Herbert Livingston (36, 62, 72, 156, 192).		14-10-92 20-1-12	m. 8 y. 179 d. 24 y. 346 d.	2-6-36 6-3-12	Kumaon Rif. Ag. I. c., 24 May 16 to 9 July 18.
150 Unattd. List	Ricketts, Edwin Leslie, O.B.E. (32)		16-7-91 18-1-11	m. 9 y. 254 d. 25 y. 348 d.	3-6-36 3-3-11	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	Tinsley, Francis Benton Newport, M.C. (62).		23-8-92 6-9-11	m. 8 y. 183 d. 25 y. 117 d.	3-6-36 30-11-11	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	Landale, Charles Hugh, M.O. (29, 33, 39, 62, 149, 157).		8-10-91 18-1-11	m. 8 y. 343 d. 25 y. 348 d.	11-5-36 2-3-11	6 Lrs.
R. A. S. C.	Labey, Cecil Collis (e) (29, 50, 51)... Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14. Service for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 20 y. 337 d.		28-5-91 2-9-13	m. 6 y. 72 d. 22 y. 107 d.	27-6-36 29-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Arthur Emlyn, M.O. (29, 33).		14-9-92 20-1-12	(m) 24 y. 346 d.	1-7-36 6-3-12	18 R. Garh. Rif. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 36.
155 Leic. R. ...	Quayle, Gerald Ardias (25, 29, 42, 50, 51, 112).		24-7-93 4-9-12	m. 6 y. 119 d. 24 y. 119 d.	7-7-36 29-10-12	6 Raj. Rif.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.						
85	R. Fus.	Williams, Roland George, p.s.c. (33).	20-11-89	3 y. 124 d.	1-2-87	15 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	11-12-14	22 y. 77 d.	30-7-17	
	V. & L. R.	Stott, Charles Ronald, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	10-7-93	4 y. 342 d.	18-2-37	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element from 13 Nov. 16, i.e., 20 y. 49 ds.	24-1-14	22 y. 842 d.	18-11-21	
	R. A. S. C.	Smith, Alfred Travers Fairtlough, M.C., B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.E.	29-9-90	6 y. 84 d.	18-2-37	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 26 June 18 to 31 Oct. 19.
		Service for promotion and pension.—Insp. of Mech. Trans. 3rd cl. & hon. Lt., 14 Feb. 14 to 3 Apr. 15—1 yr. 49 ds., all to count; for Indian element, in I., 12 Feb. 26 to 30 Dec. 27 and 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 280 ds.	4-4-15	22 y. 321 d.	12-2-31	
	Midd'x R.	Toovey, Cecil Wotton, M.C., p.s.c. (33).	17-4-91	3 y. 277 d.	18-2-37	1 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Bt. m., 1 July 29.
		Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	5-8-14	22 y. 149 d.	3-12-14	Ag. m., 25 Sep. 19 to 3 Oct. 19; 8 Dec. 19 to 1 Jan. 20.
	Essex R.	Bremner, Claude Edward Urquhart, M.C. (33, 62, 80, 81, 131, 149, 157, 203).	30-8-91	9 y. 295 d.	4-3-37	Supp. List. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 18 to 19 Mar. 19.
			4-3-11	25 y. 303 d.	5-9-11	
	Welsh R.	Bruce, John Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. (32, 36, 40, 144).	4-12-96	3 y. 243 d.	6-3-37	6 G. R. Bt. l. c., Jan. 35. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
		Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	8-8-14	22 y. 146 d.	28-7-17	Ag. m., 28 Dec. 21 to 14 Jan. 22.
190	Unattd. List	Gray, Eric Hubert, p.s.c. (29, 33, 149).	30-3-92	7 y. 346 d.	16-3-37	2 Punjab R.
			20-1-12	24 y. 346 d.	6-3-12	
	Unattd. List	Hodgen, Gordon West, O.B.E. (29, 50, 51).	2-2-94	6 y. 19 d.	22-3-37	R. I. A. S. C. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. m., 26 July 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
		Service for pension from 16 Sep. 14.	10-8-14	22 y. 107 d.	5-11-15	
	R. War. R.	Graddock, Alexander Bainbridge, O.B.E., p.s.c. (62).	2-2-93	7 y. 208 d.	26-3-37	14 Punjab R. Ty. m., 21 Aug. 19 to 30 Sep. 19, 20 Oct. 19 to 31 Mar. 21.
		Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.	21-1-13	22 y. 150 d.	3-3-16	Ty. l. c., 1 Oct. 19 to 19 Oct. 19.
	R. A.	*MacLaughlin, William Patrick, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56).	20-7-89	6 y. 162 d.	17-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 25 Sep. 16 to 31 July 17; 9 May 18 to 21 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 21 Aug. 19.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 July 07 to 30 Sep. 14, 7 yrs. 73 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element out of I., 6 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 108 ds.	1-10-14	25 y. 311 d.	15-9-21	

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl'd.						
	R. A. S. O.	Chandler, Daniel (57)	28-11-94	4 y. 92 d.	17-4-37	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 347 ds.	1-10-14	22 y. 92 d.	19-1-28	
195	Unattd. List	Dymott, Brian Kingsley (s.c.) (29, 33).	17-6-95	4 y. 146 d.	18-4-37	16 Punjab R.
			8-8-14	22 y. 146 d.	7-11-15	
	Unattd. List	Coffinbridge, Hugh Vivian, p.s.c. (39)	19-10-94	3 y. 227 d.	27-4-37	6 G. R.
		Service for pension—Comd. serv., 4 Dec. 14 to 31 May 16—1 yr. 150 ds.; for promotion from 19 May 16.	14-11-16	21 y. 228 d.	(a)	Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	Unattd. List	Dods, Eric Raymond Sanders, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 36).	25-11-95	m. 4 y. 285 d.	6-5-37	9 R. Jat R. Ag. m., 29 Sep. 17 to 11 Oct. 17; 21 June 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
			15-8-14	22 y. 139 d.	5-11-15	
	Unattd. List	Stevens, Charles, Francis Linnens, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 42, 45, 62, 165).	26-1-92	m. 8 y. 117 d.	14-5-37	Hodson's Horse.
			6-9-11	25 y. 117 d.	30-11-11	
	Unattd. List	*Ekin, Roger Gillies (36, 154).	18-11-95	m. 4 y. 92 d.	16-5-37	18 F. F. Rlf. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
			1-10-14	22 y. 92 d.	11-12-14	
200	R. A. S. C.	Adams, Alan St. George (29, 50, 51).	23-4-94	4 y. 76 d.	24-5-37	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 45 ds.	15-8-14	22 y. 139 d.	17-11-27	
	I. A. R. O.	*Stedman, Howard, M.C. (64, 97, 203).	12-3-87	3 y. 139 d.	27-5-37	J. A. G.'s Dept.
		Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 16.	20-11-14	22 y. 42 d.	(a)	
	Unattd. List	Falhn, Charlton Walter, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 157).	14-4-94	m. 4 y. 146 d.	17-6-37	10 Baluch. R.
			8-8-14	22 y. 146 d.	11-9-14	
	Unattd. List	Powell, Donald (29, 33, 46).	21-10-96	m. 4 y. 150 d.	3-7-37	16 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 29.
			11-11-14	22 y. 51 d.	23-1-15	Ag. m., 13 Mar. 17 to 19 June 17.
	Unattd. List	Key, Berthold Wells, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33).	19-12-95	m. 4 y. 92 d.	15-7-37	11 R. Sikh R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35.
			1-10-14	22 y. 92 d.	11-12-14	
205	Unattd. List	Broadfoot, William Alexander, p.s.c. (29, 36, 62).	7-10-94	m. 5 y. 199 d.	24-7-37	Skinner's Horse. Ag. m., 10 Sep. 18 to 17 Jan. 19; 31 July 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
			14-1-14	22 y. 352 d.	5-8-14	
	Unattd. List	Mullaly, Brian Reginald [L] (27, 33, 146).	1-8-92	m. 9 y. 180 d.	20-7-37	10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 25.
			6-9-11	25 y. 117 d.	1-12-11	Ag. m., 26 Mar. 19 to 11 June 19.
						Ag. l. c., 12 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.
						Ag. m., 8 Aug. 19 to 27 May 20.
	I. A. R. O.	Creeker, Wilfrid James (29, 33, 37).	27-4-93	m. 3 y. 221 d.	30-7-37	8 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36.
		Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 16.	4-12-14	22 y. 28 d.	(a)	Ag. m., 7 May 19 to 1 July 19; 24 July 19 to 2 Sep. 19.
	Lond. R.	Mahon, Brian MacMahon, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 60, 157).	18-2-90	m. 6 y. 146 d.	16-8-37	Scinde Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.
		Service for promotion only from 20 Feb. 16.	26-8-14	22 y. 128 d.	26-8-18	Bt. m., 1 July 30.
						Ty. m., 26 Sep. 15 to 5 Feb. 16; 1 Aug. 16 to 15 Sep. 16.
						Ty. l. c., 16 Sep. 16 to 23 Jan. 17.
						Ag. m., 12 May 17 to 10 July 17.
						Ag. l. c., 11 July 17 to 1 Nov. 17.
						Ag. m., 17 June 18 to 2 Sep. 18.
209	Unattd. List	*Bullock, Humphry (46, 64)	9-1-99	m. 2 y. 66 d.	22-8-37	J. A. G.'s Dept.
			27-10-16	20 y. 66 d.	27-12-16	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Com. mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—1,085.									
1	Unattd. List	Mullaly, John Clive Doveton (29, 86, 87, 157).	4-1-91 3-9-10	9 y. 165 d. 3-9-27 26 y. 120 d. 25-11-10	16 Punjab R.				Ag. m., 17 Sep. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
	Unattd. List	Farwell, Walter Lamond (144, 157). <i>Ty. N. E. List, 30 Aug. 19 to 7 Dec. 23.—One year to count for promotion and pension.</i>	1-8-88 9-9-08	9 y. 4 d. 28-12-27 25 y. 5 d. 5-11-08	11 Sikh R.				
	Unattd. List	Ewing, Robert Ross (154) <i>Service for pension from 7 Aug. 12.</i>	22-2-91 5-9-11	8 y. 118 d. 5-9-28 24 y. 147 d. 3-10-12	Supy. List.				
	Unattd. List	Marshall, Harold Hamilton, M.O. (81, 157, 202).	4-7-92 6-9-11	9 y. 298 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 19-10-11	Supy. List.				Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 1 Apr. 20.
	Unattd. List	Prinsep, Evelyn Siegfried MacLeod, O.B.M. [L], g. s. i. (29, 33, 62, 80, 155, 172).	23-4-92 6-9-11	8 y. 117 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 4-10-11	Probyn's Horse.				
	Unattd. List	Ricetti-Carnac, Herbert Gordon (35, 62).	13-2-99 6-9-11	8 y. 117 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 1-11-11	Supy. List.				
	Unattd. List	Marriott, Charles Frere (29, 33) ...	5-5-92 6-9-11	8 y. 219 d. 6-9-28 25 y. 117 d. 1-12-11	20 Lrs.				Ag. m., 29 Jan. 20 to 18 Apr. 20. Ty. m., 11 May 20 to 31 May 20.
5	W. I. R. ...	Tinney, Lionel Henry, O.B.M. (29, 36, 40). <i>Service for Indian element from 17 Sep. 12, i.e., 24 y. 106 d.</i>	22-11-90 20-9-11	8 y. 227 d. 20-9-28 25 y. 103 d. 17-9-17	16 Punjab R.				Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 31 May 19; 26 July 19 to 31 Oct. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Com. mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
	R. A. ...	Williams, Frederick Paston James (o) (e).	23-9-88 9-12-11	8 y. 23 d. 9-12-28 25 y. 23 d. 6-8-13	I. A. O. C.				
	Unattd. List	Borrowman, Charles Gordon (36, 80, 154). <i>Service for pension from 18 Jan. 13.</i>	30-5-92 19-1-12	8 y. 35 d. 19-1-29 23 y. 348 d. 3-3-13	4 G. R.				Ty. m., 19 June 19 to 26 July 19; 1 Sept. 19 to 15 Sep. 19.
	Unattd. List	Gillan, George Van Bavel, O.I.E. (36, 155, 162). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	3-9-90 19-1-12	(m) 19-1-29 23 y. 135 d. 12-11-13	Supy. List.				Ex. m., 1 Jan. 19. Ty. m., 5 Sep. to 2 Dec. 23.
	Unattd. List	Firth, Francis John Waller, p.s.e. (29, 33, 62, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension from 20 Aug. 13.</i>	28-8-91 19-1-12	7 y. 347 d. 19-1-29 23 y. 185 d. 30-10-13	18 Cav.				
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Frank Scamander (o) (51, 157, 203).	15-1-93 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12	I. A. O. C.				Ex. i. c., 1 Jan. 26.
10	Unattd. List	Bradley, Rayner Oswald (62) ...	14-3-93 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 6-3-12	A. R. Dept.				
	Unattd. List	Kennedy, Ernest Elliott, M.C. (48, 50, 51, 60).	21-7-91 20-1-12	7 y. 346 d. 20-1-29 24 y. 346 d. 1-3-12	R. I. A. S. O.				
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Gordon Saffery, M.B.M., M.O. <i>Service for pension from 14 Jan. 14.</i>	4-11-90 24-8-12	7 y. 247 d. 24-8-29 22 y. 352 d. 10-2-14	10 Baluch R.				
	Unattd. List	DeWilton, Julian Gerald Barnes (29, 60, 119, 154).	5-8-93 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24-8-29 24 y. 130 d. 19-11-12	3 Cav.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

(m) Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estd.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Morrison, Charles Colquhoun (29, 86, 88, 157).	25-8-08 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 19-11-12	Scinde Horse.
15	Unattd. List	Campbell, Malcolm Hay Alexander, O.B.E. (33).	2-8-02 24-8-12	7 y. 130 d. 24 y. 130 d.	24-8-29 13-12-12	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Woolledge, Franklin Herbert (33)	23-8-02 24-8-12	6 y. 276 d. 24 y. 130 d.	31-3-30 11-10-12	8 Lt. Cav.
	R. A. ...	Hayes, Harold Goldsmid (o) (29, 39, 80).	26-12-02 20-12-12	6 y. 266 d. 24 y. 12 d.	20-12-30 4-10-13	I. A. O. C. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 13 Dec. 17 to 31 July 18; 14 Feb. 19 to 8 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Blaxland, Alan Bruce, O.B.E. (32) <i>Service for pension from 5 Aug. 14.</i>	17-10-02 21-1-13	5 y. 345 d. 22 y. 150 d.	21-1-31 6-11-16	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Cambier, Valentine, p.s.c. (29, 36, 62).	5-2-04 22-1-13	7 y. 339 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	19 Hy'bad R. Ty. m., 13 May 19 to 7 May 21.
20	Unattd. List	Forbes, Arthur Francis Gordon, M.C. (33, 60, 149).	19-7-03 22-1-13	6 y. 335 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	19 Lrs. Bt. m., 1 July 20. Ty. m., 10 Sep. 20 to 4 May 22.
	Unattd. List	Minehin, Hugh Charles Stephens, p.s.c. (29, 37, 77, 157, 163, 203).	5-1-03 22-1-13	6 y. 52 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-3-13	12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 18 May 18 to 29 July 18.
	Unattd. List	LeMarshand, Frank Edward, p.s.c. (25, 29).	9-9-03 22-1-13	6 y. 210 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	5 R. G. R. Ag. m., 20 May 19 to 2 June 19; 29 June 19 to 2 Dec. 19; 12 Dec. 19 to 31 Jan. 20. Ag. l. c., 8 Dec. 19 to 11 Dec. 19.
	Unattd. List	Feenland Douglas, O.B.E., p.s.c. (29, 80).	4-3-03 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fegg, Albert Cecil (29, 33, 80) ...	20-6-03 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	8 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. est.	
Majors—contd.						
25	Unattd. List	Messervy, Frank Walter, p.s.c. (33, 60).	9-12-03 22-1-13	6 y. 14 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 5-3-13	Hodson's Horse. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33. Bt. m., 1 July 29. Ag. m., 23 Nov. 18 to 27 Dec. 18.
	Unattd. List	Baines, George Douglas (29, 33, 62)	5-3-03 22-1-13	6 y. 111 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 7-3-13	Poona Horse. Ag. m., 8 Aug. 18 to 18 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 29 May 19.
	Unattd. List	Hall, Ian Francis Gordon (29, 36, 38, 60, 154).	19-5-03 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	Sam Browne's Cav
	Unattd. List	Vaughan, Edward William Drummond, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33). Ty. N. E. List, 27 Sep. 20 to 15 Feb. 21, to count for pension.	12-3-04 22-1-13	5 y. 344 d. 23 y. 344 d.	22-1-31 6-3-13	2 R. Lrs. Bt. l. c., 1 July 33
	S. W. Bord.	Dawes, Herbert Douglas (25, 33)	9-3-04 3-9-13	5 y. 120 d. 23 y. 120 d.	3-9-31 24-5-17	The Burma Rif.
20	A. S. C. ...	Lynn, John Arthur Goodenough (32, 36, 60, 62).	29-10-04 17-9-13	5 y. 106 d. 23 y. 106 d.	17-9-31 15-5-18	13 Lrs
	I. A. R. O.	McLean, Robert Reginald Balfour (33).	5-11-02 20-11-14	5 y. 41 d. 23 y. 41 d.	21-11-31 (a)	Supp. List.
Service for pension.—Comd. Ser 4 Sep. 12 to 2 Sep. 13—364 dt., i.e., from 21 Nov. 13; for promn. from 21 Nov. 13.						
	Unattd. List	Kidd, Gerald Ralph (29, 33, 62) Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.	9-7-04 13-1-14	5 y. 26 d. 22 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 10 Apr. 17 to 4 May 17 to 27 Sep. 17 to 9 Oct. 17.
	Unattd. List	McConkey, Alan Ivor Gray, p.s.c. (29, 38, 60, 61). Service for pension from 26 Aug. 14.	17-3-04 13-1-14	4 y. 353 d. 22 y. 129 d.	13-1-32 5-11-15	13 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd List	Savory, Reginald Arthur, M.C., p.s.c. [7] (25, 29, 163, 173).	26-7-94 14-1-14	5 y. 111 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. Lt., 1 July 31. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 22 Aug. 16 to 23 Dec. 16.
	Unattd. List	White, Benjamin] Going (86, 176).	31-8-94 14-1-14	5 y. 288 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-8-14	{ 7 G. R. Ag. m., 8 Mar. 19 to 2 Jan. 20.
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Walter Pendall (38, 157, 203).	20-5-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	Supp. List.
35	Unattd. List	Garrett, Kenneth Alfred, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 46, 155).	12-11-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Trevor Gordon (33, 34) ...	25-2-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Bellers, Eric Vernon Robert, p.s.c. (29, 33, 144).	30-6-94 14-1-14	5 y. 5 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 1 G. R. Ag. m., 9 Apl. 17 to 17 Apl. 17; 8 May 18 to 16 May 18.
	Unattd. List	Dowland, George Roy, M.C. (36, 38, 154).	23-3-93 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Harold Somerville, O.B.E., 32, 36, 144).	19-9-93 14-1-14	5 y. 51 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 8 G. R. Ag. m., 13 Aug. 17 to 13 Oct. 17; 2 June 18 to 3 June 18.
	Unattd. List	Glegg, John Allan (25, 29, 157).	18-9-93 14-1-14	5 y. 146 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 13 F. F. R. Ag. m., 9 May 18 to 20 Aug. 18; 14 June 19 to 7 Aug. 19.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.							
40	Unattd. List	Mell, William Rudolf (33)	...	22-1-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	16 Punjab
	Unattd. List	Fullerton, John Parke, D.S.O. (29, 33).		8-9-94 14-1-14	5 y. 287 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 5-3-14	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 21 July 20 to 16 May 21.
	Unattd. List	Fulton, Edmund James (32, 33, 36, 46, 157).		8-2-95 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 27-3-14	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bidle, Allan George Charles (29, 33, 36, 38, 60).		3-4-94 14-1-14	4 y. 352 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 10-2-14	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Douglas Hamilton, D.S.O., O.B.E. (29, 33, 36).		27-1-95 14-1-14	5 y. 139 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 31. Ag. m., 20 May 20 to 23 Oct. 20.
45	Unattd. List	Walker, Bertram William George, M.C. (32, 60).		22-8-94 14-1-14	5 y. 48 d. 22 y. 352 d.	14-1-32 11-2-14	{ P. A. V. O. Cav. Ag. m., 12 Nov. 18 to 11 Jan. 19.
R. A.	...	Isely, Brian Cohen, p.s.c. Service for Indian element, 5 y. out of I., 16 y. 306 ds.	...	4-8-94 17-7-14	4 y. 261 d. 22 y. 168 d.	17-7-32 29-2-24	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. m., 1 July 31. Ag. m., 20 Mar. 18 to 21 Mar. 18; 3 Dec. 18 to 3 Mar. 19.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Michael Bookherst (29, 33)		24-10-94 8-8-14	5 y. 36 d. 22 y. 145 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31. Ag. m., 22 Oct. 18 to 21 Apl. 19; 26 July 20 to 6 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hamb-r, Lancelot George Werge [L] (29, 39).		23-8-94 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	11 G. R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Churchill, Alec Palmer Meetwood (29, 38, 36).	5-2-95 8-8-14	4 y. 204 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	{ 17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 11 7 Nov. 18.	Sep. 16 to
Unattd. List	Searle, Carleton Stuart, M.O. ...	29-11-95 8-8-14	4 y. 287 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 11-10-15		
50 Unattd. List	Thwaytas, Lancelot Lawrence, p.s.c. (32, 36, 60).	10-8-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 20-9-14	8 Lt. Cav.	
Unattd. List	Gordon, Duncan St. Vincent, M.O. (42, 60).	22-6-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	C. I. Horse.	
Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Cyril, M.O., p.s.c. (208).	2-11-94 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Bt. Lt., 1 Jan. 36.	
Unattd. List	Eustace, Rowland, O.B.E. (29, 36)	11-8-95 8-8-14	4 y. 146 d. 22 y. 146 d.	8-8-32 5-11-15	18 R. Garh. Rif.	
R. A. ...	Drummond, Cyril Alexander Fraser, O.B.E. Service for Indian element of pension 5 years out of India, i.e., 15 yrs. 358 ds.	9-1-94 12-8-14	4 y. 142 d. 22 y. 142 d.	12-8-32 8-1-26	I. A. O. C.	
55 R.A.S.C.	Knight, Alexander John Henry (50, 54, 55, 63). Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 21 y. 358 ds.	30-10-93 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 8-1-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Gracey, Douglas David, M.O., p.s.c. (29, 38, 62).	3-9-94 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 1 G. R. Lt. m., 1 July 30	
Unattd. List	Briggs, Harold Rawden (29, 33)	14-7-94 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 10 Baluch. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Miller-Hallett, John Lionel (29, 36).	10-6-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 23-1-16	2 G. R.	
Unattd. List	McFleming, Roger Eustace, M.C. (29).	20-4-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	4 Bombay Grd.	
60 Unattd. List	Upton, Robert Babington Everard (33, 36).	5-4-96 15-8-14	4 y. 167 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 7 G. R. Ty. m., 1 June 20 to 28 June 20.	
Unattd. List	Bueher, Francis Robert Roy, M.C., p.s.c. (32, 62).	31-8-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 13 Lra. Bt. Lt., 1 July 37.	
Unattd. List	Fraser, James Donald, D.S.O. (33, 36, 77, 154, 203).	16-1-94 15-8-14	5 y. 12 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	{ 13 Lra. Ag. m., 1 Feb. 19 to 26 Sep. 19.	
Unattd. List	Davidson, John Waugh, M.C. (33, 60).	11-1-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	Probyn's Horse.	
Unattd. List	Tavernham, Mark Symonds, M.C., p.s.c. (32).	5-4-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 5-11-15	6 Raj. Rif.	
65 Unattd. List	Eales, Charles Herbert Harberton, M.C. (36, 61).	16-1-95 15-8-14	4 y. 139 d. 22 y. 139 d.	15-8-32 4-2-16	Guides Cav.	
R. A. ...	Evans-Lombe, John Michael, M.C. (O*) (34). Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 37 ds.	7-4-96 16-9-14	4 y. 383 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-9-32 25-11-24	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 9 Feb. 19 to 22 Sep. 19.	
R. Muns. Fus.	O'Reilly, Harold Richard Hutchinson (49, 62).	6-11-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 21-8-17	6 Raj. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Auckland, Heber Jackson (29, 33, 36).	8-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 117 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Jan. 19 to 8 Feb. 19.	
Unattd. List	Farwell, Gerald Alexander Keith, M.C. (29, 33, 91, 97, 154).	11-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.	
70 Unattd. List	Williams, William Reginald Bridgewater (25, 33, 36, 79).	1-4-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	7 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Carr-White, Gerald, p.s.c. (33, 36, 60).	31-8-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	P. A. V. O. Cav.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Savage, Eric Giles (25, 29)	...	11-11-95 1-10-14	4 y. 310 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 5 R. Mahratta L. I. Ag. m., 18 Oct. 18 to 21 Nov. 18; 6 May 19 to 4 Nov. 19.
Unattd. List	Clarke, Geoffrey Raymond (29, 33, 36).		11-7-95 1-10-14	4 y. 108 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 10-12-14	{ 2 Punjab R. Ag. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 16 Nov. 17; 2 Dec. 17 to 14 Dec. 17.
Unattd. List	Shute, George Eric FitzGerald, M.C. (29, 33, 36, 38, 62, 157).		5-6-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	14 Punjab R.
75 Unattd. List	Henry, John Rochfort Armstrong (33, 36, 43, 62).		20-11-96 1-10-14	4 y. 92 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 12-12-14	4th/9th Regts.
Unattd. List	Keane, Mervyn Robert (29, 33, 36, 47).		23-9-96 1-10-14	4 y. 199 d. 22 y. 92 d.	1-10-32 11-12-14	{ 9 Jat R. Ag. m., 8 Dec. 16 to 24 Mar. 19.
R. A.	...	Lyons, Richard Clarke, M.C. (o) Service for pension; mobilised special reserve 5 Aug. 14 to 1 Oct. 14, 53 ds. all to count; for Indian element, in I. 16 May 19 to 5 Oct. 24 and out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 123 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 14.	4-6-93 2-10-14	4 y. 150 d. 22 y. 149 d.	1-10-32 16-1-27	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 28 Mar. 14 to 24 May 18.
Unattd. List	Watts, Ralph Ponsonby (163) Retired, 28 June 23. Restored to active list I. A., 18 Mar. 24. The period 28 June 23 to 17 Mar. 24 not to count as service for pay, pension & promotion. Serv. for promotion from 14 Oct. 14.	...	24-9-92 23-1-14	4 y. 79 d. 22 y. 79 d.	14-10-32 13-3-18	Supp. List.
W. York R.	Townsend, Francis Hollis Service for pension.—In ranks, 19. Apl. 09 to 16 Oct. 14, 5 yrs. 181 ds., half to count.	..	19-12-86 17-10-14	6 y. 129 d. 24 y. 849 d.	17-10-32 4-8-19	{ I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 19 May 17 to 22 May 18. Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 10 July 19.
Leins. R.	... Godaland, Cyril Herbert, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 07 to 6 Nov. 14, 7 yrs. 45 ds., half to count. Ty. N. E. List, 25 July 25 to 8 Oct. 25, to count for pension.		23-2-89 7-11-14	4 y. 55 d. 25 y. 260 d.	7-11-32 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
80 Somerset L. I.	Street, Albert Richard (29, 36, 38, 52, 80). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 09 to 6 Nov. 14—5 yrs. 162 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element.—In I., 13 Dec. 11 to 22 Dec. 19 and 26 Jan. 21 to 31 May 26 and out of I. up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.		29-8-89 7-11-14	4 y. 55 d. 24 y. 318 d.	7-11-32 27-11-28	19 Hy'bad B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. A. S. C.		Berridge, Harold Henry, M.I.A.E., A. M. I. MCH. E. (29, 54, 55, 57, 63). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 12 June 16 to 13 Jan. 23 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., from 11 Nov. 14.</i>	21-7-97 11-11-14	5 y. 232 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 20-12-27	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 19 Jan. 19 to 17 July 20.
Unattd. List		Ross, Alfred John Home, M.C., p.s.c. (628).	20-9-96 11-11-14	4 y. 104 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 26-1-15	{ 7 G. R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37. Ag. m., 14 May 19 to 5 July 19.
Unattd. List		Pigot, Geoffrey, M.C., p.s.c. [L] (157).	16-2-96 11-11-14	4 y. 51 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
Unattd. List		Rishardson, Roland, M. C., p.s.c. (32).	25-3-96 11-11-14	4 y. 51 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 13 F. F. Rlf. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35.
85 Unattd. List		Gough, William George Hugh, M.C. (32, 37, 144).	16-2-97 11-11-14	4 y. 74 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 2 G. R. Ag. m., 21 May 19 to 12 June 19.
Unattd. List		Stead, Edward Alfred, M.C. (29, 36, 149).	7-2-95 11-11-14	4 y. 218 d. 22 y. 51 d.	11-11-32 23-1-15	{ 12 F. F. R. Ag. m., 15 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
R. A. ...		Pennafather-Evans, Brian, M.C. (o) (29, 62, 157).	2-1-97 17-11-14	5 y. 160 d. 22 y. 45 d.	17-11-32 24-7-19	{ I. A. O. C. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35. Ag. m., 13 Nov. 17 to 7 Mar. 19.
Unattd. List		Tulloch, Herbert Maurice (33, 46, 60, 62, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 114 ds., half to count; comed. ser. 1 yr. 177 ds. to 22 May 16; for promotion from 28 Nov. 14.</i>	2-8-93 23-5-16	4 y. 34 d. 22 y. 92 d.	23-11-32 12-11-16	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Hunt, John Montgomerie, p.s.c. (46, 151).	17-4-97 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	2 Punjab R.
90 Unattd. List		Ford, Charles Wilbraham Watson (29, 36, 39, 151).	17-7-96 16-12-14	4 y. 114 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	{ 11 Sikh R. Ag. m., 17 Feb. 17 to 27 Mar. 17; 2 Mar. 19 to 29 Apl. 19.
Unattd. List		Bradshaw, John Richard Landon (157).	8-11-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Hancock, Cyril Percy, O.B.E., M.C. (36, 118).	18-9-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 8-2-15	Supp. List.
R. A. S. C.		Hekie, George William Clement, O.B.E. (29, 63). <i>Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 18 yrs. 360 ds.</i>	2-3-97 16-12-14	5 y. 23 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 6-1-23	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 12 July 19 to 18 July 20.
R. A. S. C.		Long, Philip James (29, 50, 51, 63).	31-10-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 6-10-23	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Suss. R.		Fewtrell, Alford Hastings Heap (61).	26-10-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 25-8-18	A. R. Dept.
8 Dgn. Gds.		Sykes, John Henry (50, 51) ...	15-10-96 16-12-14	4 y. 16 d. 22 y. 16 d.	16-12-32 11-1-17	R. I. A. S. C.
95 Unattd. List		Kellie, Charles Champion Jerome (36, 38, 46).	19-5-96 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Critchley, Drury Ranald (33, 151).	10-9-96 23-12-14	4 y. 9 d. 22 y. 9 d.	23-12-32 21-2-15	6 Raj. Rlf.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.		Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.		Date of transfer to Ind. estd.		
Majors—contd.									
	Unattd. List	Weallens, William Russell Whiloughby (29, 33, 36, 148).	30-8-96 23-12-14	4 y. 22 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 20-2-15	4 G. R.		
	Unattd. List	Clarke, Cremer Paul (29, 33, 36, 151).	27-12-95 23-12-14	4 y. 22 y.	9 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 22-2-15	16 Punjab R.		
	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Powell, Arthur Nugent Waldemar (50, 51, 202).	2-11-96 23-12-14	4 y. 22 y.	43 d. 9 d.	23-12-32 26-10-19	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 28 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20.		
100	Unattd. List	Sanders, Reginald George (29, 33, 38).	23-11-96 13-1-15	4 y. 21 y.	101 d. 353 d.	13-1-33 20-2-15	17 Dogra R. Ag. m., 23 Aug. 18 to 11 Oct. 18; 23 Dec. 18 to 28 Feb. 19.		
	R. Soc. Fus.	Kennedy, Malcolm William, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 203).	29-11-96 18-1-15	3 y. 21 y.	348 d. 348 d.	18-1-33 12-7-19	5 Mahratta L. I.		
	Unattd. List	Clemenes, Stanley (29, 50, 51, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 21 Sep. 14 to 2 Feb. 15—1 yr. 135 ds.; for promotion from 15 Feb. 15.</i>	10-1-93 29-6-16	3 y. 21 y.	320 d. 321 d.	15-2-33 3-11-14	R. I. A. S. O.		
	R. A. S. C.	Roper, Robert Langdon, A.M.I. MECH. E. (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—155 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 289 ds.</i>	4-11-93 17-2-15	3 y. 22 y.	318 d. 31 d.	17-2-33 18-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.		
	Unattd. List	Hall, Edwin Raymor Macpherson (29, 36). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 19 Aug. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 253 ds.; for promotion from 17 Feb. 15.</i>	23-5-98 27-10-10	3 y. 21 y.	318 d. 319 d.	17-2-33 29-12-16	17 Dogra R.		
106	Unattd. List	Mold, Gilbert Leslie (36, 157, 171). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 9 Oct. 14 to 5 Feb. 16—1 yr. 120 ds.; for promotion from 1 Mar. 15.</i>	3-9-93 29-6-16	3 y. 21 y.	306 d. 306 d.	1-3-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.		
	Unattd. List	Combe, Lionel Molyneux (29, 33, 36, 40, 151, 157). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 12 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 15—1 yr. 111 ds.; for promotion from 10 Mar. 15.</i>	10-2-95 29-6-16	3 y. 21 y.	297 d. 297 d.	10-3-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.		
	Unattd. List	Hugh-Jones, Noel, M.C., p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Nov. 16—2 yrs. 96 ds.; for promotion from 13 Mar. 15.</i>	24-3-94 18-6-17	3 y. 21 y.	294 d. 293	13-3-33	12 R. F. F. R.		
	Welch R. ...	Bayer, Charles Phillip (52, 62) ...	14-9-97 17-3-15	3 y. 21 y.	290 d. 290 d.	17-3-33 2-9-19	P. A. V. O. Cav.		

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Monier-Williams, Lawrence, p.s.c. (32). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 28 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 16—1 yr. 213 ds.; for promotion from 28 Mar. 15.</i>	23-7-95 27-10-16	3 y. 279 d. 21 y. 279 d.	28-3-33 (a)	3 G. R. Bt. Lt., 1 Jan. 37.
110	Y. & L. R. ...	Watkins, Alfred Norman Mitchell (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Oct. 14 to 8 Jan. 15—81 ds., half to count; comad. ser., 9 Jan. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—227 ds.; for promotion from 9 Apl. 15.</i>	12-9-94 24-11-15	3 y. 267 d. 21 y. 305 d.	9-4-33 24-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Conner, Terence Seymour, D.S.O. (32, 38, 48, 60, 91, 99, 208). <i>Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 27 Nov. 14 to 13 Feb. 16—1 yr. 79 ds.; for promotion from 10 Apl. 15.</i>	16-2-95 29-6-16	4 y. 17 d. 21 y. 265 d.	10-4-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 26 May 3 to 18 Sep. 18.
Unattd. List		Wickham, John [I] (29, 33, 165).	16-8-97 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 23-10-15	14 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.		Martin, Frederick Dennis (29, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 14—59 ds., half to count; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 300 d.</i>	15-7-98 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 263 d.	17-4-33 7-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
K. R. R. C.		North, Roger Edward Francis Guilford (157). <i>Service for Indian element in India, 29 Sep. 21 to 8 Dec. 22, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 340 d.</i>	20-3-97 17-4-15	3 y. 259 d. 21 y. 259 d.	17-4-33 7-4-26	12 F. F. R.
115	R. A. ...	Jones, Arthur Victor Douglas (a*) <i>Service for Indian element of pension from 30 Mar. 16, i.e., 20 yrs. 277 d.</i>	13-6-97 22-4-15	3 y. 254 d. 21 y. 254 d.	22-4-33 30-3-21	I. A. O. C.
W. Rid. R.		Stewart, Ian (25, 33, 60, 62, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	13-7-90 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 23-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Midd'x R. ...		Gifford, Frederick Richard, O.D.E. (33, 38, 72, 123, 146, 147, 157, 171, 204). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	12-3-94 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 149 d.	3-5-33 1-12-14	10 G. R.
N. Cyclist Bn.		Boss, Thomas Henry, M.C. (25, 30, 33, 37). <i>Service for promotion from 3 May 15.</i>	8-2-96 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 22 y. 143 d.	3-5-33 24-10-17	5 Mahratta L. I.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Leins. R. ...	O'Brien, John Joseph (50, 51, 55.)	26-8-92 5-8-14	4 y. 249 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 23-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 8 Dec. 15 to 22 Nov. 16. Ag. m., 6 Jan. 20 to 25 Jan. 21.		
120 Essex R. ...	Stubblings, Robert Arthur, p.s.c. (15.)	7-1-92 5-8-14	4 y. 11 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 9-8-17	{ 16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 4 May 17 to 24 July 17; 19 July 19 to 7 Sep. 19.		
York. L. L....	Muirhead, James Ingram, M.O. (33, 36, 60) (s.c.)	6-6-93 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 29-10-18	{ 7 Lt. Cav. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.		
H. Kent. R.	Emery, Thomas Smythe, M.O. (s.c.) (29, 33, 36).	21-7-88 5-8-14	3 y. 269 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 31-7-17	{ 15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 5 Sep. 19 to 30 Sep. 19.		
Scot. Horse	Lothian, James (33)	17-1-93 5-8-14	3 y. 248 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 6-6-17	9 Jat R.		
R. W. Kent R.	Stokes, Cyril Lovesy Lawrance (36, 39, 52, 92, 97, 103, 154).	21-5-93 5-8-14	4 y. 74 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 1-12-14	{ 14 Punjab R. Ag. m., 15 Oct. 18 to 28 Apr. 19.		
125 R. War. R.	Adams, Douglas Raymond (32, 36).	2-10-94 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 24-1-18	9 R. Jat R.		
Berks. Yeo.	Portal, Gervas Edward (32, 60)	18-1-90 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 1-8-17	2 R. Lrs.		
R. War. R.	Whitehill, Robert Douglas (29, 33, 202).	28-5-92 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 26-6-18	2 Punjab R.		
Manch. R. ...	Barlow, Alfred Edmund, M.O. (29, 33).	11-1-96 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 6-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rli		
R. A. F. ...	Ashton, Edward Malcolm	21-5-95 5-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 149 d. 5-8-18	Supp. Lts.		

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 38

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Ant. Imp. Force.	Holmes, Basil, D.S.O. (29, 32, 46, 62, 203).	11-9-92 10-8-14	3 y. 243 d. 3-5-33 22 y. 144 d. 8-2-18	16 Lt. Cav.		
13) W. Rid. R.	Harry, Frank Leslie (e*)	3-11-96 12-6-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 21 y. 234 d. 23-11-17	{ I. A. O. O. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.		
Suff. R. ...	Dalzell, John Norton (33, 49)	17-1-93 12-6-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 21 y. 234 d. 24-7-18	7 Rajput R.		
Unattd. List	Barlow, Cyril Bouchier, p.s.c.	24-12-86 12-6-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 21 y. 234 d. 24-10-16	F. R.		
Unattd. List	Ridge, Kenneth John Thriplett, M.O. (49, 50, 51, 56).	8-3-93 12-6-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 21 y. 234 d. 23-10-16	R. I. A. S. C.		
Lan. R.	Morton, Arthur Frederick [L], p.s.c. (46, 50, 51, 55, 157, 171).	3-9-95 12-6-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 21 y. 234 d. 23-10-16	I. A. S. C.		
135 Wore. R. ...	Somers-Cox, Sydenham John, M.O. (29, 32).	18-7-95 12-6-15	3 y. 234 d. 12-5-33 21 y. 234 d. 3-12-17	10 Baluch R.		
Unattd. List	Mackie, Andrew Hugh (38)	20-5-97 14-11-16	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 21 y. 233 d. (a)	{ A. R. Dept. Bt. l. c., 1 July 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.		
R. Ir. Fus. ...	Henry, Thomas Richard (33, 52, 62).	5-8-95 15-8-14	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 22 y. 139 d. 20-10-18	8 Punjab R.		
S. Staff. R.	Fitzpatrick, Leslie Vernon (33, 36, 38, 62).	13-8-97 15-8-14	3 y. 233 d. 13-5-33 22 y. 139 d. 28-7-17	14 Punjab R.		
Wore. R. ...	Hurford-Jones, Montague (43)	15-1-96 15-8-14	3 y. 249 d. 13-5-33 22 y. 139 d. 28-7-17	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 8 Sep. 18 1 Jan. 19.		

(Genl. duty 4 Apl. 33 to 31 Aug. 36)
S.E. List (Secn. II),
1 Sep. 36 to 22 Jan. 37.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Hamps. R.	Moseley, Basil (32) ... <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	31-5-92 16-8-14	3 y. 262 d. 22 y. 138 d.	13-5-33 10-11-14	{ 5 Mahratta I. I. Ag. m., 9 May 1910. 6 June 19.
140	Aust'n I. F.	McCay, Ross Cairns, D.S.O., p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 13 May 15.</i>	18-9-95 17-8-14	3 y. 233 d. 22 y. 137 d.	13-5-33 20-8-18	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bt. m., 1 July 30.
	W. I. R.	Shm, William Joseph, M.C., p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	6-8-91 22-8-14	4 y. 310 d. 22 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 18-8-16	{ 6 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 25. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 30. Ty. m., 2 Nov. 18 to 23 Jan. 20.
	L'pool R.	Redding, John Edward (33) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	8-10-93 22-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 132 d.	19-5-33 3-12-17	12 F. F. R.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Wilkinson, Gerrard Napier, O.B.E. (29). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	15-3-96 26-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 7-4-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	B. W. Fus.	Greer, Eric Roberts [L], q.s.l. ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	30-3-93 26-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 128 d.	19-5-33 18-6-17	The Burma Rif.
145	Aust'n I. F.	Wordsworth, Robert Hurley (32, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	21-7-94 27-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 127 d.	19-5-33 3-11-17	{ 6 Lrs. Bt. l.c., 1 July 37.
	R. F. A.	Powell, William Neilson, M.C. (38, 60). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	22-5-93 28-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 8-11-14	8 Lr. Cav.
	High. L. I.	Martin, John Crawford, M.C., p.s.c. (120, 157, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	5-6-96 20-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 1-10-17	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	E. Surr. R.	Churber, Walter Donald (e) (36, 46, 50, 51, 55, 169, 203). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	13-7-93 29-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 125 d.	15-5-33 1-12-14	R. I. A. S. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Westmacott, Peter Germanus, p.s.c. (29, 32, 167). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10-9-94 20-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 125 d.	19-5-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
150	R. A. S. C.	Dunlop, Alexander Gunn (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 336d.</i>	8-3-88 31-8-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 123 d.	19-5-33 30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Harvey, James Steel (32, 36) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	10-7-91 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 3-6-18	10 Baluch. R.
	A. S. O.	Hamlyn, Herbert William Andrew (33). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	4-6-96 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 12-6-17	4 Bombay Gra.
	High. L. I.	Gibson, Arthur Blair, p.s.c. (I) (33, 45, 111, 112). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	19-5-94 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 26-10-17	{ 13 F. F. Rif. Bt. l.c., 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	A. S. O.	Kirkbride, George ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	16-4-94 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 17-10-17	Supp. List.
	Devon. R.	Hartnoll, Forrest Henry (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 19 May 15.</i>	24-5-91 1-9-14	3 y. 227 d. 22 y. 122 d.	19-5-33 14-11-14	R. I. A. S. O.
155	North'n R.	Crampton, Gerald Phillip, M.C. (29, 32, 36, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	14-5-94 2-9-14	3 y. 213 d. 22 y. 121 d.	2-6-33 -6-17	{ 9 G. R. Ag. m., 5 Dec. 21 to 4 Jan. 22.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Tudor-Craig, Phillip Carlisle (97). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	24-7-93 4-9-14	3 y. 213 d. 22 y. 119 d.	2-6-33 20-10-17	The Burma Rif.
	Midd'x R.	King, Ronald Mark Eaton, O.B.E., p.s.c. (33, 39, 144). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	25-3-94 5-9-14	3 y. 213 d. 22 y. 118 d.	2-6-33 16-9-17	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Poock, John Grahame, p.s.c. (41, 52). <i>Service for promotion from 2 June 15.</i>	2-9-95 8-6-15	3 y. 207 d. 21 y. 207 d.	8-6-33 20-10-17	19 Lrs.
	Midd'x R.	Challen, Phillip (32, 43, 46) ... <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	20-5-97 9-9-14	3 y. 242 d. 22 y. 114 d.	8-6-33 6-6-17	{ 18 R. Garh. Rif. Ag. m., 16 Jan. 19 to 19 Feb. 19.
160	W. York R.	Fawcett, Walter Lindley, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 143, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	13-2-95 10-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 113 d.	8-6-33 16-9-17	{ 9 G. R. Bt. l.c., 1 July 25. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	Durh. L. I.	Stubbs, Robert Hindmarsh (33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	17-10-92 12-9-14	3 y. 214 d. 22 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 9-2-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 12 May 19.
	York. R.	Hawkes, Lawrence Vincent Clare, p.s.c. (33, 45). <i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>	20-9-94 12-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 111 d.	8-6-33 30-9-18	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Innls. Fus.	Furness, William Stanley, M.O. (32, 36, 62).	27-11-91 13-9-14	3 y. 207 d. 22 y. 110 d.	8-6-33 7-5-17	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 8 June 15.</i>				
	D. O. L. I. ...	Chappel, Brian Herbert, p.s.c. (154).	25-11-95 14-9-14	3 y. 201 d. 22 y. 109 d.	14-6-33 9-1-15	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 14 June 15.</i>				
165	Unatt'd. List	Carruthers, Humphrey St. John (32, 36).	16-8-97 16-6-15	3 y. 199 d. 21 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	10 G. R.
	Unatt'd. List	Fulton, John Oswald (33, 36, 38, 42, 62).	16-7-97 16-6-15	3 y. 199 d. 21 y. 119 d.	16-6-33 23-10-15	1 G. R.
	R. Ir. Fus.	Ledgerwood, Frederick Hill (29, 33, 62).	8-12-91 16-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Heaketh, William, B.S.C. (ENG.), A.M. INST. C.M., (50, 51).	12-5-91 16-9-14	3 y. 256 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 17-3-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Ag. m., 12 Jan. 19 to 9 Mar. 19.
	R. Suss. R....	Campbell-Harris, Clifford (62) ...	13-4-97 16-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 107 d.	16-6-33 12-6-17	7 Lt. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
170	R. A. S. C. ...	Bouverie-Brine, Percival John Frederic (29, 50, 51, 55).	30-6-90 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 24-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	R. Ir. Rif. ...	Hanna, Herbert, O.B.E., p.s.c. (29, 62).	16-10-90 17-9-14	3 y. 210 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 11-4-18	5 Mahratta L. I. Tv. m., 10 Apl. 20 to 20 Apl. 20.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	R. Scots. ...	Underwood, Herbert John [L], q.s.l. (33, 42, 46, 62, 157, 164).	9-11-95 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 9-4-17	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	S. Wales Bord.	Taylor, George Derbyshire (25, 29, 33, 36).	25-3-94 17-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 113 d.	16-6-33 7-7-17	7 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 16 Sep. 14—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	N. Staff. B.	Langlands, Eric Wilfred (33, 42)...	30-8-97 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 9-1-15	8 G. R. Ag. m., 27 Dec. 21 to 8 Jan. 22.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
175	North'd Fus.	Seabgate, Compton, M.O., p.s.c. (62A).	22-8-91 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 29-8-18	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	R. Innls. Fus.	Ballentine, George Cecil (33, 36, 44, 62).	13-5-93 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 1-7-17	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	High. L. I. ...	Edwards, Cosmo Grant Nizan (157).	13-3-96 19-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 104 d.	16-6-33 6-5-17	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	R. A. S. C. ...	Kennedy, Horas Graham, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55).	10-1-91 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 7-6-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
		<i>Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 208d.</i>				
	Devon. R. ...	Warry, Harbin Edward (33, 36).	2-4-95 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 106 d.	16-6-33 8-1-18	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sept. 14 to 21 Sept. 14—11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	L'pool R. ...	Jennison, Sydney Angelo (44, 60, 62).	9-6-97 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-5-17	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
180	Devon. R. ...	Freeland, Rowan Arthur Bayfield, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 45, 157).	22-9-95 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 5-10-17	13 R. F. F. Rif. Et. l. c. 1 July 37.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	R. W. Kent K.	Russell, Dudley, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37, 157).	1-12-96 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 22-11-17	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	Hamps. R.	Read, John Edward (33, 36).	26-1-94 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 2-10-15	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				
	R. Ir. Regt.	Slater, Reginald Anderson, M.C. (33, 62).	15-8-91 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 22 y. 101 d.	16-6-33 13-5-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 16 June 15.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Notts. & Derby R.	Fydes, George Burford, M.C. (33, 36, 46). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	11-4-95 22-9-14	4 y. 28 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 101 d. 26-8-18	11 Sikh R. Ag. m. 11 Nov. 19 to 25 May 20.	
	I. A. R. O.	Kinns, Percy Charles (32, 36, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	2-1-92 22-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 101 d. 7-12-17	10 Baluch R.	
185	R. Ir. Rlf. ...	Comerford, Thomas James ... Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	1-11-94 23-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 100 d. 26-11-17	A. R. Dept.	
	R. Tank Corps	Murray, Roy Vivian, M.C. (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 16 June 15. Service for Ind. element 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20, 30 Dec. 22 to 26 Feb. 23 and out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 162d.	10-7-90 23-9-14	5 y. 101 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 100 d. 20-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 19 Mar. 18 to 10 Dec. 19.	
	I. A. R. O.	Persse, Sydney Henry (33, 36, 60, 62). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	29-6-97 23-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 100 d. 14-4-18	15 Lrs.	
	R. Ir. Fus.	Chambers, Henry Maurice, p.r. (29, 33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	15-7-97 25-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 98 d. 3-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.	
	S. Staff. R.	Hildick-Smith, John Norman, M.C. (32). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	16-8-93 25-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 98 d. 3-11-18	7 Rajput R.	
190	A. S. C. ...	Gahan, John (33, 50, 51, 56, 60). Service for pension in ranks 6th Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 14, 51 ds. half to count; for promotion from 16 June 15.	8-12-94 26-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 122 d. 8-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	A. S. C. ...	Sundius-Smith, Donald Geoffrey (32, 37). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	20-4-92 26-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 97 d. 10-11-18	15 Punjab R. Et. m., 1 Jan. 31.	
	R. A. S. C.	MacDermott, Phillip Laughlin (29, 50, 51). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	17-8-97 26-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 97 d. 11-12-22	R. I. A. S. C.	
	R. Ir. Fus.	Blood, Jeffrey Armstrong (33, 36, 62, 156). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	5-5-93 30-9-14	3 y. 199 d. 16-6-33 22 y. 93 d. 17-10-17	12 R. F. F. R.	
	R. Tank Corps	Black, Denis Victor, M.C. (18, 36, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., Mobd. Spec. Res., 30 Dec. 14 to 16 Feb. 15—49 ds., for promotion from 23 June 15; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 17 yrs. 349 d.	20-10-97 11-8-15	4 y. 77 d. 23-6-33 21 y. 192 d. 17-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m. 3 Nov. 13 to 10 July 19.	
	Dorset. R.	Hay, William Rupert, C.I.E. (160, 157, 193). Service for promotion from 3 July 16.	16-12-93 3-10-14	4 y. 184 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 90 d. 10-11-14	Supp. List. Ty. m., 1 Nov. 19 to 12 Oct. 20.	
195	Dorset. R. ...	Stable, Hugh Huntington, p.s.c. (36). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	30-4-96 3-10-14	3 y. 182 d. 2-7-33 22 y. 90 d. 9-1-15	C. I. Horne. Et. L. c. 1 July 35.	
	Anst. Imp. Force	Spear, Cecil Herbert ... Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	7-3-92 4-10-14	4 y. 21 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 89 d. 25-3-18	I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 1 Nov. 18 to 23 May 19.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.						
	Comd. Rang	Bourke, Arthur John Henry (29, 36, 38, 42, 51). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	9-5-97 5-10-14	3 y. 182 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 88 d. 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.	
	N. Devon. Hqrs.	Collyns, Gilbert George (60, 157). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	8-8-93 5-10-14	3 y. 182 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 88 d. 30-7-17	3 Cav.	
	Bedf. R. ...	Nokes, Graham Brunel Ingle (50, 51, 55, 154). Service for promotion from 3 July 15.	4-4-96 5-10-14	3 y. 233 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 88 d. 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 25 July 19 to 14 Sep. 19.	
200	I. A. R. O.	Eve, Hubert Edward, M.C. (38, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 14—59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 July 15.	10-6-91 7-10-14	3 y. 239 d. 3-7-33 22 y. 115 d. 11-10-18	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 7 Aug. 19 to 2 Oct. 19.	
	Devon. R. ...	Moffatt James, O.B.E. (32, 46). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	24-10-96 10-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 83 d. 5-12-17	Kumaon Rlf.	
	R. Fus. ...	Rawbone, Douglas Bertram Murray (32, 43, 45, 46). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	27-6-93 11-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 82 d. 1-6-18	11 Sikh R.	
	R. York. R.	Burch, Frederick Whitmore, M.C. (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 14—68 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.	1-11-93 12-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 115 d. 23-9-17	18 R. Garh. Rlf. Et. m., 1 July 30.	
	N. Som. Yeo.	Graddidge, John Henry, O.B.E. (33, 60). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	18-2-95 12-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 81 d. 24-10-17	Guides Cav.	
	York. L. I.	Williams, Geoffrey Rawdon, M.C. (32, 43, 45, 46). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	19-8-96 13-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 80 d. 20-8-17	Supp. List.	
205	R. A. S. C.	Breadmore, Reginald George, O.B.E. (54). Service for promotion from 10 July 15. Service for Indian element.—In I., 30 Mar. 21 to 2 Apr. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	2-5-93 13-10-14	6 y. 226 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 80 d. 20-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Ser. W. O.). Ty. m., 19 Sep. 19 to 8 Nov. 20.	
	Orf. & Bucks. L. I.	Kales, Thomas Francis John, O.B.E. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 Oct. 14—69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 July 15.	16-11-92 13-10-14	3 y. 175 d. 10-7-33 22 y. 114 d. 14-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Cooke, Gervase Mignon Borlase, O.B.E. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	29-9-96 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. 14-7-33 21 y. 171 d. 23-10-15	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Prior, Charles Geoffrey, C.I.E. [L] (73, 80, 164, 202). Service for promotion from 10 July 15.	9-12-96 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. 14-7-33 21 y. 171 d. 21-10-15	Supp. List.	
	R. A. S. C.	Avery, Cyril, A.M.I. MCH. E. (54, 55, 57). Service for Indian element.—In I., 20 Sep. 21 to 23 Nov. 26 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 14 July 15.	1-11-97 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d. 14-7-33 21 y. 171 d. 24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Yorka. L. I.	Cameron, Ronald Thomas (38, 38).	19-4-96 14-7-15	3 y. 171 d.	14-7-33	5 R. G. R.	
210 Essex R.	Scott, Sidney Clermont, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 39, 46). Service for promotion from 16 July 16.	10-4-94 17-10-14	3 y. 188 d.	16-7-33	17 Dogra R. As m., 24 Nov. 30 to 17 Dec. 20.	
Hampa. B.	Pike, Wilfrid Holton (25, 30, 34, 36, 62). Service for promotion from 16 July 16.	3-2-91 20-10-14	3 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	I. A. O. C.	
Mon. R.	Goddard, Arthur Gerald Ivo Ayling, O. B. E. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 16 July 16.	21-5-95 21-10-14	3 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	15 Punjab R.	
Gordon Highrs.	Ries, James (29, 50, 51). Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	18-4-90 22-10-14	3 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. Muns. Fus.	Cairn-Duff, John Carlyle. Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	11-11-91 22-10-14	3 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	Supy. List.	
D. W. R.	Rogers, Edgar William, p.a.c. ... Service for promotion from 16 July 16. Service for Ind. element from 24 June 16 to 2 Mar. 21 and out of India up to 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 166 d.	14-7-92 22-10-14	6 y. 68 d.	16-7-33	I. A. O. C. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ty. m., 25 Feb. 15 to 18 Sep. 20; 20 Sep. 20 to 31 Oct. 20. Ty. I. c., 1 Nov. 20 to 15 Nov. 20.	
215 R. A. S. C.	King, Thomas Claude, A.M.I.A.B. (50, 51, 54, 57). Service for promotion from 16 July 16. Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Oct. 14—52 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 4 Nov. 22 to 8 Aug. 26, and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	11-12-91 24-10-14	3 y. 169 d.	16-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. A.	Lewis, Robert Stedman (o*) (25) ...	20-3-98 28-7-15	3 y. 157 d.	28-7-33	I. A. O. C.	
A. S. C.	Hunt, Randall Evelyn (50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 28 July 16.	5-7-93 3-11-14	3 y. 157 d.	28-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.	
A. S. C.	Stansfeld, Cecil Alfred (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	28-8-92 3-11-14	3 y. 157 d.	28-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.	
A. S. C.	Osborne, Charles Edward Frank (49, 50, 51, 52, 55). Service for promotion from 28 July 15.	4-7-91 3-11-14	3 y. 341 d.	28-7-33	R. I. A. S. C. As m., 26 Dec. 18 to 27 June 19.	
220 High. L. I.	Duncan, Torquill Macleod (50, 51, 56, 62, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 July 15.	2-7-93 4-11-14	3 y. 157 d.	28-7-33	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Talbot, William Edward Harper, p.a.c. (38, 42, 62)	10-12-96 4-8-15	3 y. 150 d.	4-8-33	14 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 3.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Trng. Bn.	Wallis, Cedric (33, 52) ...	7-3-96 5-11-14	3 y. 150 d.	4-8-33	7 Rajput R.	
I. A. S. O.	Grant, Terence Guy L'Estrange (25, 29, 33). Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 16.	8-3-94 6-11-14	3 y. 150 d.	4-8-33	2 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Wardle, Frank Moore, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—218 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 11 Mar. 15 to 10 Nov. 15—245 ds.; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.	30-11-93 7-4-16	3 y. 148 d.	6-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.	
225 Essex R.	Litten George Edward (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	26-7-97 11-8-15	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Russel, Henry George Theodore (48, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 14 to 14 Apl. 15—105 ds., half to count.	7-7-94 11-8-15	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	Mily. Farms Dept.	
North'n B.	Willis, Samuel Torton (34) ...	23-10-95 11-8-15	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Ridley, Ernest Rupert, M.B.E. (36, 38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	22-5-97 11-8-15	3 y. 195 d.	11-8-33	6 Raj. Rif. As m., 12 June to 2 Aug. 19.	
R. A. S. C.	Ellison, John Stephen Osborne (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Nov. 14—98 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in I., 27 Feb. 22 to 19 Jan. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	4-2-95 11-11-14	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.	
230 Dgn. Gds.	Hilliard, Leo Matthew (33, 62). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	8-9-91 11-11-14	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	A. R. Dept.	
R. A. S. C.	Thurling-Blackwall, Glenton (50, 51). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 348 d.	7-5-89 12-11-14	3 y. 143 d.	11-8-33	R. I. A. S. C.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Hamps. R.	Harvey, Cecil Walter Lewery, M.C. (61). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	27-10-97 12-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 50 d.	11-8-33 25-2-16	Supp. List.
	Scot. Rif. ...	McLaren, John Archibald (33, 157). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	24-7-97 13-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 3-11-18	11 Sikh R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Bennett, Leslie Arthur (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	2-5-94 13-11-14	3 y. 316 d. 22 y. 49 d.	11-8-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m. 9 Nov. 18 to 30 Apl. 19.
	Leic. R. ...	Anderson, Noel Maurice (36, 49, 62). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	30-11-96 14-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 4-4-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
235	Welsh R. ...	James, Herbert Cyril, M.O. (25, 80, 120, 157, 203). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	12-4-92 14-11-14	3 y. 143 d. 22 y. 48 d.	11-8-33 24-9-18	18 R. Garh. Rif. Bl. l. c., 1 July 36.
	R. Lanc. R.	Nunn, Richard Narcissus, M.O. (p.s.c. (29, 61). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	27-5-96 16-11-14	3 y. 160 d. 22 y. 46 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	R. Deccan Horse. Bl. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Aug. 17 Sep. 19.
	R. Suss. R.	Kennelly, Donald McKeon (33, 62). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	3-10-96 18-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 44 d.	15-8-33 9-7-17	6 R. Mahratta L. I.
	Line. R. ...	Selby, Wallace Raymond (33, 37, 62). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	31-8-97 18-11-14	3 y. 279 d. 22 y. 76 d.	15-8-33 7-5-17	9 G. R. Ty. m., 1 Apl. to Aug. 18.
	Madh. R. ...	Butler, Herbert Marshall (50, 51, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks. 1 Sep. 14 to 18 Nov. 14—79 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	17-6-91 19-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 82 d.	15-8-33 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
240	I. A. S. O.	Weaver, John Yardley (33, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	9-11-91 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 23-1-18	A. R. Dept.
	I. A. R. O.	Gurnow, Eland (32, 62) ... Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	7-4-92 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Jonas, Reginald Maurice (o*) (36). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-11-89 20-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 42 d.	15-8-33 (a)	I. A. O. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Leinp. R. ...	O'Morehouse, Nial Creagh (33, 36, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	26-9-95 24-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 38 d.	15-8-33 29-7-17	15 Punjab R.
	Ox. & Bucks. L. I.	Rayner, Charles Sydney William <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	14-11-90 27-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 36 d.	15-8-33 20-11-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
45	I. A. R. O.	Durnford, Cyril Maton Periam. p.s.c. (n) (33, 42). <i>Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.</i>	29-9-91 27-11-14	3 y. 139 d. 22 y. 35 d.	15-8-33 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 35. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 30.
	R. War. R.	Jones, John Keane (29, 33, 36, 144). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 14—95 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	18-1-92 28-11-14	3 y. 126 d. 22 y. 81 d.	28-8-33 20-8-17	6 G. R.
	Camerons ...	Jameson, Alastair Durnford Murray (29). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.</i>	22-11-92 28-11-14	3 y. 126 d. 22 y. 34 d.	28-8-33 3-9-19	I. A. O. C.
	A Cyclist Corps.	Booty, Francis Charles (62) ... <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	29-5-94 30-11-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 32 d.	30-8-33 26-8-18	8 Punjab R.
	Bord. R. ...	Hardy, Edwin Pearce (36, 50, 51, 56, 154). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	20-8-92 1-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 3-4-15	R. I. A. S. O.
	Avs. Imp. Force.	Clarke, Mathew John, C.I.E. ... <i>Service for pension.—Embd. comd. ser., 18 Aug. to 17 Sep. 14, 13 to 23 Oct. 14 and 21 Nov. to 21 Dec. 14, continuous comd. ser. from 12 Feb. 15, for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	19-7-95 1-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 31 d.	30-8-33 13-1-18	Supp. List.
250	King's R.	Shier, Morton Barker (25, 33, 36, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.</i>	13-7-90 3-12-14	3 y. 219 d. 22 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 18-7-15	{ 10 G. R. Ag. m., 1 Jan. 21 to 5 Apr. 21.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. Muns. Fus.	Furney, Simon Kenny, M.C. (25, 29, 32, 36, 62).	19-10-93 3-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 29 d.	30-8-33 31-10-18	13 F. F. RM.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
I. A. R. O.	Bell Syer, Leslie Seymour (29, 33).	29-12-89 4-12-14	3 y. 261 d. 22 y. 28 d.	30-8-33	6 Raj. Rif. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 36. Ag. m., 14 Feb. 16 to 29 June 16.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
I. A. R. O.	Brierley, Richard (33) ...	26-3-94 4-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 28 d.	30-8-33 (a)	7 G. R.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
R. A. S. O.	Wilnot, Samuel Howard (50, 51, 54).	20-11-95 5-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 27 d.	30-8-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. O.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs., out of I., i.e., 20 yrs. 109d.
255 Ans. Imp. Force.	Dean, Alan Ernest (36)	2-7-93 6-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 26 d.	30-8-33 26-3-18	Skinner's Horse.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
Hamps. R.	Balding, Charles Dennis (36, 41, 52, 79, 94, 97).	28-12-89 9-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 86 d.	30-8-33 6-1-15	The Burma Rif.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
Devon. B. ...	Tweed, John Reginald Howard, M.B.E., M.O. [I] (29, 33).	10-7-96 9-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 23 d.	30-8-33 29-7-17	The Burma Rif.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
R. Lanc. R.	Pollock, Allan Heriot, M.C. (33)	29-7-94 10-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 72 d.	30-8-33 21-11-18	15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 32.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—101 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
Manch. R. ...	Wood, Ernest, M.O., p.s.c. (37).	9-5-94 10-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 68 d.	30-8-33 13-8-18	7 Rajput R. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 35. Bt. m., 1 July 32.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 9 Dec. 14—93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
260 I. A. R. O. ...	Benson, James Wilson Herbert, M.O. (33).	4-9-91 11-12-14	3 y. 124 d. 22 y. 21 d.	30-8-33 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.	Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Bedf. R. ...	Bull, Geoffrey George Coulson, O.B.E. p.s.c.	5-8-95 12-12-14	4 y. 228 d. 22 y. 66 d.	30-8-33 24-5-17	19 Hy'bad. R. Ag. m., 26 May 1917 31 Oct. 19. Ty. m., 1 Feb. 20 to 6 Dec. 20.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 11 Dec. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.
Unatt'd. List	Mallam, George Leslie (152)	13-12-95 14-11-16	3 y. 110 d. 21 y. 110 d.	13-9-33 (a)	Supp. List.	Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 30 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 62 d.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 15.
Unatt'd. List	Conolly, John James Pollock	7-8-96 15-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	11 Sikh R.	
Unatt'd. List	Lord, James William, M.O. (29, 33, 36, 160).	31-10-97 15-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 23-10-15	10 Baluch R.	
Unatt'd. List	Marindin, John Francis (29, 42)	22-12-97 15-9-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 108 d.	15-9-33 27-10-15	5 R. G. R.	
265 Wore. R. ...	Leech, Alleyn Borie Robert (36).	20-11-96 15-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 18-6-17	19 Hy'bad R.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.
R. Ir. Fus.	Evanston, Eric Ashley (33)	6-11-90 15-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 17 d.	15-9-33 9-2-18	17 Dogra R.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.
I. A. R. O.	Williams, Charles Clare (36)	5-2-96 16-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 16 d.	15-9-33 31-7-17	7 Rajput R.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.
Gloster R. ...	Toogood, Cyril George, D.S.O. (25)	23-8-94 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 61 d.	15-9-33 20-8-15	2 G. R.	Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 14—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.
R. York. R.	Tenkin, Reginald Robert (33, 36)	9-11-91 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 25-1-18	9 Jat R.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.
270 I. A. R. O.	Pigot, Walter Thomas, R.A.I. (Dublin) (33, 50, 51, 56, 62).	9-11-87 18-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 14 d.	15-9-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 35.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estd.	
Majors—contd.						
Welch Horse (Yeo.)	Aitken, Charles Fleming, M.C. (154)	1-5-91 20-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 80 d.	15-9-38 29-7-17	A. R. Dept.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 14—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
Fus. R. ...	Dixon-Smith, Harold Roy (25, 33, 36).	20-9-95 22-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 65 d.	15-9-33 6-3-23	7 Rajput R.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—111 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
	Service for Indian element.—In India 24 Oct. 19 to 19 June 21, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 175 d.					
Genl. List	Vann, Alban John ...	4-4-89 23-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 41 d.	15-9-23 8-1-19	Supp. List.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
Sea Highrs.	Duncan, Herbert Cecil, p.s.c. (30, 32, 167, 203).	19-8-95 23-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 9 d.	15-9-33 29-8-18	13 R. F. F. Rif. Et. l. c., 1 July 22. Et. m., 1 July 22.	
M. G. Corps	Cockrill, Stanley Robert (36, 50, 51, 56, 60).	5-6-91 24-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 78 d.	15-9-38 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Dec. 14—141 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
275 E. Lanc. R.	Durrant, Oliver Torlesse (33, 45, 156).	4-7-96 26-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 6 d.	15-9-33 15-8-17	10 Baluch R.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
Welch R. ...	Rea, Alfred, M.C. (83) ...	4-5-94 28-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 56 d.	15-9-38 12-9-17	7 Rajput R. (R. I. S. C.)	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 27 Dec. 14—104 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
Nav. Vol.	Webb, Wilfrid Francis ...	20-2-97 29-12-14	3 y. 108 d. 22 y. 3 d.	15-9-33 29-5-17	Supp. List.	
	Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.					
Unattd. List	Duncan, Donald Leslie (36)	9-3-96 30-1-17	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	8 G. R. (Et. m., 1 July 22.)	
	Service for pension Comd. Serv. 23 Apl. 15 to 21 Aug. 16—1 yr. 121 ds., for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.					
Unattd. List	Butler, Alfred George, O.B.E. [L], q.s. l. (29, 33, 42).	24-7-96 14-11-16	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 92 d.	1-10-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Service for pension.—18 Dec. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 44 ds.; for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estd.	
Majors—contd.						
North'n. B.	Maskay, Richard Johnstone	21-10-96 4-1-15	3 y. 92 d. 21 y. 362 d.	1-10-33 5-10-17	8 Punjab R.	
	O.B.E., M.C. (32, 75). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 15.					
220 I. A. R. O.	Watson, Owen ...	10-6-91 8-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 21 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	Milly. Farms Dept.	
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
I. A. R. O.	Stevens, Richard Henry [L]	9-4-93 8-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 21 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	7 Rajput R.	
	(33, 110, 113, 172). Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
I. A. R. O.	Moriarty, John, M.C. (33, 36, 46)	11-8-90 8-1-15	3 y. 108 d. 21 y. 358 d.	6-10-33 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 20 Nov. 18 to 27 Nov. 18; 24 Feb. 19 to 3 Mar. 19.	
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
I. A. R. O.	Macgregor, Lewis Eric, O.B.E.	31-12-95 9-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 21 y. 357 d.	6-10-33 20-5-16	12 F. F. R.	
	(33, 91, 99). Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
S. W. Bord.	Nicholas, Charles Henry (33, 203)	19-11-92 11-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 22 y. 46 d.	6-10-33 11-9-17	6 Raj. Rif.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 5 Jan. 15—113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
285 R. Fus. ...	Honeyball, Frederick Ralph, M.B.E. (33, 62, 159).	31-12-90 11-1-15	3 y. 167 d. 21 y. 355 d.	6-10-33 27-11-17	10 Baluch R. Ag. m., 22 Apl. 21 to 10 July 21.	
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
I. A. R. O....	Scott, Curtis Wilson Folliott, O.B.E.	10-2-95 14-1-15	3 y. 257 d. 21 y. 352 d.	6-10-33 (a)	9 G. R. Ag. m., 30 June 20 to 16 Dec. 20.	
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
R. E. ...	Adams, Arthur Wilfred, O.B.E.	16-4-89 15-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 21 y. 351 d.	6-10-33 28-7-17	R. I. A. S. C. (Et. l. c. 1 Jan. 27.	
	(50, 51, 63). Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
York. L. I.	Russell, Alec Gaudie (25, 32, 46)	16-6-96 16-1-15	3 y. 87 d. 21 y. 350 d.	6-10-33 16-9-17	8 Punjab R.	
	Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.					
Wilks. R. ...	Samet, Arthur Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	3-11-29 19-1-15	3 y. 152 d. 22 y. 55 d.	6-10-33 26-1-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 23 July 17 to 25 Sep. 17.	
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Jan. 15—146 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Oct. 15. Service for Indian element, out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 340 d.					
200 I. A. R. O.	Cosby, Noel Robert Charles, M.C.	26-12-90 14-1-15	3 y. 79 d. 21 y. 352 d.	14-10-33 29-2-16	1 Punjab R.	
	(33, 38, 60, 159, 182). Service for promotion from 14 Oct. 15.					

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 26.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Steer, John Mansel Bruce, p.s.c., f. s. (33, 36, 49).	5-1-98 20-10-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 4-12-15	15 Punjab R.
Wore. R.		Morton, Cecil William, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 15 yrs. 109 ds.</i>	30-7-96 20-10-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 73 d.	20-10-33 14-9-26	R. I. A. S. O.
R. A. S. C.		Leigh, Bertram John, A.M.I. MEOH. M., A.M.I.A.M. <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	16-5-85 20-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-10-33 30-11-23	R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) Bt. l. c., 1 July 26. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
Leis. R.	...	Shelton, Trevor Newbery, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	3-9-96 25-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 48 d.	20-10-33 14-1-19	R. I. A. S. O.
296 I. A. R. O.		Brett, Douglas Alexander, M.C., E.G.M. (45, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	4-10-96 25-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 341 d.	20-10-33 24-3-18	9 R. Jat R.
M. G. Corps		Bowerman, John Francis (33, 36, 92, 97, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i> (Genl. Duty—to 31 Aug. 36).	28-11-93 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 43 d.	20-10-33 1-6-17	S. E. List (Secn. II), 4 Sep. 36.
Scot. Rif.	...	Charter, William Forster, M.C. (32, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—44 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	1-11-93 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 362 d.	20-10-33 14-10-18	14 Punjab R. Bt. l. c., 1 July 35.
Gloac. R.	...	Jackson, Norman Carstairs (33, 36, 49). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	21-4-95 26-1-15	3 y. 99 d. 21 y. 340 d.	20-10-33 10-12-17	16 Punjab R. Ag. m., 6 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.
I. A. R. O.		Martin, Stanley Frederick (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	26-10-91 26-1-15	3 y. 81 d. 22 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 28-7-17	15 Punjab R. Ag. m., 5 Aug. 19 to 12 Aug. 19.
300 K. O. S. B.		Smyth, James (43, 45) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 25 Jan. 15—133 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.</i>	13-6-92 26-1-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 41 d.	20-10-33 20-8-17	13 F. F. H. (R. I. A. S. O.)

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
M. G. Corps	Barstow, Henry Lionel, p.s.c. (33, 36).	26-5-94 1-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 38 d.	20-10-33 7-9-17	4 G. R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
Dorset R. ...	Gillespie, Donald Stanley (33, 36).	21-6-91 4-2-15	3 y. 78 d. 22 y. 46 d.	20-10-33 6-4-17	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 15 Jan. 15, 160 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O.	Lowat-Fraser, William Alexander, O.B.E. [L.], q. s. l.	13-3-93 5-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 21 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	8 Punjab R. Bt. m., 3 June 24.
	Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
I. A. R. O.	Viney, John Elliott (50, 51, 55, 154).	26-9-89 5-2-15	3 y. 148 d. 21 y. 330 d.	20-10-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 18 June 21 to 31 Oct. 21; 22 to 25 Jan. 22.
	Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
15 R. A. S. C.	James, Paul Theodore, M.C., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51).	17-8-88 8-2-15	3 y. 78 d. 22 y. 45 d.	20-10-33 21-8-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Aug. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—167 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
R. A. S. C.	Herron, Robert Charles, O.B.E. ..	4-7-90 8-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 34 d.	20-10-33 28-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont Serv. W. O. Bt. l. c., 1 July 37.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 7 Feb. 15—144 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
E. Surr. R.	Irwin, Stephen Fenimore, p.s.c. (25, 46).	29-9-95 9-2-15	3 y. 73 d. 22 y. 49 d.	20-10-33 9-2-18	1 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 14 to 31 Jan. 15—177 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
R. A. S. C.	Hills, Reginald William Welfare, M.C. (s.c.) (50, 51, 56).	27-5-94 10-2-15	3 y. 350 d. 22 y. 33 d.	20-10-33 7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 30 Mar. 20 to 31 Dec. 20.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 9 Feb. 15—147 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				
Lond. R. ...	Gain, Joseph Charles, M.C., p.s.c.	29-11-91 12-2-15	4 y. 194 d. 21 y. 323 d.	20-10-33 11-4-19	1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 32. Ty. m., 14 May 19 to 24 Aug. 20; 14 Oct. to 31 Oct. 20.
	Service for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
310	R. Signals ...	Bull, Walter John Hitchcock, A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51). <i>Service for Indian element, in India 10 Oct. 16 to 27 Apl. 20 and 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	30-5-01 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 22-2-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A. ...	Cassidy, Derrick Mark, M.O. ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 13 yrs. 263 ds.</i>	22-4-97 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 13-4-28	I. A. O. C.
	R. A. ...	Skinner, Hugh Spencer (29) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 20 yrs. 340 ds.</i>	15-3-97 27-10-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 66 d.	27-10-33 26-1-21	I. A. O. C.
	Unattd. List	Amies, Basil Jerome, p.s.c. (36, 62, 157, 163, 202).	30-5-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ranking, Robert Philip Lancaster, M.C., p.s.c. (L) (51, 72, 203).	24-11-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 R. Lrs. <i>Ut. l. c., 1 July 36.</i>
315	Unattd. List	Challen, Bernard Stanley, p.s.c. (33, 36, 62).	17-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 77 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R. <i>Ag. m., 27 July 19 to 25 Aug. 19.</i>
	Unattd. List	Harrison, Alfred Marshall Langton, M.C., p.s.c.	27-2-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Rieh, Edward Pye (33, 36, 155).	22-4-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Joseph Edward p.s.c. (38).	20-6-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Birdwood, Felix Tolcher, p.s.c. (33, 157).	20-5-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
320	Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Francis Victor Reginald (33, 36, 38).	19-6-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Nadin, Guy, p.s.c. (33, 46, 49, 60, 157).	8-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rees, Thomas Wynford, O.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (79, 159).	12-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	6 Raj. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Purves, James Jarvie, M.C. [L], q.s. l. (32, 153, 172).	19-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 219 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R. <i>Ag. m., 17 Sep. 18 to 14 Feb. 19; 20 June 19 to 20 July 19.</i>
	Unattd. List	Hayne, Maurice Leslie (33, 36)...	15-4-96 15-11-15	3 y. 66 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R. <i>Bl. m., 26 June 21. Ag. m. 13 Oct. 19 to 31 Oct. 19.</i>
325	Unattd. List	Mountain, Ronald Gervase, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36).	16-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newton-King, Richard Mowbray (33, 36).	21-8-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	4 Bombay

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gemmell, Geoffrey Woodburn (39).	26-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	Survey Deps.
	Unattd. List	Soden, James Newton, p.s.c. (155).	1-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Snelling, Arthur Hugh Jay, p.s.c. (50, 51, 157).	30-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 203 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. <i>Ag. m., 29 Aug. 20 to 31 Jan. 21.</i>
330	Unattd. List	Rowlinson, Oliver Alfred (33, 36, 42, 52).	2-7-95 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	6 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Plomer, Geoffrey (33) ...	29-9-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Reginald Ladbroke (33, 38, 94).	23-1-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	The Burma Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Teague, Robert Joseph Dudley (36).	8-8-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	13 F. F. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Henson, Robert Kent, M.O. (32)	17-7-97 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
335	Unattd. List	Dean, Geoffrey Percival, Trough-ton, M.O. (62, 91, 99).	12-7-96 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Davenish-Mearns, Basil John (33, 36, 33, 97).	11-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Pins-Coffin, Edward Claude (36, 62).	25-5-95 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Wilfred Arthur (33, 36).	28-1-98 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Rea, Albert William Homer, A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15. Service for Ind. element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	17-5-87 15-2-15	3 y. 47 d. 22 y. 29 d.	15-11-33 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
340	R. A. S. C. ...	Birsh, Montague, O.R.S., A.M.I. MECH. E. (50, 51, 54). <i>Comd. Mdd. Service, T. C., 24 Oct. 14 to 9 Oct. 22; rel'd. comm., 10 Oct. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 8 Feb. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 17 Feb. 15; and in addn. service in ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 23 Oct. 14, 78 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15; for Indian element.—In I., 16 Dec. 19 to 9 Oct. 22 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 231 ds.</i>	15-9-93 24-10-14	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 357 d.	15-11-33 4-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Aust. Imp. Forces.	Dawson, Keith Cyril Darlington, O.B.E. (32).	22-1-03 17-2-15	3 y. 77 d. 21 y. 318 d.	15-11-33 25-3-18	13 F. F. B.M. Bt. m., 1 July 33. Ag. m., 28 Nov. 19 to 27 Dec. 19.
	Service for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
R. Dub. Fus.	Spankie, Hugh Vernon, M.O. (33)	23-9-02 19-2-15	3 y. 47 d. 22 y. 38 d.	15-11-33 6-5-17	11 Sikh R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.				
Unattd. List	Dawes, Kenneth Christopher Beresford (29, 33, 36, 38, 45).	31-12-06 15-11-15	3 y. 47 d. 21 y. 47 d.	15-11-33 (a)	14 Punjab R.
County of Lond. Yeo.	Matthews, Reginald (s.c.)	14-6-04 24-2-15	3 y. 39 d. 21 y. 311 d.	24-11-33 9-1-18	A. R. Dept.
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
345 R. Tank Corps.	Akerman, Jack Phillippe, M.O. (29, 50, 51, 56).	16-12-91 25-2-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 14 d.	24-11-33 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Oct. 14 to 24 Feb. 15—136 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, 16 yrs. 303 d.				
Camb. R. ...	Morris, Herbert Edwin Abraham, O.B.E.	7-5-91 1-3-15	3 y. 33 d. 21 y. 303 d.	24-11-33 23-2-13	R. I. A. O. C. { Bt. l. c., 8 May 33.
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
E. Lan. R.	Stuart-Shepherd, Denys Lane Paschal Stuart, D.F.O. (50, 51, 56).	31-3-03 3-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 27 d.	24-11-33 8-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 2 Mar. 15—176 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15; for Indian element from 8 Jan. 21, 15 yrs. 368 d.				
R. A. ...	Allan, Robert William, M.O. (50, 51, 54, 56).	30-10-07 8-8-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 304 d.	24-11-33 13-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
W. Fus. ...	O'Callaghan, Cornelius Howden Denis (33, 36).	30-1-07 4-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 310 d.	24-11-33 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 3 Mar. 15, 33 days, half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
350 W. York. R.	Peake-Cottam, Harold (29, 50, 51, 55, 62).	5-2-03 5-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 24 d.	24-11-33 18-3-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 4 Mar. 15—174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
I. A. R. O.	Graveston, Henry Blakeman (62)	4-10-88 6-3-15	3 y. 74 d. 21 y. 302 d.	24-11-33 16-1-20	Supp. List. Ag. m., 1 June 18 to 6 July 18.
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
Wilts. R. ...	Frith, John Griffith (29, 33, 62)	16-5-06 10-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 22 y. 23 d.	24-11-33 1-7-17	10 Baluch R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
I. A. R. O.	Field, Frank Drummond Shuttleworth, O.B.E., M.C. (33).	18-1-03 12-3-15	3 y. 38 d. 21 y. 295 d.	24-11-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.				
Worc. R. ...	Knight, Leslie Atkins Wingham (29).	8-5-03 17-3-15	3 y. 2 d. 21 y. 323 d.	10-12-33 29-11-27	I. A. O. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 15 to 16 Mar. 15—67 ds., half to count; for Indian element in India 31st Oct. 19 to 17 Jan. 23 and out of India 6 yrs., i.e., 17 yrs. 112 ds.				
Unattd. List	Nicholas, Alexander Albert, M.O. (33, 38, 41).	5-2-03 29-6-16	3 y. 19 d. 21 y. 20 d.	13-12-33 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Service for promotion 199 ds., before 29 June 16. Service for pension.—comd. ser. 20 July 15 to 3 Feb. 16—199 ds., for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.				
355 M. G. Corps	Scott, William (50, 51, 156)	22-5-02 15-3-15	3 y. 19 d. 22 y. 18 d.	13-12-33 12-5-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Mar. 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Dec. 15.				
R. W. Fus.	Irwin, Norman Leslie Crozier, D.S.O. (33, 197).	9-5-06 19-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 21 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 4-8-18	8 G. R.
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
I. A. R. O.	Newington, Malcolm Theodore Lynght (33, 38, 154).	29-9-01 19-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 21 y. 288 d.	15-12-33 (a)	18 Cav.
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
R. W. Surr. B.	Wheeler, Geoffrey Edleston (L), G.S.I. (46, 121, 125, 164, 172, 202).	22-6-07 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 1-9-18	7 Rajput R.
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
I. A. R. O.	Preston, Kenneth Harvey (33)	11-2-01 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				
360 Soc. Rif.	Stevens, Cyril Walter (33, 50, 51, 56).	14-8-03 20-3-15	3 y. 17 d. 22 y. 35 d.	15-12-33 14-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 19 Mar. 15—236 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. R. O.		Young, Arthur Donovan (a) (29, 50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	17-6-89 20-8-15	3 y. 338 d. 21 y. 287 d.	15-12-33 24-1-18	R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 24 May 16 to 22 June 19; 27 Jan. 20 to 12 Nov. 30.
S. Staff. R.		Bull, Leslie Colyn., M.O. (33, 36)	7-10-95 22-12-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 27-4-18	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Marcer, Andrew Vivian Aldie (38, 46).	14-5-96 22-12-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 10 d.	22-12-33 24-2-16	7 O. R.
R. A. ...		Scott, Thomas, p.s.c. (33, 62, 156) Service for Indian element.—In India 21 Oct. 19 to 24 Nov. 25, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., 21 yrs. 27 ds. Service for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.	20-2-97 24-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 283 d.	22-12-33 7-1-27	6 Lrs. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 27.
365	Ans. Imp. Force.	Alderson, Victor Clarkson, M.O. (40, 42, 50, 51, 52, 56, 80, 156). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Dec. 08 to 15 Jan. 13 and 23 Nov. 14 to 23 Mar. 15—4 yrs. 148 ds., half to count; for promotion from 22 Dec. 15.	20-12-90 24-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 23 y. 357 d.	22-12-33 26-2-18	R. I. A. S. O. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 28.
Tr. Res. Bn.		Thompson, Richard Herbert (33, 36). Service for promotion from 29 Dec. 15.	19-5-90 25-3-15	3 y. 10 d. 21 y. 282 d.	22-12-33 22-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. Bt. I. c., 1 Jan. 27.
R. A. S. O.		Roberts-Wray, Eric Eardley Vincent (50, 51, 63). Service for promotion from 23 Dec. 15. Service for Indian element out of I., 10 yrs. i.e., 18 yrs. 356 ds.	9-1-97 23-3-15	3 y. 9 d. 21 y. 284 d.	23-12-33 10-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
M. G. Corps		Lavender, Sydeney Salter (33, 36, 157). Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	28-8-94 26-3-15	3 y. 6 d. 21 y. 281 d.	26-12-33 13-1-18	16 Punjab R.
R. Innls. Fus.		Offie, Francis (50, 51, 62, 163, 204). Service for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	2-10-94 27-3-15	3 y. 5 d. 21 y. 250 d.	27-12-33 23-4-17	R. I. A. S. O.
370	R. W. Kent B.	Clarabut, Reginald Blaxland (50, 51, 197). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—233 days, half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	7-8-93 27-3-15	3 y. 5 d. 22 y. 31 d.	27-12-33 26-11-17	R. I. A. S. O. Bt. I. c., 8 May 30. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 28.
Unattd. List		Gumming, Walter James (33, 36, 52, 158). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	31-7-97 29-6-16	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Gumming, Arthur Edward, M.C. (33, 36, 52, 158). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 1 Aug. 15 to 31 Jan. 16—184 ds.; for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	18-8-96 29-6-16	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 5 d.	28-12-33 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
Conn. Rang.		Reed, Samuel Percy Keppel John Hendy [L] (36, 50, 51, 62, 112). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	23-6-92 31-8-15	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 276 d.	28-12-33 30-8-17	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Haines, Maurice Arthur (33, 36, 37, 157). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	11-5-96 1-4-15	3 y. 4 d. 21 y. 275 d.	28-12-33 21-8-17	8 Punjab R.
375	Line. B.	Barroll, William Staepoole (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 28 Dec. 15.	1-8-90 2-4-15	3 y. 261 d. 21 y. 274 d.	28-12-33 6-5-17	R. I. A. S. O. Ty. m., 29 Nov. 19 to 22 Jan. 19; 17 May 19 to 4 Dec. 19.
Unattd. List		Finlay, John Alexander, M.O. (32, 36, 42). Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 30 Jan. 15 to 13 July 16—1 yr. 166 ds.; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	2-1-96 18-6-17	3 y. 54 d. 20 y. 363 d.	3-1-34 24-12-16	11 Sikh R. Ap. m., 1 Aug. 19 to 25 Sep. 19.
Norf. R.		Mitchley, George Ambrose (33, 36, 163, 204). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	6-7-93 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. 22 y. 14 d.	3-1-34 23-4-17	2 Punjab R.
E. Land. R.		Buckley, Fred. (33, 36, 62) ... Service for pension.—In ranks from 27 Sep. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—188 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	8-6-91 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. 22 y. 2 d.	3-1-34 4-7-18	12 F. F. R. Bt. I. c., 1 July 36.
Lond. R.		Wallis, Algernon Ransome, p.s.c. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 2 Apr. 15—227 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Jan. 16.	19-8-96 3-4-15	2 y. 363 d. 22 y. 21 d.	3-1-34 5-12-18	R. I. A. S. O.
380	Unattd. List	James, William Arthur Lester p.s.c. (33, 36, 38). Service for pension.—comd. ser., 20 July 15 to 29 May 16—315 ds.; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	20-8-95 14-11-16	2 y. 362 d. 20 y. 363 d.	4-1-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
I. A. R. O.		Lannon, John David Kenyon (33, 36, 43, 46). Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	8-4-97 6-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 270 d.	4-1-34 22-1-18	2 Punjab R.
Sea. Highrs.		Reid, Dennis Whitehorn, D.S.O., M.O. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	24-3-97 7-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 269 d.	4-1-34 28-8-18	5 Mahratta L. I.
E. York R.		Bulitude, Frank Leo (29, 34) ... Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	19-1-93 8-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 268 d.	4-1-34 30-8-19	I. A. O. O.
N. Staff. R.		Palk, Leonard Cayme, p.s.c. (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 8 Apr. 15—15 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	22-3-97 9-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 276 d.	4-1-34 21-1-18	7 Lt. Cav.
385	York. L. I.	Rieketts, Gordon Archibald McGeorge, M.C. (33). Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	19-12-96 10-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 1-6-18	18 R. Garn.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Lanc. R.		Webb, Frank Burns, p.s.c., f.s. (39, 45). Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 16.	15-9-96 10-4-15	2 y. 362 d. 21 y. 266 d.	4-1-34 21-8-17	{ S G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
R. A.		Sandy, William Thomas ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 14 to 14 Apl. 15, 263 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 6 yrs, i.e., 21 yrs. 50 ds. for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	5-5-92 15-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 22 d.	12-1-34 12-11-20	I. A. O. C.
GreenHowards.		Harvey, Ewart Samuel Francis (a) (e). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	23-11-92 17-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 21 y. 259 d.	12-1-34 22-11-19	I. A. O. C.
W. Rld. R.		Graham, Norman Ingerfield, M.O. (29). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 16 Apl. 15—232 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	9-3-95 17-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 10 d.	12-1-34 8-5-17	I. A. O. C.
390 I. A. R. O.		Lloyd, Arthur Cresswell, M.B.E. (50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16. Service for pension from 19 Apl 15 (66 ds. demob. deducted).	10-7-87 12-2-15	4 y. 228 d. 21 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 5 Jan. 30 to 31 Dec. 21.
R. Innis Fus.		Adams, Thomas, M.O. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	5-10-89 19-4-15	3 y. 182 d. 21 y. 257 d.	12-1-34 12-5-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Ty. m., 27 May 20 to 5 Dec. 30.
Dorset. R.		Franklin, Eric Angus McAllister, M.O. (32, 36, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	21-7-94 19-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 29-7-17	8 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Servener, Arthur Herbert (32, 37, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15—242 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	27-9-95 19-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 13 d.	12-1-34 2-2-18	Mily. Farms Dept.
R. Ir. Rif.		Moore, Francis Malcolm (38) ... Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	2-2-97 21-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 21 y. 236 d.	12-1-34 7-5-17	12 F. F. R.
395 R. W. Fus.		Morgan, William Marychurch, M.C., A.M. (33, 36, 49). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 22 Apl. 15—241 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	16-6-93 23-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 22 y. 8 d.	12-1-34 13-5-18	9 Jat R.
L'pool R. ...		Cookram, Leslie Harding, p.s.c. (33). Service for promotion from 12 Jan. 16.	25-10-97 25-4-15	2 y. 354 d. 21 y. 251 d.	12-1-34 12-10-18	7 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		McKay-Forbes, Leonard William, p. s. c. (36, 38, 146).	3-6-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 14-3-16	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Wooldridge, James Hugh Coppleston (25, 33, 36, 39).	10-5-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 13-3-16	18 R. Garh. Ri.
Unattd. List		Davies, Henry Lowrie, p.s.c., M.C. (33).	25-1-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 15-3-16	{ 18 R. Garh. R.M. Bt. m., 1 July 33.
400 Unattd. List		Rimell, Francis John (33) ...	17-5-97 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 11-3-16	7 Rajput R.
R. Scots. Fus.		Fawcett, Robert Berresford, M.O. (33, 144).	29-5-98 26-1-16	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-3-18	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Lunham, Thomas Maybury (33, 43, 60, 62). Service for pension.—Comed. Ser., 25 June 15 to 28 June 16—1 yr. 4 ds.; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	9-6-97 30-1-17	2 y. 340 d. 20 y. 340 d.	26-1-34 27-7-16	Poonah Horse.
York L. I.		Mitchley, Edward Charles Thomas (50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 15—259 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	27-6-93 26-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 22 y. 14 d.	26-1-34 27-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
Essex. R.		Bayliss, Bertram (33, 36, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Mar. 15 to 27 Apl. 15—33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	26-3-97 28-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 21 y. 264 d.	26-1-34 1-6-17	6 Raj. R.M.
405 R. A. S. C.		Sewman, Ulric Doncaster, M.B.E., M.I.A.R. (55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Jan. 16.	12-4-92 26-4-15	2 y. 340 d. 22 y. 2 d.	26-1-34 19-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cent. Serv. W. O.).
Unattd. List		Tucker, Bernard Henry George, M.B.E. (37, 40). Service for pension.—Comed. serv. 8 Sep. 15 to 6 Feb. 16—152 ds.; for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	15-2-95 29-6-16	2 y. 337 d. 20 y. 338 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ 10 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 31.
York. R.		Walters, Edgar Cyril, p.s.c. (32, 36, 42, 62). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	11-6-97 30-4-15	2 y. 337 d. 21 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 27-1-16	{ 15 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 July 33.
I. A. R. O.		Learmond, Alexander William (33, 91). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	7-3-91 30-4-15	2 y. 337 d. 21 y. 246 d.	29-1-34 (a)	{ S. E. List (Cat. VI) 6 March 37.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension Service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	New Zealand Force.	Duncan, Alan Wilson, D.S.O. (33, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, New Zealand Forces, 14 Aug. 14 to 4 May 15—264 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	19-9-92 5-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 22 y. 66 d.	3-2-34 3-12-17	S. G. R.
410	S. Wales Bord.	Jones, Roderick Idrisyn (50, 51) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 15 to 5 May 15—115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	4-10-95 6-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 297 d.	3-2-34 26-8-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. W. Fus.	Sowton, Bernard Stafford (29, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	20-3-96 11-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 8-5-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Suss. R.	Johnson, Ernest Claud (36) .. <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	11-6-97 11-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 235 d.	3-2-34 7-5-17	11 Sikh R.
	R. Fus. ...	Woolfe, Richard Dean Townsen, M.C. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 14 to 12 May 15—234 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	7-12-88 13-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 350 d.	3-2-34 30-10-19	I. A. O. C.
	E. Surr. R.	Wilson, Jarvie Webb, M.C. (25, 29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Nov. 14 to 13 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	12-12-94 14-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 323 d.	3-2-34 21-1-19	15 Punjab R. (Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34..)
415	I. A. R. O.	Tice, Charles Allen (51, 52, 55, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-89 14-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 232 d.	3-2-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	Essex R.	Shallow, Charles Rushworth (33, 36, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 15 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	16-9-95 16-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 324 d.	3-2-34 9-1-18	2 Punjab R.
	Sea. Highrs.	Maskay, Alexander John, M.C. (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	31-12-92 18-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 228 d.	3-2-34 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Mont. Yeo.	Mostyn-Owen, Herbert Louis (62). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	26-9-95 20-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 226 d.	3-2-34 24-8-17	10 Lrs.
	R. Ir. Rif.	Rainier, William Harvey Cecil (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 22 May 15—265 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	3-7-95 23-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 355 d.	3-2-34 26-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.
420	E. York. R.	Jenkins Frederick Arthur Montagu Bertram, O.B.E., M.C. (20, 33, 40). <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 25 May 15—268 ds., half to count.</i>	24-8-91 20-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 354 d.	3-2-34 7-4-17	2 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Infy's Fus.	Porter, Albert George (25, 30, 32). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	1-9-94 27-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 313 d.	3-2-34 29-7-17	9 Jat R.
	March. R.	Atkins, Walter Vincent (29, 34) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	21-7-91 28-5-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 218 d.	3-2-34 21-2-18	I. A. O. C.
	I. A. B. O.	Aird-Smith, William, p.s.c. <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i> <i>Ty. N.-E. List, 12 Apl. 20 to 25 Feb. 21, to count for pension.</i>	29-8-93 1-6-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 214 d.	3-2-34 (a)	{ 6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 33.
	Ocu. Forces	Smith, Daniel Richard (62) <i>Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	13-1-97 4-6-15	2 y. 332 d. 21 y. 211 d.	3-2-34 5-10-17	Supp. List.
	R. A. S. C.	Davis, Leslie Stalman, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i> <i>Service for Indian element, out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	24-10-33 8-6-15	2 y. 302 d. 21 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 18-2-25	R. I. A. S. O. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
425	Chez. R.	Heaver, Lyonel George Home-wood (25, 29, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Nov. 14 to 7 June 15—214 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	4-7-96 8-6-15	2 y. 302 d. 21 y. 314 d.	5-3-34 20-7-17	7 Dogra R.
	R. Muns. Fus.	Warren, Dermot Frederick William, p.s.c. (32, 152, 205). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	23-1-98 10-6-15	2 y. 302 d. 21 y. 205 d.	5-3-34 6-5-17	3 Punjab R.
	M. G. Corps	Shuker, Harold (33, 37, 52, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16.</i>	13-3-93 14-6-15	2 y. 302 d. 21 y. 201 d.	5-3-34 1-12-17	{ 1 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 33.
	R. W. Fus.	Davies, Victor Kenneth Neville (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 14 June 15—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Mar. 16.</i>	28-4-97 15-6-15	2 y. 292 d. 21 y. 340 d.	15-3-34 26-7-18	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	1st arrival in India.	
Majors—contd.						
Suff. R.		Rea, Arthur Noel (33,36).	2-11-95 19-3-16	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 357 d.	19-3-34 25-3-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 138 ds., half to count.</i>				
430 Devon. R.		Gosnell, Kenneth Arthur, p.s.c. (33).	17-3-93 24-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 7-5-17	6 Raj. Rif. Bt. L. S., 1 July 35. Bt. m., 1 July 32.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 June 15—323 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
York R.		Macdonald, Sutherland Robert (33, 42, 53).	5-7-92 25-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 352 d.	19-3-34 25-1-16	1 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 June 15—326 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
Notts and Derby. R.		Loup, Louis Anthony, p.s.c. (50, 51, 56, 62).	24-10-97 26-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-6-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
Leins. R. ...		Morphy, Eric Charles Owen	10-1-98 26-6-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 189 d.	19-3-34 12-1-18	I. A. O. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
I. A. R. O.		Jeffs, Horace Sylvanus (50, 51) ...	13-2-95 2-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 383 d.	19-3-34 6-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 1 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
435 Sea. Highrs.		Walker, Allan Robertson (33)	22-10-95 8-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 326 d.	19-3-34 28-7-17	11 R. Sikh.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Sep. 14 to 2 July 15—288 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
R. Scots. ...		Burnett, Robert Richardson, O.B.E. (157).	22-10-97 3-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 182 d.	19-3-34 27-9-18	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
Manch. R.		Marshall, William Doble (33, 37, 62).	2-8-96 4-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 347 d.	19-3-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 15—333 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
R. Tank Corps.		Elliott, Arthur Winterbottom, M.C. (50, 51, 55).	30-4-91 6-7-15	2 y. 288d. 21 y. 334 d.	19-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.</i>				
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 5 July 15—310 ds., half to count; for Indian element 6 yrs. out of I., i.e., 16 yrs. 308 ds.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. W. Fus.		Tewson, Reginald George (50, 51, 56).	9-12-93 10-3-15	2 y. 281 d. 22 y. 24 d.	26-3-34 31-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 9 Mar. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.</i>				
R. Tank Corps.		Broomfield, Arthur Allen, M.C. (50, 51).	8-12-94 14-5-15	2 y. 281 d. 21 y. 359 d.	26-3-34 27-2-25	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 13 May 15—254 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16; for Indian element from 27 Feb. 20, i.e., 16 yrs. 308 d.</i>				
440 Unattd. List		Bain, George Alexander, p.s.c.	15-3-98 7-4-16	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	2 G. R.
S. Lanc. R.		Dixon, William (33, 38, 60).	15-5-98 7-4-16	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 1-6-17	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd List		Johnston, Dorian Dudley Hope (19, 33, 36).	15-2-98 7-4-16	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 269 d.	7-4-34 2-11-16	7 Rajput R.
R. W. Fus.		Hughes, Charles Robert (33, 36, 157).	13-9-94 7-7-15	2 y. 269 d. 21 y. 178 d.	7-4-34 12-2-18	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
Unattd. List		Trevor-Davis, John M.B.E. (42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 56, 197, 199).	17-12-93 30-1-17	2 y. 269 d. 20 y. 311 d.	7-4-34 11-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 June 15 to 4 Sep. 15—37 ds., half to count; Comd. Ser., 6 Sep. 15 to 28 June 16—297 ds., for promotion from 7 Apl. 16.</i>				
445 I. A. R. O.		Wyatt, Randolph Maurice (50, 51, 91, 99).	24-7-89 9-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 24 y. 350 d.	8-4-34 (a)	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In Civil 2 Nov. 08 to 3 July 15; 6 yrs. 249 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
Scot. H. ...		Miller, Archibald Bruce (25 30, 33, 154).	22-9-93 10-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 825 d.	8-4-34 13-8-18	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 14 to 9 July 15—301 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
Durh. L. I.		Johnson, Reginald Sidney, M.C. (50, 51, 56).	26-6-92 11-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 348 d.	8-4-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 10 July 15—338 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				
Worc. R. ...		Anstey, Daniel (29, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62, 159, 203).	11-2-93 12-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 825 d.	9-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. (Lt. m., 20 June 31.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 11 July 15—304 ds., half to count; for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.</i>				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Lond. R. ...	Lancaster, Alexander Stalker (L), q. s. l. (25, 33, 62, 140, 157, 203).	19-3-93 13-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 329 d.	8-4-34 26-10-17	10 G. R.	
Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.						
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 12 July 15—314 ds., half to count.						
450 I. A. R. O.	Hanna, John Riddell Musgrave (33, 50, 154).	14-7-97 14-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 171 d.	8-4-34 23-1-13	1 Punjab R.	
Service for promotion from 8 Apl. 16.						
Lond. R. ...	Hey, Benjamin Stuart (33, 36, 52).	8-6-97 16-7-15	2 y. 268 d. 21 y. 188 d.	8-4-34 29-7-17	4 Bombay Gra.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 June 15 to 14 July 15—37 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 8 Apl. 16.						
Unattd. List	Moore, Alwyn Cardwell (25, 29, 42, 91, 99).	2-2-98 18-4-16	2 y. 290 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	8 Punjab R. 40. m., 1 June 19 to 2 July 19.	
Unattd. List	Sundius-Smith Brian Leslie (33, 36, 157).	4-10-95 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Guy, Norman Greenwood (25, 33, 36, 159, 162).	14-4-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.	
455 Unattd. List	Daison, John Bernard, p.s.c. (33, 39).	30-3-98 18-4-16	2 y. 266 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	1 Punjab R. 40. m., 31 Aug. 19 to 7 Sep. 18.	
Unattd. List	Skene, Stuart Gray Sanders (25, 33).	5-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 253 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	8 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Tomkins, Gerard Lionel, m.c. (25, 21, 33).	19-10-94 13-4-15	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Lloyd-Jones, William Rice (33)	9-10-98 18-4-16	2 y. 253 d. 20 y. 253 d.	18-4-34 (a)	11 Sikh R.	
Unattd. List	Clark, William Vailant, p.s.c. (33, 47).	5-5-97 13-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.	
460 Unattd. List	Simmons, Francis Christian, p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 46, 163).	31-3-97 18-4-16	2 y. 253 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Gomperts, Mervyn Olive Theo- dore, p.s.c. (50, 51, 56, 62).	20-4-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Bell, Hugh Gilchrist (33, 50, 51, 56).	16-2-98 19-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Power, Henry Ross (33) ...	31-12-97 18-4-15	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Malden, Charles Melville (33, 38, 46, 157).	24-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.	
465 Unattd. List	Dean, William Edward (33, 36, 62, 155).	25-2-93 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Winthrop, Hugh Erskine, p.s.c.	26-10-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	11 Sikh R. { Bl. m., 1 July 33.	
Unattd. List	Frankland, Alec, O.B.M., p.s.c. (33, 35).	2-7-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 Bombay R.	
Unattd. List	Edward, William Donald (33, 38, 69).	7-3-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	12 R. F. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Neale, Ronald Kingsley (33, 38, 42, 52).	19-7-97 18-4-16	3 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Ambrose, Robert Denis, m.c. (33, 36, 157).	2-2-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
470	Unattd. List	Guiton, Louis Wansbrough (I) (33, 36, 111).	16-3-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	10 Baluch.
	Unattd. List	Pybus, Gilbert Douglas (L), q.s.l. (25, 29, 30, 151, 163, 205).	8-7-97 8-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 19-10-16	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Huelin, William (25, 29, 33, 36, 41).	7-8-98 18-4-16	3 y. 60 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R. Ty. m., 29 Jun. 20 to 12 Dec. 20.
	Unattd. List	Hurly, Maurice Francis Fitzmaurice (33, 36).	29-3-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Wingfield, Charles Mervyn Hunt (33, 38).	12-2-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
475	Unattd. List	Voysey, George Comling Annesley (a) (38, 50, 51, 56).	22-4-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Jackson, Harold John Ross (32, 36, 44, 159, 203).	20-3-97 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bragg, Harry Vyner, m.c. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	12-5-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles, Edward (33, 37, 52).	2-1-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loftus-Tottenham, Frederick Joseph (I) (33, 36, 38, 62, 144).	4-5-98 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	2 G. R.
480	Unattd. List	Wernicke, Andrew Edmund, M.B.M. (33, 36, 39, 154).	26-11-97 18-4-16	2 y. 301 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	15 Punjab R. Ty. m., 4 June 20 to July 20.
	Unattd. List	Tester, Charles Knowler, m.c. (36).	28-4-96 18-4-16	2 y. 258 d. 20 y. 258 d.	18-4-34 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
Lond. R. ...		Hepworth, Maurice Arthur (52, 62, 157). Service for promotion from 18 Apl. 16.	22-12-90 18-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 167 d.	18-4-34 21-8-17	16 Punjab R.
Midd'l. R.		Leaster, Laban (30, 49, 50, 51, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	10-11-90 19-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 340 d.	18-4-34 30-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Aust. Imp. Force		Hobbs, John Mervyn, m.c. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Jan. 15 to 19 July 15—180 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	4-6-96 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 255 d.	18-4-34 25-2-18	5 R. G. R.
485	I. A. R. O.	Isaacs, Ralph Leicester (33, 36) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 July 15—349 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	26-4-96 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 339 d.	18-4-34 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
Can. Forced		Stuart, Douglas, O.B.M., p.s.c. (42, 62). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	20-7-94 20-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 165 d.	18-4-34 12-1-18	5 Mahratta L. I. Bl. L. c., 1 July 36. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 34.
I. A. R. O.		Chevallier, Francis Temple (50, 51, 56). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	30-10-98 23-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 162 d.	18-4-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
B. War. R.		Hyde, George Leslie (L), q.s.l. (25, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 163, 194, 202). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	10-7-97 24-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 161 d.	18-4-34 6-5-17	8 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
8.	Lane. R.	Glover, Malcolm, p.s.c. (33) ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	25-7-97 24-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 161 d.	19-4-34 23-11-17	14 Punjab R.
490	D. W. R. ...	Gamble, Laurence (25, 29) ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	9-4-95 26-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 27-8-18	4 G. R.
	A. S. C. ...	Goldthorp, Harry Douglas ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	8-10-91 26-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 159 d.	18-4-34 1-8-18	1. A. O. C.
	I. A. R. O.	Nye, Arthur Reginald, M.C. (33) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 28 July 15—348 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 April 16.	25-4-91 29-7-15	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 330 d.	18-4-34 (a)	4 G. R.
	I. A. R. O.	Bartlett, Daniel Frederick, M.B.E. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	27-3-90 27-10-16	3 y. 225 d. 20 y. 66 d.	18-4-34 23-11-16	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 30. Ag. m., 4 Oct. 23 to 12 Oct. 21. Ag. I. c., 13 Oct. 21 to 22 Jan. 22.
	I. A. R. O.	Cave, Cecil Roderick ... Service for promotion from 18 April 16.	10-8-92 30-7-16	2 y. 258 d. 21 y. 155 d.	18-4-34 (a)	Supp. List.
	I. A. R. O.	Fleming, Thomas (33, 36, 62) Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 1 Aug. 15—334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Apr. 16.	23-4-92 2-8-15	2 y. 246 d. 21 y. 319 d.	30-4-34 (a)	14 Punjab R.
495	Notts. & Derby. R.	Briggs, Robert Andrew (33, 38, 146). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	30-11-96 7-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 147 d.	3-5-34 25-11-17	5 R. G. R.
	Seaforth ...	Saunter, James Dow, M.O. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 15 to 6 Aug. 15—67 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	3-1-96 7-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 180 d.	3-5-34 16-9-17	{ 1 Punjab R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
	Lond. R. ...	Jeffreys, Herbert Frederick ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 9 Aug. 15—286 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-8-89 10-8-15	3 y. 9 d. 21 y. 287 d.	3-5-34 1-6-18	{ Supp. List. Ty. m., 23 Aug. 19 to 21 Dec. 19.
	R. Dub. Fus.	Hurst, Nicholas, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 144) Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	12-7-96 12-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 142 d.	3-5-34 27-4-18	9 G. R.
	W. Rid. R.	Cotton-Swanston, William Lawrence, M.C. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	17-2-92 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 309 d.	3-5-34 10-2-18	Kumaon RIL
	A. & S. H.	Cowan, David Tennant, M.C., p.s.c. ... Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-10-96 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 27-7-17	{ 6 G. R. Bt. m., 1 July 32.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
500	High. L. I.	¶Babbie, John William Alexander (29, 33, 38). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	4-7-98 14-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 140 d.	3-5-34 30-11-17	13 F. F. Rif.
	North'd. Fus.	Wilson, William Maxson Collingwood (36, 62). Service for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-5-97 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 188 d.	3-5-34 22-11-17	1 Punjab R.
	N. Staff. R.	Davison, Harold Thomas (36, 42, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 11 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	29-4-94 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O.	Black, Albert Stuart (50, 51, 56, 63, 160). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 14 to 15 Aug. 15—1 yr. 12 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	9-4-89 16-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 326 d.	3-5-34 9-2-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Manch. R.	Esse, Frank Adolphus ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 17 Aug. 15—107 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 May 16.	12-2-97 18-8-15	2 y. 243 d. 21 y. 189 d.	3-5-34 26-2-18	10 G. R.
505	R. A. ...	Martin, Ronald, M.O., p.s.c., y. Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 11 yrs. 306 ds.	27-5-98 10-5-16	3 y. 197 d. 20 y. 236 d.	10-5-34 1-3-30	{ I. A. O. C. Ag. m., 18 Jan. 19 to 9 Dec. 19.
	I. A. R. O.	Prideaux, Guy Vyvyan Austice (45, 91, 197). Service for promotion from 18 May 16.	18-1-87 21-8-15	2 y. 228 d. 21 y. 133 d.	18-5-34 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
	North'n R.	Bower, Samuel William, p.s.c. (38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Apr. 15 to 23 Aug. 15—121 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.	29-12-95 23-8-15	2 y. 263 d. 21 y. 191 d.	18-5-34 4-9-18	{ 7 Rajput R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34. Ag. m., 3 Oct. 19 to 6 Nov. 16.
	I. A. R. O.	Joyce, Wilfred Digby (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Aug. 15—1 yr. 19 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 May 16.	16-2-92 24-8-15	2 y. 228 d. 21 y. 322 d.	18-5-34 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	R. A. ...	Templer, Geoffrey Gordon, p.s.c. Service for Ind. element out of Ind. 5 yrs., i. e., 11 yrs. 306 ds.	18-1-97 26-5-16	2 y. 220 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 1-3-30	I. A. O. C.
510	R. G. A. ...	Liekman, Ernest William, p.s.c. (33, 45, 60, 62). Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	21-8-98 26-5-16	2 y. 220 d. 20 y. 220 d.	26-5-34 6-6-17	18 Cav.
	Suff. R. ...	White, Harry Arthur (33, 42). Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	4-2-97 26-8-15	2 y. 220 d. 21 y. 128 d.	26-5-34 8-1-19	2 Punjab R.
	R. Berk. R.	Hutchings, Dudley Alfred, M.O. [7] (33, 36, 50, 51, 130, 151, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 1 Sep. 15—359 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.	30-8-96 2-9-15	1 y. 272 d. 21 y. 300 d.	28-5-34 18-5-18	1 Punjab R.
	Bed. R. ...	Smith, Harry Marchant (33, 36, 46, 80). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Apr. 15 to 1 Sep. 15—135 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.	20-4-97 2-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 188 d.	28-5-34 14-5-17	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. Fus.	...	Renwick, Hew (33, 36, 42) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 2 Sep. 15—1 yr. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 28 May 16.	7-12-92 3-0-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 317 d.	28-5-34 7-5-17	18 R. Garh. RM.
515 R. A. S. C.		Bentor, Algernon Arthur, M.B.E., M.O., A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 55, 57, 63) Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 360 ds.	10-7-91 4-10-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 88 d.	28-5-34 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C.		Hennell, Frederick John, A.M.I. MECH. E. (54, 63). Service for promotion from 28 May 16. Service for Indian element.—In I., 6 Sep. 15 to 14 Feb. 24 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 6 Sep. 15.	12-5-88 6-9-15	2 y. 340 d. 21 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.). Ty. m., 18 May 19 to 16 Sep. 19.
A. S. C.	...	Wells, Wilfred George Holmes (33, 64). Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	7-9-94 6-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 117 d.	28-5-34 6-12-17	6 G. R. (J. A. G.'s Dept.)
Mon. R.	...	Davies, Hubert Benson, M.O. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62). Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	26-9-96 7-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 110 d.	28-5-34 8-1-19	13 F. F. Rif.
S. W. Bord.		Wimberley, Richard Arabin Armine, p.s.c. (36). Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	10-5-97 9-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 114 d.	28-5-34 14-1-19	9 R. Jat R.
520 Suff. R.	...	Thorpe, Charles William Gordon (33, 50, 51, 55). Service for promotion from 28 May 16; for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Sep. 15, 1 yr. 33 ds., half to count.	5-6-93 12-9-15	2 y. 218 d. 21 y. 312 d.	28-5-34 17-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
York R.	...	James, John Russell, p.s.c. (33, 42). Service for promotion from 13 June 16.	10-9-96 18-0-15	2 y. 202 d. 21 y. 110 d.	13-6-34 22-9-18	10 Baluch R.
R. A.	...	Paterson, Henry Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 17 Sep. 15—1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 June 16.	1-5-93 18-9-15	2 y. 202 d. 21 y. 296 d.	13-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. O.
Bord. R.	...	Johnson, Harry Hall, C.I.E. (30, 157). Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Aug. 11 to 9 Feb. 16 and as W. O., class II, 10 Feb. 16 to 18 June 16—4 yrs. 302 ds., half to count. (Genl. duty, 21 Oct. 31 to 31 Aug. 36) S. E. List (Spec II), Sep. 36.	22-8-02 19-0-16	2 y. 196 d. 22 y. 347 d.	19-6-34 1-6-18	8 G. B. Ret. m., 1 July 30.
K. D. R. C.		Stavenson, Thomas Ivor, C.I.E., M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 38, 46, 197). Service for promotion from 19 June 16.	10-9-95 21-3-15	2 y. 196 d. 21 y. 102 d.	19-6-34 26-3-18	8 G. B.
525 I. A. R. O.		Rowell, Joseph Wilson (33, 36, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Sep. 15—1 yr. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 19 June 16.	13-11-91 21-9-15	2 y. 196 d. 21 y. 308 d.	19-6-34 (a)	1 Punjab R.
R. Fus.	...	Douglas, Leslie Norman (29, 49, 50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 24 Sep. 15—1 yr. 22 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.	7-12-92 25-0-15	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 291 d.	24-6-34 25-11-17	R. I. A. S. C.
R. Munr. Fus.		Shashan, Michael Joseph Aloysius (33, 38, 62). Service for promotion from 24 June 16.	4-8-99 25-9-15	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 98 d.	24-6-34 23-10-19	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. E.	...	Cheverton, Francis Penn (50, 51, 56, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 May 15 to 25 Sep. 15—130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 June 16.	13-11-93 26-9-15	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 162 d.	24-6-34 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
M. A. S. C.		Rowcroft, Maurice George (50, 51). In ranks.—Canadian Field Arty. 22 Sep. 14 to 21 Dec. 14—91 ds., half to count. Comd. Mobd. Ser., 22 Dec. 14 to 1 Nov. 19, demobilized, 2 Nov. 19. Re-Comd. as Capt., R. A. S. C., 7 Aug. 20 with seniority from 8 June 20. Service for pension from 13 Aug. 15; for promotion from 24 June 16.	1-9-87 22-12-14	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 141 d.	24-6-34 16-2-21	R. I. A. S.
530 Unattd. List		O'Brien, Brian Palliser Tjegue, M.C., p.s.c. (29, 33, 38).	16-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Thomson, Alexander Percival Quin (33, 36, 146).	30-10-97 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Ruffell, Bernard, p.s.c. (36, 67).	6-9-93 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Skrine, Philip, Roger Huntley (33, 38, 52, 157).	22-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Lindquist, William Herbert Horatio, M.C. (30, 33, 48, 62).	10-6-97 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	1 G. R.
535 Unattd. List		Taylor, Skipwith Edward (33, 38, 42).	9-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		deSalls, Rudolph Albert (32, 36, 60).	3-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Moorhead, Henry Dawson, p.s.c. (25, 29, 36, 159).	6-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gatehouse, Robert Oswald Arthur (1), p.s.c. (33, 172).	2-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Allshbrook, Maurice Bryer, M.C. (33, 36).	1-11-96 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	9 G. R.
540 Unattd. List		Scotland, Atastair Graeme, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	7-9-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Gatts, Henry Augustus (1) (33, 173).	16-1-98 29-6-16	2 y. 202 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	{ 17 Dogra R. 49 m., 26 July 19 to 10 Aug. 19.
Unattd. List		Miller, George Reginald Bruce (6*)	9-9-97 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	I. A. O. O.
Unattd. List		Barker, Denis (33, 42, 46) ...	28-7-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Denehy, Francis Patrick Gordon, M.C. (60).	27-9-98 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	A. R. Dere.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
545	Unattd. List	Perry, Eric Gordon, M.B.E. (38, 156).	26-10-96 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wainwright, John Gordon (28, 38, 86, 157).	8-12-96 29-6-16	2 y. 186 d. 20 y. 186 d.	29-6-34 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Pulling, Guy Harris (36, 145)... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Jan. 15 to 30 Sep. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	12-0-95 1-10-15	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 214 d.	29-6-34 4-7-18	6 G. R.
	Aust. Imp. Force.	Trott, William Augustus, M.C., p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Aug. 14 to 6 Oct. 15—1 yr. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.</i>	17-5-94 7-10-15	2 y. 186 d. 21 y. 293 d.	29-6-34 25-2-18	9 Jat R.
	M. G. Corps	Hunter, James Herbert Douglas, M.C. [L], q. s. l. (33, 36, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 Oct. 15—1 yr. 66 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	18-8-91 10-10-15	2 y. 178 d. 21 y. 298 d.	7-7-34 21-8-17	19 Hy'bad R.
550	York. R. ...	Fagan, Herbert Archer, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Apl. 15 to 12 Oct. 15—186 ds., half to count; for promotion from 7 July 16.</i>	14-8-97 18-10-15	2 y. 178 d. 21 y. 178 d.	7-7-34 11-5-18	0 G. R.
	Lond. R. ...	Latham, Harold Cecil, p.s.c. (45). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Apl. 15 to 14 Oct. 15—172 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	0-3-97 15-10-15	2 y. 171 d. 21 y. 164 d.	14-7-34 22-7-17	7 Rajput R.
	Gen. List ...	Souter, James Henry, M.C. (38, 49, 52, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	2-3-95 16-10-15	2 y. 255 d. 21 y. 77 d.	14-7-34 16-1-18	10 Baluch R. R. m., 1 July 22. Ag. m., 9 Aug. 19 to 31 Oct. 14.
	I. A. R. O.	Riley-Irving, James Henry <i>Service for promotion from 14 July 16.</i>	5-5-87 17-10-15	2 y. 171 d. 21 y. 76 d.	14-7-34 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Molesworth, Richard Cecil (33) ...	30-5-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. A. S. C.	Delf, Charles McIntyre, A.M.I.A.E. (29). <i>Half Pay List, 30 May 27 to 18 Apl. 28, to count for promotion and pension. Service for Indian element. In India 27 Feb. 22 to 29 May 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	9-11-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 21-8-28	R. I. A. S. C.
555	R. A. S. C.	Read, John Leonard (50, 51)	18-8-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Attfield, Charles John (25, 29, 33, 36, 159).	18-4-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Faulkner, Gilbert Faulkner (36, 42, 62).	23-6-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Lillis, Geoffrey Leonard ...	14-3-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 2-11-16	Mily. Farms Dept.
	Unattd. List	Drake, James Arthur (33, 36, 46)	9-9-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	1 Punjab R.
560	Unattd. List	Farwell, Arthur Evelyn (33, 157)	3-7-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 11-11-16	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Willasey-Wilsey, Frederick Herbert, M.C. (62)	25-1-97 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 1-11-16	8 G. R.
	Durh. L. I.	Smith, Vernon Thomas (33, 42) ... <i>Service for promotion from 19 July 16.</i>	1-10-96 19-10-15	2 y. 166 d. 21 y. 74 d.	19-7-34 17-10-17	7 Rajput R.
	R. S. Fus. —	Gans, Norman George, M.C., p.s.c., s.s.c. <i>Ser. for Ind. element of pension, out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 342 ds.</i>	29-5-98 19-7-16	2 y. 166 d. 20 y. 166 d.	19-7-34 24-1-25	6 Raj. Rif.
	M. Tank Corps.	Sampson, William Henry, M.C. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Expy. Force 23 Oct. 14 to 16 Oct. 15—358 ds., half to count for Ind. element out of India 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 255 ds.; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	1-1-90 21-10-15	2 y. 165 d. 21 y. 251 d.	20-7-34 21-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
565	York L. I.	Collingwood, Arthur Leslie (33, 38, 42, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	23-10-97 21-10-15	2 y. 165 d. 21 y. 72 d.	20-7-34 20-8-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	I. A. R. O.	Oliver, John McChintock, M.C. [L] (36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 14 to 3 Apl. 15—158 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	20-10-91 9-4-15	2 y. 191 d. 21 y. 346 d.	20-7-34 23-7-17	{ Supp. List. Ag. m., 22 May 19, 12 June 19; 1 Aug. 19 to 4 Aug. 19..
	R. A. S. C.	Young, Gordon Drummond, M.C. (50, 51, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Oct. 15—1 yr.; half to count; for promotion from 20 July 16.</i>	25-4-96 26-10-15	2 y. 165 d. 21 y. 290 d.	20-7-34 19-4-24	R. I. A. S. C.
	Lond. R. ...	Walsh, Maurice Campbell (33, 36, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 26 Oct. 15—1 yr. 55 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	18-3-96 27-10-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 276 d.	27-7-34 17-10-17	2 Punjab R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estd.	
Majors—contd.						
Shrops. L. I.		Kersey, Arthur Oliver, M.O. (33, 36, 80). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Aug. 14 to 30 Oct. 15—1 yr. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-3-93 1-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 286 d.	27-7-34 6-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
R. Highrs. ...		Shaw, Cecil Trant (29, 41, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b, 172a). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 15—1 yr. 62 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 1 Nov. 15 to 31 July 16; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-10-94 1-8-16	2 y. 159 d. 21 y. 274 d.	27-7-34 26-6-18	R. I. A. S. O.
570 R. A. S. O.		Porteous, Charles Lawrence, M.O. (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 27 ds.</i>	25-1-97 6-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 57 d.	27-7-34 5-12-27	R. I. A. S. O.
North'd Fus.		Green, James Henry, M.B.R. (33, 46, 94, 99). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Oct. 14 to 6 Nov. 15—1 yr. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	27-5-93 7-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 253 d.	27-7-34 18-5-18	The Burma Rif.
Lond. Yeo.		Caiger, Arthur Clarence Everett (33, 36, 42, 50, 51, 56, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 7 Nov. 15—1 yr. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	29-6-95 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 278 d.	27-7-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. O.
S. Lan. R.		Cunningham, Allan Proud, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 43). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	14-7-97 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 54 d.	27-7-34 1-6-18	14 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O.		Fortescue, Arthur (29, 50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (R. N. Divn.), 15 Jan. 15 to 7 Nov. 15—297 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	8-1-91 8-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 202 d.	27-7-34 16-9-17	R. I. A. S. C.
575 Aust. Impl. Force.		Gawthorn, Walter Joseph, p.s.c. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 29 Sep. 15, 239 days, half to count; and as W. O. Cl. I., 30 Sep. 15 to 8 Nov. 15, 40 days, all to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	11-6-96 9-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 53 d.	27-7-34 25-3-18	16 Punjab R. (St. m., 1 Jan. 34.
Manch. R.		Barton, John Edward Broadbent, p.s.c. (32, 42, 46, 162). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	6-9-97 10-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 52 d.	27-7-34 6-9-18	18 F. F. Rif.
Lin. R.		Burrows, Lionel Beeley, p.s.c. (36, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 15 to 13 Nov. 15—97 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	25-1-96 14-11-15	2 y. 158 d. 21 y. 96 d.	27-7-34 25-7-17	2 Punjab R.
R. W. K. ...		McDonald, Albert Victor, M.O. (25, 33, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 14 to 14 Aug. 16—2 yrs. 99 ds., half to count; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., 14 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	8-5-96 16-3-16	2 y. 139 d. 21 y. 188 d.	16-8-34 10-2-27	R. I. A. S. O.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estd.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Hughes, Francis Edmund Charles, p.s.c. (25, 32, 45, 47, 80, 157).	17-9-97 16-3-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 G. R.
580 Unattd. List		Ballentine, John Steventon, p.s.c. (60, 62).	10-5-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	R. Deccan Horse.
nattd. List		Carter, James Langham, M.O., p.s.c. (33, 41, 62).	18-9-98 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Hamlyn, Edwin Athelstan (33, 38)	8-12-96 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	4 Bombay Gra.
Unattd. List		Jones, Louis, p.s.c. (27, 33, 39) ..	17-10-97 16-8-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 7-11-16	6 Raj. Rif.
Glouc. R.		Tucker, John Darley (25, 27, 29, 33, 39, 94, 97, 99).	21-12-97 16-3-16	2 y. 138 d. 20 y. 138d.	16-8-34 25-2-18	The Burma Rif.
585 Midd'x. R.		Baker, Arthur Hillman, p.s.c. (23). <i>Service for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	29-6-96 16-11-15	2 y. 138 d. 21 y. 46 d.	16-8-34 10-10-18	11 Sikh R.
Notts. & Derby. R.		Merrell, Douglas Waldo (33, 37) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 15—423 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 Aug. 16.</i>	28-4-92 10-11-15	2 y. 159 d. 21 y. 253d.	16-8-34 23-1-18	11 R. Sikh R. St. m., 1 July 34. Ag. m., 19 Aug. 19 to 8 Oct. 19.
Shrops. L. I.		Smith, Cecil Curtis Harold (42, 62, 80, 157, 176). <i>Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 16.</i>	22-3-93 26-11-15	2 y. 134 d. 21 y. 36 d.	25-3-34 6-5-17	Supp. List. Ag. m., 28 Oct. 18 to 30 Oct. 18.
R. A. ...		Anketell-Jones, Seymour Willoughby, M.C. (6*) (25, 30, 34). <i>Service for Ind. element.—In I., 6 Mar. 20 to 14 Mar. 20 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., 19 yrs. 222 ds.</i>	27-12-98 26-8-16	2 y. 128 d. 20 y. 128d.	26-8-34 13-2-22	I. A. O. C.
Lvt. Scouts		Dore, Archibald Mervyn (42, 50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 26 Nov. 15—1 yr. 58 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.</i>	8-5-95 20-11-15	2 y. 128 d. 21 y. 247d.	26-8-34 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Welch R. ...		Preston-Jones, George Frederick (29, 50, 51, 55, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 30 Nov. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16, for Indian element, in I., 9 Jan. 18 to 20 Mar. 19 and out of I., 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	31-12-94 1-12-15	2 y. 128 d. 21 y. 245d.	26-8-34 1-4-20	R. I. A. S. C.
590 R. A. S. C.		Latham, Francis Wilkinson, A.M.J. M.B.C. M. (50, 51, 54, 63). <i>Modd. Spec. Res. Comd. ser., 25 Mar. 15 to 31 Mar. 20. Relat. commn. 1 Apr. 20. Re-comd. as Lt. R. A. S. O., 10 Dec. 20 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 3 Dec. 15, and in addn. rank ser., 21 Dec. 14 to 24 May 15—94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16 and for Indian element, in I., 28 Mar. 21 to 28 Mar. 26 & out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all service. Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.</i>	10-5-93 25-3-15	3 y. 15 d. 21 y. 70 d.	26-8-34 15-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. Ag. m., 12 Feb. 18, to 25 Feb. 18, 23, June 19 to 15 Feb. 20.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Comm. Highrs.		Marshall, John Dalrymple Calder	14-3-94	2 y. 128d.	26-8-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	3-12-15	21 y. 29 d.	1-7-17	
Land. Fus. ...		Southern, Willis (33, 36, 39, 42)	17-4-96	2 y. 123d.	26-8-34	8 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	6-12-15	21 y. 26 d.	12-1-18	
R. W. Fus.		Williams, David Montague (50, 51, 55, 62).	8-2-95	2 y. 123d.	26-8-34	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 15—1 yr. 126 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-12-15	21y. 268d.	8-1-18	
Bord. R. ...		Crawford, Gavin Alexander (33, 46).	20-11-96	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	4 Bombay Gns.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	16-12-15	21y. 16d.	18-5-13	
Line. Yeo. ...		Tyrell, Harry Ernest (33, 36).	9-12-90	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 19 Dec. 15—1 yr. 137 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	20-12-15	21y. 263d.	17-1-18	
Land. Yeo.		De la Fargus, Dudley Gordon Heriot (60, 157).	20-9-97	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	21-12-15	21 y. 11d.	26-8-19	
595 Lond. R. ...		George, Alexander (33, 36)	5-10-94	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	1 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-12-15	21y. 8d.	12-1-18	
R. Suss. R.		Jamex, Cyril Merton	9-9-97	2y. 112d.	11-9-34	Supp. List.
		Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	24-12-15	21 y. 8d.	8-2-18	
R. W. Kent R.		Osborne, Giles Alexander, p.s.c. (33, 36, 154).	29-7-96	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	{ 11 R. Sikh R. St. L.c., 1 Jan. 36. St. m., 1 Jan. 33.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 15 to 25 Dec. 15—342 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	28-12-15	21y. 177d.	12-1-18	
R. W. Fus.		Jones, Glyn Frank (33, 38, 46, 62)	6-7-94	2 y. 112d.	11-9-34	18 Cav.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 14 to 26 Dec. 15—1 yr. 134 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11th Sep. 16.	27-12-15	21y. 264d.	9-5-17	

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Ass. Imp. Forces.	Duncan, Walter John Clare, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	27-1-94 1-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. —d.	11-9-34 18-1-19	12 F.F.R.
	Manch. R. ...	Law, Edward Lionel (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Aug. 15 to 8 Nov. 15—99 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	24-11-91 6-1-16	2 y. 112 d. 21y. 44d.	11-9-34 13-8-18	R. I. A. S. C.
600	Glouc. R. ...	Edwards, Gerald Alexander (36, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Jan. 16—1 yr. 159 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	7-6-95 11-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 252d.	11-9-34 1-6-18	R. I. A. S. C.
	A. E. C. ...	Jones, Stanley Eric, M.C. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 14 to 12 Jan. 16—1 yr. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	13-7-91 13-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 205d.	11-9-34 2-4-21	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Tank Corps.	Wall, Frederick Charles (50, 51). ... (206a) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 142 ds., half to count; for Indian element out of India 6 yrs., i.e. 14 yrs. 305 ds. for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	18-5-91 20-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 234d.	11-9-34 2-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Comm. Rang.	Hyland, James Patrick (29, 32, 50, 51, 109). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 19 Jan. 16—1 yr. 64 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	5-12-95 20-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 195d.	11-9-34 24-5-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	M. G. Corps	Hitchcock, Lawrence William (48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 22 Jan. 16—1 yr. 150 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>	15-5-93 23-1-16	2y. 112d. 21y. 235d.	11-9-34 25-2-18	R. I. A. S. C.
605	I. A. R. O.	Page, Edmund Robertson, p.s.c. (33, 36, 50, 51, 156, 203). [<i>Service for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.</i>]	22-9-92 25-1-16	2y. 112d. 20y. 341d.	11-9-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Lond. R.	Spencer, Harold John (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 21 May 15—268 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.</i>	29-10-94 22-5-15	2 y. 72 d. 21 y. 557 d.	15-10-34 31-10-17	R. I. A. S. C.
	Midd. R. ...	Taylor, Arthur Charles, D.S.O. (33, 80). <i>Service for promotion from 27 July 16.</i>	11-10-97 7-11-15	2 y. 78 d. 21 y. 55 d.	15-10-34 6-9-18	10 Baluch R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Barker, Alan Robert, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37, 38, 15).	29-10-98 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 15-9-17	10 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Henry, Maurice, p. s. c. (23, 33, 39, 62).	23-2-98 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	5 Mahratta L. I.	
610 Unattd. List	Linney, William Walter (a)	7-8-97 27-10-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 66 d.	27-10-34 27-12-16	I. A. O. O.	
I. A. R. O.	Bazett, Lancelot Young (33) ... Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	12-7-91 27-1-16	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 339 d.	27-10-34 (v)	7 G. R.	
R. Innls. Fus.	Strong, Cecil, Alfred, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 15 to 28 Jan. 16—1 yr. 16 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	23-7-91 29-1-16	2 y. 66 d. 21 y. 162 d.	27-10-34 1-10-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.	
I. A. R. O. ...	Cousins, Cyril Walter (36, 91) Previous Comm'd. serv. 1 Dec. 15 to 21 Apl. 19. Demobd. 22 Apl. 19. Recomm'd. 28 June 19. Service (for pension from 6 Feb. 16); for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	6-10-89 1-12-15	2 y. 66 d. 20 y. 329 d.	27-10-34 (a)		
R. A. S. C. ...	Fedden, William Leslie Agnew, A.M.I. MECH. E. Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 18 Apl. 15.—251 ds., half to count; Comd. Mohd. ser., T. C., 19 Apl. 15 to 1 Dec. 19; demobilised, 2nd Dec. 19; Comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., R. A. S. C., 20 Sep. 20 with seniority from 19 July 1; i.e., from 3 Sep. 15; for promn. from 27 Oct. 16; for Indian element—In I. 29 Mar. 22 to 14 Aug. 26 & 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	11-7-91 19-4-15	2 y. 66 d. 21 y. 120 d.	27-10-34 6-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).	
615 Unattd. List	Beckett, Alfred, p.s.c. (33) ...	13-8-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Elliott, James Gordon, p.s.c. (33, 153, 159).	6-4-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1 Punjab R. { R. m., 1 Jan. 34.	
Unattd. List	Boucher, Charles Hamilton, D.S.O., p.s.c. (33, 38, 42, 146, 157).	28-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Latter, Frank Austen (29, 33, 36, 49, 97, 154).	27-9-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	1 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Gastrell, Everard Huddleston, O.B.E. (33, 36).	30-4-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Good, Sydney Barrett, O.B.E., (33, 36).	11-12-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.		Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
				1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.							
620	Unattd. List	Campbell, Cyril Maxwell St. Albans (33, 36, 38, 197).	St.	11-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Colbourns, William Anthony (29, 33, 36).		11-11-93 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Stroud W George Mannering (33, 46, 60, 157).		16-8-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Asworth, John Pelham, p.s.c. (33, 40, 80, 163).		31-12-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Eric Lawrence (30, 32, 36).		19-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
625	Unattd. List	Armstrong, John Alec Egerton (29, 42, 50, 51, 56, 62, 171).		4-10-97 14-11-16	2 y. 83 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	R. I. A. S. O. Ag. m., 18 Sep. 20 to 22 Oct. 20.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Micha (33, 60) ...	...	5-7-95 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Watkins, Frederick William Springett, O.B.E. (33, 60, 167).		7-8-93 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Corner, Richard James (33, 36, 60).		17-11-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Woolcombe, Geoffrey Harley Douglas (30).		27-11-93 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 G. R.
630	Unattd. List	Vosper, Erich Essington (29, 36, 40, 97).		24-7-97 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Humfrey, Henry Brabazon (61, 62).		20-4-93 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Walker, John Eric (33, 38, 60)		12-10-98 14-11-16	1 y. 232 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34* (a)	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	George, Richard (33, 60) ...	...	2-10-98 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hartigan, Guy Edward Rose Stewart, M.C. (33, 36, 157).		13-9-95 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	3 G. R.
635	Unattd. List	Harris, Charles Edwin Laurence, p.s.c. (32, 61).		10-5-96 14-11-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 48 d.	14-11-34 (a)	2 R. Lrs. { Bt. i. c., 1 Jan.
I. A. R. O. ...		Rodwell, Lindsay Hazel (32) ... Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	...	29-1-93 26-2-16	2 y. 48 d. 20 y. 309 d.	14-11-34 13-4-16	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Hofford, Robert McVitie (36, 50, 51, 55, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 11 Mar. 16—1 yr. 196 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.		15-6-95 12-3-16	2 y. 48 d. 21 y. 210 d.	14-11-34 15-9-17	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.

* Without effect on pay up to the 25th March 1935.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
I.A.B. O....		O'Leary, Maurice Patrick, M.C. (33, 42, 201).	23-2-95	2 y. 48 d.	14-11-34	25-3-16	20 y. 282 d.	(a)	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.							
R.A.		Hooker, Cyril George, M.C. (o*) (34)	23-11-96	2 y. 39 d.	23-11-34	23-11-16	20 y. 39 d.	1-3-20	I.A.O.C.
640	Border R.	Craine, Abner Henry, M.C. (o*) ...	8-2-87	2 y. — d.	1-1-35	1-1-17	25 y. 179 d.	13-11-19	I.A.O.C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Jan. 06 to 31 Dec. 16—10 yrs. 359 ds., half to count.							Ex. m., 1 July 34.
Aust Imp. Force.		Gore, Reginald Malpas (33, 52, 91, 109).	20-4-95	2 y. — d.	1-1-35	5-4-16	20 y. 196 d.	2-6-18	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Apl. 16—1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.							
Welsh Gds.		Frapp, Francis Daniel Steuart, p.s.c. (33, 38).	8-4-98	2 y. — d.	1-1-35	13-4-16	20 y. 263 d.	12-1-19	2 Punjab R.
		Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.							40 m., 15 Jan. 22 to 2 Feb. 22.
Loyal R.		Sheridan, John Patrick, M.B.E., M.M. (29, 55).	23-1-95	1 y. 339 d.	27-1-35	27-1-17	21 y. 132 d.	1-2-26	R.I.A.S.C.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. Service for Ind. element out of India. 5 years.							
Unattd. List		Dalrymple-Hay, Brian George (60)	31-1-98	1 y. 338 d.	28-1-35	28-1-17	19 y. 338 d.	(a)	C.I. Horse.
645	Unattd. List	Bendle, Maurice Scott, p.s.c. (32, 49, 60, 157).	25-1-97	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Hodson's Horse.
									Ex. m., 1 Jan. 34.
Unattd. List		King, Rodney Stewart, M.C. (33, 49, 60).	18-12-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	25-8-19	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Ryan, Cecil Crawford Lindsay (L) (72, 162).	13-12-97	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
Unattd. List		Keightley, Maurice Frederick (33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	15-7-96	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	A. & Dept.
Unattd. List		Robertson, Harold Leo Cunynghame, p.s.c. (33, 154).	6-2-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Abernathy, Peter Paul (32, 36, 38, 46, 52).	29-6-97	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	13 F.F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Gumming, Richard Hugh Rossiter, p.s.c. (33, 36, 60).	17-1-09	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Galbraith, Ian William, M.C. (157)	10-12-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Edmondson, Brian Edward Wickham (33, 36, 60).	16-12-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Sawers, Charles Maxwell Orr, p.s.c. (33, 62, 203).	8-5-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	B. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Russell, Alexander Alfred, M.C. (36, 159).	5-10-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Bowers, Thomas Ivan, M.C. (33, 36, 49, 52, 91, 99, 151, 157).	1-10-97	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Grove, Geoffrey Reginald (145)	23-8-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	6 G. K.
Unattd. List		Spencer, Egerton Charles, M.C. (49).	27-2-99	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	11 Sikh.
Unattd. List		McNeill, Douglas Sidney Elliott (32, 60, 62, 160).	13-2-99	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Poole, Nicholas Edgar Innes, M.C. (36, 49, 52).	12-1-99	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		O'Connor, Michael Joseph (29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 157).	28-10-96	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	R.I.A.S.C.
Unattd. List		Whittick, Humphrey Donald, p.s.c. (36, 60).	23-10-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Church, Charles John Bromley (33, 36).	20-11-98	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	30-1-17	19 y. 336 d.	(a)	11 Sikh R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Foster.	Lionel Alfred, M.C. (46, 49).	16-12-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	3 G. R.
Unattd. List	Dawson.	Arthur John Eardley (25, 157).	2-1-09 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List.	Macdonald.	Norman (36, 42, 62).	26-6-98 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Wilkinson.	Joseph Harold, p.s.c. (36, 60).	4-1-99 30-1-17	1 y. 336 d. 19 y. 336 d.	30-1-35 (a)	2 R. Lr.
665	R. A. S. C. ...	Green-Price, Francis Chase (50, 51, 54).	12-8-90	1 y. 336 d.	30-1-35	R. I. A. S. C.
		Service for pension.—Comd. ser. 12 Mar. 15 to 27 Jan. 20—4 yrs. 322 ds., demob'd. 28 Jan. 20. Re-comd., R. A. S. C., as Lt., 25 Mar. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element —In India 2 Mar. 23 to 7 Nov. 27 and up to 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.	12-3-15	20 y. 239 d.	4-6-30	
R. A. S. C. ...	Spencer.	Lawrence Kenneth, M.C. Mobd. comd. serv. T. P., 10 Sep. 15 to 13 May 20. Comd. reg. forces, A. E. C. as Lt., 7 Feb. 21, with seniority from 7 Jan. 21.	23-11-89 19-9-15	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 210 d.	30-1-35 4-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		Serv. element counts from 5 June 16; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17; for Indian element, in India 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Apr. 24 & out of India 10 yrs., i.e., all service.				
I. A. R. O. ...	Ingle.	Louis Sobaux, M.C. (33, 36, 45).	18-12-97 10-6-10	1 y. 336 d. 20 y. 205 d.	30-1-35 (a)	1 Punjab L.
		Service for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.				
A. R. O. ...	Rigg.	Joseph Harold (25, 33, 36, 45, 62, 154).	20-4-93 13-6-16	1 y. 336 d. 21 y. 158 d.	30-1-35 (a)	3 Punjab L.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 12 June 16—1 yr. 277 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 35

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Tank Corps	Johnson, John Morgan (50, 51, 56)	3-4-94	1 y. 284 d.	23-3-35	R. I. A. S. O.
		Modd. Comad. serv. (T. C.), 26 Feb. 15 to 25 Sep. 19.	26-2-15	20 y. 284 d.	21-11-23	
		Comad. reg. forces, E. Surrey R. as Lt., 22 Jan. 21, with seniority from 1 July 17.				
		Serv. for pension from 24 June 16; and in addn. serv. in ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 25 Feb. 15—186 ds., half to count. Serv. for Ind. element, out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 41 ds., for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hennessey, Dudley Michael Leslie.	13-3-96 27-6-16	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 188 d.	23-3-35 9-7-16	Supy Ltr.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
470	I. A. R. O. ...	O'Leary, Michael George, M.D.E. (33, 36, 38).	16-5-96 5-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 180 d.	23-3-35 (a)	2 Punjab L.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Notts. & Derby. R.	White, George Frederick, M.C. (33, 42, 60, 157).	21-9-91 7-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 164 d.	23-3-35 30-6-18	6 Lra.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	R. W. Fus. ...	Felix-Williams, Arthur, M.C. (33, 36, 157).	2-7-96 7-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 40 d.	23-3-35 11-10-18	13 F. F. Bif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 15 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	Lond. R. ...	Haylock, Stanley William (a*) (34)	31-7-97 11-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 174 d.	23-3-35 30-11-17	I. A. O.
		Service for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
	W. York. R.	Fell, Alfred Lakeland (25, 32, 42, 62, 144, 154).	4-11-97 11-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 20 y. 299 d.	23-3-35 27-9-17	2 G. R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 15 to 10 July 16—250 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				
475	Lond. Yeo.	Harland, Frederick William (33, 50, 51, 60, 203).	24-12-91 29-7-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 129 d.	23-3-35 2-4-17	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. M., 1 Jan. 22.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 30 Jan. 16, and 18 Mar. 16 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 312 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.				

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Suff. Yeo ...		Hudson, Thompson (33, 39, 60, 51, 60, 154).	1-10-98 29-7-18	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 95 d.	23-3-35 18-3-17	R. I. A. S. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Nov. 14 to 28 July 16—1 yr. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
Shrops. L. I.		Corke, Francis Sinclair, p.s.c. (33, 36).	18-11-98 1-8-16	1 y. 284 d. 21 y. 99 d.	23-3-35 21-11-17	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Nov. 14 to 31 July 16—1 yr. 287 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.</i>				
Bedf. R. ...		Sperling, Herbert Hervey (25, 29, 33, 36).	30-6-97 16-8-14	1 y. 282 d. 22 y. 198 d.	25-3-35 3-11-18	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 13 May 16.</i>				
Unatt'd. List		Levingston, Thomas Clarke (33, 36, 41).	17-10-98 30-1-17	1 y. 282 d. 19 y. 336 d.	25-3-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
680 B. A. S. C. ...		Clarke, Archibald Frank Grafton (54, 55, 57).	12-5-97 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 12-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
Unatt'd. List		Bellamy, Lewis Charles Montagu (33, 44, 62).	5-9-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
Devon. R. ...		May, Cholmondeley William, p.s.c. (27, 33, 38, 62, 81, 87, 157).	26-9-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 7-9-19	12 F. F. R.
Unatt'd. List		Stanley, Douglas Richmond, p.s.c. (33, 38).	14-10-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 26-11-17	10 Baluch R.
Hamps. R. ...		Brookman, John (33, 36, 94, 97, 144, 157).	30-8-98 1-5-17	1 y. 245 d. 19 y. 245 d.	1-5-35 6-12-17	The Burma Rif.
655 W. Rid. R.		Morison, Ernest Albert, A.M.I. (39, 50, 51, 57, 62).	29-12-95 5-8-16	1 y. 245 d. 21 y. 149 d.	1-5-35 12-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—2 yrs., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...		Stubbs, Harvey Goodwin Pattinson (33, 52, 91, 208).	7-4-93 25-8-16	1 y. 236 d. 21 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 5-12-17	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 24 Aug. 16—1 yr. 351 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
M. G. Corps		Chapman, Charles Albert (32, 37, 68).	5-9-94 5-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 20 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 22-9-17	Supy. List.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...		Avery, Arthur Henry St. John (41, 63b, 70).	16-10-98 1-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 20 y. 122 d.	10-5-35 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
London Regt.		Skinner, Frank Hollamby (33, 42).	24-3-97 5-9-16	1 y. 245 d. 20 y. 265 d.	10-5-35 24-9-17	19 Hy'bad R. Ag. m., 6 May 19 to 14 May 19.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—293 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
W. York R. ...		Wilton, Vincent Raine (50, 51, 56, 197).	11-11-97 5-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 20 y. 262 d.	10-5-35 12-8-18	R. I. A. S.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Nov. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—289 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
690 Midd'x R. ...		Payne, Reginald Arthur (25, 29, 33).	13-3-97 5-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 20 y. 118 d.	10-5-35 12-1-19	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...		Badeock, William Burton, M.B.R. (50, 51).	3-1-93 6-9-16	1 y. 236 d. 21 y. 117 d.	10-5-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				
Gloster. R.		Colyar, Wilfred John, p.s.c. (33, 156).	26-7-98 6-6-17	1 y. 209 d. 19 y. 209 d.	6-6-35 31-1-31	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for Indian element.—In India, 8 Aug. 19 to 7 Nov. 27 & 5 years out of 1., 19 yrs. 60 ds.</i>				
B. A.		*Gleason, Fergus (L) (208)	23-10-97	1 y. 209 d.	6-6-35	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. H. Qrs.
		<i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of 1., i.e., 13 yrs 184 ds. (Gent. duty, 18 Sep. 30 to 31 Aug. 36.)</i>				
		(a) In India when first commissioned.				
		• Has not passed the final examination.				
		<i>Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.</i>				

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors— contd.						
	Unattd. List	Holworthy, Arthur Willmot Wadeson, M.O., p.s.c. (25, 30, 32, 146).	7-12-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	7 G. R.
695	Unattd. List	Jackman, Herbert Ralph (25, 20, 33, 36, 60).	13-8-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	C. I. Horse (A. R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Pouncey, George Ronald (33)	30-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pert, Claude Ernest (33, 60, 62).	26-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Preston, George Allan (33, 36, 40)	27-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Crichton, Terence Claud, M.O. (33, 61, 62).	31-5-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 Cav.
700	Unattd. List	Sandham, William Frederick Norman, M.B.E., p.s.c. (91).	31-8-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bampfild, Richard (25, 36, 43)	13-8-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Turner, Cecil Douglas Lovett, p.s.c. (38, 50, 57).	25-2-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Prioleau, Charles Philip Jerome (33, 60).	4-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Reirie, Ericsson Shafston Ewen (33, 46, 62).	17-12-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
705	Unattd. List	McIntyre, Henry Finch, M.C., p.s.c. (33).	10-11-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Macann, Arthur Ernest Henry [1] (38, 154, 202).	19-2-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supv. Lm.
	Unattd. List	Bartrop, Adrian Bazeley, M.O. (33, 38, 45, 48).	18-9-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	3 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Macleod, Norman Murray (25, 29, 33, 36, 146).	14-1-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Hendrick, Charles Albert (33, 37)	19-11-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Parkin, John Henry Devereux (32, 37, 43).	22-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
710	Unattd. List	Stevenson, Herbert Allan (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 62, 70, 157)	13-12-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fox, Ronald De Vere Richardson, M.C. (33).	11-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Reeve, Montagu Banks Pearman, p.s.c. [f] (111, 157).	12-9-97 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Davies, Rowland Marshall (33, 36, 37, 45).	17-9-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bates, Ronald Charles Sidney (62)	27-12-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
715	Unattd. List	Hardland, Brantford Shadwell (33, 38, 45, 46, 70, 146).	4-6-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Osmond de Turville (33, 36, 42, 201).	21-10-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Poulton, Henry Mortimer (38, 157)	23-4-98 18-6-17	1 y. 197 d. 19 y. 197 d.	18-6-35 (a)	Supp. Lts.
R. A. S. O. ..		Cox, Matthew Henry, O.B.E., M.C., M.I. M.F.C.B. E. (25, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 22 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 49 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	12-8-92 23-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 124 d.	18-6-35 30-6-24	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. L. C. 1 July 37. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 32.
North'n R.		Smith, Frederick Miller, M.C. (36, 48, 62, 91, 94). Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 2 yrs. 28 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	2-7-92 26-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 111 d.	18-6-35 25-3-18	The Burma Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Lsic. R.	...	Watson, Percy Charles, M.O. (38; 94, 97).	16-1-95 26-9-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 78 d.	18-6-35 23-1-18	The Burma RM.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Nov. 14 to 25 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 327 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.						
720	R. A. S. C. ...	Dent, Wilfred Powlett, M.I., MECH. E., M.I.A.E. (62, 63).	30-12-92 8-10-16	1 y. 197 d. 21 y. 99 d.	18-6-35 9-8-24	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 14 to 2 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 18 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 June 17.						
Unattd. List		Bates, Richard Sydney Patrick (33).	6-3-97 5-7-17	2 y. 20 d. 19 y. 180 d.	5-7-35 26-11-17	9 R. Jat R. As m., 11 Sep. 19 to 27 Sep. 18; 26 July 20 to 29 Jan. 21.
Camb. R.		Ogden, Howard Leonard (50, 51, 151, 157, 202).	1-2-91 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 22-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.		Gass, Fenwick Temperley (46).	22-10-96 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 240 d.	5-7-35 27-7-17	10 G. R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Nov. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 345 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.						
Lond. R.	...	Moriarty, Dennis (33, 46, 5) ...	2-6-98 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 108 d.	5-7-35 18-6-18	2 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
725	M. G. Corps	Roberts, Gwylm Henry, M.O. (33, 42, 46, 49).	8-8-96 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 94 d.	5-7-35 1-10-17	9 Jat R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
B. Fus.	...	Tomkins, Charles Jocelyn Deane (33).	2-6-97 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 323 d.	5-7-35 24-5-18	10 Baluch R. Et. m., 1 July 24.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 June 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 145 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
R. Tank Corps.		Nichols, Frank Herbert Mathews, A.M.I., MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 56).	10-7-92 25-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 103 d.	5-7-35 22-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, Mobilised Territorial Force, 5 Aug. 14 to 24 Oct. 16, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for Indian element service out of India up to 5 years, 14 yrs. 313 ds.; for promn. from 5 July 17.						

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
R. A. S. C. ...		Fisher, John Douglas Fellowes, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (4) (50, 51, 57).	29-11-97 30-10-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 82 ds.	5-7-35 10-1-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Sep. 14 to 29 Oct. 16, 38 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Indian element 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 15 yrs. 356 ds.						
Atst. Imp. Force.		Seager, John Eden Baldwin (33, 50, 51, 56, 80, 154, 162).	24-10-92 1-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 321 ds.	5-7-35 19-4-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 May 15 to 17 Mar. 16, and W. O., class II, 18 Mar. 16 to 31 Oct. 16; 1 y. 184 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
I. A. R. O. ...		Wallace, James Robert Kenneth, M. C.	22-1-93 10-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 62 ds.	5-7-35 (a)	Supp. List.
Service for promotion from 5 July 17.						
730	A. E. C.	Webb, Claude Frederick (25, 50, 51).	23-1-90 17-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 76 ds.	5-7-35 1-3-20	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 62 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
R. A. S. C. ...		Jones, Thomas Pinegar, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (25, 50, 51, 54, 63).	5-4-93 20-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 69 ds.	5-7-35 16-9-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17; for Indian element in I., 24 Apr. 21 to 29 Oct. 25 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.						
R. I. A. S. C.		Franklin, Hubert Charles, M.O. (54, 55).	19-11-93 20-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 71 ds.	5-7-35 18-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Forces, 22 Sep. 14 to 19 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 59 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 348 ds.						
B. Naval Dn.		Sallai, Charles Greenslade (33, 36).	7-9-91 22-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 233 d.	5-7-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 21 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 21 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
Lond. Yeo.		Taylor, George Frederick (33, 43, 157).	1-5-95 22-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 79 d.	5-7-35 27-4-18	12 F. F. R.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 79 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
735	L. Lanc. R....	Seed, Richard Burton (29, 33, 36, 43, 52).	19-4-96 23-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 75 d.	5-7-35 1-7-18	17 Dogra.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 73 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.						
R. Tank Corps.		Chaddock, Edward Henry John (50, 51).	17-2-93 24-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 79 ds.	5-7-35 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 23 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 83 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17; for Ind. element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 16 yrs. 287 ds.						

(a) In India when first commissioned

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Com- mission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Res. & R. of Cav.	Robinson, Frank William Overton (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	2-5-91 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 91 ds.	5-7-35 30-7-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Res. Regt. of Cav.	Falconer, George Arthur (163). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	3-6-94 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 21 y. 77 ds.	5-7-35 20-8-17	Supy. List.
	O. Gds. ...	Wood, Leonard Walter, p.s.c. (46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 May 15 to 27 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 201 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	23-10-95 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 317 ds.	5-7-35 7-12-18	{ 16 Punjab R. { Bt. m., 1 July 32.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Howe, Eric Harold O.B.E. (60) ... <i>Service for promotion from 5 July 17.</i>	15-7-93 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 34 ds.	5-7-35 18-8-17	{ A. R. Dept. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
740	I. A. R. O. ...	Bartleet, Thomas Edwin (29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Jan. 16 to 27 Nov. 16, 308 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.</i>	15-4-97 28-11-16	1 y. 180 d. 20 y. 188 ds.	5-7-35 1-10-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. A. ...	Hodgson, Clarence Frederick (29, 34, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Aug. 12 to 8 Aug. 17, 5 yrs. 5 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 7 Sep. 17, i.e., 19 yrs. 116 ds.</i>	4-8-94 9-8-17	1 y. 145 d. 21 y. 147 ds.	9-8-35 7-9-22	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
	Black Watch	Ramsay, Robert, M.C. (29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Mar. 08 to 28 Aug. 17, 9 yrs. 162 ds., half to count; for Ind. element from 19 Feb. 21, i.e., 15 y. 316 ds.</i>	20-2-89 29-8-17	1 y. 125 d. 24 y. 23 ds.	29-8-35 19-2-26	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Tank Corps.	Windle, Charles Ernest, M.C. (50, 51, 55, 57, 58). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 May 16 to 1 Dec. 16, 205 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Sep. 17; for Ind. element from 10 Feb. 19, i.e., 17 yrs. 325 ds.</i>	11-5-93 2-12-16	1 y. 121 d. 20 y. 132 ds.	2-9-35 10-2-24	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Wilton, Arthur John Millard, p.s.c. (25, 33, 39, 52, 141).	18-6-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
745	York R. ...	Shannon, Edmund Cecil Boyd (50, 51, 60, 62, 109, 112).	11-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Marriott, John Richard, p.s.c. (33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Sep. 16 to 4 Nov. 16, 45 ds., half to count.</i>	21-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 133 ds.	12-9-35 7-12-17	7 Rajput R.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Tapp, Donald Hanson (33, 39, 52, 62).	11-4-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Barton, Victor George Joseph (25, 33, 36).	21-10-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Broadway, Philip Robert (33, 38, 42, 46, 50, 51).	29-3-99 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 6-12-17	R. I. A. S. O.
750	Unattd. List	Dyer, Godfrey Maxwell, p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 60).	10-12-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Vernon Maurice Hervalucil (25, 33, 40, 81).	23-8-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 10-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Johns, Reginald Charles Walming-ton (25, 33).	6-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Plowden, James Miles Bindon Chicheley (25, 33, 36, 64).	10-9-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	J. A. G.'s Dept.
	Unattd. List	Cobbett, James Edward, O.B.E. (33, 36).	29-10-98 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Walsh, Arthur Patrick (25, 33, 36, 46, 52, 62).	16-3-99 12-9-17	1 y. 111 d. 19 y. 111 ds.	12-9-35 5-12-17	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
	W. York. R.	Bradshaw-Smith, Brian, p.s.c. (25, 141). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	17-4-93 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 21 y. 56 ds.	12-9-35 11-4-18	The Burma Rif.
755	Bord. R. ...	Haswell, Francis William (25, 38, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 June 16 to 18 Dec. 16, 201 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	9-2-98 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 113 ds.	12-9-35 13-5-18	4 G. R.
	R. W. Fus.	Storey-Cooper, Edward Samuel, M.C. (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	19-7-96 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 13 ds.	12-9-35 29-5-18	Milly. Farms Dept.
	A. S. O. ...	Swann, Arthur Edmund [L] q.s.i. (30, 50, 51, 91, 97, 107, 179). <i>Service for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	18-2-94 21-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 20 y. 11 ds.	12-9-35 6-11-17	R. I. A. S. O.
	Sec. Rif. ...	Purvis, Robert Graham (25, 33, 52). <i>Service for pension in ranks 12 Aug. 14 to 18 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 129 ds., half to count; for promotion from 12 Sep. 17.</i>	12-12-95 19-12-16	1 y. 111 d. 21 y. 77 ds.	12-9-35 12-10-18	4 Bombay Grs.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	

Majors—contd.

R. A.		Joynes, Arthur, M.O. (38, 61) ...	22-11-90 2-5-16	1 y. 102 d. 20 y. 244 d.	21-9-35 15-11-23	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, mobd. terr. force 5 Aug. 14 to 1 May 16; 1 yr. 271 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Jan. 17. Service for Ind. element in India 7 July 16 to 30 Apr. 17, out of India 5 yrs.</i>				
I. A. R. O. ...		Smallwood, Robert (33, 36, 203).	25-8-93 1-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 21 y. 74 d.	26-9-35 3-7-17	Supy. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 16, 2 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
76)	I. A. R. O. ...	Ford, Frank O'Neill (25, 38, 97).	26-9-94 5-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 361 d.	26-9-35 (a)	The Burma Rif.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
York L.I. ...		Hawthorn, Douglas Cyril, p.s.c. (25, 32, 38, 62, 203).	13-10-97 25-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 341 d.	26-9-35 8-2-18	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
Lind. Fus. ...		Greeves, Stuart, M.O., p.s.c. (48, 50, 51, 55, 72, 109, 154, 163, 203).	2-4-97 25-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 20 y. 807 d.	26-9-35 29-10-18	R. I. A. S. O. (Bt. m., 1 July 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Apr. 15 to 24 Jan. 17—1 yr. 298 ds., half to count; for promn. from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
Tank Corps ...		Maskensie, Fleming (25, 33, 36, 46, 163).	16-7-97 26-1-17	1 y. 97 d. 19 y. 340 d.	26-9-35 18-5-18	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for promotion from 26 Sep. 17.</i>				
R. A.		Parcell, Hubert Greenish, M.O. (y*)	19-11-96 28-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 19 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 28-11-22	I. A. O. O.
		<i>Service for Ind. element of pension from 23 Nov. 17, i.e., 19 yrs. 39 ds.</i>				
765	R. A.	Hugo, John Mandeville (33, 36, 60).	1-7-99 28-9-17	1 y. 95 d. 19 y. 95 d.	28-9-35 15-10-21	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Gibbs, Percy John, O.B.E. ...	25-6-89 27-8-24	3 y. 1 d. 21 y. 226 d.	21-10-35 (a)	I. A. O. O. (a) m., 11 Nov. 19 to 31 Dec. 23.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Sep. 14 to 27 Jan. 16—1 yr. 141 ds., half to count; R. A. O. C. (T. C.) 28 Jan. 16 to 26 Aug. 24; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.</i>				
I. A. B. O.		Fry, Wallace John (50, 51, 55)	28-10-91 6-9-16	1 y. 72 d. 21 y. 117 d.	21-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 5 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 1 d., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.</i>				

(*) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Larkin, Henry Sloane (25, 29)	25-10-98 12-9-17	1 y. 72 d. 19 y. 111 d.	21-10-35 5-12-17	16 Punjab R.
	W. York. R.	Jermyn, Keppel [J] (50, 51, 109, 157, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Oct. 15 to 24 Oct. 16, 1 yr. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 6 July 17.</i>	15-12-96 25-10-16	1 y. 72 d. 20 y. 254 d.	21-10-35 27-4-18	R. I. A. S. O.
770	Unattd. List	Reynolds, John Ridgway, p.s.c., f.s. (25, 32, 45, 47, 154).	14-4-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Godley, Brian Richard, p.s.c. (25, 32, 42, 49).	26-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hutchings, Claude Morgan, p.s.c. (25, 32, 154).	28-5-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 34.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, Charles Benjamin, p.s.c. (32, 36, 38, 46).	3-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, John, O.B.E., p.s.c. (25, 33, 46, 81).	14-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	8 Punjab R.
775	Unattd. List	Gwyn, Philip Eustace Congreve Jermy [J], p.s.c. (25, 33, 129, 154).	14-1-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cotton, John Colson (32, 36, 37)	13-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ward, George Ross, p.s.c. (32, 36, 62).	19-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alington, Noel Stanley, M.O. (38, 97).	4-1-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Gorrings, William Pennington Hugh (25, 33, 131).	1-8-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Goode, Robert Leigh, p.s.c., f.s. (25, 33, 45, 47, 157).	26-2-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	13 F. F. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
780	Unattd. List	Macdonald, James Balfour, p.s.c. (25, 33, 42).	9-6-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Owens, Theobald David Cogswell, M.O. (33, 38, 42, 46a, 52, 62, 80).	27-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	John, Kenneth Edwin (33, 38, 60, 62).	14-9-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hossaek, Ian Fraser (25, 36, 33, 38, 40, 45, 48, 60).	9-4-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Haslett, Robert Stuart (25, 33, 36, 38, 60).	28-2-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	Poona Horse.
785	Unattd. List	Fox, Edward Lionel Wakefield, M.C. (25, 33, 39).	12-8-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Hugh Oliver Wilson (33, 36, 60, 91).	14-3-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Thew, Illius Augustus (36, 50, 51, 56, 57, 197).	9-10-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unatt. List	Shipton, Geoffrey Leonard (25, 32, 36).	18-1-99 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
Unattd. List		Armstrong, Howard Francis Cloncurry (25, 33, 38).	12-8-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	2 G. R.			
790	Unattd. List	Alexander, Leigh Arbuthnot (25, 33, 46).	4-7-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	5 R. G. R.			
I. A. B. O. ...		Alfieri, Frederick John (50, 51) ... <i>Service for promotion from 27 Oct. 17.</i>	25-5-92 29-1-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 337 d.	27-10-35 5-2-17	R. I. A. S. C. (Bl. l. c., 1 Jan. 37. Bl. m., 1 Jan. 32.			
Unattd. List		Harris, John Noel Alexander (25, 38, 50, 51, 154, 197, 199).	25-12-98 27-10-17	1 y. 66 d. 19 y. 66 d.	27-10-35 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.			
Unattd. List		Echlin, Francis Charles (25, 33, 36, 40).	23-11-97 10-11-17	1 y. 52 d. 19 y. 52 d.	10-11-35 11-1-19	10 Baluch R.			
B. W. Fus.		Coy, Francis Caleb (25, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	10-4-99 11-2-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 54 d.	10-11-35 4-12-17	R. I. A. S. C.			
795	R. A. S. O. ...	Davies, Owen, A.M.I. MRCH. B. (52) <i>Service for pension.—Comsd. Mobd. Serv., 22 Feb. 15 to 24 Jan. 21; relqd. Commn. 25 Jan. 21. temp. Capt., Mobd. Def. Force 16 Apr. 21 to 21 July 21; relqd. 22 July 21. Re-comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Jan. 23 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	22-5-88 22-2-15	1 y. 52 d. 20 y. 64 d.	10-11-35 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)			
R. Innls. Fus.		Boyce, Thomas Walker, M.C., M.M. (25, 33, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 19 Feb. 17—1 yr. 139 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	4-10-97 20-2-17	1 y. 52 d. 20 y. 202 d.	10-11-35 12-10-19	14 Punjab R.			
High. Cyclist Bn.		Peffers, John (33, 36, 42, 46, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17, 2 yrs. 203 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-6-96 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 1 y. 45 d.	10-11-35 (a)	15 Punjab R.			
Lond. R. ..		Ross-Magenty, Ernest, p.s.c. (25, 62, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 184 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	1-8-98 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 33 d.	10-11-35 23-2-12	(11-11th P. (Bl. m., 1 Jan. 35.			
High. L.I.		Lawson, John, p.s.c. 25, 33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 20 Aug. 15—347 ds. and 10 July 16 to 28 Feb. 17—234 ds. Total 1 yr. 216 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-2-98 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 20 y. 231 d.	10-11-35 5-12-17	Skinner's Horse			

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.									
Suff. R. ...		Bowden, Spencer Albert, P.A.S.I. (25, 39, 62, 151, 203). <i>Service for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-5-99 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 19 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 1-10-18	Supp. Ltd.			
800	I. A. B. O. ...	Walsh Hugh, O.B.E. (25, 32, 148, 202). <i>Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	26-9-95 1-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 19 y. 306 d.	10-11-35 (a)	6 G. R.			
B. W. Fus.		McCarthy, Eugene Daniel, O.B.E. (25, 33, 36, 91, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Dec. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 87 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	29-7-93 11-8-17	1 y. 52 d. 20 y. 339 d.	10-11-35 22-11-17	10 Baluch R.			
R. A. S. C. ...		Blyth, Geoffrey Maurice, M.I.A.F. (50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 17—2 yrs. 181 ds., half to count; for promn. from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	21-2-95 11-3-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 21 d.	10-11-35 13-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)			
R. A. ...		Graystone, William Arthur Frederick, M.C. (O*) (29). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 20 Feb. 17—2 yrs. 200 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.</i>	11-1-95 21-2-17	1 y. 52 d. 21 y. 49 d.	10-11-35 12-2-20	I. A. O. C.			
Unattd. List		Hutton, Reginald Antony, p.s.c. (25, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 46, 146).	18-4-99 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 19-3-18	2 G. R.			
805	Unattd. List	Robertis, Godfrey Edward (25, 33, 36).	2-12-96 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 21-3-18	13 F. F. Rif.			
Unattd. List		Bryceson, Donald John, M.C. (25, 33, 36, 49, 62, 157).	21-12-97 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	12 F. F. R.			
D. C. I. I. ...		Cadogan-Rawlinson, Roger John Edward (33, 201). <i>Service for Ind. element of pension out of India 5 yrs.</i>	24-8-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 28-3-26	(7 Rajput R. (Bl. m., 1 July 35			
Unattd. List		Nolan, Michael Charles (25, 33, 97).	26-4-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	The Burma Rif.			
Unattd. List		Kearns, Roger Willie (25, 33, 36, 50, 51, 154).	28-4-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	R. I. A. S. C.			
810	Unattd. List	Orgill, Arthur William (25, 33, 38, 62).	11-11-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 14-3-19	7 G. R.			

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Devon. R. ...		Clarke, Frank Dennis, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). <i>Service for Indian element.—In I. 7 Sep. 19 to 11 Mar. 27, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., all services.</i>	28-8-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 20-12-27	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Christie, George Hewitt (25, 29, 145).	4-12-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bell, John Vincent (29, 44, 60) ..	12-8-98 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Harrison, Thomas Reed (25, 33, 36, 42).	27-3-99 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 18-3-18	5 B. G. R.
815 Unattd. List		Birdwood, Christopher Bromhead (33, 46, 49, 60, 157, 203).	22-5-99 21-12-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 11 d.	21-12-35 10-4-19	Probyn's Horse.
R. Berk. R....		Guinee, James Aloysius (29, 38, 50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	27-10-95 28-3-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 9-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.
North'd. Fus.		MacLaren, Hugh, M.B.E., M.C. (33, 36, 43, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 21 Dec. 17.</i>	7-2-98 28-3-17	1 y. 11 d. 19 y. 279 d.	21-12-35 12-1-19	4 Bombay Gra.
I. A. R. O. ...		Tozer, Donald Charles Essery, M.C. (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Sep. 14 to 22 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 224 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	2-10-95 23-4-17	— y. — d. 21 y. — d.	4-1-36 (a)	13 Lns. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Lond. R. ...		Wards, George Thexton, O.B.E. [L] (33, 104, 203). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks mobilised territorial Force 6 Aug. 14 to 25 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 263 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	17-6-97 26-4-17	— y. — d. 21 y. 16 d.	4-1-36 26-3-18	1 Punjab R. (Bt. m., 1 July 18.
820 I. A. R. O. ...		Marsland, Kenneth Davidson (36, 42, 62, 171). <i>Service for promotion from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	19-2-98 26-4-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 250 d.	4-1-36 19-11-17	The Burma Rif.
B. Waies Bord.		Colsey, John William Thoma p.s.c. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 27 Apl. 17—2 yrs. 238 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan.</i>	2-5-93 28-4-1	— y. — d. 21 y. 2 d.	4-1-36 (a)	11 y. Jaid. R. (Bt. m., 1 July 39.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors —contd.						
Can. Forces.		Boughton, Eric James (48, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Oct. 14 to 27 Apl. 17, 2 yrs. 182 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.</i>	25-5-94 28-4-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 339 d.	4-1-36 29-7-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Fullerton, Gordon Alexander (25, 33, 38).	2-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Macguckin, Charles Edward, M.B.E.	7-10-97 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Mily. Farms Dept.
825 Unattd. List		Wallace, Roland William Astell, p.s.c. (25, 307).	11-8-98 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Kumaon Rif
Unattd. List		Tatham, Phillip Robert (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62, 150).	31-12-98 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 Cav.
Unattd. List		Steed, Frederick Charles William [L], p.s.c. (25, 33).	7-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Howman, Ross Cosens, p.s.c. (25, 94, 97).	11-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Ker, Thomas Menzies (25, 33, 36, 42).	12-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Ross-Hurst, Brian Plunkett, M.C. (158).	8-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	Supp. List.
830 Unattd. List		Putnam, William Augustus, p.s.c. (38, 151, 157, 202).	10-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Harrison, Jim Willoughby Hyde, M.C. <i>(Ty. Non-Effective List, 8 Apl. 22 to 8 Oct. 22 to count towards pension and promotion).</i>	11-4-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Maxwell, William Ernest, C.I.E. (25, 32, 36).	29-11-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Albert Gordon (25, 33, 38).	8-8-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Gilbert, Clarence (25, 157) ...	6-8-99 31-1-18	1 y. 130 d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif. (a) Ag. m., 25 May 19 to 30 Oct. 19.
835 Unattd. List		Fitz-Maurice, Wilfred Haughton (25, 33, 42, 62, 157).	11-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	18 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Elliott-Bateman, Herbert Elliott Richard (32, 91, 99).	23-1-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	18 F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Stephenson, George Eric Burdett [L], q.s.i. (29, 33, 38, 46, 48, 172).	19-3-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Berkeley, Maurice Hamilton (25, 33, 36).	28-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	7 A.R.
	Unattd. List	Leonard, Ronald Garvie (33, 36, 88, 89, 62, 146).	20-2-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	5 R. Q. R.
840	Unattd. List	Coldstream, George Anson Probyn (33, 157).	20-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lindsay, Pooler Leeman (25, 33, 36, 49).	27-7-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Newington, Gordon Henderson (29, 38, 42).	27-6-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bullard, Daniel Ainslie (25, 33, 36, 40).	21-9-99 31-1-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 335 d.	31-1-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
	Res. Reg. of Cav.	Ferguson, John Mackay (25, 33, 36, 38, 60, 62). <i>Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 18.</i>	22-5-98 1-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 245 d.	31-1-36 25-11-17	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	I. A. R. O....	Sullivan, Arthur Stevens, M.O. (25, 38). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-9-96 5-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	Survy. List.
845	I. A. R. O ...	Scott, Reginald Ellis (33, 36, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	5-6-94 5-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 363 d.	1-2-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Koch, Edwin Miller, p.s.c. ... <i>Service for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	27-10-94 5-5-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 241 d.	1-2-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lines, Reginald Edward, M.B.E. (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 15 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 50 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.</i>	16-3-97 5-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 266 d.	1-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	M. G. Corps	Whelton, John Henry (25,33, 62).	13-1-98 26-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 104 d.	13-2-36 27-8-18	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Jan. 16 to 25 May 17, 1 yr. 133 ds. half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
	I. A. R. O. ...	Penny, Clarence Edward (25,33,43)	13-1-93 30-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 343 d.	13-2-36 3-12-17	9 Jat R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Sep. 14 to 29 May 17, 2 yrs. 255 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>				
850	R. A. S. C.	Forbes, John Archibald, A.M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E. (51, 57). Comsd. Mohl. ser., T. C. 8 May 17 to 27 Mar. 19, demobilised 12 Mar. 19 and re-mobilised 10 May 19. Comsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 3 Nov. 29 with seniority from 8 Nov. 19. <i>Serv. for pension from 20 June 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 12 Oct. 14 to 7 May 17, 2 yrs. 208 ds., half to count; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18; for Indian element, in India 10 Nov. 22 to 10 Feb. 27 & up to 16 yrs. out of I., i.e., all service.</i>	8-2-95 8-5-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 299 d.	13-2-36 19-1-28	R. I. A. S. O.
	R. Tank Corps.	Swift, Horace George, A.M.I. MECH. E. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 26 June 17—2 yrs. 303 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 20 Mar. 20, i.e., 16 yrs. 287 ds.; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	6-3-92 27-6-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 339 d.	13-2-36 20-3-25	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Colwill, Richard Freeman, M.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 June 17, 2 yrs. 328 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	26-5-95 29-6-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 350 d.	13-2-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Woods, Harold Starmer, O.B.E. (50, 51, 169). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 3 July 17, 2 yrs. 333 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	22-2-95 4-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 347 d.	13-2-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. m., 6 May 32.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hansford, Edwin Victor (25, 41, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 14 to 7 July 17—2 yrs. 282 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	31-7-93 8-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 318 d.	13-2-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. O. { Bl. m., 1 Jan. 35.
855	A.M. Imp. Force.	Crooke, Frederick Montague Warren, M.M. (25, 29, 33, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 May 15 to 22 July 17, 2 yrs. 81 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.</i>	2-7-96 23-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 202 d.	13-2-36 11-4-18	10 G. R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Hayes-Newington, Eric Adrian	(O.B.E., (33, 36, 38, 45).	8-4-98 18-6-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 197 d.	30-3-36 (a)	4 Bombay Gvy.
I. A. R. O. ...	Finlay, John, M.B.E. (50, 51)	... Service for promotion from 5 July 17.	24-4-94 7-10-16	— y. — d. 20 y. 86 d.	30-3-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. R. O....	Rogers, Harry Buxton (33, 36, 43)	... Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Aug. 14 to 4 May 17, 2 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Feb. 18.	14-2-93 5-5-17	— y. — d. 21 y. 9 d.	30-3-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List.	Maekensie, David Alexander	Laurence, p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 157, 169). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 16 to 3 May 17—1 yr. 96 ds., half to count.	2-5-97 24-4-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 117 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	5 12 F. F. R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
860 Unattd. List	Dinwiddie, Herbert William, p.s.c.	(25, 33, 38, 151).	22-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	11 R. Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Angus, Tom Harly, p.s.c., f.s.	(25, 33, 45, 47, 62, 149).	22-5-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Cooper, Charles Henry (50, 51)	...	7-7-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
Som. L. I. ...	Boucher, Humphrey Murray (27, 38).		28-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 19-11-20	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Ballinger, George Alexander (33, 37, 43).		7-7-98 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	3 G. R.
865 Unattd. List	Sadleir, James Willoughby Vickers	(25, 36, 40, 61).	27-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 18-10-18	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	James, Leigh (25, 33, 40, 62)	...	23-6-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Holder, Eric Denzil (25, 33, 36, 60)		22-4-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	Skinner's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List	Maxwell, Francis Scott, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 46).		30-3-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 16-10-18	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Holmes, Laurence Vernon (50, 51).		2-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 12-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.
870 R. W. K. ...	Burgess, Ernest Oakley (0*) (29, 34).		5-8-99 24-4-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 252 d.	24-4-36 5-9-21	I. A. O. C.
I. A. R. O. ...	Mould, Blair Stirling, M.C., p.s.c. (25, 33).	... Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 26 July 17—1 yr. 311 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	19-9-97 27-7-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 131 d.	24-4-36 (a)	1 G. R. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 35.
North'd Fus.	Fairley, William Melrose (25, 33)	... Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	11-5-92 1-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 153 d.	24-4-36 12-1-19	7 Rajput R.
R. Berk. R.	Morris, Charles Edwin (25, 33, 52).	... Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Apl. 17 to 31 July 17—116 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	17-7-98 1-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 211 d.	24-4-36 22-1-19	13 F. F. Rlf.
R. A. S. C. ...	Dunlop, William, M.I.A.B., A.M.I. MEOR. B.	... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 14 to 15 August 17—2 yrs. 305 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	7-9-84 16-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 290 d.	24-4-36 8-3-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Con Serv. W. O.).
875 I. A. R. O. ...	Pearson, Thomas Francis (29)	... Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Jan. 15 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 237 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	4-6-95 29-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 243 d.	24-4-36 6-12-17	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Hanscock, Arthur, M.C. (39)	... Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Sep. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—348 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	15-9-98 29-8-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 299 d.	24-4-36 5-12-17	9 R. Jat R.
I. A. R. O. ...	Harris, Albert Thomas Robert, p.s.c. (e) (25, 46, 50, 51).	... Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17; 2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	24-6-94 29-8-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 298 d.	24-4-36 11-1-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Highrs.	Campbell, James [L], <i>q.s.l.</i> (40, 50, 61, 80, 154, 164, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 15 to 25 Sep. 17—2 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	19-9-97 26-9-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 100 d.	24-4-36 1-10-18	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Francois, William Donald, M.B.R. (25, 32, 36, 42, 157) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 23 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22-9-94 26-9-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 26-3-18	13 F. F. R. I.
880	I. A. B. O. ...	Wainisley, Thomas Harold, M.O., <i>p. s. c.</i> (25, 33, 145). <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	24-9-93 26-9-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 97 d.	24-4-36 23-1-18	1 Bombay G.s.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Thomas, Percy Edmund (29, 33, 36, 38, 46). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Aug. 14 to 30 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	12-9-95 1-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 291 d.	24-4-36 6-10-17	8 Punjab R.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Sanders, Hubert Wilfred (50, 51, 63). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 33 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-3-95 5-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. O.
	I. A. B. O. ...	Culley, Ronald Harry (25, 32, 36, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 29 Jan. 15 and W. O., Class 11, 30 Jan. 15 to 6 Oct. 17, 3 yrs. 36 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	1-11-92 7-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 26-11-17	7 Rajput R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35.
	M. G. Corps	Cressfield, George, M.B.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 41, 52). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Oct. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 9 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	22-9-97 27-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 70 d.	24-4-36 17-5-18	8 Punjab R.
886	M. G. Corps	Beard, William Horace Gladstone, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Dec. 15 to 26 Oct. 17—1 yr. 302 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-12-97 27-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 34 d.	24-4-36 1-6-18	2 Punjab R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 35.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. B. O. ...		Deakin, Charles Cecil, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 38). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Nov. 14 to 30 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 356 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-7-96 31-10-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 240 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	2 Punjab B.
I. A. B. O. ...		Lancaster, Maurice Poynter (33) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 16 to 31 Oct. 17—1 yr. 146 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	16-5-98 31-10-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 317 d.	24-4-36 8-2-18	5 Mahratta L. L.
I. A. B. O.		Frost, Fred. Hyde, M.B.R. (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 31 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	15-3-92 1-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 287 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Lond. Yeo.		Currie, Douglas Hendrie, M.C., D.C.M. (25, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 23 Sep. 15 and W. O. cl. 11, 24 Sep. 15 to 3 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 91 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	29-5-92 4-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 286 d.	24-4-36 11-1-19	{ 19 Lrs. { <i>Bl. l.c.</i> , 1 Jan. 36. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 31.
I. A. R. O.		Reelan, Arthur Prior (151) ... <i>Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-11-93 5-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 57 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.
890 I. A. B. O. ...		Robertson, John McIntyre, M.O. (25, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62, 63, 110, 139). <i>Service for pension.—In Civil, 8 June 12 to 4 Nov. 17—5 yrs. 149 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	7-11-90 5-11-17	— y. — d. 22 y. 314 d.	24-4-36 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
I. A. T. O. ...		Flye, Thomas Henry (38) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 4 Nov. 17, 3 yrs. 65 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	26-7-95 5-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 272 d.	24-4-36 (a)	2 Punjab B.
I. A. T. C. ...		Merrill, William Eric (25, 36, 50, 51, 60). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 4 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 92 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.</i>	9-8-92 5-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 285 d.	24-4-36 (a)	Supp. List.
R. A. ...		Tyacke, Ashley John, (o*) (29, 34) <i>Service for Indian element from 27 Oct. 20.</i>	4-10-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 27-10-25	I. A. O. C.
R. A. ...		Crumby, Leslie Herbert, (o*) (29, 34, 38).	12-12-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 22-4-20	I. A. O. C.
R. A. ...		Smith, George Stewart Bain, A.M. (29, 34).	1-12-98 5-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 7-6-21	I. A. O. C.
895 R. A. ...		Lawrence-Archer, James Henry, <i>p.s.c.</i> <i>Service for Ind. element out of India 5 years, 1 e. 17 yrs. 349 ds.</i>	8-12-98 6-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 209 d.	6-6-36 17-1-24	I. A. O. C.
B. A. F. C.		Dalrymple, Montague John ... <i>Comd. Mobil. Ser., T. C. 23 Mar. 17 to 1 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 1 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. I. A. S. C., 24 Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Aug. 19. Srv. for pension from 14 Sep. 17; and in adin. serv. in ranks, 23 Oct. 14 to 23 Mar. 17, 2 yrs. 151 ds., half to count; for promn. from 14 June 18.</i>	17-4-90 23-3-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 184 d.	14-6-26 29-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind.festt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hill, Herbert Lawrence, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 50, 51).	4-8-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Cook, Douglas Oswald (50, 51)...	26-11-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 8-1-19	R. I. A. S. .
	Unattd. List	MacKirdy, James Joseph Lambert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25).	25-8-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 23-2-19	4 G. R.
900	Unattd. List	Taylor Robert Douglas Clague (25, 40, 50, 51, 56).	19-2-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 27-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Williams, John Whitaker (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 49).	28-11-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Davidson, Andrew Forbes (33, 36, 46, 60).	18-5-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Probyn's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Morris, Frederick Arthur (25, 33, 36).	28-10-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 7-1-19	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lyons, James John (25, 33, 36, 43).	27-12-98 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 25-1-19	9 Jat R.
905	Unattd. List	Craddock-Watson, Kenneth Craddock (25, 29, 33, 60, 62, 157).	30-10-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 11-1-19	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Travers, Temple Hugh (33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	16-6-99 21-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 133 d.	21-8-36 24-2-19	Skinner's Horse (A. R. Dept.)
	Unattd. List	Hurst, Thomas Robert, <i>p.s.c.</i> (36).	16-1-98 23-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 131 d.	23-8-36 18-10-18	{ 7 G. R. Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	Leic. Yeo. ...	Wilson, John (25, 33, 49, 52, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Mar. 17 to 23 Nov. 17—263 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	17-1-99 24-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 169 d.	23-8-36 12-1-19	8 Lt. Cav.
	Bori. R. ...	Miller, Andrew Douglas (25, 32, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 May 16 to 27 Nov. 17—1 yr. 183 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	22-3-98 28-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 308 d.	23-8-36 3-11-18	{ 10 Baluch R. Bt. m., 1 July 35.
910	I. A. R. O. ...	Crapp, William Vivian (25, 36, 131, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 27 Nov. 17—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	9-4-96 28-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 274 d.	23-8-36 29-1-18	17 Dogra R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Lintott, Leslie Edward (33, 42, 97). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promn. from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	1-11-97 28-11-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 47 d.	23-8-36 15-1-18	The Burma Rif.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Hallett, Bertram Edwin, <i>p.s.c.</i> (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.</i>	19-6-96 28-11-17	— y. — d. 19 y. 34 d.	23-8-36 28-1-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 35.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension Service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gordon, Ronald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 62, 203).	5-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	11 Sikh R. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Officer, Hugh Ronald, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 32, 39, 157). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 Aug. 16 to 30 Sep. 17—1 yr. 41 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-98 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 826 d.	31-8-36 (a)	12 R. F. F. R.
915	Unattd. List	Byers, Eric (25, 33, 37, 39, 42, 49, 62).	27-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, David Henry James (25, 38, 157).	13-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	13 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thompson, William Gerald Murray, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 61).	30-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	19 Lra.
	Unattd. List	Mildon, Robert Karn (25, 33, 36, 45, 46, 49, 62).	9-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Ingram-Johnson, Roland Edward Sydney (25, 33).	23-3-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
920	Unattd. List	Skene, Hubert Allen (25, 27, 32).	2-12-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Akston, William Lowry, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 36, 46, 157).	19-11-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Blackden, John Franklyn (32, 37, 60, 154, 157).	20-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lra. (R.I.A.S.C.)
	Unattd. List	Murray, Shadwell Keith, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif. { <i>Bt. m.</i> , 1 July 35. <i>Ag. m.</i> , 16 Feb. 21 to 20 Mar. 21.
	Unattd. List	Steveney, Oscar Kinsman, <i>p.s.c.</i> , [L] <i>p.s.l.</i> (25, 33, 46, 110, 156, 194).	9-11-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
925	Unattd. List	Smith, Terence Nelson, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 145).	12-4-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Proctor, Percival (25, 33, 36).	9-4-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pirouet, Henri Nicolle, <i>p.s.c.</i> (25, 33, 62).	8-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grantwood, Hugh Egerton (25, 33, 36, 42).	11-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Whitley, Archibald Pepin (33, 36).	13-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Raj. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
930	Unattd. List	Rutledge, Robert Francis, M.O. (25, 33, 36, 60, 62, 151).	11-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Dry, Horace Melville (25, 36, 94).	27-1-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Phelos, John Newbery (25, 31, 37, 42, 46).	23-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	17 Dogra B.
	Unattd. List	Wardle, John Leeke (25, 33, 36, 42, 60, 62).	31-5-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hale, William Geoffrey (29, 33, 36, 52, 62).	5-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
935	Unattd. List	Roche, Ian Alrd (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 91).	13-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thomson, William Robert, M.O. (25, 33, 36, 62).	11-8-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Brown, William Felix (33, 38).	29-1-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Windsor-Aubrey, Wentworth Arthur (25, 33, 45, 151, 157, 171).	26-11-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	11 R. Sikh R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Harrison, Thomas Vernon, A.M.I.A.E. Comd. Mabd. Ser., T. C., 23 June 17 to 7 Aug. 22; relqd. commn., 8 Aug. 22. Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27th Jan. 23 with seniority from 23 Dec. 19. Service for pension from 12 Dec. 17, and in addn. serv. in ranks, 21 July 15 to 22 June 17—1 yr. 337 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	29-9-99 23-6-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 6 d.	31-5-36 31-3-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
940	7 Hrs. ...	Colquhoun, George Tedcastle, A.M. I. A. E. (50, 51, 56, 57, 60, 62).	19-4-94 15-12-17	— y. — d. 20 y. 265 d.	31-8-36 12-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Warren, Peter (25, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 60, 61).	16-9-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	6 Lrs. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Lane, Charles Malet, M.O. (33, 36, 38, 167).	19-7-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, John Godfrey (25, 33, 37, 157).	20-6-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
	R. Signals	Goadby, Frans Reginald Lindsay, M.B.E., p.s.c. (46).	29-3-99 20-9-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 103 d.	20-9-36 26-6-20	6 Raj. Rif.
945	Unattd. List	Maitby, Aubertin Walter Sothorn, p.s.c. (32, 38, 39, 45, 47, 62, 203).	12-12-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	(2 Punjab R. { Bl. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Garrow, Robert Kenneth (33, 38, 46, 157).	28-9-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spencer, Leonard Algernon (36, 60).	27-4-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Lentaigne, Walter David Alexander, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 45, 52, 62).	15-7-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Alfred William, O.B.E., p.s.c. (50, 51, 62, 158).	5-6-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	(R. I. A. S. C. { Bl. m., 1 July 35.
950	Unattd. List	Lowsley, Geoffrey Lionel (33, 36, 45, 46, 47, 52, 62).	10-1-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coleman, George Vincent Leigh, p.s.c. (25, 33, 39, 43).	3-2-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Gardner, John Henry Dunningham (25, 36, 42).	19-1-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	O'Ferrall, John Lawrence Francis (29, 33, 36, 62, 145).	18-2-00 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sinclair, Malcolm Cecil (122) ...	25-9-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Stables, Francis Hugh Anthony [L], p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 52, 102, 197).	30-11-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	8 G. R.
955	Unattd. List	Lowndes, Donald George (32, 38, 171).	3-6-99 1-10-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 109 d.	1-10-36 (a)	18 R. Garh. Rif.

Service for pension—In ranks
4 Jan. 18 to 6 Feb. 18.—34 days,
half to count.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
Unattd. List	Price, Cyril Hugh (25, 33, 36).	10-10-99 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 92 d.	1-10-36 (a)	12 F. F. R.
I. A. T. C. ...	Ashford, Ernest (25, 33, 50, 51, 56, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 4 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 124 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1st Oct. 18.</i>	29-10-95 6-1-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 241 d.	1-10-36 (a)	(R. I. A. S. O.)
A. E. C. ...	McC Dawson, James Lennox (29) Modd. Temp. Comd. serv. 27 Feb. 16 to 31 Jan. 19. Demobilised, 1 Feb. 19. Re-comd. Lt., A. E. C., 11 Dec. 20 with seniority from 15 June 20. <i>Service for pension from 7 Jan. 18, and in addn. rank service 28 Nov. 14 to 6 Nov. 15, W. O., cl. II, 7 Nov. 15 to 26 Feb. 16, 1 yr. 91 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i> <i>For Indian element from 19 Dec. 24 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	25-12-91 27-2-16	1 y. 21d. 19 y. 222 d.	1-10-36 11-1-25	I. A. O. C. Ty. m., 14 Nov. 17 to 4 Sep. 18.
I. A. R. O. ...	Sullivan, Cecil Stevens (33, 52, 94). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	18-10-98 15-1-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 351d.	1-10-36 (a)	The Burma R. f.
960 I. A. T. C. ...	Tuffin, Reginald (25, 30, 33, 42). <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 14 Jan. 18—3 yrs. 123 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-8-95 15-1-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 230 d.	1-10-36 (a)	16 Punjab R.
A. E. C. ...	Waters, Thomas Zachariah, M.C. [I] (25, 29, 46, 50, 51, 55, 62, 111, 112). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 20 Jan. 18, 3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for Indian element from 22 Dec. 20; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	13-5-93 21-1-18	—y. —d. 20 y. 209 d.	1-10-36 22-12-25	R. I. A. S. C.
B. Dub. Fus.	Kirwan, James William Klerman (29, 33, 39, 43). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Apr. 16 to 29 Jan. 18—1 yr. 292 ds., half to count; for promn. from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	26-11-96 30-1-18	—y. —d. 19 y. 299 d.	1-10-36 28-10-18	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List	Alban, Reginald George Evelyn William [I] (33, 72, 159, 203).	21-8-99 1-10-18	—y. —d. 18 y. —92d.	1-10-36 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Blaber, Hugh Kenneth (25, 36, 39, 94).	22-8-99 31-1-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 336 d.	19-10-36 (a)	The Burma Rif.
I. A. R. O. ...	Taylor, Sidney (40, 50, 51, 61). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Mar. 16 to 9 Dec. 17—1 yr. 261 ds., half to count; for promotion from 2 Nov. 18.</i>	3-2-92 19-2-18	—y. —d. 19 y. —264d	2-11-36 25-3-18	R. I. A. S. O.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
		1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.					
965 Unattd. List	Fairlie, John Evelyn (33, 38, 46). <i>Serv. for pension from 31 Aug. 22; & in addn. serv. in ranks 11 July 17 to 27 Nov. 17—140 days, half to count; Comd. Ser. 28 Nov. 17 to 31 Aug. 20, 2 yrs. 278 ds. all to count.</i>	11-7-99 28-11-18	—y. —d. 17 y. 106 d.	28-11-36 20-10-22	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	Byrne, Ian Ceanola (32, 45, 46, 60, 62, 91, 97, 201).	19-3-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	{ Scinde Horse. { Bt. m. 1 July 15.
Unattd. List	Cropper, Richard Alfred (25, 33, 36, 42, 157).	2-12-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Kelly, Thomas Francis Henry John Joseph, O.B.E. (33, 36, 39, 60).	20-6-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List	Denholm-Young, Eric John, p.s.c. (25, 33, 39, 62, 157).	1-5-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
970 Unattd. List	Peart, John Fiddian (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 151).	31-12-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Dalton, Dominick Fitzgerald (33, 36, 42).	13-3-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gerty, Bernard Charles Hamilton	3-2-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	9 R. Jat. R.
Unattd. List	Hare, Horatio John [I], p. s. i. (29, 33, 49, 62).	17-4-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Tucker, Edwin Fraser (25, 33, 37, 45).	17-8-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	18 B. Garh. Rif.
975 Unattd. List	Mason, John Oscar Lawrence (33, 38, 91, 99).	12-9-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Lewis, Gilbert Cecil Gaunt (25, 36, 38, 42, 49).	13-5-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Langridge, Cecil Francis Somerton, M.C. (25, 29, 33).	15-11-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Agnew, David Quentin Hope, p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 46, 154).	7-2-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad. R.
Unattd. List	Gillespie, Donald Robert Bayly (25, 33, 36, 38).	1-11-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	7 Rajput R.
980 Unattd. List	Walton, Frederick (29, 36, 42, 46, 60).	3-12-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	Gulder Cav.
Unattd. List	Holy-Hasted, John Shaw (33, 36, 49).	2-10-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bemford, George Warren (33, 38, 46, 52, 60).	22-4-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	2 R. Lra.
Unattd. List	Eustace, John Patrick Leonard (25, 33, 36, 38, 151). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Aug. 16 to 7 Feb. 18—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	3-8-98 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 293 d.	16-12-36 (a)	11 B. Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Trafford, Cecil Leigh (29, 33, 36, 38).	6-3-00 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	10 G.R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
985 Unattd. List	Furney, Cormac (33, 36, 62, 160).	12-6-99 16-12-18	—y. —d. 18 y. 16 d.	16-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated up to 31st December 1936.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
I. A. B. O.		Small, Charles George (33, 38, 46) <i>Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 18 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count; for promn. from 16 Dec. 18.</i>	30-11-95 19-3-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 218 d.	16-12-36 (a)	19 Hy'bad, B.
Unattd. List		Thompson, William Gordon <i>Starkey, p.s.c. (122, 146, 157, 203).</i>	25-1-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 23-3-19	{ 5 R. G. R. { <i>Bl. m.</i> , 1 July 36.
Unattd. List		Humphrey, Harold Wilfred (29, 39, 50, 51).	25-10-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 29-5-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Shannon, Douglas Richard St. John (46, 50, 51, 54, 55, 158).	26-2-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
990 Unattd. List		McCallum, Frank, M.C., p.s.c. (26, 33, 39, 42, 46, 148).	11-3-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Carey, Octavius Robert Catel, p.s.c. (33, 36, 46, 49).	22-2-00 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 27-3-19	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Lawrenson, Ralph (25, 33, 36, 43).	20-7-90 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 26-3-19	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Cunningham, James Braham, [L], q.s.i. (29, 50, 51, 56, 76, 152, 158, 163, 204).	19-11-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 28-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Hampshire R		Lawes, Owen Faulkner (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for Ind. element from 24 Mar. 21.</i>	6-9-99 20-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 12 d.	20-12-36 24-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
995 I. A. T. C. ...		Burton, Victor Marshall (33, 45, 52) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 28 Mar. 18—3 yrs. 236 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	28-3-93 29-3-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 213 d.	20-12-36 1-3-16	16 Punjab R.
I. A. B. O.		MacLeod, Ian Norman (33, 36). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	17-1-94 29-3-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 278 d.	20-12-36 (a)	6 G. R.
I. A. T. C. ...		Stevens, Frederic William (31) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 15 to 28 Mar. 18—2 yrs. 250 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	22-7-97 21-3-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 38 d.	20-12-36 (a)	I. A. O. C.
B. Eng. ...		Jones, John Cooksey (50, 51, 56) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 269 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	21-12-94 1-5-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 197 d.	20-12-36 10-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. S. C. ...		Dean, George Bernard, A. M. I. M.C.H. R., A.M.I.A.R. (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 July 15 to 12 May 18—2 yrs. 309 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	3-2-92 13-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 22 d.	20-12-36 13-3-25	R. I. A. S. C. Govt. Serv. W. O.)

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
1,000	Wills. R. ...	Carter, Lionel (25, 33, 49, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 June 15 to 28 May 18—2 yrs. 347 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-5-93 29-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. — 25 d.	20-12-36 23-2-19	Milly. Farns Dept.
I. A. B. O. ...		Cook, Robert (33, 91, 94, 97, 174) [I]. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 245 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-11-93 29-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 157 d.	20-12-36 30-9-18	{ 15 Punjab R. { <i>Lt. m.</i> , 1 July 34.
I. A. B. O. ...		Smallman, William Frederick (33, 62, 91, 97, 208). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Dec. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 69 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	20-12-94 29-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 119 d.	20-12-36 28-8-18	8 Punjab R.
I. A. B. O. ...		Davis, Francis Gregory Tothill (50, 51, 64). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Aug. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 273 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	11-3-95 29-5-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 171 d.	20-12-36 26-11-18	J. A. G's Dept.
I. A. B. O. ...		Browning, John Morgan (25, 33). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Sep. 14 to 1 June 18—3 yrs. 270 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	27-4-93 2-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 165 d.	20-12-36 2-6-18	7 Rajput R.
1,005 I. A. B. O. ...		Watts, William Walter (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	2-12-93 7-6-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 208 d.	20-12-36 (a)	{ R. I. A. S. C. { <i>Lt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 36.
I. A. B. O. ...		Wilkinson, William Edward Duncan (33, 38, 40, 50, 56, 177). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, (Embd. Ind. Vols.) 6 July 15 to 26 Oct. 17—2 yrs. 113 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	10-12-95 7-6-18	— y. — d. 19 y. 264 d.	20-12-36 (a)	(R. I. A. S. C.)
I. A. T. O. ...		Barber, Philip Thomas, M.C. (25, 33, 44, 80, 91, 99, 156, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 306 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	12-4-95 7-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 178 d.	20-12-36 (a)	10 Baluch. R.
I. A. T. O. ...		Swinburn, Henry Robinson, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 151, 203). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 May 15 to 6 June 18—3 yrs. 30 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	8-5-97 7-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 35 d.	20-12-36 1-5-16	{ 11 R. Sikh R. { <i>Lt. m.</i> , 1 Jan. 34.
I. A. B. O. ...		Gray, George Ernest (25, 33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	14-4-95 15-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 174 d.	20-12-36 (a)	14 Punjab R.
1,010	Genl. Lst ...	Martin, George Frederick (50, 51, 55). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Mar. 15 to 14 June 18—3 yrs. 85 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	26-5-93 15-6-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 60 d.	20-12-36 31-10-18	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1936.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.			Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.								
I. A. R. O. ...		Brown, Alan Davidson [L] (33, 36, 46, 172).	6-6-97	— y. — d.	20-12-36	19 y. 346 d.	20-12-36	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Aug. 15 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 314 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ...		Roberts, William Charles (50, 51).	27-7-94	— y. — d.	20-12-36	20 y. 169 d.	30-9-18	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 325 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ...		Whiteside, Alan, p.s.c. (33, 39, 44, 46, 62).	12-3-97	— y. — d.	20-12-36	20 y. 59 d.	30-9-18	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Mar. 15 to 25 June 18—3 yrs. 106 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O. ...		Gregson, David Answel (33, 39, 60)	18-3-99	— y. — d.	20-12-36	18 y. 286 d.	3-8-18	P. A. V. O. Cav.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
1,015 Res. Regt. of Cav.		Ellis, Henry Barrowcliff, M.M., (25, 30, 33, 50, 51, 60).	25-6-95	— y. — d.	20-12-36	20 y. — 139 d.	13-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 14 to 9 May 18—3 yrs. 174 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
I. A. T. O. ...		Cartmel, Alfred Edward, C. I. R., M. M. (91, 97).	11-5-93	— y. — d.	20-12-36	20 y. — 162 d.	25-7-18	10 Irs.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 9 July 18—3 yrs. 339 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
Res. Regt. of Cav.		Hungerford, Winspeare Toye (50, 51, 52, 56).	20-8-98	— y. — d.	20-12-36	18 y. — 270 d.	11-1-19	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
I. A. R. O.		Marchant, Lavinius Brice, O.B.E. (50, 51).	1-12-94	— y. — d.	20-12-36	18 y. — 213 d.	(a)	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>						
R. A. ...		Fletcher, Edward Walter (175, 201).	23-7-99	— y. — d.	23-1-37	17 y. 344 d.	22-2-28	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for Indian element, in India, 5 Dec. 19 to 1 Nov. 26, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., from 23 Jan. 19.</i>						
Y. & L. R.		Sims, Archibald William Henderson, D.S.O., M.C. (33, 37, 50, 51).	13-1-11	— y. — d.	23-1-37	19 y. 240 d.	17-11-21	{ R. I. A. S. C. Bt. m., 1 July 32. { 49 m., 25 Mar. 13 to 1 June 18; 18 July 18 to 4 Nov. 18.
		<i>Comd. Mobd. Ser. 7, C. 25 Oct. 16 to 3 May 19; demob'd., 4 May 19. Re-comd. as Lt., Y. & L. R., 10 Dec. 20 with Seniority from 25 Feb. 19. Serv. for pension from 2 June 18 & in addn. serv. in ranks 1 Sep. 14 to 24 Oct. 16; 2 y. 54 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Jan. 19.</i>						

(a) In India when first commissioned.

Pension service is calculated upto 31st December 1926

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.		Rank element.	Date of rank.		REMARKS.
			1st Commission.		Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Majors—contd.								
1,020	Unattd. List	Carles, John Robin (50, 51, 54, 62, 149, 151).	3-10-99 31-8-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 123 d.	31-8-36 (a)		R. I. A. S. C.	
	Unattd. List	Matthews, James Frederick (33)	6-10-97 16-12-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 16 d.	8-3-37 (a)	18	R. Garh. Rif.	
	Unattd. List	Thernton, John Chetwynd Talbot (25, 33, 36, 38, 52).	31-1-99 13-3-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 330 d.	13-3-37 15-10-21		8 G. B.	
		<i>Service for pension from 14 July 21, and in addition, serv. in rank 31 Jan. 17 to 11 Mar. 18—1 yr. 40 ds., half to count. Comd. Serv. 13 Mar. 18 to 28 Jan. 20—1 yr. 322 ds., all to count.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Wansbrough-Jones, Harold Arthur (32, 36, 60, 62).	27-3-99 16-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)		C. I. Horse.	
	Unattd. List	Tweedy, Vivian Carlyon (32, 37, 62, 202).	28-1-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11	Sikh R.	
1,025	Unattd. List	Pleken, Henry Woodley, p. s. c. (32, 36, 38, 60).	27-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	3	Cav.	
	Unattd. List	Parker, Phillip White, p.s.c. (33, 38)	15-4-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12	R. F. F. R.	
	Unattd. List	Belchamber, Alan Edgar (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 149).	22-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11	Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Morris, Cyril Walter Montague (33).	14-4-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11	R. Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Coldicott, Cecil Underhill (25, 33, 46).	15-4-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6	G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Barnes, Humphrey Ason ...	27-8-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)		Supp. List.	
1,030	Unattd. List	Brislow, Robert Claude Battman (25, 33, 36, 46).	18-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	17	Dogra R.	
	Unattd. List	Wiseman, David James Corteen (25, 30, 33, 36, 48, 60, 157).	19-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15	Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Gleeson, Leo Dominic (33, 36, 157).	4-8-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2	Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Redham, Cuthbert Harold Boyd, O.B.E., M.C. (32, 36).	25-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	{ 18	R. Garh. Rif. { Bt. m., 1 July 34.	
	Unattd. List	Forman, James Francis Robert, p.s.c. (32, 38, 44).	15-11-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	19	Hy'bad. R.	
1,035	Unattd. List	Maekay, James Noble (33, 48, 52, 91).	18-1-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	5-4-37 (a)	4	G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Tippett, Henry Kenneth [L] (33, 39, 146).	2-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	9	G. R.	
	Unattd. List	Bazalgette, Reynald Louis (163)	3-7-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)		Supp. List.	
	Unattd. List	Barlow, Lance Mount, O.B.E., M.C. (33, 46, 52, 157).	8-11-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12	F. F. R.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Hurrell, John, Gooch (33, 36, 52, 66a).	15-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bulfield, Gerald Francis Xavier (33, 36, 38).	30-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 G. R.
1,040 Unattd. List		Wyndham, Hugh Leslie, p.s.c. (33, 37, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 7 Jan. 16 to 20 Oct. 18—2 yrs. 287 ds., half to count.</i>	16-3-07 15-4-19	— y. — d. 19 y. 39 d.	15-4-37 (a)	8 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Grey, Clement Arthur, p.s.c. (L) (109, 151, 157, 203).	2-6-01 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 Sikh B.
Unattd. List		Browne, Arnold Eustace (25, 29, 33, 38, 62).	12-2-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Gaseoigne, Arthur William Harry (25, 30, 33, 36, 44, 50, 51). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. '15 to 14 Apl. 19—3 yrs. 164 ds., half to count.</i>	2-11-07 15-4-19	— y. — d. 19 y. 169 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Cobb, Evelyn Hay, p.s.c. (131, 157, 169).	15-9-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Cubitt-Smith, Henry Ernest (36, 157).	1-6-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.
1,045 Unattd. List		Anderson, Victor Dennistoun Winstanley (33, 36, 43, 62).	6-1-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Exshaw, James (33, 36) ...	26-11-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	14 Punjab B.
Unattd. List		Marshall, Alexander Haywood (36, 59, 51, 62).	24-3-01 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		West, John Roberts (25, 27, 33, 37, 45).	16-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Raf. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Howitt, John Francis Grahamsley (32, 36, 60, 62).	26-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
1,050 Unattd. List		Jenkins, Jack Selwyn M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 62, 157).	12-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Robinson, James (25, 33) ...	14-6-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List		Gayer, Humphrey Walter (33, 40).	15-12-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	11 R. Sikh B.
Unattd. List		Youngman, Henry Charles Lind-say, M.C. (33, 38, 42, 131, 157).	3-10-01 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 Bombay Gr.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Service element.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	
Majors—contd.						
Unattd. List		Cosens, Francis Roy Seppings (33, 36, 38, 52, 62).	27-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	4 G. R.
1,055 Unattd. List		Leskey, Horace Grosvenor Nettleton (50, 51, 54).	5-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Griffin, Victor Carlton (33, 41) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks (Aust. Imp. Forces), 16 April 16 to 11 Sept. 18—2 yrs., 149 ds., half to count.</i>	16-4-98 15-4-19	— y. — d. 18y. 335 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Sanders, Gerard Arthur Ingalton (25, 33, 38, 183).	12-6-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Harvey, John Long Gaskell (O*) (25, 29, 34, 42).	3-7-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Dalrymple-Hay, Hugh Brereton (33, 38, 60).	15-12-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	2 R. Lrs.
1,060 Unattd. List		Voules, Charles Lyons Mervyn (29, 33, 36).	25-1-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Hill, Thomas Geoffrey (29, 33, 42).	3-4-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List		Leeper, William Cluff (42, 61, 157).	26-11-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		deWilton, Jack Donald (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 58).	14-12-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).
Unattd. List		White, Richard de Vere (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 64, 157).	24-12-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Wilson, Cecil Graeme (33, 52) ...	5-5-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab B.
1,065 I. A. T. C. ..		Lowther, Albert William (25, 30, 38, 49). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 21 July 18—3 yrs. 318 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Apl. 19.</i>	5-7-96 22-7-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 139 d.	15-4-37 (a)	1 Punjab B.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Poole, Arthur Eric Croker (33, 38, 61, 157).	29-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Jesty, Oswald Keith Ernest (38, 201).	3-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Birnie, Eugene St. John (33, 60) ...	18-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Stewart, Arthur George (25, 33, 36, 38, 62).	22-3-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		McGonigal, Alfred Kelly (36) ...	25-9-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 26 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
1,070	I. A. R. O. ...	Martin, James Elliot Leslie (33, 60, 91). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 June 16 to 21 July 18—2 yrs. 47 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 April 19.</i>	5-6-98 22-7-18	— y. — d. 18 y. 284 d.	15-4-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hamilton Cox, Harry Richard (50, 51, 55).	11-1-00 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Watson Alec, Ferrier (33, 43, 62, 157).	6-9-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Packman, Kenneth Chalmers (81)	14-5-99 15-4-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 261 d.	15-4-37 (a)	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Geake, Thomas Henry (33, 36, 62, 208). <i>Service for pension from 24 Dec. 20; and in addition serv. in ranks, 5 July 17 to 30 Apl. 18—300 ds., half to count. Ty. Sub-Lt., R. N. 1 May 18 to 13 May 19—1 yr. 13 ds., & Ty. 2nd Lt., R. Fus., 14 May 19 to 21 Oct. 19—161 ds., all to count. Total serv. 1 yr. 324 ds. to count for pension before 24 Dec. 20.</i>	16-3-99 1-5-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 332 d.	1-5-37 7-3-21	16 Punjab R.
I. A. R. O. ...		Denyer, Percival Henry, M.M. (33)	10-11-9 31-7-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 130 d.	1-5-37 12-10-18	{ 11 Sikh R. Bl. M., 1 Jan. 35.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Rank element. Service element.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>						
Unattd. List		Misselbrook, Victor Leopold, M.B.E. p. s. c. (33, 42).	21-3-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	1 G. R.
1,075	Unattd. List	Apear, Seth Thomas (154) ...	14-5-99 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 28-11-19	A. R. Dept.
Unattd. List		Bromhead, Sir Benjamin Denle Gonville, Bart. (33, 157).	7-5-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 1-12-19	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Charles Harry (29, 33, 36, 45, 146, 157).	23-1-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Gahan, William Gerald (32, 36, 39, 42).	20-4-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 30-11-19	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Norrish, Wilfrid Edgar (25, 33, 52).	31-1-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 28-11-19	7 Rajput R.
1,080	Unattd. List	Haynes, Paul Britain (25, 50, 51, 56).	25-9-99 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Macadam, Douglas Leslie Dehane (33, 36, 62).	1-10-99 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Laughton, Frederick Eastfield (43, 81, 87, 203).	29-4-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Rawlins, Henry Sebastian (33, 42).	29-8-00 16-7-19	— y. — d. 17 y. 169 d.	16-7-37 29-11-19	6 Raj. Bif.
I. A. T. O. ...		Brown, George (33, 38, 62, 159). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Oct. 15—4 yrs. 74 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	9-4-92 19-10-18	— y. — d. 20 y. 111 d.	16-7-37 (a)	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. O.)
Unattd. List		Aitride, Percy William, A.M.I.M.E. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Sep. 14 to 12 Dec. 15—4 yrs. 80 ds., half to count; I. A. R. O., 13 Dec. 18 to 12 Feb. 26; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	30-6-94 13-2-26	— y. — d. 20 y. 59 d.	16-7-37 (a)	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
1,085	I. A. R. O. ...	Blake, William John (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Dec. 09 to 11 Nov. 18—8 yrs. 334 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.</i>	25-10-91 12-11-18	— y. — d. 22 y. 217 d.	16-7-37 (a)	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—646.						
1	Unattd. List	Worthington, Roger Francis (33, 42, 45, 62).	31-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23 (a)	14-9-18	R. I. A. S. C.
1	I. A. R. O. ...	Greenwood, William Lockhart (33, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Mar. 16 to 20 Dec. 17—1 yr. 280 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.</i>	16-8-92 21-12-17	31-8-23 8-2-18	23-6-19	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Randall, John Harold [L], q. s. l. (33, 49, 129, 148).	15-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25 (a)	26-4-19	3 G. R.
	R. Tank Corps.	Burmester, Arnold Claridge (20, 34, 42). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 June 17 to 29 Jan. 18—215 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 Oct. 18.</i>	2-9-95 30-1-18	4-1-26 31-1-24	5-3-33	I. A. O. O.
5	I. A. R. O. ...	Wright Neville, Vivian Russell (33, 38, 43, 62, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 May 19.</i>	2-3-08 14-8-18	29-3-26 (a)	27-19-19	2 Punjab R.
	I. A. R. O. ...	Woutersz, Eugene Percival Terence (25, 33). <i>Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.</i>	30-10-93 14-6-18	18-10-26 (a)	22-9-19	9 Jat R.
	R. A. S. C. ...	Luker-Brown, Harold Ernest Frederick (34, 55, 63).	24-9-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 20-10-21	25-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Atherton, Thomas George (25, 33, 41, 60, 62).	31-7-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	19-4-20	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Wheeler, Lyndon Grier (33, 41, 94).	31-12-09 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	15-4-20	The Burma Rif.
10	Unattd. List	Woulfe-Flanagan, Stephen Hugh James, p.s.c. (36, 49, 50, 51). ...	9-2-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	2-5-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Lee, John Leonard (33) ...	29-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	19-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Spottiswoode, George Andrew Gordon (33, 38, 45, 60).	2-10-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	20-4-20	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Woods, Douglas Leslie Oswald [L] (30, 33, 36, 114, 157).	12-11-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	23-4-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Robert Hector David (33, 36, 62).	3-3-00 17-12-19	17-12-26 15-4-20	25-4-20	8 Punjab R.
15	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Leslie Thomas (32, 157).	29-5-97 29-1-20	20-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	11 Sikh R. <i>bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.</i>
	Unattd. List	Stray, George Francis Miles, M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36).	3-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	13-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Salomons, Joseph Arthur (33, 38, 62).	14-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Newman, George Stanley (33, 39, 42).	7-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	17 Dogra R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Lawrence, Reginald Harold Le Marchant (25, 38, 39, 46, 62, 154).	7-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
20	Unattd. List	Fellows, Robert Ernest (33, 38, 157).	19-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Jones, John Leslie, p.s.c. (33, 37, 52).	7-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pearse, Edward Powell Finch (32, 42).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Harvey Williams, Samuel Frederick (33, 36, 45, 46, 46A, 62).	20-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Longley, Stephen John Alnutt (29, 33, 37, 38).	15-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
25	Unattd. List	Jerrard, Charles Ian, p.s.c. (32, 37, 38).	13-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Scott, Richard Harold Huntley, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Emsden-Lambert, William Herbert (33, 36, 38).	2-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hight, Terence Henry Whitlock, A.M.I.A.E. (25, 27, 33, 50, 51, 56, 57).	3-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Geoffrey (33, 37, 60).	2-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	P. A. V. O. Cav.
30	Unattd. List	Clough, George (25, 29, 33, 38).	9-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Broadbent, Reginald Brown (32, 38, 52, 154).	10-10-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	9-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Ronald Prestwich (25, 33, 39, 42).	9-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, David Edward (25, 33, 38, 62).	12-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Pettyfer, Allen Oswald Charles (25, 33, 38, 62).	17-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Woods-Ballard, Basil, M.C., (42, 62).	28-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Supp. List.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
35	Unattd. List	Mearns, Cornelius (25, 29, 33, 46, 60, 64, 158, 203).	15-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	Skinner's Horse (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Goble, Donald Christopher (33, 38, 46).	5-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	18 R. Gch. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Nash, Charles Stanley, p.s.c. (33, 38, 46, 62, 159).	12-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-27	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cornwall-Jones, Arthur Thomas, p.s.c. (25, 29, 32, 35, 62, 148, 157).	21-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murcott, Stephen Snow (38, 49, 60).	30-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	2-2-20	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
40	Unattd. List	Aspinall, Wallace Bourne (33, 36, 39, 60, 62, 157).	27-1-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse.
	Unattd. List	Keys, John Gordon Innes (33, 36, 38).	14-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Adams, Frank (29, 33, 36, 38, 62).	23-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Johnson, Raymond Sinclair (25, 29, 33, 157).	26-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hoffman, Miles Atlee Henry (25, 29, 33, 38, 46).	2-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	13 F. F. Rif.
45	Unattd. List	Curtis, Alfred Guy Noel (25, 36, 46, 48, 60).	22-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	6 Lra.
	Unattd. List	Webb, George Mervil Stirling (33, 38, 46).	9-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cann, Philip Hugh Mark (33, 38, 43).	23-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Robinson, William Eric Dixon, M.C. (32, 36, 60, 201).	9-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	3-2-20	Scinde Horse (A. R. Dept.).
	Unattd. List	Knowles, Vivian Isaac Shelley (29, 46).	6-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	1-2-20	2 Punjab R.
50	Unattd. List	Wilson-Haffenden, Donald James (33, 38).	25-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	22-2-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mostert, Derrick de la Grange (25, 36, 60, 61, 157, 203).	26-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	13 Lra.
	Unattd. List	Tarver, George Leigh, p.s.c. (33, 46).	9-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Whyte, Robert	8-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, William Henry (33, 42, 60).	8-7-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Tomkins, Leslie Herbert (o*) (29, 38, 42, 32).	11-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	10-2-20	1. A. O. C.
55	Unattd. List	Vedder, John Roos (25, 33, 38, 42).	3-8-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, Frederick Lambert, p.s.c. (33, 46, 158).	24-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	8-2-20	F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Grant, Robert Alistair (33, 64, 91, 99, 208).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	6 Raj. Rif. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Unattd. List	Berthon, Charles Hector Darrell (25, 33).	23-12-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Gracie, John Clason Roberts (33, 36, 38).	12-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	1 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	Maenamara, Arthur Denis (33, 36, 43, 46, 52, 60).	30-5-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Bwye, Mark (25, 29, 33, 36, 151).	1-3-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Killingley, Dermot MacDowell, p.s.c. (33, 36, 38, 40).	12-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Neary, George (25, 29, 33, 36, 62).	29-9-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	7-2-20	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hayes, William Arthur Hewitt (25, 33, 50, 51, 56).	13-6-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	4-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
65	Unattd. List	Wright, Collin Patric McClure (25, 62, 122, 152, 157, 202).	9-2-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	M. F. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Dracott, Horace (33, 157) ...	15-10-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	8-2-20	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Archibald Buchan Hepburn (25, 29, 33, 49).	22-4-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	5-2-20	12 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Tucker, Harold Domville (33, 36, 60).	10-11-00 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	1-2-20	8 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stapleton, Terence Augustus (25, 36, 131, 157).	29-4-01 29-1-20	29-1-27 (a)	6-2-20	Kumaon Rif.
70	Unattd. List	Waterhouse, Eric Reginald (33, 62).	23-2-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	1-2-20	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Sloman, Sydney More (25, 33, 36, 49).	1-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	7-2-20	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Brian Patrick Sutherland (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 62, 157).	9-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	13-2-20	15 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Child, Claude Herbert. A.M.I. MECH.E., A.M.I.A.E. (50, 51, 57, 62).	20-1-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Farmer, Leslie Frederic William (41, 60, 51, 62).	5-9-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	15-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
75	Unattd. List	Sherwood, Launcelot Vincent Stoneham (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 62).	25-11-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	4-2-20	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Webb, William Brian Stenning (33).	3-2-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	11-2-20	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Wilcock, Stanley Davison, M.C. (33, 43, 151, 157, 163).	30-11-00 29-1-20	28-3-27 (a)	6-2-20	16 Punjab R.
R. A.	...	Wood, George Herbert Birchall (25, 32, 45, 61).	26-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 12-12-23	22-9-29	{ R. Deccan Horse. (Lt. m., 1 July 35.
	Unattd. List	Proud, Richard Riseley (30, 33, 36, 38).	28-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 13-9-20	30-10-21	6 G. R.
90	Unattd. List	Frye, Maurice Charles, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 46, 49, 62).	20-10-98 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	26-11-21	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 17 to 17 Jan. 19—1 yr. 317 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Robertson, Derek Baillie Cornwell (33, 38, 44).	20-7-99 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	21-11-21	2 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 15 to 16 Jan. 19—3 yrs. 136 ds., half to count.*</i>				
	Unattd. List	Garraway, Maurice Charles Roger (33, 36, 39, 46, 62).	28-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	21-11-21	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Boyes-Cooper, Alexander, p.s.c. [L], q.s.i. (33, 38, 46, 164).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	28-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bateman, Donald Roland Edwin Rowan, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 42, 62).	21-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 24-10-20	10-12-21	10 Baluch R. Lt. m., 1 Jan. 37.
85	Unattd. List	Wilson, Arthur Cecil (33, 36, 38, 40).	22-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	30-12-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brain, Hubert Gervais Lennox (33, 39, 46).	26-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	31-12-21	18 R. F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Muller, Rudolf Christian (25, 29, 33).	17-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	21-11-21	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Kekwick, John Fergus, p.s.c. (q) (33, 45, 47, 203).	12-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	3-12-21	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Reginald Sherman (33, 36, 38, 40, 42, 62).	18-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	1-12-21	8 Punjab R.
90	Unattd. List	Leonard, Douglas Goodwin Russell (25, 30, 33, 39, 42, 46).	4-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	22-11-21	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Hodgkinson, Frank Outram (42).	27-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	20-11-21	20 Burma Rif.
	Unattd. List	Moss, Harry Marlborough de Vere (25, 33).	4-3-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	24-11-21	12 R. F. F. Rif.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

* Rank service for the period 3 Sep. 15 to 19 July 17 not to count for pension, on promotion to Major, vide A. I. I. 259 of 1925.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Gardiner, Sydney George (25, 33, 43, 52, 62).	18-5-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	30-11-21	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Attwell, Greville Edward (33, 36, 38).	11-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	3-12-21	1 Punjab R.
95	Unattd. List	Wain, Leslie Coore (25, 33, 38) ...	25-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	6-12-21	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Miller, Thomas Lewin Thurgill, p.s.c. (25, 33, 38, 46, 60, 62).	17-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	29-11-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Maxwell, Laurence Edward Lockhart, p.s.c. (25, 33, 36, 46, 60, 62).	19-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	30-11-21	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Gregory, Charles Eric Cyril (33, 36, 38).	14-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 23-11-20	4-12-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Owen Herbert (33, 36, 46, 49, 157).	13-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 14-11-20	28-11-21	13 F. F. Rif.
100	Unattd. List	Saunders-Jacobs, John Conrad, p.s.c. (32, 36, 45).	12-11-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	21-11-21	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Morris, James Ronald (25, 33, 36, 91).	6-10-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	29-10-21	9 G. R.
D. C. L. I.		Shephard, John Brownlow (56).	17-8-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 1-4-22	16-4-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Parsons, Edward Hugh Moyle (25, 32, 62).	21-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-11-20	3-12-21	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Leigh, Roger Francis William (33, 42, 91).	26-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 19-11-20	4-12-21	10 G. R.
105	Unattd. List	Crozier, Alan James (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 189).	10-6-09 16-7-20	16-7-27 17-11-20	27-11-21	5 Mahratta L. I. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Unattd. List	Crowther, William Alan (33, 37, 43).	28-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	26-11-21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Dyer, Cecil Jerome (46, 62, 87, 157).	20-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	22-11-21	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Bacon, Roger Noel, O.B.E. (62, 157)	25-12-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	5-12-21	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Booth, John Robert (25, 29, 158).	5-1-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 16-11-20	4-12-21	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Roland Theodore Wroughton [L], q.s.i. (32, 43).	4-9-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 20-11-20	27-11-21	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
110	E. Lan. B. ...	Day, Thomas Charles (29, 33, 34, 41). <i>Service for Indian element from 25 Nov. 20.</i>	26-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 25-11-25	7-4-30	I. A. O. O.
	Unattd. List	Dewar, Ian Bruce Deas (33, 38, 158).	3-2-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 18-11-20	3-12-21	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Higham Hodge, Wilfrid James (33, 38, 45, 52).	25-7-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 15-11-20	25-11-21	16 Punjab R.
	R. A. S. C.	Webb, Sidney Albert (29, 50, 51, 63).	25-6-00 16-7-20	16-7-27 22-9-21	18-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. Fus. ...	Bate, Trafford Ian (6*) (34) ...	30-4-01 16-7-20	16-7-27 3-4-22	21-10-29	{ I. A. O. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 36.
	Unattd. List	Abdur Rahim Khan (203) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	9-11-98 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	Supy. List.
115	Unattd. List	Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon (33, 36, 50, 60, 202). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.</i>	18-7-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Carlappa, Kodandera Malappa, p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 36, 48, 47). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	23-1-00 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Mohammad Akbar Khan, M.B.E. (25, 36, 41, 50, 51, 202). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks 1 May 14 to 30 June 15, 1 yr. 61 ds., half to count. Comd. ser., 1 July 15 to 30 Nov. 19, 4 yrs. 153 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	19-4-97 17-7-20	17-7-27 (a)	17-7-20	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Iskander Mirza (62) ...	13-11-99 16-7-20	17-10-27 2-10-20	30-12-21	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Gordon, John Vincent, M.C. (33, 43).	3-12-00 16-7-20	17-10-27 17-11-20	30-11-21	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Roy, Satya Brata Sinha (36) ... <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	2-1-94 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	7 Rajput R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
120	Unattd. List	Sardar Jai Singh (25, 29, 33) .. <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	22-7-93 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Rudra, Ajit Anil (25, 29, 33, 41, 62). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Oct. 15 to 13 Dec. 17 and 9 Sep. 18 to 30 Nov. 19, 3 yrs. 152 ds., half to count; Comd. Ser. (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	15-10-96 17-7-20	17-10-27 (a)	17-7-20	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Malik Mohamed Ali (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 60, 203). <i>Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>	14-7-97 17-7-20	26-3-28 (a)	17-7-20	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. A.	Dillon, Francis Joseph, M.C. (50, 51, 56, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 23 Nov. 16. For Indian element of pension. In India 25 Apl. 19 to 24 Mar. 25 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all to count.</i>	10-10-98 23-11-16	1-9-28 30-9-27	5-11-29	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 8 July 34.
	R. A.	French, Eric Edward, M.C. (33, 157). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 28 Feb. 17; for Indian element out of I., 5 yrs.</i>	5-7-97 28-2-17	1-9-28 30-6-21	6-9-30	10 Baluch R.
125	R. A.	Peart, James Church Brodie (25, 30, 42, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., all service.</i>	12-10-98 6-6-18	1-9-28 16-5-19	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Sanger, Percival Bertram (33). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18; for Indian element in India from 17 Nov. 19 to 8 Sep. 25 and 5 yrs. out of India.</i>	19-10-99 6-6-18	1-9-28 31-12-29	31-12-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	R. A.	Williamson, Loris Arthur (50, 51). <i>Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 6 June 18. For Indian element, 5 yrs., out of India.</i>	29-5-99 6-6-18	1-9-28 31-1-24	20-1-30	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Devon. R. ...	Hill, Arthur Reynolds (25, 33, 50, 51, 57).	(25, 33, 50, 51, 57).	10-10-99 21-8-18	1-9-28 3-10-29	29-11-30	R. I. A. S. O
	Service for promotion from 1 Sep. 20; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 21st Aug. 18. For Ind. element of pension 5 yrs. out of India.					
Foresters ...	Fowler, Harold Gordon ...	...	4-1-99 21-8-18	1-9-28 8-11-22	15-5-36	I. A. O. C.
	Service for promotion from 1st Sep. 20; for pension and increment of pay according to length of service from 21 Aug. 18.					
130 R. A. ...	Muller, Hugh Valdemar Sigvald, p.s.c.	(p.s.c.)	20-10-99 20-9-18	20-9-28 7-9-22	7-5-30	R. I. A. S. O.
	Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20 for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.					
R. A. ...	Gimson, William Alexander, M.C. (33, 61, 157).	(33, 61, 157).	14-6-99 20-9-18	20-9-28 13-11-19	8-3-30	Guides Cav.
	Service for promotion from 20 Sep. 20; for pension, and for increment of pay according to length of service from 20 Sep. 18.					
P. W. Vols.	Walsh, Francis James, p.s.c. (33, 38, 50, 51, 56).	(33, 38, 50, 51, 56).	12-1-09 20-12-18	20-12-28 14-9-28	30-6-36	{ R. I. A. S. C. { Bt. m., 1 Jan. 37.
	Service for promotion from 20 Dec. 20; for pension and increment of pay from 20 Dec. 18; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.					
Unattd. List	Robinson, Robert Crawford (33, 36, 49).	(33, 36, 49).	22-7-99 23-12-20	23-12-28 3-5-22	6-5-23	16 Punjab B.
	Service for pension from 14 Mar. 22 and in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 140 ds. (half to count).					
Unattd. List	Eustace, Norman, p.s.c. (33, 36, 146).	(33, 36, 146).	27-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	{ G. R. { Bt. m., 1 July 37.
135 Unattd. List	Hill, Alan Durnford (25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	(25, 29, 33, 36, 80, 203).	13-5-05 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	4 Bombay Grs.
Unattd. List	Gordon, John Evelyn (33, 37, 40, 60, 157).	(33, 37, 40, 60, 157).	21-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	2-4-22	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List	Garland, Harry Earle (33, 35, 157).	(33, 35, 157).	8-9-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	G. R.
Unattd. List	Davidson, Gerard Noel (42, 50, 51).	(42, 50, 51).	25-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 18-3-21	26-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	King, Cecil Vesey (25, 29, 62, 151).	(25, 29, 62, 151).	2-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	2 Punjab R.
140 Unattd. List	Simmanee, Francis Douglas Kingsley, p.s.c. (33, 43).	(33, 43).	11-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	1-4-22	3 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Nunan, Henry Arthur (e*) (25, 33, 38).	(25, 33, 38).	21-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	24-3-22	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List	Staples, Aldan Joseph (33, 45) ...	(33, 45) ...	14-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	15-3-22	4 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Hedley, Robert Cecil Osborne (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146).	(25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 146).	31-10-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	10-3-22	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List	Vosper, Geoffrey Essington (32, 38, 41).	(32, 38, 41).	2-8-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	3-4-22	12 R. F. F. R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
145	Unattd. List	Leatherdale, Vincent William Storey (25, 29, 32, 36)	10-2-61 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	10-3-22	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cregan, Stephen Joseph Gerard Aubrey (50, 51, 56).	6-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	3-4-22	R. I. A. S. O.
	Unattd. List	Purser, Geoffrey William, A.M.I.A.R. (25, 33, 36, 38, 43, 50, 51, 57).	26-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 7-3-21	5-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Perry, Arthur Victor (29, 33, 37, 38).	9-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	10-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Lash, Henry Alleyne (33) ...	7-4-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	18 R. Garh. Rif.
150	Unattd. List	Davidson, Thomas Neville (33, 50, 51, 57, 157).	22-2-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-2	7-3-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A. S. C.	Ellison, Arthur Leonard, A.M.I.A.R. (54, 57). <i>Service for Indian element of pension: In India 4 Feb. 22 to 3 Feb. 27 and out of India up to a maximum of ten years, i.e., all Service.</i>	14-7-99 24-12-20	24-12-28 19-1-28	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Swash, Norman Beresford (33, 46, 62).	10-7-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	9-3-22	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Latham, Ian Harold McDermid (33, 36, 62).	13-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 8-3-21	21-3-22	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cotterill, Frank Howard (38, 46, 62).	21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	9-3-22	5 Mahratta L. I.
155	R. U. Rif.	Watson, James Patrick Hill (50, 51).	31-3-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 9-12-23	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Caldecott, Hugh Devon (25, 33, 36, 61).	31-3-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 1-3-21	16-3-22	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Dixon, Arthur Percival (33, 36) ...	18-8-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	11-3-22	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	White, Edward Purchase Hall (25, 29, 33, 46).	26-6-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 5-3-21	9-3-22	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Flawett, John Godfrey (33, 46, 60, 151, 203).	9-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	4-4-22	1 Punjab R.
160	Unattd. List	Rodger, Hugh Kemlo Collette Ritchie (L), p.s.c. (25, 29, 33, 38, 172).	1-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 3-3-21	18-3-22	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Loretz, Stephen Joseph (L) (33, 36, 46, 110, 158).	3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	5-4-22	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Lovett, Richard Neville (33, 61, 62).	1-5-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-3-21	9-3-22	C. I. Horse. (A. R. Dept.)
	R. Sussex F.	Gorringe, George Thomas John (50, 51, 56). <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 1 Mar. 21.</i>	21-12-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 16-3-26	7-4-39	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Northam, Victor Palmer (25, 23, 33, 43).	15-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	7-3-22	16 Punjab R.
165	Unattd. List	Mackay, Corydon Luxmoire (33, 38, 41, 60, 51, 56, 156).	27-9-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 17-3-21	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mitchell, Frank (33, 38, 46, 91).	20-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	26-3-22	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Galloway, Arnold Crausshaw (33, 36, 43, 49, 62).	5-1-01 24-12-20	24-12-28 14-4-21	29-4-22	Supy. List.
	Unattd. List	Jones, Noel James Glanville (33, 157).	21-11-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	8-3-22	16 Punjab R.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Emtage, Edmund James Raymond (33, 38, 60).		3-5-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List	Boulter, Herbert George (33, 42, 157).		30-12-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	19-3-22	6 Raj. Rif.
170 Unattd. List	Lambert, Denis de Gruchy (28, 33, 36, 38, 46, 46A, 60, 62).		8-9-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 4-3-21	27-3-22	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List	Moriarty, Gerald Ruadh O'Neill (25, 29, 33, 38).		21-6-00 24-12-20	24-12-28 2-4-21	7-4-22	10 Baluch R.
R. A. ...	*Woodbridge, John Warwick Talnton. <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21.</i>		10-10-99 23-1-19	23-1-29 15-8-19	10-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...	Guille, John Denys de Carteret (32, 43, 49, 60). <i>Service for pension and increments of pay from 23 Jan. 19; for promotion from 23 Jan. 21, for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.</i>		3-5-99 23-1-19	23-1-29 15-12-25	24-10-30	13 Lrs.
Unattd. List	*Vishveshar Nauth Singh (25, 33, 36, 46, 62). <i>Service for pension—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.</i>		24-7-07 17-7-20	25-3-29 (a)	17-7-20	4 Bombay Grs.
175 Unattd. List	Yeates, Christopher Willson (25, 33, 36). <i>Service for pension—In ranks, 4 Oct. 18 to 9 Sep. 19, 341 ds., half to count.</i>		12-6-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 4-3-21	19-3-22	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Hubert, John Armstrong (33, 36)		13-7-00 24-12-20	25-3-29 3-8-21	13-4-22	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Woodhouse, Arthur Hayward (50, 51, 52, 56). <i>Forfeits 1 yr. 361 ds. service 15 April 19 to 10 April 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>		1-2-00 15-4-19	11-4-29 (a)	21-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Dixon, Frederick Hedley (25, 29, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 2 yrs. 235 ds. service 21 Aug. 18 to 12 Apr. 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>		21-7-99 21-8-18	13-1-29 28-3-19	3-4-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Hodgson, Harold Christopher (31, 36, 48, 50, 51, 56). <i>Forfeits 4 yrs. 96 ds. service 30 Jan. 17 to 5 May 21 for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>		13-10-97 30-1-17	6-5-29 (a)	14-2-17	R. I. A. S. C.
180 R. A. ...	O'Sullivan, Frank Patrick Mockler (50, 51, 56).		18-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 23-3-23	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...	Way, Alban Brian Menzies (50, 51, 56).		28-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-12-21	12-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...	Winch, Cosmo Gordon Montagu (50) (30, 34).		21-7-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 3-10-24	10-12-29	I. A. O. O.
R. A. ...	Firbank, Leslie Telford (33, 38, 45, 46, 49, 60).		5-6-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 21-10-22	2-3-29	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Paterson, Victor James Ewing (36, 38, 60). <i>Service for pension from 20 Sep. 22.</i>		24-5-01 13-7-21	13-7-29 26-11-22	3-12-23	C. I. Horse.
185 Devon. R.	Douglas, William Abbott Gale (29, 33, 40, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57).		25-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 8-10-29	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Somerset L. I.	George, James Henry Noel (33, 36, 46).		25-12-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.
Unattd. List	Smith, Wesley Guard (33, 36, 49, 157).		24-1-01 14-7-21	4-2-36 14-7-29	22-12-22	1 Punjab R.
Wore. R. ...	*Buchanan, Alfred Walter (109)...		27-3-01 14-7-21	19-10-21 14-7-29	14-3-36	2 Punjab R.
R. A. S. C.	Permain, George Edwin (63) ...		2-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-2-23	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C.
190 Unattd. List	Roberts, Gordon Leonard, p.s.c. (33, 36, 43).		28-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	3-11-22	4 Bombay Grs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List	Emerson, John (33, 36, 38, 42) ...		31-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	19-10-22	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Bally, Michael Henry Hamilton (25, 33, 38).		6-12-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	23-10-22	12 F. F. R.
Lan. Fus. ...	Squire, Edward Keith (25, 33, 44)		25-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-7-21	14-3-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	Wright, Maurice Vernon (32, 36, 42).		26-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	27-10-22	10 Baluch R.
195 Unattd. List	Tottenham, Leonard Bolton (32, 36, 38, 157).		28-7-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 17-10-21	3-11-22	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Topham, John Vernon (33, 36, 39, 60, 62).		20-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List	Janson, Phillip Bowen (33, 38, 157)		11-6-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	25-10-22	12 F. F. R.
Cameronians	Drake-Brookman, Cyril Lancelot Everard (27, 33, 36, 43, 46)		1-2-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 4-2-36	4-2-36	
Unattd. List	Crichton, Gerald Charles Lawrence (157).		30-7-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 11-9-21	31-10-22	Supp. List.
Unattd. List	Kerin, Frederick Cecil Anthony (33, 36, 64, 97). <i>Service for Indian element from 7 Jan. 22.</i>		22-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 7-1-27	15-6-29	20 Burma Rif.
200 Unattd. List	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendrasinhji (33, 36, 38, 52, 60, 62).		15-6-99 14-7-21	14-7-29 12-9-21	7-11-22	{ 2 R. Lrs. { Bt. m. 1 Jan. 37.
Unattd. List	Kirkham, Percy Charles Frederick (33, 36, 49).		22-9-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	Lowe, Reginald Higginson (29, 33, 36, 42, 44, 46).		1-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	19-10-22	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Simpson, Ronald Lysaght, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 43, 60, 156).		28-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 13-10-21	28-12-22	18 Cav.
Wore. B. ...	*Harrison, Leonard Audley (33, 38).		17-11-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	27-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Pinhey, Louis Alexander Gordon		23-10-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 16-10-21	22-10-22	Supp. List.
205 Wore. B.	*Love, Stephen William Addington. 199		29-5-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	18-3-36	7 G. R.
Unattd. List	Byrne, Reginald Otho Llewellyn-Davies (33, 36, 60, 109, 157).		5-8-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 15-10-21	25-10-22	3 Cav. (A. R. Dept.).
Seaforth	Jameson, Edward Nigel (25, 27, 33, 36).		23-1-01 14-7-21	14-7-29 ...	22-1-36	
Unattd. List	Fais Mohammad Khan (38, 32) ...		15-10-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 10-9-21	16-10-22	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Cooke, Edward Hewitt (25, 33, 62, 79, 94, 97, 99, 106).		22-8-00 14-7-21	14-7-29 14-10-21	14-11-22	The Burma I. R.
210 Unattd. List	Townley, Neil Paterson (33, 36, 50, 51, 57, 97, 203). <i>Forfeits 5 yrs. and 133 ds. service, 13 Apl. 16 to 23 Aug. 21, for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>		29-3-98 18-4-16	29-8-29 (a)	24-4-16	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Somers, Reginald Arthur Jeffcott (33, 36, 38, 42).		15-2-01 14-7-21	21-10-29 15-10-21	15-11-22	7 Rajput R.
R. A. S. C.	Pool, Eric George ... <i>Comd. Mold. ser., T. C., 4 Mar. 18 to 21 Apl. 22, relqd. commn., 22 Apl. 22 Re-comd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 27 Jan. 23, with seniority from 4 Mar. 21. Serv. for pension from 2 Dec. 18; & in addn. serv. in ranks, 3 yrs. 153 ds., half to count; for promn. from 9 Sep. 19.</i>		3-8-92 4-3-18	31-3-30 31-3-23	16-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. serv. W. O.).
Unattd. List	Bedi, Baba Laya Singh (25, 60)		27-1-99 14-7-21	31-3-30 12-9-21	30-10-21	Supp. List

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
B. A. ...	Armstrong, Percy Francis Brash Newhouse (o)* (29, 34, 38).	23-6-01 22-12-21	22-12-30 2-8-22	16-3-32	I. A. O. C.	
B. War. R.	Boulton, Henry Leonard (33, 52)	26-1-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 ...	14-1-36	Skinner's Horse	
215 Unattd. List	Marks, Robert Neville Falkner (33, 42).	5-8-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	19-3-23	3 G. R.	
Unattd. List	Featherstone, Cyril Francis (33, 157).	22-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-23	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Woodbridge, Lovell William ...	9-12-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 6-4-22	7-5-23	Supp. List.	
Gordon	Campbell Harris, Algernon, s.a.c. 199	27-1-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-8-34	6-4-36	I. A. O. C.	
Unattd. List	Pease, Richard Henry [I] (25, 29, 32, 148, 157).	21-10-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 14-3-22	19-3-23	6 R. G. R.	
Unattd. List	Ashe, Robert Arthur d'Escourt (25, 28, 33, 36, 46).	15-9-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	29-3-28	11 R. Sikh R.	
220 Unattd. List	Williams, Hugh George Pigot (33, 36, 46, 49, 151, 154).	25-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-23	25-4-23	17 Dogra R.	
Unattd. List	Pryce, Gordon George (33) ...	21-5-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 10-3-22	17-4-28	8 Punjab R.	
Gloster R. ...	Hutchinson, Henry Peter Laughton (33, 46). Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of I.	24-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-11-30	10-7-32	19 Hy'bad R.	
Oswernians	Cole, George Ashmead (33, 41, 62, 72, 80, 157).	1-2-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 3-4-22	20-4-29	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Nicholas, Rupert Claude (29, 33, 39, 43).	26-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	22-3-23	15 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Davidson, Randolph Alan Noel (33, 36).	9-6-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	18-3-23	4 G. R.	
225 Unattd. List	Hunt, William Shapter (33, 34, 60, 62).	30-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	11-4-28	Hedson's Horse	
16th 5th L. ...	Jephson, John Arthur Holmes (33, 43, 52).	13-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 1-12-22	12-1-27	18 Cav.	
E. Surrey R.	Cope, Edward Arthur Shazell (50, 51).	9-4-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 11-11-26	6-10-36	R. I. A. S. C.	
H. L. I. ...	Berridge, Basil (58) ... Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I., i.e., from 7 Mar. 23.	9-3-02 23-12-21	23-12-30 30-3-28	20-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Ward, Edward Cecil Sibbald (33, 39, 49).	10-11-01 23-12-21	23-12-30 13-3-22	28-3-28	7 Rajput R.	
230 Unattd. List	Mohite, Amrat Rao (25, 29, 32, 38, 43, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks. 27 June 14 to 19 Dec. 19—5 yrs. 75 ds., half to count. Comd. ser. 20 Dec. 19 to 13 Jan. 22.	27-6-94 14-1-22	14-1-31 (a)	14-1-22	5 Madras L. I.	
R. A. S. C.	Reeve, Ian Hamilton, B.Sc. (Eng.), s. m. I. MECH. E. (27, 54). Service for pension from 5 Sep. 25.	17-1-02 17-1-22	17-1-31 20-12-27	28-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.	
Unattd. List	Dinsmore, Gerald Telford (33, 38, 46).	30-5-00 24-12-20	21-2-31 17-3-21	28-3-22	14 Hy'bad R.	
Unattd. List	Willoughby, Vere William Digby (33, 41, 113).	18-8-01 23-12-21	30-3-31 12-3-22	18-3-32	Supp. List.	

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Devon R. ...	Tawney, Richard Radcliffe (27, 40, 50, 51, 56). <i>Service for promotion from 16 July 22; for pension and for increment of pay according to length of service from 16 July 20; for Indian element of pension 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 3 Oct. 24.</i>	30-4-01 16-7-29	16-7-31 3-10-29	1-12-30	R. I. A. S. C.	
R. A. S. C.	Thompson, Chadwick Eekersley, B.Sc. [I] (64, 163, 171). <i>Service for pension from 3 Sep. 23 and in addn., Comd. ser., Def. Force, 11 Apl. to 7 July 21—88 ds., all to count.</i>	15-5-00 30-8-22	30-8-31 30-1-28	30-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).	
235 R. A. ...	Martin, James Mansegh Wentworth [I] (33, 39, 48, 60, 110, 112, 157, 202). <i>Service for Indian element—5 yrs., out of I., i.e., from 7 Jan. 23.</i>	5-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 30-1-28	12-5-30	8 Lt. Cav.	
R. S. Fus.	Wilson, Francis Arthur Holmes 201	1-12-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 4-2-36	4-2-36	19 Lrs.	
Unattd. List	Maenamara, Playford Rawdon (25, 33, 36, 159).	2-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	10-11-23	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Humphreys, Maurice Brian (25)...	12-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	A. R. Dept.	
Unattd. List	Wheeler, Gilbert Terwhitt (33, 43, 61, 62, 157, 203).	9-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	P. A. V. O. Cav.	
240 Unattd. List	Wren, George William, p. s. c. (33, 36, 41).	27-2-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	22-10-23	12 F. F. R.	
Unattd. List	Leakey, Charles John Bazett (33, 38, 41, 50, 51).	17-7-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	11-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.	
Lan. Fus. ...	Williams, Patrick Robert (203)	10-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-1-36	21-1-36	14 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	McKillop, Hugh Frederik (33, 40, 46, 49, 52, 60).	28-6-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	23-11-23	Scinde Horse.	
Unattd. List	Voelcker, Dennis Cooke (33, 61).	17-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-10-22	9-11-23	R. Deccan Horse.	
245 Unattd. List	Conron, Philip Alfred Ronayne (33, 37, 46, 145).	21-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	21-10-23	2 G. R.	
R. Sussex R.	Woodruffe, Edward Daniel Seaman (33, 50, 51).	12-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 2-9-26	18-6-28	R. I. A. S. C.	
Gordons	Mainwaring, Richard Quinton Charles. (33, 36).	16-1-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 7-2-36	7-2-36	Guides Cav.	
Unattd. List	White, Skiner John (33, 38, 46).	2-10-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	15-11-23	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).	
Unattd. List	Ross-Thompson, Gerald (33, 37, 38, 91).	23-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	18-11-23	15 Punjab R.	
250 Unattd. List	Gracie, William (33, 38, 42) ...	20-12-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	16-11-23	8 Punjab R.	
Unattd. List	Tims, Edward Deloraine (33, 36, 41, 157).	14-9-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	28-10-23	13 F. F. Rif.	
Unattd. List	Ferguson, William Norman (33, 36).	10-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 20-10-22	2-11-23	10 Baluch R.	
Unattd. List	Sahibzada Muhammad Khurshid (52).	21-7-21 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	23-10-23	Supp. List.	
Unattd. List	Walton, William Lee (33, 36, 38, 46).	1-12-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 24-10-22	24-10-23	2 G. R.	

(v) In India when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Scott, Robert Bernard (25, 33, 34, 41, 157).	4-11-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 19-10-22	5-11-23	6 Raj. Rif.
255 Cheshire R.		*Cunningham, Herbert Ian ...	7-9-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 ...	22-3-36	Kumaon Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
Unattd. List		Sangster, Robert Awdry Kilgour (33, 36, 38, 191).	20-11-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 21-10-22	19-10-23	12 R. F. F. R.
H. L. I. ...		Elliot, Augustus John (29, 33, 46).	5-8-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 16-2-25	9-8-29	2 Punjab P.
Unattd. List		Singh, Thakur Sheodatt (33, 36, 46, 52, 60, 62).	22-8-02 31-8-22	31-8-31 (a)	19-10-23	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Lyle, John George Charlton (33, 38, 49, 91, 99).	7-5-01 31-8-22	31-8-31 22-10-22	7-11-23	18 R. Garh. Rif.
260 Unattd. List		Dykes, Oswald Campbell Travers V.C. (33). <i>Service for pension Comd. Serv., R. Marines, 1 Oct. 20 to 3 Feb. 29; for Ind. element of pension out of I. service up to 5 yrs.; for promotion from 1 Sep. 22.</i>	18-10-02 4-2-29	1-9-31 (a)	4-2-30	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		Farran, Charles Colin Cunningham (33, 36, 62). <i>Service for pension and promotion from 16 Oct. 22. Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., in the Australian Staff Corps prior to joining I. A.</i>	16-10-02 21-10-30	16-10-31 21-10-30	11-11-30	13 Lrs.
Aus. Imp. Force.		Kelly, Wallacecourt Steen (33, 50, 51, 56, 66, 67b). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 16 to 16 Jan. 17, 363 ds., half to count; forfeits 5 yrs. 124 ds. service (26 Sep. 17 to 27 Jan. 23) for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>	16-6-95 17-1-17	25-1-32 25-3-18	25-3-19	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Hailey, Philip Cotes ...	20-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	22-3-24	Supp. List.
R. A. S. C.		Kennedy, Percival Joseph, A.M.I.M.E. (57).	8-3-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 24-1-28	24-1-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Keenan, James Desmond Seymour (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	2-10-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	2-4-24	17 Dogra B.
265 R. Warwick B.		Jowett, Harry Thomas Wallace (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	13-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 9-3-23	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
R. W. K. ...		Addison, Leonard Joseph Lancetot (29, 50, 51, 56).	27-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-3-23	4-7-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Cooke, George Humphrey (33, 43).	23-1-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 16-3-23	18-3-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Fawcett, Henry Nussey Noble (29, 49, 50, 51).	2-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	20-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Murray, Campbell Patrick (26, 29, 33, 36, 38).	30-1-03 1-2-23	1-9-32 21-3-23	21-3-24	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Dring, Arthur John (48) ...	4-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 20-3-23	20-3-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Forster, Leslie Gibson (33, 42) ...	1-5-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	28-6-24	8 G. R.
270 Unattd. List		Powell, Arnold Francis Bradshaw (33, 36, 43).	12-8-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	18-3-24	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Border R.		Hallward, Philip Norman Romaine	1-2-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 11-10-33	23-9-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Cortlandt-Anderson, George Percival Gordon (25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 50, 51).	6-2-03 1-2-23	1-2-32 17-3-23	19-3-24	4 Bombay Grs.
R. S. L. I.		*Bench, George Edward (27, 33, 36, 50, 51, 54). 199	7-9-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 ...	4-1-36	5 Mahratta L. I. R.
Unattd. List		Leeming, Derek William Herbert (33, 38, 43, 46).	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 19-3-23	22-3-24	15 Punjab K.
275 R. Ir. Fus. ...		Barrington, Guy Leonard Gresham [1] (33, 46, 49, 60, 180). <i>Service for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 10 Dec. 24.</i>	5-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 31-1-29	14-3-31	Hodson's Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		*Boyd, Frederick Lewis (33, 36, 38).	20-6-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	11-4-24	7 Rajput R.
		<i>The period 24 Oct. 33 to 12 Mar. 36, inclusive, will not reckon as service towards promotion, increases of pay, pension or gratuity.</i>				
Unattd. List		Edlmann, Francis John (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 52).	3-11-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 18-3-23	21-4-24	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Thakur Nathu Singh (33, 36, 124, 157, 203).	10-5-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 (a)	15-3-24	7 Rajput R.
Worc. B. ...		Edwards, Thomas Oliver Martin (25, 29, 33, 43).	17-2-02 1-2-23	1-2-32 14-10-24	12-1-28	8 Punjab R.
280 Unattd. List		Lewis, Alfred Spencer (33, 45) ...	4-3-04 9-11-28	14-5-32 3-12-28	9-11-28	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. serv., R. A. F., 14 May 23 to 8 Nov. 28; for promotion from 14 May 33, for Indian element in India, 4 Oct. 24 to 23 Nov. 27 and out of I. 5 years, i.e., all service.</i>				
Unattd. List		Kuswar Gurbashan Singh (25) ...	30-12-02 1-2-23	2-6-32 (a)	25-3-24	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Forfeits 121 ds. service for promotion. (1-2-23 to 1-6-23 under I. A. O. 703 of 30).</i>				
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Malcolm Clements (33, 38, 46, 50, 51, 56).	16-7-00 29-1-20	14-7-32 (a)	6-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Forfeits 3 yrs. and 16 ds. service for promotion under I. A. O. 703 of 1930.</i>				
Foresters		Proctor, Ernest Godfrey Bartlett, p.s.c. (32).	11-5-02 14-7-23	14-7-32 ...	14-12-36	10 G. R.
		<i>In ranks—5 yrs. 285 ds. when qualified for retired pay at the rate for a Major or higher rank one half of 2 yrs. 316 ds. will count.</i>				
R. A. S. C.		Harris, Ralph Alfred (50) 201	29-7-98 14-7-23	14-7-32 22-1-36	22-1-36	9 Jat R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
		<i>Service for pension—Temp. Comd. Serv., 2 Apr. 19 to 25 Nov. 19 and in ranks 28 Aug. 16 to 1 Apr. 19 and 26 Nov. 19 to 13 July 23, 6 yrs. 82 ds., half to count; served in ranks in India 20 Jan. 20 to 24 Aug. 22.</i>				
285 W. York R.		Woodman, George Henry Robertson (50, 51, 56).	17-6-99 14-7-23	14-7-32 20-12-23	12-10-31	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 June 17 to 13 July 23—6 yrs. 27 ds., half to count.</i>				
Lan. Fus.		Triggs, Richard George ...	7-12-96 14-7-23	14-7-32 19-12-23	20-7-29	Supp. List.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Dec. 14 to 13 July 23—3 yrs. 219 ds., half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		White, Finch (50, 51, 56) ...	26-7-01 26-1-27	1-8-32 (a)	12-2-27	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—Comd. Serv., King's R., 14 July 21 to 7 Jan. 25—3 yrs. 178 ds., all to count; for promotion from 1 Aug. 23.</i>				
R. A. ...		Kline, Reginald George Michael (27, 38, 60).	1-6-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 5-1-26	14-9-29	R. Deccan Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
R. Tank Corps.		Stevenson, John Lancaster Bridge (50, 51, 56, 58). <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in India 24 Oct. 23 to 14 Jan. 29 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	21-5-03 29-8-23	29-8-32 1-3-30	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Ross Hurst, Kenneth Wilson (25, 29, 33, 38, 40, 146).	29-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	14-10-24	6 G. R.
290 Unattd. List		Upson, Godfrey David (25, 30, 33, 37, 38).	26-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	17-10-24	2 Punjab R.
R. Sussex R.		Goring, Harold	8-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	22-11-35	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Stevens, Frank Hugh (30, 33, 36, 37).	16-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-10-24	6 Raj. Rif.
R. Warwick R.		* Montgomery, Brian Frederick (33, 36, 46).	18-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 ...	14-1-36	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Garrett, James Strad, M.B.E. (32, 30, 42).	1-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	11-10-24	8 Punjab R.
295 Unattd. List		Power, Arthur John (33, 36, 201).	28-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	10-10-24	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Hickinbotham, Tom (25, 29) ...	27-4-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	18-11-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Shah, Agha Sayed Bad (33, 39, 62).	23-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 (a)	21-10-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Rushon, Hugh Darrell (39, 60, 62, 71).	6-11-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	4-11-24	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Shrinagesb, Satyavant Mallannah (33, 38, 49, 52, 62).	11-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 9-9-23	14-10-24	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Loring, Walter Watson Alexander (33, 37, 60, 61, 156).	20-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	19 Lrs.
R. A. S. C. ...		Gould, Alan George James, A.M., I.A.R. (57, 63).	1-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-3-30	16-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
King's Own R.		Haynes, Edward George (33, 36, 38, 48, 60, 62).	18-7-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 19-12-23	1-11-28	Skinner's Horse.
300 Unattd. List		Nash, Joseph Hastings Elwin (25, 29, 33, 36).	17-5-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	27-10-24	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Loch, Lawrence John Carysfort (33, 36).	19-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Kumaon Rif.
Unattd. List		Beal, Gilbert Roger Wallis (27, 33, 36, 38).	18-12-02 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	5-12-24	8 Punjab R.
E. York R.		Peters, Ralph Whitin (32, 60) ... <i>Service for Indian element 5 yrs. out of India, i.e., from 12 Feb. 24.</i>	30-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 4-3-29	9-3-31	C. I. Horse.
K. O. Y. L. I.		Saw, Edward Clifford (29, 32, 36, 39, 43, 46).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 13-2-24	3-8-27	17 Dogra R.
305 R. U. Rif. ...		Cole, Roland Noel Pearson (32, 36, 50, 51, 56).	24-12-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 5-1-24	11-4-31	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Wall, Richard Robert Copinger (33, 36).	25-9-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Moss, Gerald Crompton de Vere (25).	21-6-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	1-11-24	4 Bombay Gns.
Unattd. List		Brown, George Jervis Waterhouse (33, 38, 41, 203).	23-10-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	15-10-24	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Davis, Jack Grono (33, 38) ...	19-8-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	13-10-24	14 Punjab R.
310 Unattd. List		Cooper, William Saffery (33, 60, 62).	17-1-03 30-8-23	30-8-32 6-10-23	16-10-24	Poona Horse.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Lord, Olive Wilberforce (33, 50, 51, 200). <i>Service for promotion from 11 June 23, forfeits 125 ds. service (11 June 23 to 13 Oct. 1923) for promotion under I. A. O. 451 of 1926.</i>	25-12-02 15-9-30	14-10-32 (a)	9-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.
R. A. ...		Trouton, Hubert Gardner (33, 60). <i>Service for pension from 31 Jan. 25.</i>	1-9-03 29-1-24	29-1-33 15-11-26	3-3-29	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Hunter, Norman Gunning (32, 39, 50, 51, 56, 60, 62).	21-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 15-2-24	21-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Wingrove, Norman Douglas (29, 32, 39).	17-5-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	18-3-25	10 G. R.
315 Unattd. List		Murcott, Andrew Karslake (32, 38, 156).	30-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	16-4-25	12 F. F. R.
Hampshire R.		Robinson, Allen Ormeford ...	27-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Goldney, James Lang (33, 36, 46, 47, 146).	16-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 12-3-24	22-3-25	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Man, Lionel Garnet (32, 38) ...	11-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	19-3-25	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Morrison, David Irving (25, 31, 38, 157).	16-3-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 11-3-24	23-3-25	1 Punjab R.
320 N. Stafford R.		Robins, Stanley Colston (50, 51, 56).	4-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 14-3-24	7-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Smith, Claud Hutchison (33, 38, 157).	6-10-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 19-3-24	13-3-25	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Turner, John Hector (25, 29) ...	6-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	10-3-25	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Simpson, Cecil John William (25, 33, 38, 45, 46).	4-2-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	15-3-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
Dorset R. ...		Macartney, Fergus George Chichester (39, 33, 36, 46, 48).	16-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-12-26	15-6-28	8 G. R.
325 Unattd. List		Outram, Keith Davidson (25, 33, 38, 49).	9-11-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	21-3-25	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Whyte, Ronald Luscombe (25, 29, 34, 50, 51, 61).	17-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	6-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (J. A. G.'s Dept.).
Unattd. List		Alford, Jack (25, 33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 30-3-24	3-4-25	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Jermyn, Rowland Oswald (33, 38).	27-4-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	22-3-25	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Grant, Sholto Murdoch (33, 46, 49, 52).	29-6-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	24-3-25	6 Raj. Rif.
330 Unattd. List		Davis, Charles Arthur Lyulph (33, 43, 52).	1-12-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 10-3-24	19-3-25	15 Punjab R.
S. Wales Bord.		* Jordan, Jack Leslie (60) ...	12-7-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	20-11-35	C Lrs.
H. L. I.		Gibb, Francis William ...	21-5-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 ...	18-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
E. Lan. R.		* Jones, Staveley Gordon Dawes (201).	8-9-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Baig, Mirza Osman Ali ...	9-1-04 31-1-24	31-1-33 (a)	21-3-25	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Wolfe, John Philip (33, 36, 43) ...	27-8-03 31-1-24	31-1-33 17-3-24	22-3-25	16 Punjab R.
335 Welch R.		Lewis-Bowen, James William (58).	19-11-02 1-2-23	27-3-33 4-4-23	8-4-29	R. I. A. S. C.
5th H. (R. A. R. O.).		* Armstrong, Jocelyn Elliott ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension in Ind. 30 Oct. 23 to 28 Apl. 27 and out of India upto a maximum of 5 years.</i>	18-1-03 20-7-24	20-7-33 23-1-37	23-1-37	Skinner's Horse
R. A. ...		Hill, Peter Leonard Arthur (33, 60).	3-11-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 23-9-24	10-10-27	13 Lrs.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	...	Napier, Alexander ...	7-9-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 7-1-27	22-3-30	Supp. List.
R. A.	...	Smith, John Lindsay (33, 38, 46, 48). <i>Service for Ind. element in India, 14 Oct. 24 to 27 Feb. 28 and out of I., rest up to 5 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	7-3-04 26-8-24	26-8-33 18-8-30	25-2-30	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Lauder, Ian Connall Anthes (25, 29, 33, 38, 42).	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-12-25	5 Mahratta L. I.
340 K. S. L. I.		Jones, Hume Riversdale (33, 62, 153). <i>In India from 15 Oct. 24 to 25 Feb. 29 and from 9 Aug. 29. For I. E. from date of first Commission.</i>	6-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 5-11-24	15-5-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Egerton, David George (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 157).	20-6-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	6-10-25	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Balwant Singh Lamba (25, 29, 36)	13-7-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	20-10-25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Tarver, Edward Knapp (36, 43, 50, 51, 56).	27-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	24-10-26	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Leithbridge, Robert William Slaton (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 47).	18-5-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	18 R. Garh Rif.
345 Unattd. List		Steele, Maurice Charles Beevor (33, 38).	14-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Widdiscombe, Maureen William Servington (33, 38, 43, 60, 157).	20-9-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	15-10-25	8 Cav.
Unattd. List		Gurdip Singh Dhillon (25, 29, 33, 36, 43, 46, 49, 62, 151, 202).	25-4-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	19-10-25	14 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Bett, Neil Granger (43, 50, 51, 56).	22-3-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Y. & L. R.		Farquharson, Charles Duncan Frederick Acton (33, 37, 38).	18-1-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 11-1-25	10-2-29	18 R. Garh Rif.
King's R.		Chauncy, Frederick Charles Leslie (36).	22-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 9-4-26	27-5-27	Supp. List.
350 Unattd. List		Sheridan, John Kevin Charles (33, 38, 157).	7-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	13 Y. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Buteher, Harold Cecil (33, 38, 52, 62).	24-11-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	10-10-25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Wright, Rollo Scott (33, 46, 52, 60, 62).	10-12-04 27-8-24	27-8-33 3-10-24	26-10-25	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Majid, Mahammed Ishfakul (29, 33, 46).	17-3-03 27-8-24	27-8-33 (a)	31-10-25	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Showers, Lionel James Gaselee (33, 38).	14-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	13-10-25	1 G. R.
355 E. Surrey B.		Campbell, Denis James (Hollott 201)	7-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 4-2-36	4-2-36	13 F. F. Rif.
Suffolk B.		*Hopkins, Randolph Henry Innes 199	27-3-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 30-8-24	18-3-36	
B. U. Rif. ...		Mould, Cecil Langton (33, 36, 49, 60).	29-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 6-11-24	2-12-29	2 R. Lrs.
Gloster B. ...		*Phillips, Raynold Richmond (33, 163).	5-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Waters, Henry Patrick Ernest (25, 29, 33, 36, 46).	16-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	19-10-25	8 Punjab R.
360 Unattd. List		Guarden, Frederick Gordon (33, 38).	5-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	8-10-25	6 Raj. Rif.
R. Sussex R.		Bellamy, John Lytton ... (155)	3-2-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Ross, Hugh Vincent (36, 43, 46, 145).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	4-11-25	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Barlow, John Mount (33, 36, 60, 62).	18-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	7-10-25	18 Cav.

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Chimni, Sirdar Bahadur Singh (18, 30, 33, 38, 50, 51, 141)	23-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	2-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
365 Unattd. List		Dredge, Arthur Claude Lea (25, 30, 33, 43)	3-1-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	25-10-25	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Hennessey, Philip James (33, 46, 62)	2-5-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	16-10-25	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Kilkealy, Rupert Gerard Patrick (33, 38, 49, 60, 62)	4-12-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	5-10-25	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Vaughan, Geoffrey Lionel Sinclair (33, 36, 43, 131)	16-9-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	2-11-25	6 G. R.
Y. & L. R.		Sheppard, George Kinloch (25, 33, 34).	11-4-05 30-8-24	30-8-33 7-2-36	7-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
370 Unattd. List		Anis Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 43, 50, 51, 56)	8-1-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 (a)	4-11-25	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Dimsey, Geoffrey Whitting (25, 29, 33)	28-8-04 30-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Orman, Leslie (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 60)	13-5-05 20-8-24	30-8-33 3-10-24	14-10-25	Probyn's Horse.
Unattd. List		Studdert, Alfred Theodore Stanley (29, 33). <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F. 15 July 24 to 14 July 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 13 Sep. 24.</i>	2-3-05 13-9-29	13-9-33 5-10-29	13-9-29	4 Bombay Grv.
Unattd. List		Mison, Leslie Rodway (30, 33, 157). <i>Service for pension.—Comm'd. serv. in R. A. F., 15 Sep. 24 to 14 Sep. 29, 5 yrs.; for promotion from 20 Sep. 24.</i>	21-1-06 20-9-29	20-9-33 18-10-29	20-9-29	12 F. F. R.
375 Unattd. List		Bromhead, Edmund de Gonville Hosking (33, 38, 157).	23-8-03 31-1-24	10-10-33 10-3-24	17-3-25	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Blake, George Winnall (32, 61, 62, 157)	11-6-04 27-8-24	16-10-33 3-10-24	12-10-25	Hodson's Horse.
B. A. S. C.		Parsons, Sidney Victor, A.M.I. A. E. (25, 54, 55, 57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 209 ds., half to count.</i>	23-5-02 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C.
B. A. S. C.		Dryer, Edwin Arthur Benjamin (57). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 17 Dec. 24, 2 yrs. 60 ds., half to count.</i>	19-7-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 2-5-30	2-5-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.)
D. W. R.		Frith, Algernon Jaspar ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Aug. 19 to 17 Dec. 24—5 yrs. 125 ds. half to count. Service for Ind. element from 21 Nov. 23.</i>	15-8-01 18-12-24	18-12-33 1-12-28	11-1-31	R. I. A. S. C.
380 B. A. S.		Fell, James Heywood (33, 39, 48, 60)	14-4-05 23-1-25	28-1-34 30-3-28	16-6-30	Poona Horse.
R. A.		D'Arcy-McCarthy Hugh Stanley (33, 39, 44)	7-6-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 24-3-25	22-5-30	3 G. R.
B. A.		Verrieres, Louis (G°)	12-12-04 28-1-25	28-1-34 27-2-25	18-1-35	I. A. O. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
	Lan. Fus.	Neep, Francis Ronald (33, 36, 44).	1-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 4-2-36	4-2-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Riech, Harry William Wallace (25, 29, 33, 37) ...	21-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	17-3-26	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Donald, John Ommannay Stewart (42, 159, 203) ...	10-10-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	15-4-26	Supp. List.
385	R. Tank Corps	Miller, Richard Oliver (50, 51, 56, 58, 198) ...	9-11-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 22-2-27	15-4-38	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Mehrab, Khurana Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 52, 56, 202).	28-1-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Gerald Holt (32, 61, 148) ...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	19 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Jenney, William Richard (25, 29, 33, 38, 42, 46, 52, 63b) ...	22-8-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	22-3-26	Mily. Farms Dept.
	King's Own R.	Mandeville, Conrad (36, 49, 56) ...	2-8-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 2-10-26	19-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
390	Unattd. List	Kaiwant Singh (38, 157) ...	23-2-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	7-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Critchley, Richard Oswald (33, 38, 60) ...	30-4-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	23-3-26	Probyn's Horse.
	R. Tank Corps	Grant, Edgar Lyn (29, 50, 51, 56, 58, 59, 198) ...	18-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 15-2-27	29-6-33	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Sant Singh (25, 23, 32, 36, 46) ...	28-11-03 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	1-4-26	14 Punjab R.
	Loyal R.	Wright, Eric Codrington Stewart	9-7-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R. (Mily. Farms Dept.).
395	Unattd. List	Middleton, James William (29, 33, 46) ...	8-9-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 13-3-25	26-3-26	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Atal, Hira Lal (33, 38, 52, 60, 62) ...	26-1-05 29-1-25	29-1-34 (a)	31-3-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	E. Surrey R.	Coates, John Martin Edward Butler (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	13-11-04 29-1-25	29-1-34 11-11-24	29-12-25	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Frier, Ralph Nelson Drummond (25, 33, 176) ...	20-2-90 31-1-25	31-1-34 13-3-25	4-4-26	1 Punjab R.
	Cameronians	Morrison, Peter (29, 43, 50, 51, 55, 62) ...	6-2-02 31-1-25	31-1-34 20-3-25	6-7-31	R. I. A. S. C.
400	Unattd. List	Spittle, Walter Richard John (33, 38, 42, 46) ...	7-5-90 25-2-30	14-3-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	5 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Lowman, Stephen Alfred (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	7-12-01 20-1-25	28-3-24 13-3-25	28-3-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Cowie, John Antony Lewis (33, 43, 62) ...	18-8-04 18-5-25	18-5-34 18-3-28	21-3-26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	R. Tank Corps	Glascoo, Alan Ewart ...	4-2-05 21-6-25	15-7-34 ...	14-1-26	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Merrett, Thomas Kilmister (50, 51, 56, 62) ...	13-11-05 18-4-30	18-7-34 7-1-27	18-1-26	R. I. A. S. C.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
405	R. A.	*Lamb, Walter Frederick (36, 38, 49, 60 (T. N. E. List, 18 Mar. 36 to 31 Aug. 36).	28-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 28-10-25	6-8-29	{ S. E. List (Sec. I.) Sep. 36.
	R. A.	Shoolbred, Walter James (33, 38, 49, 60, 149) ...	25-3-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	28-4-31	Hodson's Horse.
	R. A.	Best, Alec Arthur Montgomery (33, 49) ...	24-4-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 28-10-26	27-11-26	Supp. List.
	Green Howards	Smeston, Miles Richard (61) ...	5-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 28-1-36	28-1-36	Hodson's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, George Slater (33, 36, 39) ...	1-2-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Platt, John William Carlo (60, 62, 109) ...	21-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	29-10-26	8 Lt. Cav.
410	Unattd. List	Naranjan Singh Gill (33, 43, 52, 62, 154, 202) ...	2-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	21-11-26	19 Hy'bad R.
	K. O. Y. L. I.	Power, Pierce James (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 198) ...	25-10-04 3-9-25	3-9-34 ...	18-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	King's Own R.	Bartholomew, William George Henry (50, 51, 56) ...	6-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 17-11-25	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Arthur John Wernicke (33, 38, 43, 109) ...	3-9-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	12-10-26	18 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ross, Donald (25, 29, 33, 60, 62) ...	5-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 15-9-25	14-10-26	13 Lrs.
415	Unattd. List	Lakhinder Singh (25, 30, 33, 38, 46, 62, 151) ...	30-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)	2 Punjab R.	
	Unattd. List	Hay, John Westwood (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	22-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	19-11-26	9 Jat R.
	Leicester R.	Neville, John Martin (50, 51) ...	6-10-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 30-1-28	17-12-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Keene, Geoffrey Abbott Exshaw (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	27-5-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 4-11-25	4-11-26	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ryder, Ernie Terrick Dudley (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	18-4-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	13-10-26	1 G. R.
420	Unattd. List	Bowman-Vaughan, Alan (33, 43, 91, 200) ...	17-5-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	11 Sikh R.	
	Unattd. List	Idris, Khairuddin Mohammad (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	15-6-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 7-10-25	6-11-26	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bajjit Singh (25, 29, 33, 50, 51, 62, 203) ...	25-7-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 (a)	3-11-26	R. I. A. S. C.
	R. A.	Meadows, Gerald Evelyn. Manvers (29, 38, 45, 47, 49, 60) ... Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.	12-3-06 3-9-25	3-9-34 16-9-30	10-10-31	C. I. Horse.
	R. A.	Batty, Richmond Keith Molesworth (38) ... Service for pension from 2 Feb. 26.	30-8-05 3-9-25	3-9-34 24-3-26	27-10-29	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Lewis, John Charles (44, 45) ... Service for promotion from 16 Sep. 25; for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 18 July 25 to 17 July 30, 5 yrs.	11-2-06 16-9-30	16-9-34 3-1-27	16-9-30	18 F. F. Rif.
425	Unattd. List	Spaight, William James Molony (33, 47) ... Service for pension.—Comd. Ser. R. A. F., 7 July 25 to 6 July 30; for promotion from 16 Sep. 25.	8-11-03 16-9-30	16-9-34 8-10-30	16-9-30	3 G. R. (I. A. O. C.).
	Unattd. List	Sinker, Alick Jahleel Brenton (33, 36, 38, 50, 51, 56, 145) ... Forfeits 3 yrs. 18 days Service (21 Aug. 22 to 17 Sep. 35) for promotion under I. A. O. 743 of 30.	21-5-01 31-8-22	18-9-34 19-10-22	25-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Veevers, Charles James (33) ... Service for promotion and pension from 14 Mar. 25.	28-6-04 25-9-30	15-10-34 3-1-27	25-2-30	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Hughes, Arthur John Lloyd (11(111) ... Service for pension in ranks. R. A. S. C., 14 Apl. 21 to 18 May 25, 4 yrs. 35 ds. half to count; Commissioned service R. A. F. 12 July 25 to 12 July 35; ten years, all to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 25.	1-6-01 14-11-35	14-11-34† 14-11-35	16-12-35	4 Bombay Gra.
	R. A.	Hobbs, Juan Bonsted (33, 48, 49, 61, 156) ...	15-5-06 3-2-26	3-2-35 16-11-31	20-11-32	2 R. Lrs.
430	Unattd. List	Stephens, Gordon Britton Ricardo (29, 33, 38) ... Service for pension.—In ... ranks, 29 Aug. 23 to 3 Feb. 26, 2 yrs. 159 ds., half to count.	23-4-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	7-4-27	7 G. R.
(a) In India when first commissioned. * Has not passed the final examination. † Provisional promotion.						

(a) In India when first commissioned.
* Has not passed the final examination.
† Provisional promotion.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Elliott-Loockhart, William (33, 38, 60, 109, 157) ...	11-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	29-3-27	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		Budgen, Christopher Roger (36, 61, 157, 203) ...	1-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-3-27	3 Cav.
R. A. S. C.		Vokins, Albert Victor (57) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Nov. 22 to 3 Feb. 26, 3 yrs. 88 ds., half to count.</i>	28-6-02 4-2-26	4-2-35 27-2-28	27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Crimmin, John Francis (33, 60)	18-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	6 Lra.
435 Unattd. List		MacLeod, Alan James Wroughton (25, 29, 42, 109, 157, 189) ...	12-2-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Guerden, Charles Gordon (33, 39, 46) ...	4-1-03 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	30-3-27	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Ghose, Sushil Kumar (25, 29, 33, 46, 52, 62) ...	4-1-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	28-4-27	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Abbott, Burton Edward (29, 33, 38, 43, 52) ...	21-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	8-4-27	13 F. F. Rif.
B. S. Fus.		Pollard, Arthur Rodney Erskine	21-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	12 F. F. R.
440 Unattd. List		Belchem, Frederick Howard (33, 36, 46) ...	23-7-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	21-4-27	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Benwell, Reginald John (33, 49, 60, 62) ...	28-4-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	25-4-27	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		Hammer, Richard Graham (33, 38, 60, 62) ...	5-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	9-6-27	P. A. V. O. Cav
Border R.		Winkfield, William John (33)	29-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	1 G. R.
R. Tank Corps		Rumsey, William Alber (36)	22-11-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 7-2-36	7-2-36	16 Punjab R.
445 Unattd. List		Tara Singh Bal (29, 33, 36, 60) ...	15-8-05 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	9-4-27	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Edwardes, Eric de Burgh (33, 38, 43) ...	14-8-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	6-4-27	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Thimayya, Kodandrea Subayya (33, 36, 46) ...	31-3-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	28-5-27	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		Lawder, Robert Julius Francis Arkwright (25, 29, 33) ...	12-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	24-4-27	Kumson Rif.
Unattd. List		Thapar, Pran Nath (25, 29, 32, 36, 43, 157) ...	8-5-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 (a)	18-4-27	1 Punjab R.
450 Unattd. List		Babington, Alfred Melville Stafford (25, 29, 33, 41, 46) ...	1-9-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	27-3-27	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Melville, Cecil Alan Swinton (27, 33, 46) ...	24-6-06 4-2-26	4-2-35 24-3-26	31-3-27	6 Raj. Rif.
R. W. Fus		Goodehild, Sidney (25, 33) ...	4-1-03 6-2-26	6-2-35 24-3-26	26-3-29	14 Punjab R.
Durham L. I.		Sladden, Andre (50, 51) ... <i>Service for Ind. element of pension, in India Apl. 26 to Jan. 32 and out of India up to 5 yrs.</i>	13-5-02 6-2-26	6-2-35 22-12-33	18-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List		Trobridge, Frank Milford ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 12 May 16 and 23 June 16 to 8 Sep. 17, 2 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count. Comd. ser., 9 Sep. 17 to 16 Nov. 19 and comd. ser., I. A. R. O., 27 Jan. 20 to 17 July 22, 4 yrs. 241 ds.; all to count; for promotion from 9 Mar. 26.</i>	24-12-93 12-7-30	9-3-35 (a)	14-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.).
455 Unattd. List		Harris, Jack Harris (33) ... <i>Service for pension.—Comd. ser., R. A. F., 13 Mar. 26 to 13 Oct. 36; for promotion from 13 Mar. 26.</i>	4-11-03 14-10-30	13-3-35 5-11-30	14-10-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Atma Singh (33, 203) ... <i>Service for pension from 17 Sept. 25.</i>	17-9-05 17-3-26	17-3-35 18-2-31	...	1 Punjab R.

(a) In India when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Loring, Nigel Trench (25, 29, 33, 38, 60, 62, 108) ...	12-7-06 4-2-26	25-3-35 24-3-26	9-4-27	Skinner's Horse.
R. Tank Corps.		Coyle, Edwin Davidson ... <i>Service for pension from 8 Jan. 27.</i>	25-9-05 21-6-26	21-6-35 ...	15-11-35	8 Punjab R.
R. A.		House, Rudolf Fitzroy Reginald (33, 46, 109, 157, 202) ...	15-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 1-11-28	6-6-30	2 Punjab R.
460 R. A. S. C.		Draper, Basil Evelyn (29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 156) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 21 May 19 to 29 Aug. 26, 7 yrs. 101 ds.; half to count; for Ind. element, in I., 20 Mar. 21 to 7 Dec. 24 and out of I. up to 10 yrs., i.e., all service.</i>	14-2-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 29-3-28	7-3-28	Mily. Farms Dept.
Unattd. List		Burton, Guy Wirral Springman (32, 38, 42) ...	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	5 R. G. R.
R. Fus.		Goring, Arthur (33, 36, 43, 49, 60) ...	25-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	24-3-30	Probyn's Horse.
R. Tank Corps		Clifford, Richard Vane (49, 47, 58, 59, 155) ...	5-6-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 4-2-36	4-2-36	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Shelley, James Richard (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 46, 50, 51, 62) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, Def. Force, 36 ds.; and in ranks, 3 yrs. 360 ds.; half to count.</i>	30-11-01 30-8-26	30-8-35 24-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Suffolk R.		Basalgette, John Evelyn Arnold	24-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 16-1-29	5-1-30	Supp. List.
465 Unattd. List		Guerden, Frank Edward Field (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	22-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Stuart, Nigel John Buchanan (33, 38, 43) ...	18-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Brewster, Leonard Vincent Ardagh (25, 29, 33, 46) ...	27-4-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Walker, James Gerald Bromhead (25, 29, 33, 36, 109, 200) ...	11-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Standley, Brian Latham (29, 38, 50, 51, 56) ...	23-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	2-11-27	R. I. A. S. C.
470 Unattd. List		Sandison, William (25, 29, 33, 38, 62, 157) ...	13-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	31-10-27	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Massie, Thomas Antony (33, 36, 145, 156) ...	23-6-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	30-10-27	9 G. R.
R. Signals		Carpenter, Raymond Leslie (50, 51) ... <i>Service for pension in ranks 27 Sep. 20 to 29 Aug. 26, half to count. Service in India 7 Mar. 28 to 22 Jan. 33 both days inclusive.</i>	27-9-02 30-8-26	30-8-35 12-10-33	1-4-36	R. I. A. S. C.
Camerons		Campbell-Meiklejohn, Kenneth Campbell (33, 36, 52, 109, 202) ...	23-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	23-9-35	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Green, Sebert John Hely (25, 29, 33) ...	17-11-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	13 R. F. F. Rif.
475 Unattd. List		Woods, Edward Galbraith, M.B.E. (38, 40) ...	29-7-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	3-11-27	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Thorat, Shankarrao Pandurang Patil (33, 38, 46, 49) ...	12-8-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	27-10-27	14 Punjab R.
Foresters		Morrison, Cyril Campbell (36) ...	23-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	2-12-35	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Craddas, Gordon John (33, 38, 43, 156) ...	3-10-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	10-11-27	17 Dogra R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	Cheshire R.	Hes, Francis Frederick Charles	31-12-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	16-2-36	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
450	Cheshire R.	Alexander, Charles Low (36, 33, 52) ...	17-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	15 Punjab R.
	R. Berks R.	d'Almeida, John Anthony Charles (33, 38, 43) ...	25-7-08 30-8-26	30-8-35 ...	14-1-36	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brar, Digamber Singh (29, 33, 38, 46) ...	10-7-05 30-8-26	30-8-35 (a)	6-12-27	5 R. Mahratta L. 1
	Unattd. List	McDonald, Harvey William Donald (36) ...	9-9-06 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, John Waller Harry Kelvynge (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 49, 51) ...	28-1-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-11-27	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Harman, Robert Leslie (29, 33, 38, 94) ...	29-8-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	23-11-27	The Burma Rlf.
485	Unattd. List	MacLeod, Duncan Crawford (43, 50, 51, 56) ...	24-4-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	6-2-28	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Stevenson-Hamilton, Vivian Edgar Olmar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...	20-3-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Seagrim, John Halstead (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	24-9-08 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	28-4-23	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Connell-McDowell, Basil Edward Arnott (33, 36, 43) ...	23-7-08 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	5-11-27	The Burma Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Gunning, Jack Hamilton (46) ...	5-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	20-12-27	4 Bombay Gra.
490	Unattd. List	Trotter, Joseph Graham (33) ...	21-2-07 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	29-11-27	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Williams, Thomas Ernest (23, 29, 33, 36) ...	19-12-08 30-8-26	30-8-35 5-12-26	6-1-28	6 Raj. Rlf.
	Unattd. List	Todd, Terence Thomas (33) ...	12-10-08 30-8-26	30-8-35 26-10-26	4-11-27	Probyn's Horse—A. B. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Chapman, John Harold George (29, 33, 46) ...	19-3-05 1-9-26	1-9-35 26-10-26	29-10-27	14 Punjab R.— I. A. O. C.
	R. I. A. S. C.	Lawrence, John Fortune ...	9-9-04 9-3-26	21-10-35 29-3-25	7-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 27.</i>				
495	Unattd. List	Tregear, Vyvian William (33, 36, 109) ...	5-4-07 30-8-26	21-10-35 26-10-26	9-1-28	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Gurbachan Singh (33, 60) ...	5-4-05 30-8-26	21-10-35 (a)	27-10-27	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. Tank Corps.	* Pascoe, Joseph Reginald Hyde <i>Service for pension from 8 Sep. 26.</i>	23-3-04 23-9-25	16-11-35 ...	16-11-35	13 R. F. F. Rlf.
	15th/19th H.	* Edwardes, Hon. William (33, 36, 60) ...	15-5-04 30-8-24	17-11-35 ...	17-11-35	Gulles Cav.
	Y. & L. R.	* Gaffney, Edward Desmond ...	19-3-05 29-1-25	5-12-35 ...	5-12-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
500	Hampshire R.	* Hudson, John Cuthbert (36), 199	11-9-06 4-2-26	10-12-35 ...	10-12-35	9 G. R.
	Lincoln R. ...	* Wilson, Geoffrey Clinton (36) 199	18-1-06 3-9-25	4-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	Tank Corps	* Walker, Kenneth (27, 36, 46, 58, 59) ...	13-7-04 1-9-0-2-26	14-1-36 ...	14-1-36	14 Punjab R.

(a) In India, when first commissioned.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains— <i>contd.</i>						
	R. S. Fus.	* Macdonald, Angus, M.B.E. ...	29-8-02 31-8-22	21-1-36 21-1-36	21-1-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Haines, Derrick Gordon Harington (38, 43, 62, 121, 151, 202) ...	22-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	22-3-28	Supp. List.
	P. W. Vols.	Long, Robert Herbert (29) ...	20-7-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	14-3-36	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks 3 yrs. 193 ds. half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Hume Wright, Hugh Edmond (33, 38, 50, 51) ...	25-3-03 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 8 Mar. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 327 ds., half to count.</i>				
505	Unattd. List	Raffton, Roy St. Erme Montagu (33, 50, 51, 56) ...	12-11-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	6-5-28	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 12 Nov. 23 to 28 Jan. 27, 3 yrs. 78 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Laman, Frederick Ernest Kirkland (33, 36) ...	31-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	1-4-28	1 Punjab R.
	Essex R. ...	Whyte, Morris Hudman (25, 29, 36, 44, 149, 159) ...	2-3-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-1-36	4-1-36	16 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	Bamford, Percy Geoffrey (37, 46, 46) ...	23-5-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	7-4-30	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Andrew Charles [L] (38, 42, 164, 203) ...	22-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	31-3-28	Supp. List.
	Unattd. List	Carr, George Hannington (33, 42, 60, 62) ...	7-12-06 29-1-27	29-1-36 15-3-27	24-3-28	R. Deccan Horse.
510	Unattd. List	Ahmed Jan (36, 43, 46) ...	12-10-05 29-1-27	29-1-36 4-3-27	31-3-28	7 Lt. Cav.
	R. W. K.	* Brown, John Weyer (32, 36, 43, 46) 199	14-6-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 ...	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
	E. Surrey R.	* McLeay, Donald James (29) ...	10-1-04 29-1-27	29-1-36 16-9-30	23-11-35	8 Punjab R. (I. A. O. C.).
		<i>Service for pension—In ranks, 3 yrs. 314 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Cheshire R.	* Weld, Denis John Patrick (50, 51, 56) ...	1-4-07 29-1-27	29-1-36 21-2-27	21-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
	Unattd. List	Stringer, Albert John (32, 43) ...	12-8-05 30-1-27	30-1-36 15-3-27	2-4-28	The Burma Rlf. (I. A. O. C.)
515	S. Wales Bord.	* Richardson, John Crowe (36, 46) ...	4-11-05 4-2-27	4-2-36 ...	23-11-35	2 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 1 Sep. 28.</i>				
	Leicester R.	* Parker, Samuel John ...	13-3-09 18-12-24	4-2-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	9 R. Jat R.
		<i>In ranks, 6 yrs. 280 ds., half to count.</i>				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.					
Captains—contd.						
Innskilling Fus.	*Macnamara, Gerald Burton	199	19-5-01	7-2-36	7-2-36	7 Rajput R.
	(36.)		23-12-21	7-2-36		
North'n R.	*Twiss, Godfrey (33, 43)	199	17-11-05	7-2-36	7-2-36	8 G. R.
			4-2-26	7-2-36		
D. C. L. I.	*Mainprize-King, Terence	...	28-3-36	7-2-36	7-2-36	2 Punjab R.
	Service Ind. element of pension on Indian Estt. 4 Mar. 26 to 28 Feb. 30 and outside Indian Estt. upto—yrs.		4-2-36	7-2-36		
510 K. S. L. I.	*Smailes, Richard Alexander	...	4-1-02	7-2-36	7-2-36	4 Bombay Gra. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	In ranks, 5 yrs. 178 ds., half to count.		29-1-27	7-2-36		
Lincoln R.	*Hughes, Hampden Ashburner	199	9-8-06	12-2-36	12-2-36	11 R. Sikh R.
			4-2-26	...		
Foresters	*Morris, Arthur De Burgh	...	11-12-02	22-2-36	22-2-36	8 G. R.
			31-8-22	22-2-36		
Unattd. List	Molony, Charles James Chatterton (33, 156)	...	23-2-07	23-2-36	14-12-30	12 F. F. R.
	Service for pension from 12 Oct. 29.		23-2-27	12-12-29		
Somerset L. I.	*Evans, Leslie Nicholson	199	7-7-03	27-2-36	27-2-36	2 G. R.
			27-8-24	...		
525 R. W. Fus.	*Pritchard, Philip Frederick (51)	...	11-11-01	14-3-36	14-3-36	4 Bombay Gra. (R. I. A. S. C.)
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 37 ds., half to count.		18-12-24	...		
K. O. Y. L. I.	*Hingston, Walter George	...	15-2-05	14-3-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R.
			29-1-25	14-3-36		
R. V. Rif.	*Elderton, Alan Colin Reginald	199	22-5-07	29-1-36	14-3-36	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
			30-8-26	...		
Somerset L. I.	*Bruce, John Charles Douglas	...	2-8-02	18-3-36	18-3-36	3 G. R.
	(25, 33, 38, 46)		30-8-23	...		
The Queen's R.	*Newell, Herbert William	201	15-5-06	18-3-36	18-3-36	14 Punjab R.
	(29, 33, 46)		3-9-25	10-9-36		
530 Unattd. List	Pease, John Walter (33)	...	25-4-07	30-3-36	28-9-31	7 Rajput R.
	Service for pension.—Comsd. serv. R. A. F., 17 July 26 to 16 July 31; for promotion from 23 Sep. 26.		23-9-31	23-9-31		
Unattd. List	Mohammad Afzal Janjua (33, 38, 43)	...	14-5-05	30-3-36	24-3-28	1 Punjab R.
			29-1-27	4-3-27		
Unattd. List	Chauvel, Ian Harry Keith (33, 38, 60)	...	23-4-07	23-4-36	12-11-30	6 Lra.
	Service for promotion and pension from 23 Apr. 27.		21-10-30	8-11-30		
Lincoln R.	*Genders, Charles Herbert	199	8-8-04	30-3-36	21-2-36	R. I. A. S. C.
	In ranks 6 yrs. 192 ds.		29-1-27	21-2-36		
Unattd. List	O'Brien, Henry James Ronald	...	15-8-06	30-3-36	10-4-28	8 Punjab R.
	(43, 50, 51, 56)		29-1-27	8-4-27		
535 Unattd. List	Rahman Kallue, Fazal-ur	36,	25-1-06	30-3-36	23-3-28	C. I. Horse.
	(38, 50)		29-1-27	4-3-27		
Unattd. List	Ridley, Charles William (29, 33, 36, 60, 62)	...	1-2-07	1-8-36	17-12-29	
	Service for pension from 15 Sep. 28.		1-8-27	19-11-28		
Unattd. List	Adf Khan (33)	...	27-8-27	27-8-36	5-11-34	7 Rajput R.
	Has not passed the final examination.		12-10-33			

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.					
Captains—contd.						
R. A.	Williams, Charles Harte Keatinge	...	6-12-07	1-9-36	17-12-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	(49, 50, 51, 56, 156)		1-9-27	4-1-29		
Unattd. List	Ramsay, Norman (25, 29, 33, 46)	...	11-11-07	1-9-36	23-1-29	Supy. List.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Still, George Bingham (25, 29, 39)	...	8-12-07	1-9-36	25-10-28	19 Lra.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
510 R. S. Fus.	Coleman, Maurice Byrne (25, 50, 51, 56)	...	24-10-04	1-9-36	9-4-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.		1-9-27	30-9-27		
Unattd. List	Houghton, Henry Walter (33, 38, 91, 99, 208)	...	22-8-02	1-9-36	29-10-28	7 G. R.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Feb. 22 to 31 Aug. 27, 5 yrs. 315 ds., half to count.		1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Widdicombe, George Templar (I) (33, 38, 46)	...	25-7-07	1-9-36	16-11-28	9 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Leicester R.	Armstrong, Walter Johnston (25, 33, 38, 43, 45, 155)	...	3-7-07	1-9-36	22-11-35	13 F. F. Rif.
			1-9-27	...		
Unattd. List	Stansfeld, Hamer Slessor (29, 33, 36)	...	1-9-07	1-9-36	26-11-28	2 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
545 Unattd. List	Wallace, Frederick Ingram (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 109, 156)	...	2-9-07	1-9-36	31-12-28	17 Dogra R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Cornah, Donald Maxwell (32, 38, 43, 52)	...	26-5-07	1-9-36	29-10-28	11 Sikh R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Oliver, Peter Roderick (29, 38, 157)	...	29-8-07	1-9-36	15-11-28	13 F. F. Rif.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Anderson, Frank Graham (25, 29, 32, 38, 46)	...	16-8-07	1-9-36	18-12-28	15 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Newell, Eric Duncan (27, 33, 46)	...	4-6-07	1-9-36	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
			1-9-27	18-3-28		
550 Unattd. List	Burton, Henry Gerard (33, 42)	...	17-4-07	1-9-36	25-10-28	12 F. F. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Misri Chand (23, 33, 38, 49, 156)	...	11-10-07	1-9-36	27-2-30	14 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
North'n R.	*Low, Robert Duncan (36)	...	31-8-07	1-9-36	24-11-35	9 R. Jat R.
			1-9-27	...		
Unattd. List	Maunsell, Anthony Charles Ker (38, 109, 156)	203	23-10-07	1-9-36	7-11-28	16 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Faunes, Edmund de Laune (33, 97)	...	17-8-07	1-9-36	8-11-28	I. A. O. C.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
555 Unattd. List	Prentiss, Henry Maunsell (33, 38, 60)	...	17-8-07	1-9-36	23-10-28	Scinde Horse.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
R. Berks. R.	*Mellissop, John Arthur (23, 36, 44, 52)	...	8-12-07	1-9-36	7-2-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Service for Ind. element of pension on Ind. Estt. 1 Oct. 27 to 17 Jan. 34 and out of India up to a maximum of 5 yrs., i.e., all service to count.		1-9-27	7-2-36		
Unattd. List	Fox, Reginald John Owen (29, 43, 91)	...	6-4-07	1-9-36	26-10-28	10 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Whittington, Frank John Felix (33, 36)	...	10-5-07	1-9-36	21-10-28	15 Punjab R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	McCammion, Francis Tisdall Archibald (33)	...	13-7-07	1-9-36	24-10-28	6 G. R.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
560 B. Stafford R.	*Lane, Harold Thomas Andrew (36, 38)	...	26-11-07	1-9-36	23-9-35	4 Bombay (I. A. O. C.) Gra.
			1-9-27	...		
Unattd. List	Wakefield, Edward Alan Gibbon (33, 36)	...	20-3-07	1-9-36	10-1-29	R. Deccan Horse.
			1-9-27	(a)		
Unattd. List	Dredge, Allen Lancelot Austin (42, 51, 157)	...	14-11-07	1-9-36	25-11-28	Supy. List.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		
Unattd. List	Forbes, Leetock Charles (33, 38)	...	7-11-07	1-9-36	23-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
			1-9-27	21-10-27		

*Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Medway, William (33, 52) ...	20-9-02 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	20-11-28	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Sep. 20 to 31 Aug. 27, 6 yrs 337 ds., half to count.</i>				
R. W. Fus.		Morris, John Truman Harford (36) ...	6-8-06 1-9-27	1-9-36 27-10-27	15-11-30	7 G. R.
565 Somerset L I.		*Marriott-Dodginton, Michael (29, 33, 36, 38, 40) ...	9-3-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 23-9-35	1-9-36 23-9-35	I. A. O. C.
Unattd. List		Carroll, Donough (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	15-7-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	7-11-28	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Graham, Cyril Carew (32, 38) ...	26-10-07 1-9-27	1-9-36 21-10-27	31-10-28	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		Willis, Henry Richmond Easom (33) ...	21-6-05 3-9-27	3-9-36 21-10-27	2-11-28	1 G. R.
Cheshire R.		*Baker, Hugh Cecil Aufriere (33, 36) ...	15-11-06 30-8-26	19-10-36 4-2-36	4-2-36	14 Punjab R.
570 R. Signals		*MacMunn, George Alexander (33) ...	16-11-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	1-4-36	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		*Marks, Kenneth Frederick (33, 38, 42, 46) ...	13-6-05 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	13 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Sep. 24 to 1 Feb. 28, 3 yrs. 132 ds., half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Gauvain, Rowland de Putron (33, 39) ...	24-1-05 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	13 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Fry, Leslie Alfred Charles (33, 156) ...	17-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	25-3-29	4 G. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
Unattd. List		Hill, John Ernest (25, 29, 33, 45, 48, 56) ...	15-6-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	1 G. R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
575 Unattd. List		Harrison, John Bryden (33, 38) ...	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Dougall, Robert (33, 39, 46, 150) ...	10-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-6-29	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Chaudhuri, Jayanto Nath (32, 36, 46, 60) ...	10-6-03 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	10-3-29	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		St. John, Oliver Charles Beauchamp (29, 33) ...	22-10-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 23-2-28	31-3-29	Supp. List.
Gloster R.		Collinson, Lewis St. John Daly (33, 36, 42, 50, 94) ...	24-6-05 2-2-28	2-2-37 15-10-30	16-5-32	The Burma Rif.
H. L. I.		*Stewart, Herbert Ian George (33, 44) ...	27-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	23-10-35	7 Rajput R.
580 Unattd. List		Beys, Geoffrey Herbert Bruno, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 38, 45, 46) ...	17-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-29	28-3-29	6 Raj. Rif.
Welch R.		*Parry-Evans, David (50, 51) ...	7-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 7-2-36	7-2-36	17 Dogra R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List		Nixon, Francis John Malet (33, 38, 49, 62, 201) ...	11-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	27-4-29	Solde Horse
Unattd. List		Waller, Reginald Charles Bentley, M.C. (38) ...	6-6-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	24-3-29	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Chaplin, Nigel Forbes Elliot (33, 38, 60) ...	9-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	18 Lrs.
585 Unattd. List		Hickman, John Allen (33, 36, 43, 60) ...	12-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	14-4-29	18 R. Garl. Rif.
Hampshire R.		Dent, Richard Clinton Wilkinson	30-3-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	17-12-35	5 Mahratta L.I.
Unattd. List		Chitty, Arthur Grant (25, 29, 33, 35, 157) ...	16-4-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-4-29	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Mohammad Ayub Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 202) ...	14-5-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 (a)	10-4-29	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Nash, George Herbert (33, 38, 46, 171) ...	5-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	16 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Jan. 26 to 31 Aug. 26, 233 ds., half to count.</i>				

* Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.						
590 Unattd. List		Casson, John Wilfrid Fitz-Gerald (25, 29, 33, 36, 60, 62, 91) ...	19-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Hickman, Philip Harry Bolling-broke	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	20-3-29	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Stephens, John Wilson (36, 49, 157) ...	13-1-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	10 G. R.
Green How- ards		Whitfield, Edward William (49, 60) ...	14-2-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 ...	15-11-35	Peona Horse.
Unattd. List		Hullock, Harold (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	5-12-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-4-29	12 F. F. R.
595 Unattd. List		Nagar, Ganpat Ram (25, 29, 50, 51, 56, 157) ...	25-3-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	28-3-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Kison, John Alexander (29, 33, 38) ...	30-5-08 2-2-28	2-2-37 2-2-37	7-6-29	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Bhonsle, Jagannathrao Krishnarao (29, 33, 46) ...	10-12-06 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	12-4-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Nasir Ali Khan (33, 38, 48, 202) ...	16-12-04 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	23-3-29	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Prince, Robert Tennant (33, 38, 46) ...	2-7-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	8-4-29	10 Baluch R.
600 Unattd. List		Katoch, Janak Chand (33) ...	3-4-07 2-2-28	2-2-37 18-3-28	9-5-29	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Plunkett, Hon. Randal Arthur Henry (33, 60) ...	25-8-06 3-2-28	3-2-37 18-3-28	21-3-29	Guides Cav.
Unattd. List		MacLaurin, Henry Norman, M.B.E. (33, 46, 60, 62) ...	1-4-04 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	22-3-29	Skinner's Horse.
R. Tank Corps		Eccles, Harold Garnett	26-11-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 22-2-36	22-2-36	
D. C. L. I.		Symons, Richard Oliver ...	26-5-06 4-2-28	4-2-37 ...	28-1-36	Probyn's Horse.
605 Unattd. List		Page, Reginald Francis (33) ...	11-6-03 4-2-28	4-2-37 18-3-28	14-5-29	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List		MacKenzie, Kenneth William (25, 29, 33, 36, 52) ...	14-9-07 1-9-27	1-3-37 21-10-27	29-10-28	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Forfeits 6 months' service for purposes of promotion.</i>				
Unattd. List		Khanolkar, Vikram Ramji (33, 46) ...	28-6-05 2-11-27	8-3-37 18-2-31	1-4-32	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>				
Unattd. List		White, Richard Herbert (33, 38, 40, 200) ...	6-2-08 2-2-28	8-3-37 18-3-28	30-3-29	9 Jnt R.
Unattd. List		Walters, Malcolm Holbeche (33, 52) ...	6-4-08 12-1-30	6-4-37 5-12-30	6-12-30	13 F. F. Rif. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for promotion from 6 Apr. 28.</i>				
610 Unattd. List		Ponuke Henson Kyndoe (25, 32) ...	21-11-07 21-5-28	21-5-37 ...	4-11-33	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 17 Nov. 27; also in ranks 21 Nov. 24 to 16 Nov. 27; 2 yrs. 361 ds., half to count.</i>				
Unattd. List		Wright, Corrie Robertson (33) ...	30-8-07 2-8-28	2-8-37 13-10-29	20-10-30	The Burma Rif. (Mily. Farms Dept.).
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>				
Unattd. List		Kewley, Leonard Joseph Ellis (33, 42, 46, 46A, 200) ...	26-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	14-10-20	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		MacLeod, Olaf Eoin Bernera (33, 37, 200) ...	6-7-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	9-10-20	13 F. F. Rif.
Foresters		Orton, John Ernest (33, 157) ...	19-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	11-5-31	13 F. F. Rif.
615 R. Sussex R.		Catt, Charles Erling Bernard [L] (33, 39, 110) ...	1-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 15-11-28	10-12-35	14 Punjab R.
D. C. L.		*Davy, Anthony Edward Gidus ...	10-12-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 ...	28-10-35	6 G. R. Ind. Pol. Serv.
Unattd. List		Magan, William Morgan Tilson [L], q.s.l. (33, 36, 60, 62, 164, 203) ...	13-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	13-10-29	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Tighe, Stanislaus Charles Hubert (33, 38, 46) ...	1-1-09 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	12-10-29	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Shipway, George Frederick Morgan (33, 39, 62) ...	20-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	20-11-29	18 Lrs.
620 Unattd. List		Whitehead, Ernest Victor (33, 38, 42) ...	25-5-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	16-10-29	8 G. R.
Unattd. List		Mahadeo Singh (36, 38, 62) ...	17-12-07 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hughes, Thomas Lee (33, 38, 60) ...	28-6-08 30-8-28	30-8-37 5-10-28	11-11-29	13 Lrs.

* Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Captains—contd.						
Unattd. List		Roe, Brian Wellesley (33, 38) ...	15-10-04	30-8-37	29-10-29	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 24 to 29 Aug. 28—3 yrs. 303 ds., half to count.</i>	30-8-28	5-10-28		
Unattd. List		Mohindar Singh Chopra (33, 36, 39, 42) ...	12-1-08	30-8-37	17-10-29	13 R. F. F. Rif.
625 Unattd. List		White, Martin William Helenns, M.B.E. (25, 30, 33, 45, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Moore, Darrell John Robert (33, 38, 42) ...	19-5-08	30-8-37	8-10-29	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Tarver, Charles Herbert (32, 38, 43, 91, 100, 156) ...	6-10-08	30-8-37	16-11-29	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Yadunath Singh (43, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28		
Unattd. List		Hensker, Patrick Allason Holden (61) ...	11-2-07	30-8-37	18-10-29	19 Hy'bad R.
630 Unattd. List		Orr, John Reginald Henry (30, 32, 39, 60, 62) ...	1-9-08	30-8-37	2-12-29	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Syer, Hubert Edmund (38) ...	10-10-08	30-8-37	9-11-29	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List		Copeland, Francis Thomas (29, 33, 38, 171) ...	25-11-08	30-8-37	22-10-29	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Lewis, John William Anson (33, 36, 38) ...	19-12-08	30-8-37	10-10-29	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Higham, Peter Norman (29, 33, 36, 38, 62) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	9-10-29	4 G. R.
635 Unattd. List		Bolam, John Arthur Valentine (29, 33, 46, 62) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	12 R. F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Newell, George Archibald (25, 29, 33, 36, 46, 156) ...	3-9-08	30-8-37	10-7-30	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Saker, Richard Kenneth Maitland (25, 29, 33) ...	9-10-08	30-8-37	24-11-29	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Smith, John Montague (33, 38, 46) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	1-11-29	Supp. List.
Unattd. List		Jamal Dar (25, 29, 33, 49, 50, 51, 56) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	27-10-29	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		Rowlandson, Algernon Harvey Wynyard (25, 29, 36, 157) ...	1-7-09	30-8-37	1-12-29	R. I. A. S. C.
640 Unattd. List		Surve, Dinkarrao Appasahib (33, 39, 43, 52) ...	15-11-08	30-8-37	24-11-29	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		Khalid Jan (29, 33, 36, 49, 60, 62, 156) ...	31-10-07	30-8-37	11-10-29	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		Murphy, Louis Michael (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 61, 62) ...	30-8-28	5-10-28	10-10-29	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Walton, Alan Roland (33, 43, 50, 51, 56) ...	4-5-09	30-8-37	8-10-29	18 Cav.
Unattd. List		Appleby, Charles Bernard (25, 29, 33, 38, 94, 98) ...	14-2-06	31-8-37	14-10-29	R. I. A. S. C.
645 R. Tank Corps		*Rash, Eric Douglas (50, 51) ...	31-8-28	5-10-28	2-11-29	The Burma Rif.
646 Unattd. List		Bond, George Harvey Weston (33, 38) ...	1-9-28	22-2-36	22-2-36	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
			1-9-28	5-10-28	17-10-29	1 G. R.
Lieutenants—688.						
Unattd. List		Raza, Agha Mahammad (33, 157, 203) ...	14-5-05	20-4-29	19-3-28	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Owens, Oswald Frederic (33, 38) ...	29-1-27	(a)	4-11-29	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List		Mohite, Hanmantrao Martandao (33, 43, 62, 201) ...	30-9-08	30-11-30	24-10-82	2 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 June 26.</i>	23-3-08	23-12-30		
Unattd. List		Nazir Ahmad (32, 157, 202) ...	23-9-28	...		
5 P. W. Vols.		<i>Service for pension from 1 Nov. 25.</i>	1-4-08	1-1-31	12-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Robinson, Godfrey Manthey ...	1-10-28	11-10-32		
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 30 June 31.</i>	16-11-08	16-2-31	24-11-35	5 R. G. R.
		Gardner, John Hassall (36, 60) 201	16-11-28	...		
Unattd. List		Cotton, John Richard (49, 60, 62, 157, 203) ...	10-12-07	10-3-31	4-2-30	C. I. Horse.
Black Watch		*McConnel, Anthony Hogarth ...	10-12-28	31-1-29	21-3-30	8 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		LeMarchand, Lewis Patrick (33, 38) ...	31-1-29	29-3-29	5-12-36	2 R. Lrs.
10 Unattd. List		Gurdial Singh (25, 29, 33, 42, 46) ...	23-10-08	30-4-31	4-4-30	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Mohinder Singh Wadalia (32, 43, 46, 49, 60, 62) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	25-3-30	7 Rajput R.
R. Tank Corps.		*Mudie, David Herbert (36) 201 ...	30-11-08	30-4-31	13-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
			31-1-29	30-4-31	26-11-35	R. Poonan Horse.

*Has not passed the final examination.
(a) In India, when first commissioned.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		Vir Singh (33, 38, 43) ...	12-2-09	30-4-31	12-6-30	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Merritt, Harry George Chisholm (33) ...	31-1-29	(a)	23-3-30	11 Sikh R.
15 Unattd. List		Tyrer, Alfred (32, 38, 52) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	8-4-30	11 Sikh R.
R. W. K. ...		*Gaskin, William John (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	2-11-08	30-4-31	23-9-35	6 Raj. Rif. (I. A. O. C.).
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 291 ds. half to count.</i>	31-1-29	30-4-31		
Unattd. List		Metcalf, Roy Douglas (25, 29, 36, 38, 156) ...	9-2-09	30-4-31	29-4-30	15 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		Durrant, Noel ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	1-4-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 yrs. 221 ds. half to count.</i>	20-5-07	30-4-31		
Unattd. List		Baker, Alfred Robert George (33, 38, 156) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	30-3-30	10 Baluch R.
20 Unattd. List		Tyndall, Robert (38) ...	9-1-09	30-4-31	8-4-30	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Denman, Percy Darrell (33, 36) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	2-4-30	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Reinhold, Douglas Rudolf McDougall (29, 33, 46, 49, 60, 62) ...	28-4-09	30-4-31	9-10-30	18 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Jenney, George Robert Frederick (33, 37) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	22-2-31	11 Sikh R.
The King's R.		*Collison, Edward Arthur Sutton (33, 48, 51) ...	24-5-09	30-4-31	30-12-35	16 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.).
25 Unattd. List		Kelly, Philip Barnard (33, 43, 48) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	28-8-30	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		Wood, Stephen William (29, 33, 38, 46) ...	1-5-09	30-4-31	27-4-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Thunder, Geoffrey Bernard (33, 62) ...	6-11-08	30-4-31	20-3-30	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List		Ingall, Francis Herman Barclay (36) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	23-4-30	6 Lrs. (A. R. Dept.)
Unattd. List		Mohammed Yusuf (33, 61) ...	24-10-08	30-4-31	22-5-30	7 Lt. Cav.
30 Unattd. List		Eustace, Gerard Henry (29, 38) 200	31-1-29	20-3-29	17-5-30	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Foss, Thomas Frederick (50, 51, 56) ...	28-12-04	30-4-31	27-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Apr. 24 to 30 Jan. 29—4 yrs. 298 ds., half to count.</i>	31-1-29	20-3-29		
Unattd. List		Verma, Shiv Dev (33, 36, 49, 60, 62) ...	27-9-08	30-4-31	3-4-30	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Ntall, William Hugh (33, 38, 56) ...	31-1-29	30-4-31	29-3-30	9 Jat R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Elliot, Charles Francis Desmond (29, 33, 146) ...	6-1-09	30-4-31	27-3-30	6 G. R.
35 Unattd. List		McCoy, Samuel Vallis (33, 60) ...	24-12-08	30-4-31	3-4-30	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Guarden, Henry Ballantine (33) ...	31-1-29	20-3-29	11-6-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Cheeseman, William Alfred (33, 38, 62) ...	5-10-08	30-4-31	27-9-30	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Seagrim, Hugh Paul (33, 38) 201	31-1-29	20-3-29	9-8-31	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		Armstrong, Alan Spurgeon (29, 33, 60) ...	24-3-09	30-4-31	5-4-30	Skinner's Horse.
40 Unattd. List		Godfrey, Christopher George (29, 33, 40) ...	28-11-08	30-4-31	8-8-30	Milly. Farms Dept.
R. Warwick R.		*Howes, John Baron (30, 33, 39, 72, 110, 163, 178, 202) (L) Service for promotion from 31 Jan. 29.	18-10-08	30-4-31	24-10-35	8 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		Bowie, Albert Gordon (25, 29, 33, 36, 50, 51, 56) ...	17-12-07	30-4-31	21-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Middleton-Stewart, Ivor Charles de Wickham (36, 38, 39) 201	29-4-07	1-5-31	4-4-30	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Chauvel, Clarence Edward Piercy (46) ...	1-2-29	2-5-31	14-3-32	19 Lrs.
		<i>Service for promotion from 9 Feb. 29.</i>	2-2-29	20-3-29		
45 Unattd. List		Wakefield, John Howard (33, 46, 49, 60) ...	9-2-09	17-5-31	19-10-30	Poonan Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.</i>	17-2-29	17-10-29		

(a) In India when first commissioned.
*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Harrison, Hugh Devereux (33, 46)	200	24-7-08 17-2-29	17-5-31 21-10-29	10-11-80	15 Punjab R.
	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 29.					
Unattd. List	Leask, John Edward Mercer Ewart Clark (33, 43, 173)	201	13-1-07 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-10-81	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.					
Unattd. List	Neale, Gordon Brook (36, 49, 60)	201	10-7-09 18-2-29	18-5-31 22-11-30	6-1-32	Schinde Horse.
	Service for pension from 18 Oct. 30.					
Unattd. List	MacConachie, Allan Dunn (33, 38, 81)	201	6-11-08 18-2-29	18-5-31 29-9-30	27-4-32	7 G. R.
	Service for pension from 30 Aug. 30.					
50 Unattd. List	*Stokes-Rees, Rowland Herbert	199	1-10-03 1-5-36	8-6-31 1-5-36	25-5-36	18 Cav.
	Previous Service in Royal Navy 1 Oct. '23 to 23 Nov. 30, 7 yrs. 54 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion from 8 Mar. 29.					
Unattd. List	Purton, Lawrence Humphrey (33, 38)	201	14-7-08 14-4-20	14-7-31 18-2-31	25-4-32	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Pickard, Edward Cecil (33, 59)	201	3-5-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	27-10-30	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Abbott, Dennis (25, 30, 33, 39, 46)	201	14-11-09 20-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	22-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Butterfield, Ronald Stephen (33, 38)	201	13-6-05 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	4 Bombay Grs.
	Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 205 ds., half to count.					
55 E. York R.	Biscoe, Dudley Hugh (157)	..	12-7-09	29-11-31	15-4-34	15 Punjab R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
Worc. R.	Wood, Ronald Herbert Norton (46)	..	23-3-09 1-8-29	29-11-31 4-1-36	4-1-36	
Unattd. List	Redpath, Alexander William (32, 48, 47)	201	4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	23-10-30	12 R. F. F. R.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
Unattd. List	Pettigrew, Guy Irvine (38, 156)	201	2-11-09 23-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	20-11-30	4 Bombay Grs.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
Unattd. List	Keighley, Geoffrey Evelyn Vernon (33, 61)	200	21-12-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	14-10-30	19 Lrs.
60 Unattd. List	Walter, Cyril Frederick Remond (33, 50, 51)	201	4-9-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	21-10-30	The Burma Rif. (R. L. A. S. C.).
Unattd. List	Keenan, Patrick Joseph (29, 33, 30, 62)	210	2-2-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	8-11-30	Hodson's Horse.
Unattd. List	Speckman, Leo Stanley (25, 29, 33, 36, 62, 61)	201	26-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List	Edleman, John Harris Rodolph (33, 46)	201	13-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	22-10-30	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	Harketh, Claude Walter (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	201	20-1-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	Probey's Horse
65 Unattd. List	McLean, John Anand (29, 33, 38)	201	4-6-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	Walker, Samuel Edward Colyear (38)	201	5-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	4-12-30	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Somerville, William (32, 33)	209	4-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	26-10-30	8 G. R.
Unattd. List	Armstrong, William Elliot (36, 62)	201	26-7-08 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	Danvers, Alec Anthony John (33, 42)	201	10-7-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	12-11-30	P. A. V. L. Cav.
70 Unattd. List	Gibson, Lawrence Norman (33, 209)	201	16-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	14-10-30	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	Sealy, William Geoffrey David (29, 33, 38, 50, 51, 56, 201)	201	1-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-11-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List	Robertson, Frank Douglas M.C. (33, 38)	201	26-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	19-10-30	Kaiman R.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Htikhar Khan (33, 60)	200	10-1-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	16-10-30	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	Mohammad Azam Khan (33, 3, 45, 46)	201	1-7-08 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	1-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
75 Unattd. List	Boulter, Henry George Victor (42, 209)	201	10-8-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	15-10-30	20 Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	Moore, Alec Cecil Sutherland (42, 209)	201	15-4-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	22-10-30	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Edwardes, Herbert Gibson (33, 45, 46)	200	21-10-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 17-10-29	16-10-30	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	Ashdown, John William Richard Durham (38, 50, 51)	200	19-11-09 29-8-29	29-11-31 13-10-29	24-10-30	R. I. A. S. C.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	North, Oliver Brian Masters (33, 36)	133, 20-8-09	29-11-31	1-11-30	17 Dogra R.
80	Unattd. List	Fawcett, William Henry Martin (33, 39)	200, 25-10-09	29-11-31	18-10-30	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shebbear, Robert Austin (25, 29, 36, 60)	200, 13-12-09	29-11-31	25-10-30	Guldes Cav.
	Unattd. List	Henderson Brooks, Thomas Bryan (38, 52, 62)	201, 11-1-09	29-11-31	5-11-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Townsend, Edward Phillip (33, 38)	200, 29-8-29	13-10-29	1-11-30	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	Bullock, Gerald London (29, 33, 38, 62)	200, 21-8-09	29-11-31	27-10-30	18 Cav.
85	Unattd. List	Harris, Vera Wallace (33)	201, 11-4-09	29-11-31	10-11-30	19 Hy'bad. R.
	10th H.	*Parbury, Charles Graham	199, 4-2-09	29-11-31	10-2-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Forteseth, George Mackenzie (32, 38)	201, 1-10-09	29-11-31	15-10-30	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Fuller, Francis Henry (33, 42)	201, 12-2-09	29-11-31	23-10-30	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Dodge, Nigel Kenneth Beaton (33, 43, 46, 62)	200, 7-8-09	29-11-31	27-10-30	5 Mahratta L. I.
90	Unattd. List	Gohel, Mahavir Singh Bagubha (29, 33, 36, 38, 200)	200, 8-8-07	29-11-31	1-11-30	7 Rajput B.
	Choshiro B.	*Barcroft, Robert Ball (33, 38)	199, 4-5-09	29-11-31	16-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	Stewart, Francis Robert Cameron (38, 60)	201, 17-9-07	30-11-31	29-11-30	4 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Greenway, Arthur Rupert Courtney Kelynce (46)	201, 26-2-08	30-11-31	26-10-30	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mitcheson, Philip Stanley (33, 38)	201, 12-11-06	30-11-31	7-11-30	11 Sikh R.
95	Unattd. List	Ryan, John Warren Swale (46)	201, 16-12-05	30-11-31	2-8-31	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Binny, Ronald Alexander William (33, 38)	200, 20-1-10	30-4-32	1-4-31	9 R. Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craig, Alexander Thomas Bellew (33, 38, 45, 46, 156)	200, 7-9-09	30-4-32	30-3-31	19 Hy'bad. R.
	Unattd. List	Pottle, William Franklin Herbert (29, 33)	200, 12-12-07	30-4-32	20-3-31	16 Punjab R.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 39 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Alpin, Patrick Michael (25, 29, 32, 36, 46, 62)	201, 21-3-10	30-4-32	24-3-31	8 G. R.
100	Unattd. List	Agar, Alexander Agar (33, 38, 52)	201, 16-8-09	30-4-32	15-4-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Mills, Arthur William (32, 145)	200, 28-5-19	30-4-32	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Nangle, Francis Edward (33, 33)	200, 11-5-10	30-4-32	21-3-31	4 G. R.
	Hampshire R.	Colson, Edward Barron	200, 26-5-19	30-4-32	27-2-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Roberts, John Russell Lindsay (33, 46, 60)	201, 19-7-10	30-4-32	20-3-31	8 Lt. Cav.
105	Unattd. List	Kapur, Balraj Krishna (33, 62)	201, 12-1-10	30-4-32	6-4-31	13 R. F. F. Rif.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Donald Bertram Wynne (29, 31, 50, 51, 53)	201, 1-3-11	30-4-32	20-3-31	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Kelly, Edward William (32, 157)	201, 19-6-06	30-4-32	21-5-31	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 yrs. 26 to 29 Jan. 30, 3 yrs. 171 ds., half to count.				
	Unattd. List	Scott, Alastair Francis (32, 33, 43, 46)	201, 22-1-19	30-4-32	19-3-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Hanafin, James DeCourcy (32, 38)	200, 4-12-09	30-4-32	28-3-31	11 R. Sikh R.
110	Unattd. List	Dubey, Uday Chand (32, 43, 45)	201, 2-3-10	30-4-32	30-3-31	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Wood, George Raymond (33)	201, 24-5-19	30-4-32	24-3-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Steele, Leslie Fawcett (33, 38, 156)	201, 2-1-10	30-4-32	19-3-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Gray, Charles Robert Douglas	201, 31-12-09	30-4-32	17-5-32	Skinner's Horse.
		Half pay list, 20 Nov. 31 to 22 Jan. 32 to count towards promotion and pension.				
	Unattd. List	McNally, Peter Geoffrey Bourchier (38, 56, 109, 122, 202)	201, 7-6-09	30-4-32	4-5-31	2 R. Lrs.
				30-1-30	18-3-30	
		* Has not passed the oral examination.				

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
115	Unattd. List	Wood, Vincent Alexander (33, 36, 38) ... 201	9-10-09	30-4-32	5-4-31	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Rivett-Carnac, Charles Francis (33, 38, 46) ... 201	28-2-09	30-4-32	31-3-31	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Garforth Bles, George David Garforth (32, 36, 60) ... 201	5-10-09	30-4-32	30-10-32	Guides Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Aug. 31.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Jervis, Douglas John Bourne (33) ... 199	10-2-07	30-4-32	21-3-31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Shurloak, Terence Allan (29, 33) ... 200	24-4-07	1-5-32	23-3-31	8 Lt. Cav. (R. I. A. S. C.)
120	Unattd. List	Hopkinson, Paul (33) ... 201	29-6-06	1-5-32	10-4-31	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Thomas, Raymond Francis Lewis (33, 36) ... 201	6-4-09	6-7-32	10-10-31	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Heaven, Edgar Joseph Ninian ... 201	25-9-08	18-7-32	19-5-36	19 Hy'bad. R.
		<i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. from 11 Apl. 30 to 10 Apl. 36; for promotion from 18 Apl. 30.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Parkash Chand (33, 52, 62) ... 201	24-12-09	24-9-32	1-4-34	10 Baluch R.
	Border R.	*Power, Hilary John (33, 36, 38, 52, 153) ... 201	24-6-30	8-2-33	27-11-35	14 Punjab R.
		<i>The period 8 Feb. 32 to 8 Mar. 32 not to count for pay, increase of pay, time promotion, or retirement. Service for pension from 7 Jan. 32; for promotion from 8 July 30.</i>				
125	Unattd. List	Richardson, Gordon Stewart Newham (33, 38, 60) ... 201	12-7-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	2 G. R.
	R. W. K.	Wright, Douglas George Man-sell ... 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	1-4-36	19 Hy'bad. R. (Mily. Farms Dept.).
		<i>In ranks 27 July 25 to 27 August 30, 5 yrs. 32 ds. half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Hugo, Harry Rodney (33) ... 201	12-8-10	28-11-32	30-10-31	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Roffey, Leslie Alexander John (33, 38) ... 200	28-8-30	29-9-30	20-10-31	Guides Cav.
	Unattd. List	Stone, John Cecil Faris (33, 42) ... 201	17-7-10	28-11-32	25-10-31	7 G. R.
130	Unattd. List	Hawson, Anthony Ronald (33, 38, 46) ... 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Saunders, James Michael (29, 32, 42) ... 201	26-7-10	28-11-32	25-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Harper, Alexander Forrest (33, 38, 60, 109) ... 201	12-7-10	28-11-32	26-10-31	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Whitehead, Stanley Henry James (32, 36, 38) ... 201	21-8-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Thunder, Brian Joseph (38, 46) ... 201	16-7-10	28-11-32	9-11-31	10 Baluch R.
135	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Edmund (33, 38, 46) 201	23-3-06	28-11-32	22-10-31	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Mar. 34 to 27 Aug. 30, 6 yrs. 158 ds., half to count.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Martin, Edward John (29, 33, 39, 52) ... 201	31-3-10	28-11-32	23-10-31	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Robertson, James Alexander Rowland (33, 40, 42, 46) 201	23-3-10	28-11-32	24-10-31	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Murray, John Kenneth Ronald (33, 171) ... 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	23-10-31	4 Bombay Grs.
	Unattd. List	McLeod, Malcolm Keltie (38, 43, 46) 201	3-4-10	28-11-32	15-11-31	16 Punjab R.
140	Unattd. List	Inwood, Ralph Preston (33) 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	23-10-31	6 Raj. Rif.
	D. C. L. I.	Edward-Collins, Charles Thurstan (39, 41) ... 201	30-7-10	28-11-32	15-11-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Hirst, Leslie Brierley ... 201	28-2-10	28-11-32	6-11-31	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Wall, Edward Beringer Cook (33, 38, 156) ... 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	24-10-31	12 R. F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Barham, John Desmond (48, 56) ... 201	23-4-10	28-11-32	16-11-31	R. I. A. S. C.
145	Unattd. List	Kauntze, Colin Shubrick (33, 52) 201	11-5-10	28-11-32	1-11-31	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Habibullah, Enaith (33, 36) ... 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	5-1-32	16 Lt. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Bradbury, George Charles (33, 50, 51, 56, 62) ... 200	21-7-06	28-11-32	11-11-31	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 yrs. 38 days, half to count.</i>				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Parkes, Ernest John Strother (33, 38, 46) ... 201	1-4-10	28-11-32	4-11-31	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Bromlow, Henry Mesnard (29, 33) ... 201	28-8-30	29-9-30	25-10-31	Hodson's Horse.
150	Leicester R.	*Brett, John Raymond Louis Denis (33, 38, 43) (201) ... 201	27-9-10	28-11-32	24-11-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bowen, John Charles Edward (33, 38, 43) (201) ... 201	28-8-30	28-11-32	15-3-33	6 Lra.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Reford, Lewis Blizard Hope (33, 46, 157) ... 201	5-3-10	28-11-32	5-3-32	12 R. F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Campbell, Thomas Evans (29, 33, 62) 201	14-12-10	28-11-32	7-3-33	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Kemsley, Arthur Richard (33, 201) ... 201	27-5-10	28-11-32	6-3-33	Probyn's Horse.
		<i>Service for pension from 30 Jan. 32.</i>				
155	Unattd. List	Hasan, Syed Ibn-I (33, 39, 157) 201	10-10-10	28-11-32	16-3-32	10 Baluch R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Paranjpe, Yeshwant Sridhar (33, 38, 50, 51) ... 200	3-1-09	28-11-32	14-3-32	7 Rajput R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Chopra, Inder Sen (33, 38, 42, 46) 201	7-9-09	28-11-32	5-4-32	16 Lt. Cav.—Ind. Pol. Serv.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Qzilibash, Zulfiqar AH (33, 38, 157) 201	26-10-10	28-11-32	14-3-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Fink, Eustace James (33, 38) 201	25-5-09	28-11-32	13-3-32	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>				
160	Unattd. List	Jai Singh (29, 33, 38) ... 201	1-8-10	28-11-32	16-3-32	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 29 Jan. 31.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Conway, Clement William Walter Sydney ... (201) ... 201	21-6-10	12-10-35	7-11-35	1 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
		<i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 27 Dec. 29 to 28 Dec. 34; for promotion from 12 Oct. 30.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Knapp, Denis Bruce (43, 46, 201) ... 201	28-1-10	14-2-33	17-12-35	15 Punjab R.
		<i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 Dec. 28 to 27 Dec. 33; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>				
	Unattd. List	Puroell, Herbert Gerard Joseph (46) ... 201	10-2-10	14-2-33	13-12-35	3 G. R.
		<i>Comm'd. service in R. A. F. 28 June 29 to 27 June 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>				
	Unattd. List	*Gillan, George Michael (201) ... 201	10-12-09	14-2-33	12-12-35	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension: Commissioned service in R. A. F. 13 Apl. 29 to 12 Apl. 34; for promotion from 14 Nov. 30.</i>				
165	Unattd. List	Oldham, Wilfrid Henry Burd (38) 201	20-10-09	25-4-33	20-10-33	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Eutcher, Claude George (33, 38) 201	25-1-31	22-4-33	8-4-32	6 Raj. Rif.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 303 days, half to count.</i>				
	Hampshire R.	*Keen, Patrick John ... 201	30-6-11	29-4-33	1-10-36	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Butler, James Dighton (29, 33, 38) 200	9-1-11	29-4-33	20-3-32	Probyn's Horse
	Unattd. List	Moberly, William Innes (32, 157) 200	29-1-31	29-4-33	16-3-32	12 R. F. F. R.
170	Unattd. List	Raw, William Geoffrey (33, 36) 200	10-2-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	11 Sikh R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Grimshaw, Ewing Henry Wrigley (33, 38, 43) ... 201	29-1-31	29-4-33	6-4-32	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Smart, Dermot Milbanke Bodington (33) ... 201	30-6-11	29-4-33	1-4-32	4 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 Nov. 30.</i>				
		* Has not passed the final examination.				

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Hawkins, Geoffrey Jack (38, 46)	2-12-10	29-4-33	5-5-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Venning, Douglas Ralph (33, 157)	29-1-31	18-2-31	19-3-32	5 R. G. R.
176	Unattd. List	Fearon, Sheppard Percy (33, 38, 157)	29-1-31	29-4-33	23-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Steed, Henry Leslie (33, 38)	29-1-31	18-2-31	31-3-32	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Croysdale, John Bryan Hawkshaw (33, 40, 156)	27-12-10	29-4-33	19-3-32	19 Lrs.—A. R. Dept.
	Unattd. List	Wainright, Victor Lawrence Molra (33, 46, 157)	2-3-11	29-4-33	30-3-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Bailey, Robert Anthony (33, 40)	29-1-31	14-2-31	14-3-32	Guides Cav.
180	Unattd. List	Gargill, Jack Chalmers Wynne (33, 39)	30-3-10	29-4-33	19-3-32	7 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 28 to 28 Jan. 31 (2 yrs. 305 ds.), half to count.</i>	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Laslett, Henry Collier Benny (33, 50, 51, 56)	5-12-06	29-4-33	29-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 207 ds., half to count.</i>	29-1-31	18-2-31		
	Unattd. List	Vickers, James Sholto (33)	9-8-10	29-4-33	24-3-32	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Maunsell, George Arthur Cecil (33, 38)	26-3-11	29-4-33	14-3-32	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Brodie, Neil Malcolm (33, 38)	29-1-31	18-2-31	9-11-32	1 Punjab R.
185	Unattd. List	Boulter, Hereward Emanuel (33, 34, 157)	29-1-31	29-4-33	15-3-32	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	McGill, John Malcolm (29, 33, 38, 43)	29-1-31	18-2-31	15-3-32	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Mortimer, Philip Roger (29, 33, 38, 49, 60, 62)	2-4-11	29-4-33	21-3-32	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Watts, George Macdonald (33, 34, 50, 51, 56)	22-4-11	29-4-33	21-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Powar, Thomas Geoffrey Beresford (33, 42, 155)	6-9-10	29-4-33	22-3-32	5 G. R.
190	Unattd. List	Lerwill, Godfrey (33, 43)	29-1-31	18-2-31	7-4-32	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Lowe, Thomas Murray O'Hara (29, 33, 38, 43, 201)	14-10-10	29-4-33	24-3-32	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Alexander, David (33, 38)	29-1-31	18-2-31	14-3-32	10 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	Collard, Francis William (33, 200)	31-1-11	29-4-33	8-4-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Luck, Henry Oswald (33, 38)	29-1-31	18-2-31	15-3-32	2 Punjab R.
195	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Cyril George (33, 50, 51, 56)	3-5-11	29-4-33	15-3-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	Ormiston, George Ross (33, 36)	29-1-31	18-2-31	2-4-32	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Cable, Gordon Evelyn Porter (43)	13-6-10	29-4-33	22-6-32	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Slatyer, Arthur William Donat (33, 36)	11-12-10	29-4-33	23-3-32	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Fowler, Edward Cole Wilby (33)	9-3-10	29-4-33	6-1-34	11 R. Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension from 15 Oct. 32, 3 yrs. 210 ds., half to count.</i>	29-1-31	18-11-32		
200	Unattd. List	Pearson, Francis Fenwick (170)	13-6-11	29-4-33	3-11-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Girling, John Denis (33)	29-1-31	11-10-32	17-11-33	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Gurdip Singh (36, 151, 156)	27-11-10	29-4-33	24-10-32	10 Baluch R. (Survey Dept.)
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Daulat Singh (30)	4-1-11	29-4-33	24-10-32	3 Cav.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Bilimoria, Nasservanji Dhanjilsha (32)	31-12-10	29-4-33	5-11-32	1 Rajput R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
205	Unattd. List	Gambhir Singh, (33, 36)	31-5-11	29-4-33	25-10-32	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	5-8-10	29-4-33	7-11-32	19 Hy'bad R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Rodrigues, Edward Augustus (33, 38)	4-9-10	29-4-33	24-10-32	1 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Sheriff, Muhammad Khalilullah (33, 43)	22-6-10	29-4-33	1-11-32	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Sen, Lionel Protip (33, 46)	20-10-10	29-4-33	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
210	Unattd. List	Krishna Purshotam Dhargakar (33, 36, 43, 46)	7-9-09	29-4-33	24-10-32	12 F. F. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 27 Aug. 31.</i>	29-1-31	...		
	Unattd. List	Grice, Cecil Walter Symington (33, 35, 46)	17-9-09	30-4-33	29-3-32	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Rieu, Etienne Alfred (33, 36, 38)	5-2-08	30-4-33	22-3-32	5 Mahratta L. I.
		<i>Service for pension from 14 Mar. 31.</i>	201	31-1-31	18-2-31	
	Unattd. List	Fairley, Harold Edward Melville (33, 36)	29-8-09	30-4-33	17-2-32	16 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Spence, Robert Francis (33, 43)	31-1-31	30-4-33	1-4-32	The Burma Rif.
215	Unattd. List	Trowby, Herbert Frederick (33, 47, 49, 50, 51, 62)	3-10-09	30-4-33	5-5-32	R. I. A. S. C.
	Unattd. List	*Gahan, Henry Michael (201)	31-1-31	18-2-31		
		<i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. 11 Oct. 29 to 10 Oct. 34; for promotion from 12 Feb. 31.</i>	13-12-04	12-5-33	1-3-36	8 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension from 12 Feb. 31.</i>	12-2-36	12-2-36		
	Unattd. List	*Wemyss, James Rawlinson (29)	29-12-07	14-6-33	6-4-36	13 F. F. Rif.
		<i>Commissioned service in R. A. F. 5 Dec. 39 to 4 Dec. 35; for promotion from 14 Mar. 31.</i>	14-3-36	14-3-36		
	Unattd. List	*Stapleton, George Leslie Kennington (201)	1-9-08	18-6-33	1-3-36	Kumaon Rif.
		<i>Previous service in the Royal Navy 1 Sep. 28 to 22 July 33. 4 yrs. 326 ds. to count for promotion only; service for promotion reckons from 18 Mar. 31.</i>	7-2-36	7-2-36		
	Unattd. List	Jarvis, Cyril Eastace (33, 38, 144)	30-4-11	30-7-34	5-11-34	1 G. R.
		<i>Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.</i>	201	31-4-31	12-10-33	
220	Unattd. List	Moore, Alice Bartley Brady (38, 41, 60)	16-5-19	15-9-33	23-10-32	6 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	Buckston, George Beresford (60)	16-6-31	30-9-31	23-11-32	P. A. V. O. Cav.
	Unattd. List	Taylor, Thomas Sydney (32, 157)	19-6-31	30-9-31	26-10-32	14 Punjab R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 145 ds., half to count.</i>	30-3-09	27-11-33		
	Unattd. List	Barlow-Wheeler, William Hubert (32, 39, 48)	27-8-31	30-9-31	22-10-32	11 Sikh R.
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 yrs. 210 ds., half to count.</i>	27-8-31	30-9-31		
	Unattd. List	Tomlinson, Joseph Nathan Murray (33, 144)	7-8-11	27-11-33	14-3-34	4 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
225	Unattd. List	Prince, Hugh Anthony (30, 38, 145)	11-8-11	27-11-33	22-10-32	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Thornburgh, David Gill (30, 38, 150, 156)	7-2-11	27-11-33	24-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
	Unattd. List	Barbour, Reginald Fraser (33, 156)	24-2-11	27-11-33	25-10-32	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Shaw, Noel Frederick Fitzgibbon (38, 145)	27-8-31	30-9-31	24-10-32	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Coke, Philip Geoffrey William Miller (33)	8-8-11	27-11-33	25-10-32	78 R. Garh Rif.
230	Unattd. List	Kidd, Terence Pakenham (36, 60, 109)	22-10-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Manson, John Prendergast (33)	7-8-11	27-11-33	31-10-32	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Ovans, Michael Edward (33, 38, 42)	6-10-11	27-11-33	12-11-32	8 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Russel, Edward Howard (32)	18-10-11	27-11-33	3-11-32	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Paekwood, Sidney William (33, 38)	27-9-11	27-11-33	25-11-32	16 Punjab R.
235	Unattd. List	Holmes, John Derek (33, 36)	11-9-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	Kumaon Rif.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		Salkeld, Philip Edward (43)... 201	5-8-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	9 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Sorby, Robert Arthur Clement (33, 38, 61) 201	25-8-10	27-11-33	23-10-32	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Hyde, Robert George (38, 46) 201	14-4-11	27-11-33	1-11-32	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Duncan, John Graeme (36, 50, 51) 201	15-2-11	27-11-33	6-11-32	R.I.A.S.C.
240 Unattd. List		Douglas, John Sholto (33, 38) 201	20-5-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	4 G. R.
Unattd. List		Sproule, Andrew Roger Waldyve (33, 38, 46, 61) 201	17-11-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		Conroy, Hubert George (33, 38, 156) 201	9-6-11	27-11-33	22-10-32	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Kirton, Patrick York Campbell (36, 38) 201	17-3-11	27-11-33	27-11-32	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		Ryley, John William [I] (33, 62, 111, 201) 201	17-8-10	27-11-33	26-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
245 Unattd. List		Royston, Christopher Sorrenson Sheridan (33, 42) 201	23-1-11	27-11-33	17-11-32	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Woodhouse, Anthony St. Clair Rance (33, 38, 43) 201	20-12-10	27-11-33	25-10-32	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Neal, Denis (33, 38) 201	29-4-11	27-11-33	24-10-32	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Thompson, Frederick Raymond Marmaduke (51) 201	22-3-11	27-11-33	2-11-32	Scinde Horse. (R. I. A. S. C.)
Unattd. List		Crookshank, Arthur Kennedy (33) 201	27-9-11	27-11-33	7-11-32	Scinde Horse.
250 Unattd. List		Stewart, Charles Alexander Gordon (43) 201	7-6-11	27-11-33	29-4-33	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Pearson, Charles Leonard (29, 33, 36) 201	18-9-11	27-11-33	26-10-32	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		Crawford, James Dirom (33) 201	29-6-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	C. I. Horse.
Unattd. List		Rustom Maneekji Bilimoria (33) 201	14-11-08	27-11-33	31-10-32	7 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Robinson, John Francis (33, 43) 201	20-12-11	27-11-33	23-10-32	10 Baluch R.
255 Unattd. List		Roosmale Cosq, Alexander Hendrick (37) 201	15-11-11	27-11-33	27-11-32	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Ommanney, Peter Richard (37) 201	29-6-11	27-11-33	5-1-33	1 G. R.
Unattd. List		Williams, Herbert Mayo (33, 38, 144) 201	30-10-10	27-11-33	4-3-34	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Woodroffe, John Henry Patrick (37) 201	6-7-11	27-11-33	19-11-33	10 Lrs.
Unattd. List		Dixon, Michael Grey (156) 201	24-6-10	27-11-33	11-3-34	14 Punjab R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
260 Unattd. List		Booms, Kenneth Edward (36, 144, 171) 201	15-10-10	27-11-33	10-3-34	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		*Aserappa, Richard Edwin (37) 201	27-12-10	27-11-33	27-4-33	Madras S. & M.
Unattd. List		*Gyani, Prem Singh (46, 156) 201	17-7-10	27-11-33	11-4-33	"A" Fd. Bde., India Artillery.
Unattd. List		Sarda Nand Singh (46) 199	1-7-10	27-11-33	7-3-33	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List		Allah Dad Khan (33, 38) 201	12-2-10	27-11-33	18-3-33	11 Sikh R.
265 Unattd. List		Sheikh Muhammad Afzal (43) 201	22-6-11	27-11-33	13-3-33	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Umrao Singh (156) 201	5-12-11	27-11-33	19-12-33	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Mian Haysud Din (33, 151, 157, 202) 201	2-7-10	27-11-33	6-3-33	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		Vidya Dhar Jayal (33, 157, 202) 201	31-12-10	27-11-33	8-3-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Khan Ata Mohammad Khan (29, 33, 38, 46) 201	6-10-10	27-11-33	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
270 Unattd. List		Rajinder Singh Kalha (33, 38, 46) 201	13-6-10	27-11-33	10-3-33	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Rana, Nawabzada Agha K. (33) 201	22-1-10	27-11-33	6-3-33	3 Cav.
Unattd. List		Dubey, Gian Chand (43, 46, 62) 201	1-2-11	27-11-33	14-3-33	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Lachman Singh Nagi (33, 43) 201	16-12-09	27-11-33	16-9-33	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List		Russell, Harold Leslie Vancourt (33, 38, 46) 201	12-7-10	29-11-33	28-10-32	16 Punjab R.
275 Unattd. List		Prendergast, John Hume, M.C. (33) 201	15-11-10	15-2-34	22-1-33	15 Punjab R.
R. A. ...		*Tandy, Maurice Patrick O'Connor (33) 201	14-5-12	28-4-34	1-10-36	Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		Rance, Hugh Dunstan Holwell (33) 201	19-5-12	28-4-34	18-3-33	1 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Unattd. List		Pettigrew, Hugh Rudolf Conway (36, 156) 201	14-5-12	28-4-34	6-4-33	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Campbell, Charles Grimshaw (157) 201	16-4-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	12 F. F. R.
280 Unattd. List		McConaghey, Ronald Allen (39) 201	21-5-12	28-4-34	11-3-33	8 Punjab R. Ind.
Unattd. List		Bird, Alan Carlos (33, 38) 201	28-1-32	12-2-32	9-3-33	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Rumbold, William Allan (38) 201	21-4-09	28-4-34	7-3-33	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Panton, Philip Henry Dupernex (33) 201	27-11-11	28-4-34	7-3-33	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		Wakefield, Edward Gibbon (32, 42) 201	23-8-11	28-4-34	7-3-33	2 Punjab R.
285 Unattd. List		Bennett, Harold St. Patrick John (38, 60) 201	3-12-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	Poona Horse.
Unattd. List		Farquharson, Edward Graham (38) 201	4-12-11	28-4-34	13-3-33	9 Jat R.
Unattd. List		Crowdy, Rupert Crowdy (43, 46, 63b) 201	12-3-10	28-4-34	14-3-33	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		Ottley, John Francis Shibley (33, 46) 201	11-5-12	28-4-34	13-3-33	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Hares, Marcus William (33) 201	25-4-12	28-4-34	21-3-33	16 Punjab R.
290 Unattd. List		Watson-Smyth, Cyril Etwell (29, 33, 46) 201	11-2-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		Owens, Cyril Claud (50, 51, 56) 201	23-9-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Stewart, Alexander Frederick (37) 201	17-7-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Prentice, Edward Golden (38) 201	26-9-11	28-4-34	9-3-33	2 R. Lrs.
Devon. R. ...		Griffith, Ralph Robert (33) 201	12-2-12	28-4-34	11-11-35	12 F. F. R.
295 Unattd. List		Ryan, Denis Gill (33, 36, 46) 201	17-4-12	28-4-34	7-3-33	19 Hyderabad R.
Unattd. List		Yates, Geoffrey Hubert Almsworth (50, 51) 201	22-8-11	28-4-34	12-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
Unattd. List		Waddilove, Malcolm Cyrus (36, 46) 201	8-4-12	28-4-34	16-3-33	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		Sanders, Geoffrey Preter Vere (38) 201	23-10-11	28-4-34	12-3-33	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		Rowley, Jack Ronald Edward (29, 33, 50, 51) 201	20-8-11	28-4-34	9-3-33	15 Punjab R. (R. I. A. S. C.)
300 Unattd. List		Morton, John Keith Lindsay (33) 201	26-7-11	28-4-34	8-3-33	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Hullock, Ralph (33) 201	9-4-11	28-4-34	23-3-33	1 Punjab R. (R. A.)
Unattd. List		Gillan, David Hedley Drummond (43, 46, 203) 201	23-1-12	28-4-34	8-3-33	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Deeks, Edward Gibson (33) 201	23-6-12	28-4-34	17-3-33	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*Griffiths, John Herbert Somers Kerr (43) 201	30-3-12	28-4-34	-10-33	4 Bombay Gns.
305 Unattd. List		MacLean, Malcolm Finlayson (33, 155) 201	21-12-10	28-4-34	13-10-35	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		Kennedy, Frederick William (38) 201	31-12-11	28-4-34	5-11-34	Probyn's Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	Henley, Anthony Cornish (33, 36)	201	9-3-10	28-4-34	6-11-34	16 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 2 Sep. 33.						
Unattd. List	*Wadia, Laurence Maneek Hayward (L) (110) ...	201	4-2-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	*Mingat Rai, Charles Rajinder (199)	201	17-3-12	28-4-34	19-12-33	Bengal S. & M.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
310 Unattd. List	Bal. Nihannand Vishnu (33, 157)	201	18-12-10	28-4-34	2-11-33	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Mohammad Sher Khan (33, 36, 40, 157)	201	12-2-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Baghel Singh Rajkumar (43, 49)	203	9-12-11	28-4-34	13-11-33	11 Sikh R.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Sheikh, Khalid Masoud (33, 38) ...	201	8-7-10	28-4-34	7-11-33	12 F. F. R.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Chowdhury, Pritam Singh (33, 44, 50, 51, 56)	201	28-1-32	28-4-34	3-11-33	11 Sikh R. (R. I. A. S. O.)
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
315 Unattd. List	Som-Dutt, Drone (43)	201	11-11-10	28-4-34	3-11-33	10 Baluch R.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Masaud Khan (33, 34) ...	201	7-3-12	28-4-34	20-11-33	7 Lt. Cav.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Palat Sankaran Nair (33)	201	10-7-11	28-4-34	3-11-33	16 Lt. Cav.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	*Adam Khan, M.C. (36, 159) ...	201	14-9-10	28-4-34	13-12-33	1 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Gates, Logan Dähne (33) ...	201	19-12-09	28-4-34	7-3-33	13 F. F. Rif.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
320 Unattd. List	Murray, Edward Demok (43, 52)	201	9-6-10	30-4-34	13-4-33	4 G. R.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Hudson, Hubert Boyd (33, 38, 62)	201	13-5-08	30-4-34	9-3-33	15 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Brownsdon, Thomas Edward (39)	201	30-1-32	12-2-32	3-3-33	7 G. R.—Ind. Poll. Serv.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Hutchinson, Thomas John (33, 46)	201	2-5-08	30-4-34	14-3-33	15 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
Unattd. List	Brooke, Edmund Godson (33, 38, 115)	201	30-1-32	12-2-32	12-3-33	10 G. R.
Service for pension from 1 Sep. 32.						
325 Unattd. List	Gueritz, John Elton Fortescue (201)	201	8-5-11	1-12-34	30-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Magor, Edward Walter Moyle (33)	201	1-9-32	16-2-34	27-3-35	—Ind. Poll. Serv. Poona Horse
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Morland-Hughes, Richard (30, 33) ...	201	25-4-11	1-12-34	4-11-33	5 R. G. R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Sealy, Hugh Victor Plowden (33, 42, 46)	201	7-8-12	1-12-34	12-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Bennett, Charles Brown (42)	201	2-6-12	1-12-34	7-11-33	6 Lrs.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
330 Unattd. List	Howes-Roberts, Wynne (33, 46, 146)	201	3-10-12	1-12-34	3-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Blair, Alexander (33)	201	22-11-11	1-12-34	17-3-35	6 Lrs.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Johnstone, Ronald Ellis (33)	201	13-8-10	1-12-34	25-11-33	7 Rajput R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Steward, John Amyot (36)	201	12-11-12	1-12-34	29-11-33	Probyn's Horse.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Bolton, John Stacey (33)	201	12-11-12	1-12-34	27-11-33	9 G. R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
335 Unattd. List	Bird, Richard Ernest Rowland (33, 34, 145, 157)	203	5-3-12	1-12-34	3-11-33	9 G. R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	McGill, Richard Patrick Thomas (33, 46)	201	1-7-12	1-12-34	9-11-33	5 G. R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Holdaway, Eric Stephen (33)	201	2-9-12	1-12-34	5-11-33	7 G. R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Pringle, Ian McGregor (33, 36)	201	13-5-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	16 Punjab R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Curling, John Douglas Forsyth (201)	201	15-10-12	1-12-34	14-11-33	10 G. R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
340 Unattd. List	Ingham, John Oliver (36)	201	1-12-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	R. Deccan Horse.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Wall, Arthur Reginald (33)	201	18-1-12	1-12-34	24-11-33	2 R. Lrs. (R. L. A. S. C.)
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Willcocks, Roger Malcolm Durant (32)	201	26-6-12	1-12-34	5-11-33	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Hamilton, Geoffrey John, D.S.O. (201)	201	31-3-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	12 F. F. R.
Service for pension from 3 Feb. 34.						
Unattd. List	Radford, Cecil James William (33, 38, 43, 46)	201	17-6-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of		Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.			
Lieutenants—contd.							
345	Unattd. List	Peacock, John Brownlow (33, 42)	201	8-7-12	1-12-34	22-11-33	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Milanes, Reginald John Felix (33, 42)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	29-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Brown, Ralph Weyer (33, 43)	201	12-7-12	1-12-34	1-11-33	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Meevan, Cella Hector ...	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	2-11-33	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Rush, Leslie Herbert (33, 38, 156)	201	24-12-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	7 Rajput R.
350	Unattd. List	Drew, Alan Douglas (36) ...	201	15-11-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	Terry, James William (38)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	16-11-33	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	Murphy, Raymond Clive (42, 157)	201	30-12-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	Walkley, John Robert Samuel (38)	201	4-5-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	McHarg, Ian Hume (43) ...	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	12-11-33	16 Punjab R.
355	Unattd. List	Warden, James William Stanley	201	25-11-12	1-12-34	4-11-33	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Ballin, Julian Frederick (33, 43)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	4-11-33	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	*Burbury, Francis Hugh (33) ...	201	6-1-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 Punjab R.—S. M. List, 11 June 37.
	Unattd. List	Churehill, Robert Hastings (33, 36)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	2-11-33	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Ryan, Richard Michael Joseph Nugent (33, 36)	201	5-5-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	2 G. R.
360	Unattd. List	*David, Ivor Anthony (33)	199	10-1-12	1-12-34	21-3-35	R. Deccan Horse.
	Unattd. List	Simpson, Archibald Morton (38)	201	19-9-11	1-12-34	19-3-35	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Burdon, Martin Dudley (33, 38)	201	1-9-32	16-2-34	4-4-35	C. I. Horse.
	Unattd. List	Niven, Raymond Wighton (33, 62)	201	24-11-11	1-12-34	10-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Ajain Singh (33, 46)	201	1-9-32	16-2-34	27-3-34	11 Sikh R.
365	Unattd. List	Pritam Nath (33, 38)	201	1-6-12	1-12-34	15-3-34	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Sardar Harnarain Singh (40)	201	1-3-12	8-2-33	5-3-34	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Balwant Singh (33, 38, 156)	201	20-5-12	8-2-33	6-3-34	19 Hyderabad R.
	Unattd. List	Ratan Narain Mulla (33, 156)	201	1-4-11	1-12-34	14-3-34	1 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Prithvi Jast Singh (33, 38)	201	28-8-11	1-12-34	5-3-34	7 Rajput R.
370	Unattd. List	Kalwant Singh Sandhu (32, 62)	201	11-5-12	1-12-34	8-3-34	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Bikram Singh (33, 38)	201	1-9-32	8-2-33	16-3-34	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Pryke, William Hanby (33)	201	1-1-12	1-12-34	2-11-33	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	Kreyer, Robin Grey (33) ...	201	25-7-08	2-12-34	15-11-33	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	Greenwood, Gilbert (33) ...	201	2-9-32	11-10-32	1-11-33	6 Raj. Rif.
375	Unattd. List	O'Lone, Robert John (33) ...	201	17-4-10	2-12-34	6-3-34	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Sheppard, John Donovan (33)	201	12-6-12	1-12-34	15-10-35	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	Cox, Eric Beecroft (33, 43)	201	1-9-32	11-10-32	15-3-34	7 Rajput R.
	Unattd. List	Worsley, John Francis (36)	201	6-10-11	2-5-35	28-3-34	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Nicholls, Richard Aubrey (36)	201	2-2-33	8-2-33	4-3-34	12 F. F. R.
380	Unattd. List	Cooksedge, Alfred Edgar (33, 38, 139)	201	6-10-11	2-5-35	10-3-34	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	Wagstaff, Anthony Hag (36, 46)	201	2-2-33	8-2-33	30-9-34	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	Jackman, Raymond Clive (29, 33)	201	11-5-12	2-5-35	25-3-34	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	Pranides, John Wickham (43)	201	13-8-10	2-5-35	27-3-34	Poona Horse
	Unattd. List	Hardinge, Lionel Brian Haughton Von Donop [H] (38, 111, 114, 155, 171)	201	2-2-33	8-2-33	18-3-34	10 Baluch R.

INDIAN ARMY.

*Has not passed the final examination.

* Has not passed the final examination

INDIAN ARMY.

221b

221c

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
460	Unattd. List	Akber Khan (157) ... 202	1-12-12	30-11-35	18-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Pran Nath Narang (121, 157) 201	10-1-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Latif Khan, Mohamad Abdul (33) 202	9-10-13	30-11-35	10-3-35	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Hamid Saiyid Shahid ... 201	12-10-12	30-11-35	12-3-35	3 Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ghanshyam Singh (29, 43) 201	8-9-13	30-11-35	16-5-35	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
465	Unattd. List	*Nehra, Rajendra Nath (33, 43) 201	14-10-13	30-11-35	13-3-35	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ajit Singh Guraya (122, 151) 203	13-10-13	30-11-35	12-3-35	8 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Suryakant (38) ... 201	4-3-12	30-11-35	26-3-35	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Tcmilinson, John Michael ... 201	27-12-12	30-11-35	8-4-36	Kumaon Rif.
		Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Wigram, Edward Robert 201	19-7-13	30-11-35	5-4-36	19 Lrs.
		Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	14-3-35		
470	Unattd. List	Heale, Roger Newton ... (201)	22-9-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	9 Jat R.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Mottram, James ... 201	21-1-13	30-11-35	15-3-36	4 Bombay Gra.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Akenhead, John. (33, 62) ... 201	26-12-11	30-11-35	12-3-36	6 Raj Rif.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	*Stone, Geoffrey Edward Innes (38) 201	2-3-12	30-11-35	16-3-36	5 R. G. R.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
	Unattd. List	Nixon, Guy Brinsley (20) ... 201	26-6-13	30-11-35	9-3-36	R. Deccan Horse.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	15-2-35		
475	Unattd. List	*Sparrow, Sylvester George ... 201	9-9-11	30-11-35	25-10-36	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 20 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	14-3-36		
	Unattd. List	*Paterson, George Lionel 201	10-10-11	30-11-35	5-4-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 23 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	14-3-35		
	Unattd. List	Krishna Kumar Varma (33) 201	10-2-12	1-12-35	5-3-34	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	1-9-32	8-2-33		
	Unattd. List	Berger, John ... 201	25-6-12	1-12-35	4-11-34	1. Arty. (7000 R.)
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	1-9-32	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Simon is-Gooding, Hamilton (33) 201	3-10-12	3-1-36		Hodson's Horse.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	31-8-33	12-10-33		
480	Unattd. List	Wyndham, Roy Edward Price, M.C. 201	16-7-13	29-4-36	22-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service on half pay List, 6 Aug. 35 to 3 Jan. 36, 151 ds. not to count for pension and promotion.	31-8-33	12-10-33		
	Unattd. List	Usman, Mohamad (33, 155, 202) ... 201	15-7-12	30-4-36	19-3-35	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34.	31-8-33	6-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Sangram Keshary Ra. ... 201	10-11-11	1-5-36	4-2-35	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 2 Feb. 35.	1-9-32	1-11-34		
	Unattd. List	Chenevix-Trench, Charles Pocklington (157) ... 201	28-6-14	1-5-36	24-12-36	Hodson's Horse.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	1-2-34			
	Unattd. List	Jones, Evan Thomas Rowland (33, 36) 201	29-2-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
485	Unattd. List	Mains, Antony Archibald (38) 201	29-12-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	9 G. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Harper, Charles Kenneth Maryn (33, 42) 201	23-5-14	1-5-36	19-3-35	10 G. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Langdon, Kenneth Bertram (155) 201	26-5-14	1-5-36	18-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Wakefield, John Howard (33, 109, 149, 157) 201	17-2-14	1-5-36	21-3-35	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Ransford, James Kenneth (29, 36, 144) 201	18-10-13	1-5-36	12-3-35	2 G. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
490	Unattd. List	Steward, Reginald (36, 49, 52) 201	17-6-11	1-5-36	4-5-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	8-3-34		
	Unattd. List	Smith, Anthony Clyde (149) ... 201	26-2-14	1-5-36	12-3-35	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Pinsent, Charles Hibberd (33) ... 201	11-2-14	1-5-36	3-4-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Forster, John Michael (33) ... 201	7-2-14	1-5-36	10-3-35	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Stuart, Ivor Arthur James (43, 155) 201	11-6-14	1-5-36	22-3-35	12 R. F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
495	Unattd. List	*Davies, Hugh Charles Scys ... 201	30-10-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	7 Rajput R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Butterworth, Derrick Geoffrey (109) 201	20-11-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Richards, Howard Gerald Avenel (38, 33) 201	9-4-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	Parker, Henry Frank (38) ... 201	5-8-13	1-5-36	15-3-35	17 Dogra R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Hooper, Ralph Albert Lewis Powell 201	20-8-13	1-5-36	14-3-35	2 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
500	Unattd. List	Wilkinson, Peter John (36) ... 201	17-11-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	19 Lrs.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Dill, Robert Hastings (33) ... 201	13-6-14	1-5-36	13-3-35	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Holme, Harold Oliver (38, 62) 201	8-2-14	1-5-36	19-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Buckley, Malcolm Percival 201	23-7-13	1-5-36	11-4-35	9 Jat R. (R.I.A. S.C.)
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	14-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*deSausmarez, Hugh John St. Vincent (38) 201	5-10-13	1-5-36	13-3-35	1 G. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	10-2-34		
505	Unattd. List	*Yeoman, William Hinder Lowton 199	25-9-13	1-5-36	25-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Bartholomew, Roderick Eyre Godson (36, 62) 201	21-11-13	1-5-36	15-4-35	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	25-1-34		
	Unattd. List	Orrell, James Collington (29, 33, 155) 201	8-4-14	1-5-36	12-3-35	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Doyle, Patrick Maurice William (38, 62, 201) 201	13-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Fairweather, James Sinclair Henry (110) 201	22-9-13	1-5-36	14-3-35	4 G. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
510	Unattd. List	*McGausland, Marcus La Touche 201	22-8-13	1-5-36	11-3-35	Guldes Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Hallifax, Claid (43) ... 201	7-1-14	1-5-36	11-3-35	18 R. Garh. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Thunder, Gerald Edward (38) 199	26-8-13	1-5-36	18-3-35	The Burma Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Bradley, Wilfred Alec McLeod ... 201	6-6-11	1-5-36	11-3-35	The Burma Rif.
		In ranks - 4 yrs. 110 ds. half to count.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Strong, Stephen Inglis ... 201	8-4-13	1-5-36	12-4-35	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
515	Unattd. List	*Anthony, Richard Adam (109) 201	13-8-13	1-5-36	10-3-35	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Elvins, George Frederick (33) 199	17-4-14	1-5-36	28-11-36	Poona Horse.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Monteath, David Ian ... 201	26-4-14	1-5-36	30-11-36	5 R. G. R.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	1-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Scrutton, Edward Michael ... 201	26-5-14	1-5-36	4-5-36	10 Baluch R.—Mdy. Farms Dept.
		Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35.	1-2-34	24-10-35		
	Unattd. List	*Buss, John Arthur Gregory (33, 43) 201	10-10-12	1-5-36	11-3-35	3 G. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	2-2-34	16-2-34		
520	Unattd. List	Gowers, George Kenneth ... 201	30-12-10	1-5-36	21-3-35	4 Bombay Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Braek, Christopher Martin Athel-hampton 201	10-9-12	1-5-36	12-3-35	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	Wenhams, David Herbert ... 201	20-2-12	1-5-36	11-3-35	13 F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Unattd. List	*Hortin, Julian Hurlstone ... 201	2-9-00	1-5-36	24-8-35	7 G. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	3-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Mohammad Mussa (156) ... 201	20-11-08	4-5-36	25-2-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
525	Special List	Bhagwati Singh ... 201	22-2-14	4-5-36	13-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	Rai, Diwan Ranjit (36, 49) ... 201	6-2-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	11 Sikh R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	Harbhajan Singh (36) ... 201	20-4-14	4-5-36	5-3-36	16 Lt. Cav.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	Gulzar Ahmed (202) ... 201	1-12-09	4-5-36	6-3-36	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Kanhya Lal Atal ... 201	7-12-13	4-5-36	4-3-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
530	Special List	*Dun, Smith (25, 32, 207) ... 201	8-11-08	4-5-36	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Umrao Khan, Mohammad (25, 29, 33) ... 201	27-8-08	4-5-36	24-2-36	1 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Pritam Singh ... 201	11-7-07	4-5-36	23-8-36	"A" Fd. Bde., Ind Arty.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Indarjit Singh (203) ... 201	9-10-11	4-5-36	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Ranbir Singh ... 201	4-9-08	4-5-36	4-9-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
535	Special List	*Zaman Khan, Mohammad (33, 156) 201	15-6-08	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Manekshaw, Sam Hormuzji Framji Jamsheji (33) ... 201	3-4-14	4-5-36	24-2-36	12 F. F. R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	Habibullah Khan Mohammad (157, 202) ... 201	17-10-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	10 Baluch R.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		
	Special List	*Isaac, George Shahbaz ... 201	4-10-12	4-5-36	24-2-36	6 Raj. Rif.
		Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.	4-2-34	16-2-34		

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.						
Special List		*Mohan Singh (49, 155) ...	8-1-09	4-5-36	24-2-36	14 Punjab R.
540 Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-2-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Ehsan Qadir ...	10-9-12	4-5-36	2-3-36	2 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-2-34	...	...	...
Special List		*de Mellow, Melville Frederick Oswald ...	28-4-13	4-5-36	24-2-36	2 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-2-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Hussain, Mirza Hamid (43) ...	4-7-14	4-5-36	16-3-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35.</i>	4-2-34	...	...	...
Unattd. List		*Anup Singh Kalha ...	16-8-13	30-5-36	11-6-35	...
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 34</i>	31-8-33	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Masters, John (33, 39, 112, 144) 201	28-10-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	4 G. R.
545 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	4-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Grimwood, Ian Robert ... 201	22-7-12	30-11-36	25-3-37	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36	...	...
Unattd. List		*Williams, Neville Glyn (109, 201	18-11-14	30-11-36	8-10-35	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	4-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Moffatt, James Dougal ... 201	20-10-09	30-11-36	21-10-35	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>In ranks.—2 yrs 355 ds.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Tuck, Alister Arthur Noel (33) 201	4-9-14	30-11-36	7-10-35	Scinde Horse.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Hodson, Robert Vivian Eric 201	20-7-14	30-11-36	1-2-37	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs 36 to 29 Sep. 36.)</i>	30-8-34	...	...	...
550 Unattd. List		*Hamming, Donald ...	14-8-14	30-11-36	6-4-37	10 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 26 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Belehem, John ... 201	31-8-14	30-11-36	7-10-35	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Smyth, Oliver Neville (33, 109) 201	8-5-14	30-11-36	20-10-35	10 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Dawes, Richard Arthur Aston 201	28-12-14	30-11-36	22-10-35	6 Lrs.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Parry-Evans, Peter (38) ... 201	31-10-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	11 Sikh R.
555 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Cane, Peter Geoffrey (38, 144) 201	19-9-14	30-11-36	10-10-35	9 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Nicholson, Peter Francis Cobham ... 201	11-7-14	30-11-36	17-10-35	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Gardiner, Michael Mortimer (38, 109) 201	15-9-14	30-11-36	7-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Wright, Robert Henderson ... 199	24-5-14	30-11-36	21-10-35	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Covernton, John Lawrence (201)	12-8-14	30-11-36	11-4-36	16 Punjab R.
560 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Breaks, Kenneth Gough ...	21-12-09	30-11-36	11-10-35	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		<i>In ranks.—3 yrs. 174 ds. half to count.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Crabtree, Thomas Hugh Valentine (149) 201	14-2-14	30-11-36	19-10-35	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Hayter, Adrian Goodenough (33, 12.) 201	22-12-14	30-11-36	24-10-35	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Pulley, Harry Christopher (38) 199	17-8-14	30-11-36	19-10-35	3 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Howson, William Roxburgh (33, 109, 144) 201	3-6-14	30-11-36	31-10-35	6 G. R.
565 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Stewart, Maurice Frank Mackenzie 201	25-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Croft, John Armentieres ... 201	1-1-15	30-11-36	8-10-35	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Gordon, Robert Dill (23) ... 199	24-4-14	30-11-36	17-10-35	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Minshinton, Henry Lionel (109) 201	28-12-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	6 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Howson, John Murray ... 199	27-6-14	30-11-36	14-10-35	6 Lrs.
570 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Stainforth, Charles Herbert 201	12-12-14	30-11-36	22-11-35	2 R. Lrs.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Kingsley, Alan Nepean ... 201	16-10-14	30-11-36	21-10-35	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Vernon-Betts, Richard John (33) 201	30-5-14	30-11-36	16-10-35	5 R. G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Hutton, Richard Herbert Bowes (33) 201	2-6-14	30-11-36	18-10-35	2 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Preston, Phillip Henry Herbert (33, 36) 201	11-12-14	30-11-36	26-11-35	2 G. R.
575 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Stevenson, Allan Irvine Russell (43) 201	26-9-11	30-11-36	14-12-35	7 G. R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Johnstone, Allan John Frederick (33) 199	16-2-14	30-11-36	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Howard, Cyril Eley (38) 201	11-5-14	30-11-36	22-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Jones, Leslie Llewellyn ... 201	27-7-11	30-11-36	31-10-35	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	14-9-34	...	...

*Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank. Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List		*Burkitt, Henry Gale Stewart (29) 201	25-5-13	30-11-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R.
580 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36	...	...
Unattd. List		*Fyfe, Robert Duacan ... 199	6-11-13	30-11-36	29-5-37	14 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36	...	...
Unattd. List		*Thompson, Frederic Charles 201	21-11-13	30-11-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36	...	...
Unattd. List		*Tainab, Alasdair Ramsay ...	17-1-13	30-11-36	26-4-37	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 5 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	22-2-36	...	...
Unattd. List		*Church, Frankham, Noel John ...	24-12-13	30-11-36	7-4-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	30-8-34	21-2-36	...	...
Unattd. List		*Kemeys-Jenkin, Ernest Morgan ...	17-9-11	30-11-36	...	...
585 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	31-8-34	14-9-34	15-10-35	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		*France, Maitland Hasall Cole ...	2-10-11	30-11-36	...	...
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	(33, 43) 201	31-8-34	8-10-35	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List		Edmunds, Stanley Percival (33, 112) 201	27-10-12	30-11-36	30-10-35	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	31-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Chaloner, George Thomas (33) 201	26-2-13	30-11-36	8-10-35	10 Baluch R.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	31-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Buchanan, Keith Handasyde (36) ...	18-9-12	30-11-36	...	...
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	201	31-8-34	30-10-35	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List		*Parsons-Smith, Henry Douglas 201	11-11-09	30-11-36	9-10-35	5 Mahratta L. I.
590 Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	31-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		*Bull, Geoffrey Bertram ... 201	1-8-12	30-11-36	7-10-35	19 Lrs.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	31-8-34	14-9-34	...	...
Unattd. List		Galbraith, Percy Hardie Murray (29) ...	17-6-12	1-12-36	24-10-35	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List		<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36.</i>	201	1-9-34	1-12-36	...
Unattd. List		*Turner, Henry Rogers (33) 201	16-9-10	1-12-36	25-10-35	C. I. Horse
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	1-1-10	2-12-36	11-8-36	14 Punjab R.
Special List		Mohammad Zaman Kiani (33, 156) ...	1-1-10	2-12-36	...	...
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Wilson, William Trevor ...	7-4-13	2-12-36	15-8-36	12 F. F. R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
595 Special List		Harbakhsh Singh ...	1-10-13	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		Chaudhuri, Dillip ...	24-10-11	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Lt. Cav.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		Mohammad Hassan (33, 36) ...	24-8-12	2-12-36	19-8-36	11 Sikh R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		Dil Sukh Maan ...	10-1-09	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Gupta, Prakash Chandra ...	17-6-14	2-12-36	10-8-36	12 F. F. R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
600 Special List		*Mohammad Yusuf Khan ...	1-5-13	2-12-36	10-8-36	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Gurbachan Singh ...	1-10-12	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		Azam Khazada, Mohammad ...	2-3-11	2-12-36	10-8-36	10 Baluch R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Dharampal Singh ...	25-2-08	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Jalawar Singh Garewal (33) ...	18-8-14	2-12-36	12-8-36	8 Cav.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
605 Special List		*Hardial Singh Randhawa (33) ...	31-3-09	2-12-36	10-8-36	14 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		Mohammad Khan Janjua ...	18-5-14	2-12-36	16-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Khushwakt Ul Mulik ...	16-7-14	2-12-36	10-8-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		Agya Singh (139) ...	22-12-13	2-12-36	11-8-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		Mod Sagar ...	8-7-13	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
610 Special List		*Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Raja ...	3-11-08	2-12-36	10-8-36	8 Punjab R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...
Special List		*Kuldip Singh, Bakhshi ...	12-6-08	2-12-36	10-8-36	7 Rajput R.
Special List		<i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	2-9-34	...	...	...

*Has not passed the final Examination

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—contd.						
Unattd. List	* Powell-Jones, David	Leonard (62) 199	22-9-13	22-12-36		
Special List	* Ahmad, Haji Iftikhar	Service for pension from 15 July 35; Forfeits 3 months 20 days service for purposes of promotion.	22-9-34	10-10-34	12-11-35	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List	Mohammad Afzal Khan	Service for pension from 15 July 35.	23-1-09	22-3-37	25-2-37	3 Cav.
Unattd. List	* Shipway, Godfrey Rosal	199	20-5-14	1-4-37	16-8-36	16 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Parsons-Smith, Samuel Terence	Cracroft (49) 201	2-10-14	20-4-37	31-8-37	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Aurret, John Hawkins (155)	201	30-8-34	14-9-34		
Unattd. List	* Hammond, Lionel Patrick	(30,155) 201	11-2-11	30-4-37	20-3-36	13 F. F. Rif.
Unattd. List	Hudson, Joseph Edward Havelock (155)	201	31-1-35	15-2-35		
Unattd. List	* Wainwright, Lionel Richard	(39) 201	8-11-14	30-4-37	30-4-36	19 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	* Burrows, Peter Ian (38)	201	14-3-15	30-4-37	20-3-36	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Reid, John Boileau	201	23-6-15	30-4-37	21-4-36	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	* Mildmay, Bernard Arthur	Angelo Cardozo 201	6-10-14	30-4-37	18-3-36	11 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* O'Neal, Norman Peter	George (112) 199	12-2-15	30-4-37	21-8-36	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List	Bickley, George Ronald	Gordon 201	24-12-14	30-4-37	18-3-36	6 Baluch. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Mansel-Edwards, Herbert	Edgar 199	28-12-24	30-4-37	18-3-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Crossfield, Robert Eric	Kyffin (144) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	17-3-36	1 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Dykes, Douglas Oswald	Thomas 201	23-4-15	30-4-37	12-3-36	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Simpson, John Wallace	201	31-1-35	15-2-35	23-3-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Routley, Peter Gordon	201	6-6-15	30-4-37	18-3-36	10 G. R.
Unattd. List	* Gretton, Richard John (33)	199	2-7-14	30-4-37	19-3-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	* Robertson-Glasgow, Archibald	Frances Collin 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	12-3-36	4 G. R.
Unattd. List	Parsons, Lionel Henry	Mosse (149) 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	9-3-36	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Watson, Richard Philip	201	31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	* Warren, Richard Vivian	201	22-6-13	30-4-37	10-3-36	Skinner's Horse.
Unattd. List	Prideaux, Charles Stephen	Anstice 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	Prady's Horse.
Unattd. List	Close, Richard Alwen	201	20-10-14	30-4-37	9 G. R.	
Unattd. List	* Seagrim, Gavin Nott	201	31-1-35	15-2-35	20-3-37	15 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Dudley, John Leonard Grey	199	8-2-15	30-4-37	11-3-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Muirhead, Roland Ritten	201	31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	1 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Nesham, Robert Harold	199	18-3-15	30-4-37	21-3-36	9 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Adams, Peter Raineer	201	31-1-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	* Barrow, Barney Edmund	201	4-3-15	30-4-37	25-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Dodkins, Clifford Mayhew	199	31-1-35	15-2-35	31-3-36	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Gardiner, Michael David	201	24-11-14	30-4-37	11-3-36	Scots Horse.
Unattd. List	* Becher, Noel St. John	201	31-1-35	15-2-35	10-3-36	8 Lt. Cav.
Unattd. List	* Gleeson, Edward Charles (33)	201	18-10-14	30-4-37	11-3-36	19 Hy'bad R.
Unattd. List	* King-Martin, John Douglas	155	31-1-35	15-2-35	11-3-36	9 Jat. R.
Unattd. List	* Douglas, Gawain Thomas	Alexander 201	9-3-15	30-4-37	8-3-36	17 Dogra R.
Unattd. List	* Livesey, Eric Godfrey	Hastings 201	31-1-35	15-2-35	22-3-36	12 F. F. R.
Unattd. List			1-11-14	30-4-37	15-3-36	P. A. V. O. Cav.
Unattd. List			31-1-35	4-1-35	18-3-36	7 Rajput R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

No.	Former Corps.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
Lieutenants—concl.						
Unattd. List	* Rattray, Peter Hugh	199	2-12-14	30-4-37	12-3-36	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	* Owen, Michael George Wells	199	31-1-35	15-2-35	16-3-36	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	* Aston, Graham Bernard	199	15-4-15	30-4-37	10-12-36	10 Baluch. R.
Unattd. List	* Wood, John Clairmont	Service for pension from 31 Aug. 35	31-1-35	30-4-37	10-6-37	R. Deccan Horse.
Unattd. List	* Heenan, Patrick Stanley	201	29-7-10	1-5-37	14-9-36	16 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Vaughan, Roger Godfrey	201	1-2-35	15-2-35	15-3-36	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Fitzpatrick, Alexander	201	5-12-11	1-5-37	15-3-36	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	Mylne, Boris Hamilton	201	18-7-12	1-5-37	20-3-36	18 Cav.
Unattd. List	* Pollen, Hubert Cement	Hungerford 199	17-4-13	1-5-37	5-4-36	7 Rajput R.
Unattd. List	* Butler, Henry Allen	201	11-7-12	1-5-37	7-6-36	6 Raj. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Oldham, Anthony John (38)	201	1-2-35	15-2-35	20-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Unattd. List	Newsom, Harold Kenneth	201	24-2-11	1-5-37	21-3-36	The Burma Rif.
Unattd. List	King, Theodore Gordon	Kippax 201	2-2-35	15-2-35	25-3-36	8 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	Binham, Leonard Rae	worth (29, 33) 201	22-2-13	15-2-35	16-3-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
Unattd. List	* Sheridan, John Joseph Moran	(2) 199	4-8-12	15-2-35	20-10-36	2 Punjab R.
Unattd. List	* Greenway, Cyril Durand	William Kelynge 199	18-8-11	15-2-35	19-3-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Special List	* Thakar, Damodar Narhar	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	2-2-35	3-5-37	24-6-37	"A" Fd. Bde. I. Arty.
Special List	Fateh Khan, Chaudhuri (29)	201	1-7-09	3-5-37	24-2-37	10 Baluch R.
Special List	* Pathania, Anant Singh	(156)	25-5-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 F. F. Rif.
Special List	* Dewan, Madan Gopal	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	3-2-35	3-5-37	24-2-37	12 F. F. R.
Special List	* Gurkirpal Singh	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	7-11-11	3-5-37	24-2-37	8 Punjab R.
Special List	* Sawal Khan	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	16-9-09	3-5-37	25-2-37	6 Raj. Rif.
Special List	* Tajmohammad Khanzada	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	20-12-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	11 Sikh R.
Special List	* Shahnawaz Khan	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	24-1-14	3-5-37	24-2-37	14 Punjab R.
Special List	* Rahim Ullah Chaudhuri	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	16-12-12	3-5-37	28-2-37	1 Punjab R.
Special List	* Kallue, Malik Ghulam Dastgir	(29)	13-11-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
Special List	* Jilani, Mian Ghulam	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	1-3-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	10 Hy'bad R.
Special List	* Balbir Singh	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	28-7-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	10 Hy'bad R.
Special List	* Akbar, Abid Ali Khan	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	12-3-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Special List	* Bakhtiar Rana	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	24-10-10	3-5-37	24-2-37	13 R. F. F. Rif.
Special List	* Moghe, Kashi Nath Shitani	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	27-7-10	3-5-37	25-2-37	5 R. Mahratta L. I.
Special List	* Muzaffar Khan, Mohammad	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	1-6-08	3-5-37	6-3-37	8 Punjab R.
Special List	* Hussain, Sayed Manawar	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	1-10-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	19 Hy'bad R.
Special List	* Nanda, Daman Atma Ram	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	2-2-35	3-5-37	24-2-37	1 Punjab R.
Special List	* Mohammad Said	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	21-9-14	3-5-37	25-2-37	7 Rajput R.
Special List	* Ajit Singh, Butalia	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	14-1-13	3-5-37	24-2-37	3 Cav.
Special List	* Prabhu Singh	Service for pension from 1 Feb. 36	19-8-09	3-5-37	24-2-37	2 Punjab R.
Special List	* Kushal Pal Singh	Service for pension from 23 Mar. 36	23-5-14	23-6-37	3-6-37	11 Sikh R.
Unattd. List	* Mappin, Desmond Hamilton	201	21-5-14	21-5-35	20-10-36	R. Deccan Horse.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—96.						
1	Unattd. List	*Harkirat Singh <i>Service for pension from 2 Feb. 33.</i>	7-4-11 1-9-32	...	15-12-35	Madras S. & M.
	Unattd. List	*Rawlins, John Duke 199	1-8-14	...	12-4-37	9 Jat R.
	Special List	*Sujan Singh <i>Service for pension from 15 July 35.</i>	30-8-34 21-12-09 2-9-34	14-3-36 ...	14-8-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	Hiatt, Albert George (32, 42, 52) <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 332 ds.</i>	3-11-10 29-8-35	...	20-11-36	1 G. R.
5	Unattd. List	Stewart, William Walcott (33) 201	27-10-15 29-8-35	...	20-11-36	2 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Grimley, Guy Barton ... <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 209 ds.</i>	9-12-11 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Prideaux, George Neville 201 <i>In ranks 5 yrs. 12 days half to count.</i>	17-8-12 29-8-35	24-9-25	24-12-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Maling, John Darwin ... 199	6-2-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Beale, Gerald Edward Ashley (155) 201	7-9-15 29-8-35	...	19-11-36	13 F. F. Rif.
10	Unattd. List	*Yates, Denys Ainsworth 199	19-7-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	7 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Woodhouse, John Lello ... 201	17-3-15 29-8-35	...	29-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Beer, Geoffrey Burdet ... <i>In ranks, 4 yrs. 149 ds.</i>	5-9-12 29-8-35	...	20-11-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	Farrimond, Richard Henry (156) 201	20-9-15 29-8-35	...	21-11-36	10 Baluch R.
	Unattd. List	*Tobin, Cornelius Joseph 199 <i>In ranks 3 yrs. 197 ds.</i>	28-10-10 29-8-35	...	1-12-36	2 Punjab R.
15	Unattd. List	*MacCurragh, Robert Peter (48) 199	14-4-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	13 Lrs.
	Unattd. List	*Auret, Geoffrey Lavie ... 201	9-11-15 29-8-35	...	19-11-36	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Constantine, Robert Kenneth (33) 201 <i>In ranks 6 yrs. 215 ds. half to count.</i>	7-12-10 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	4 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Douglas, Kenneth Gore (49) 201	22-12-15 29-8-35	...	19-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Trayner, Norman Edgar Robert 201	23-8-14 29-8-35	...	21-11-36	14 Punjab R.
20	Unattd. List	*Bellamy, Oliver Charles Wade 199	27-11-15 29-8-35	...	24-12-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Tarr, George Jerome ... 201	18-4-15 29-8-35	...	14-10-36	Kumaon Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Lambert, Henry Alexander 199	31-1-15 29-8-35	...	16-11-36	9 Jat R.
	Unattd. List	Craufurd-Stuart, John Irwin (42) 201	2-2-15 29-8-35	...	28-11-36	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Kealy, Nigel Hugro Hope 199	14-2-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	7 Rajput R.
25	Unattd. List	*Milligan, Frederick George 199	1-3-15 29-8-35	...	19-11-36	15 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Bambury, Percy John Reginald 199 <i>In ranks 2 yrs. 27 ds.</i>	2-8-15 29-8-35	...	29-11-36	4 Bombay Gra
	Unattd. List	*Cleverton, William Powlett Pouget 199	13-10-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	16 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Prentice, Robert Paul ... 199	21-6-15 29-8-35	...	26-11-36	Skinner's Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Hawker, Ryland Victor 201	4-12-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	19 Hy'bad R.
	Unattd. List	*Reed, Horatio Norman Clive Joseph. ... 199	13-7-15 29-8-35	...	16-11-36	15 Punjab R.
30	Unattd. List	*Kennedy, John Richard Tatham 201	10-3-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	Poona Horse.
	Unattd. List	*Young, Leslie Garrick ... 199	18-7-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	9 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Lloyd, Reginald Malcolm 201	6-5-15 29-8-35	...	18-11-36	8 Punjab R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

INDIAN ARMY.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. Estt.		
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.						
	Unattd. List	*Dawe, Ronald Lytton ...	199 30-7-15 29-8-35	...	17-11-36	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Crosswell, Richard Anthony	199 12-5-15 29-8-35	...	16-11-36	7 Rajput R.
35	Unattd. List	*Newland, George Edward Christopher	199 21-7-15 29-8-35	...	19-3-37	1 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Samuel Abbott (156)	201 29-8-35	...	29-1-37	6 Raj. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*McGowan, John Gerald ...	199 9-10-15 29-8-35	...	29-11-36	18 Cav.
	Unattd. List	*Franks, Gerald Murray Kendal (43)	201 6-3-15 29-8-35	...	25-10-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Giles, Foster Abney ...	... 6-1-13 30-8-35	...	2-12-36	8 Punjab R.
40	Unattd. List	*McLean, Hector Fraser	201 2-2-14 30-8-35	...	17-11-36	17 Dogra R.
	Unattd. List	*Blyth, James Vincent Grant ...	... 23-2-14 30-8-35	...	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Watt, Wallace Gordon	199 25-8-14 30-8-35	...	19-11-36	12 F. F. R.
	Unattd. List	*Woollett, Charles William (62)	201 31-5-14 30-8-35	...	17-11-36	8 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Martineau, Alfred Arthur Durani	199 21-5-12 31-8-35	...	17-11-36	18 R. Garh. Rif.
45	Unattd. List	*Iremonger, Edmund Athelwold Lascelles.	... 19-5-12 31-8-35	24-9-35	24-5-37	14 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Johnson, Basil Keith ...	... 19-12-13 31-8-35	...	17-11-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
	Unattd. List	*Chancellor, John Leonard Middleton	199 3-9-15 10-3-37	...	7-4-37	19 Hy'bad R.
<i>Previous service in Royal Navy 3 Sep. 35 to 3 Jan. 37—1 y. 123 ds. to count for promotion only. Service for promotion from 7 Nov. 35.</i>						
	Unattd. List	*Mumford, Edward Neville	201 19-11-15 30-1-36	...	18-3-37	3 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Middleton, Peter Carthew... <i>In ranks—3 yrs.—half to count.</i>	201 6-2-14 30-1-36	21-2-36	22-3-37	5 Mahratta L. I.
50	Unattd. List	*Henderson, Robert James	201 19-6-16 30-1-36	21-2-36	18-3-37	11 R. Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Duncan, Kirk William Walter (29)	201 9-7-15 30-1-36	21-2-36	21-3-37	18 R. Garh R.
	Unattd. List	*Hadocks, Desmond FitzGerald (109)	201 15-3-16 30-1-36	21-2-36	7-4-37	5 R. G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Whittingham, Arthur John Hawthorn	201 17-5-16 30-1-36	21-2-36	19-3-37	2 Punjab R.
	Unattd. List	*Carmichael, Humphrey Rawstorne	199 5-3-14 30-1-36	21-2-36	20-3-37	17 Dogra R.
55	Unattd. List	*Short, Noel Edward Vivian (112)	201 19-1-16 30-1-36	21-2-36	11-4-37	6 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Orbel, Ivan Edgar Scott ...	... 28-7-15 30-1-36	21-2-36	30-3-37	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Benn, John Thomas ... <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 179 ds.—half to count.</i>	199 31-8-13 30-1-36	21-2-36	11-4-37	4 Bombay Gra.
	Unattd. List	*Baxter, John William Pickford	199 25-2-16 30-1-36	21-2-36	20-3-37	11 Sikh R.
	Unattd. List	*Fannon, Douglas Humphrey ...	... 24-7-11 30-1-36	21-2-36	24-4-37	16 Punjab R.
60	Unattd. List	*Symonds, Reginald Hugh Bartholomew. <i>In ranks—3 yrs. 265 ds.—half to count.</i>	199 20-10-13 30-1-36	21-2-36	18-3-37	13 F. F. Rif.
	Unattd. List	*Mullaly, Herbert Stephen ...	... 19-5-16 30-1-36	21-2-36	20-3-37	10 G. R.
	Unattd. List	*Burridge, Henry Francis Bruce	199 9-1-16 30-1-36	21-2-36	7-4-37	11 Sikh R.

* Has not passed the final examination.

221k—221v

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.
(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Indian Army.	REMARKS.	Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
			1st Commission.	Date of transfer to Ind. estt.				1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
2nd-Lieutenants—concl'd.											
Unattd. List		* Charter, George Edward ...	28-2-13	...	20-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.					
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 40 ds.—Half to count.</i>	30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Manson, Peter Brooke (109)	20-3-16	...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.					
			30-1-36	...							
65 Unattd. List		* Roderick, Claude William...	21-1-16	...	19-3-37	2 Punjab R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Harvey, William ...	11-8-15	...	18-3-37	16 Punjab R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Harington, Hugh ...	6-4-16	...	17-3-37	8 G. R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Clifford, William Henry Reginald	23-8-14	...	22-5-37	1 Punjab R.					
		<i>Service for pension.—In ranks 3 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.</i>	30-1-36	21-2-36							
Unattd. List		* Addams Williams, Hopton Trevor	22-6-16	...	20-3-37	Skinner's Horse.					
			30-1-36	...							
70 Unattd. List		* Haig, George Allan (109) ...	7-10-15	...	25-3-37	19 Hyderabad R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Stuart, Edward Francis Ochitree	10-3-16	...	28-3-37	1 Punjab R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Dorman, Edward Anthony John	18-10-15	...	2-3-37	2 R. Lrs.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Tookey, Charles Arthur ...	29-1-16	...	17-3-37	14 Punjab R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Wildish, Victor Oswald Frederick	31-5-16	...	26-3-37	10 Baluch R.					
			30-1-36	...							
75 Unattd. List		* Wilson, Hillary Garth Waddel	13-12-15	...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Gds					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Weymouth, Douglas James ...	12-10-15	...	20-3-37	8 G. R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Killick, Patrick John Nicholas	8-11-15	...	2-4-37	5 Mahratta L. I.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Colquhoun, James Arthur ...	28-2-16	...	18-3-37	17 Dogra R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Greenwood, Thomas Paul ...	13-4-15	...	17-3-37	10 Baluch R.					
			30-1-36	...							
80 Unattd. List		* Morisse, James Borron ...	29-12-15	...	31-3-37	7 G. R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Harper, James Gordon ...	26-9-15	...	30-3-37	7 Rajput R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Sanders, John Vere ...	15-6-16	...	25-3-37	6 G. R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Kinghorn, Ronald Harrop ...	28-6-16	...	17-3-37	4 Bombay Gds					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Finlayson, Douglas Ian MacArthur	28-2-16	...	10-4-37	8 Punjab R.					
			30-1-36	...							
85 Unattd. List		* Montagu, John Drogo ...	30-5-16	...	7-4-37	2 Punjab R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Page, Francis Frederick Bruce ...	3-8-15	...	9-4-37	9 Jat R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Kemmis Betty, Peter ...	5-5-16	...	18-3-37	2 G. R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Donlea, Terence Anthony Michael	19-8-12	...	10-4-37	4 G. R.					
		<i>In ranks—4 yrs. 184 ds.—Half to count.</i>	30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Gill, Denis James ...	16-11-15	...	23-3-37	7 Rajput R.					
			30-1-36	...							
90 Unattd. List		* Morris, Robin Reynolds ...	23-6-16	...	18-3-37	14 Punjab R.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Loraine-Smith, Bernard Lawson	20-4-12	...	20-3-37	Probyn's Horse.					
			30-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Westmorland, Horace Lyndhurst	7-2-14	...	24-3-37	P. A. V. O. Cav.					
			31-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Magill, Rupert Nigel ...	12-8-14	...	18-3-37	15 Punjab R.					
			31-1-36	...							
Unattd. List		* Walker, Raymond Neville ...	20-7-13	...	3-4-37	8 Lt. Cav.					
			1-2-36	...							
95 Unattd. List		* Hopkins, Henry John Manning ...	3-9-14	...	26-3-37	6 Raj. Rif.					
			1-2-36	...							
96 16/5th L.		* Pollock, Richard Quentin ...	2-4-15	...	25-5-37	...					
			28-8-16	...							

* Has not passed the final examination.

Bt.-Colonel (1).

Fender, William Stanhope, C.I.E.,
M.B.E.
Service for pension.—In ranks,
14 Sep. 34 to 28 Jan. and W.O.
(d. 17). 29 Jan. 15 to 2 Feb.
75—143 ds., half to count.
(Unempld. 29 Nov. 35 to 14 Feb. 36.)

Majors (206).

Simson, Gerard Oliver, p.s.c.,
16 Lt. Cav. (29, 62, 72, 119).
Rundle, Cubitt Archer Grant, M.C.,
2-16 Punjab R.
Rogers, George Gordon, M.C., 1 G. R.
Simpson, Vere Elliot Ward, M.V.O.,
M.C. 20 Burma Rif. (29, 97).
Service for pension.—Comd. serv.
28 May 12 to 5 Sep. '14, 2 yrs.
104 ds., for promotion from 28
May 12.
Thomas, Herbert Pritchard, O.B.E. [I]
10 Baluch R. (29, 33, 42, 80,
157, 163, 171)
Trevelyan, Walter Raleigh Fethers-
tonham, S. Punjab R. (29)
Taylor, Jack Hulme, Probyn's Horse.
(33, 36, 62).

Palmer, Stephen Vaughan,
1-1 Punjab R. (36, 43).

Fausset-Baker, Arthur Amy, Mily.
Farms Dept. (38, 80).
Prinsep, David Walter MacLeod,
Skinner's Horse (60, 62).
Marriott, Neville Edward, M.C.,
Sam Browne's Cav. (33, 38,
54, 60, 62).
Yarde, Gilbert Ferrers, R. I. A. S. C.
(29, 36, 50, 51, 55).
Bunbury, George Francis, p.s.c. 20
Lrs. (33, 60).
Ansell, John Wolsley, 4-7 Rajput
R. (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 157).
Hanwell, Joseph Osborne, Probyn's
Horse (31, 36, 45, 60, 62).

Herbert, Douglas Maxwell Arthur,
M.C. 3-Punjab R.

Burgan, Norman, M.C. p.s.c., 1. G.
R. (33, 38, 52, 140).
Service for pension.—Comd. serv.
5 Aug. 14 to 29 May 16—1 yr.
299 ds.; for promotion from 19
Jan. 15.

Ham, Douglas Miller, 4-8 Punjab R.
Butterworth, Henry, A.M.I. MECH. E.,
R. I. A. S. C. (654, 66).
Service for promotion from 1
Mar. 15.

Knight, Austen Bertram, M.C.,
2 R. Lrs. (70).

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

Bt. c., 7 Oct. 34.
Rank element, i.e., 1 y.
53 ds.
Serv. element, 21 y. 5 ds.

Ty. m., 1 Apr. 21 to 14
Sep. 21.

Ag. m., 28 June 19 to
24 Sep. 19.
Ag. l. c., 25 Sep. 19 to
3 Oct. 19.
Ag. m., 4 Oct. 19 to
22 Nov. 19; 15 Oct.
20 to 18 Nov. 20;
19 Jan. 21 to 23
May 21.

Mily. intell. Offr.
Bengal.

Bt. l.c., 1 Jan. 36

Ag. m., 19 Feb. 19 to
10 May 20.
Mily. Prison's. & Detn.
Bks., Lucknow.

Ag. m., 11 May 18
to 26 June 18; 82
Aug. 18 to 14 Feb.
19.
Ag. m., 23 May 18 to 6
June 18; 6 July 18
to 6 Sep. 18; 4 May
19 to 9 May 19.

Ag. m., 4 Oct. 18 to 23
Oct. 18.

Ag. m., 25 Dec. 18 to
25 Jan. 19.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S.U.L.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Price, Walter Cyril, R. I.A.S. C. (29, 50, 51). Service for Indian element in India, 23 Dec. 21 to 25 Nov. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Mar. 15.	28-12-93 17-3-15	17-3-33	1-4-36 28-12-43 (a)	
Birab-Reynardson, Morgan Henry, 15 Lrs. (36, 60). T. N. E. List, from 28 May 31 to 22 Oct. 31 not to count towards promotion and pension. Service for Indian element of pension out of India, 5 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 177 ds.	19-12-95 1-10-14	27-3-33	1-4-36 19-12-45 (a)	
Donald, Alexander Gostling, p.a.c., (o) I. A. O. C. Service for pension from 24 Dec. 14; for Ind. element out of Ind. up to 5 yrs., i.e., 12 yrs. 300 ds.	7-2-92 17-7-13	31-3-33	1-4-37 7-2-42 (a)	
Morgan, Kenneth Sayce [L], 19 Hy'bad. R. (33, 36, 129, 172). Service for pension.—Comad. ser., 2 yrs. 50 ds.; for promotion from 28 Apl. 15.	10-4-95 18-6-17	28-4-33	23-2-36 10-4-45 (a)	
Huthwaite, Henry Youle, M.C., 14 Punjab R. (33, 49, 52). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	28-7-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42 (c)	Ag. m., 20 May 21 to 8 June 21.
Lester-Garland, Arthur Garland, M.C., 3-1 Punjab R. (33). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	10-12-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-4-36 5-8-42 (c)	
Falson, Robert Rex Berney, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38, 157). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	29-5-90 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42 (c)	Ty. m., 16 Apl. 20 to 17 May 20.
Ledward, Richard Boyd, 1-1 Punjab R. (33). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	18-3-94 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-4-36 18-3-44 (a)	Ag. m., 2 Sep. 18 to 7 Mar. 19; 15 June 19 to 10 Sep. 19.
Donaldson, Arthur Leslie, 2-2 G. R. (33). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	10-4-93 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 10-4-43 (a)	Ag. l. c., 11 Sep. 19 to 14 Dec. 19.
Free, Cuthbert William, M.C., p.s.c., f.s. Guides (Av. (33, 157). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	6-2-93 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-7-36 6-2-43 (a)	Bt. m., 1 July 31.
Hedley, Geoffrey Hutton, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 3 May 15.	22-11-89 5-8-14	3-5-33	1-11-35 5-8-42 (c)	
Service for Indian element.—In India, 24 Apl. 21 to 28 Dec. 25, out of India—10 yrs., i.e., from 5 Aug. 14.				
Maskay, George Sutherland, 1-7 G. R. (63b). Service for promotion from 3 May 15. (Unempld. ex I., 4 Apl. 35 to 8 Sep. 35.)	10-7-94 5-8-14	3-5-33	9-9-35 10-7-44 (a)	
Oxley Brennan, Cyril Gascoigne, [L], 16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 46, 203).	21-5-95 12-5-15	12-5-33	1-4-36 21-5-45 (a)	
Colboun, William Albert, M.C., 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 33, 62). Service for promotion from 13 May 15.	20-7-93 15-8-14	13-5-33	15-12-35 20-7-43 (a)	
Virgin, Arthur Herbert, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 42). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	17-4-92 22-8-14	19-5-33	1-4-36 22-8-42 (c)	
Teague, John, O.B.E., M.C. [L], 2-10 Baluch R. (33, 183). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	16-11-96 29-8-14	19-5-33	1-4-36 16-11-46 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.), No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Young, George Murdoch Kirkpatrick, 457 Rajpu' R. (62). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	26-2-95 30-8-14	19-5-33	1-11-35 26-2-45 (a)	
Harrison, Edmund Louis 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 44, 62). Service for promotion from 19 May 15.	31-12-92 1-9-14	19-5-33	1-4-37 31-12-42 (a)	
Jones, Bertram Owen 2-10 G. R. (25, 29, 33). Service for promotion from 8 June 15.	7-9-90 12-9-14	8-6-33	17-8-37 12-9-42 (c)	
Lang, Wolfran Iveagh, 5-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	31-3-94 16-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 31-3-44 (a)	
Lee, Edward Heath, 5-1 Punjab R. (38). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	5-2-95 19-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 5-2-45 (a)	
Knight, Lionel Rankin, M.C., 12 P.F.R. Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	12-6-92 19-9-14	16-6-33	1-4-36 19-9-42 (c)	2nd Bn., Burma Milly. Police.
Tanner, George Walter, M.C., 2-8 Punjab R. (33, 36, 91). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	25-10-92 22-9-14	16-6-33	1-4-36 25-10-42 (a)	
Clarke, Francis Edward Morley, 1-20 Burma Rif. (25, 29). Service for promotion from 16 June 15.	24-10-96 22-9-14	16-6-33	1-11-35 24-10-46 (c)	
Hasler, Harold John, M.C. 3-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 46, 111, 112, 155) [L]. Service for pension.—comad. ser. 9 Dec. 14 to 11 Sep. 15—277 ds.; for promotion from 16 July 15.	10-12-93 18-4-16	16-7-33	1-4-37 10-12-43 (a)	
Gillmore, Horatio Frederick, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51). Service for promotion from 16 July 15.	13-3-90 24-10-14	16-7-33	1-11-35 24-10-42 (c)	
Matthewman, Gerald Beverley, M.C., 9 G. R. (38).	10-6-95 4-8-15	4-8-33	1-4-36 10-6-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 1 Oct. 19 to 29 Oct. 19.
Dyer, Ivon Reginald, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 39, 41, 205). Service for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	8-3-95 4-11-14	4-8-33	9-9-35 8-3-45 (a)	
Finglas, Noel Howard, 20 Burma Rif. (33, 36, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 3 Nov. 14—56 ds., half to count; for promotion from 4 Aug. 15.	14-3-93 4-11-14	4-8-33	1-4-36 14-3-43 (a)	
Guy, Kenneth, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 29, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Aug. 14 to 6 Nov. 14—90 ds., half to count; for promotion from 6 Aug. 15.	25-9-94 7-11-14	6-8-33	19-10-36 25-9-44 (a)	
Cole, Ronald St. George, Milly. Farms Dept. (38). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 17 Feb. 15—197 ds., half to count.	23-4-95 11-8-15	11-8-33	1-11-35 23-4-45 (a)	{ Ag. m., 23 May 19 to 22 Sep. 19.
Hall, William Henry, 4-19 Hy'bad.	20-3-97 12-11-14	11-8-33	1-11-35 20-3-47 (a)	
dePatourel, Edward Claude, M.C., 2-9 Jat R. (33). Service for promotion from 11 Aug. 15.	15-1-93 13-11-14	11-8-33	1-4-36 15-1-43 (a)	
Fryer, Oswald John, R. I. A. S. C. (52, 65a, 66, 67b, 71). Ingram, George Edward, R. I. A. S. C. (65a, 66, 67a). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	18-9-97 15-8-15 23-9-83 20-11-14	15-8-33 15-8-33	9-9-35 18-9-47 (a) 9-9-35 23-9-33 (b)	Queen Mary's Technical School, Kirkee.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Bampton, John Augustus Hamilton, M.B.E., A.M.I. M.C.H. E. R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 60). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	16-9-90 20-11-14	15-8-33	1-6-37 20-11-42 (e)	Ag. m., 20 Sep. 18 to 23 Jan. 23.
Lewis, Francis Herbert, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	21-7-89 24-11-14	15-8-33	14-10-35 24-11-42 (e)	
Vaughan, Harry Russell, 3-17 Dogra R. (91, 99). Service for promotion from 15 Aug. 15.	20-10-89 27-11-14	15-8-33	1-4-36 27-11-42 (e)	
Henrotin, Herber Victor, A. R. Dept. 15. Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	14-8-90 28-11-14	28-8-33	1-4-36 28-11-42 (e)	
Eooth, Richard, 2-8 G. R. (33, 36, 197). Service for promotion from 28 Aug. 15.	21-2-93 28-11-14	28-8-33	25-11-35 21-2-43 (e)	
Hatch, Keith, p.s.c., Poona Horse. (41, 70, 71, 137). Service for pension, 16 Nov. 14 to 30 Jan. 16—1 yr. 76 ds.; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	23-10-98 14-11-16	30-8-33	2-9-35 23-10-43 (e)	
Wallington, John Mildmay, 16 Lt. Cav. (41, 52, 71). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	7-1-94 10-12-14	30-8-33	2-9-35 7-1-43 (e)	
Columbine, Roland Herbert, 2-20 Burma R. (33, 91). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 8 Dec. 14—127 days, half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	26-1-91 10-12-14	30-8-33	1-11-35 10-12-42 (e)	
O'Connor, Roderick Lewis [L] p.s.c., 3rd R. (38). Service for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	12-3-94 11-12-14	30-8-33	1-4-37 12-3-43 (e)	
Faulder, George Bertram, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (41, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 10 Dec. 14—128 ds., half to count; for promotion from 30 Aug. 15.	16-12-93 11-12-14	30-8-33	26-12-37 (e) 26-12-43 (e)	Ag. m., 1 Dec. 15 to 28 June 17.
Irwin, Henry Neville, M.C., 1-10 G. R. (36). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.	28-10-95 18-12-14	15-9-33	1-11-35 28-10-43 (e)	Ag. m., 29 June 17 to 28 July 17.
Cartairs, Norman Moray, p.s.c., 3-10 Baluch R. (41, 52, 71). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15.	20-4-95 23-12-14	15-9-33	2-9-35 23-12-43 (e)	
LeCornu, Ralph Bertram, M.C. R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51). Service for promotion from 15 Sep. 15. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 26 Dec. 14—102 ds., half to count; for Indian element, out of 1, 10 yrs., i.e., 18 yrs. 27 ds.	2-8-98 27-12-14	15-9-33	1-4-36 28-12-43 (e)	
Taitt, Noel Rothwell, M.C. 1-4 Bombay G.R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.	13-12-89 10-1-15	6-10-33	1-4-37 14-1-43 (e)	
Molyneux, Philip Lucas, D.S.O., Genl. Duty, 18 R. (33, 37). Service for promotion from 6 Oct. 15.	23-7-93 11-1-15	6-10-33	1-11-35 23-7-43 (e)	
Nicholls, John Pattison, I. A. G. C. Service for promotion from 12 May 15.	30-11-96 12-8-14	16-10-33	20-9-35 30-11-46 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(e) On completing 8 years' commission.

* Remains in service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Austin, John Byron Frase, 1-8 Punjab R. (36, 38). Service for Indian element, in India, 12 Nov. 20 to 19 Dec. 21, out of 1, 5 yrs., i.e., 14 yrs. 71 d.	14-7-97 20-10-15	20-10-33	1-11-35 24-7-47 (a)	
Ewen, Alan Charles, R.I.A.S.C. [I] (50, 51, 55, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Sep. 14 to 21 Jan. 15—114 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 Oct. 15.	31-7-92 22-1-15	20-10-33	1-4-36 22-1-43 (e)	Ty. m., 21 Mar. 10 to 31 Jan. 20.
Butcher, Alfred Leopold, M.C. 11 Sikh R. (29, 32, 35). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 24 Jan. 15—131 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	4-4-95 15-1-15	20-10-33	21-9-36 4-1-45 (a)	
Newill, Wilfred Marston, M.C., Poona Horse. (33, 36, 46, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	1-7-91 14-2-15	20-10-33	1-11-35 14-2-43 (e)	
Adams, Arthur Gwyther, Kumaon R. (29, 36, 39, 62, 80, 157, 180). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 13 Feb. 15—193 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Oct. 15.	9-6-94 14-2-15	20-10-33	21-9-36 9-6-44 (a)	
Butler, Hon. Robert Thomas Rowley Prebryn, D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.C.E. R. I. A. S. C. (71). Service for pension.—In ranks, Canadian Exp. Force, 26 Nov. 14 to 15 Jan. 15—51 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 15.	8-10-82 6-2-15	27-10-33	7-10-35 8-10-37 (b)	Ag. m., 26 Apl. 17 to 17 Dec. 20; 1 Jan. 21 to 30 Sep. 22.
Service for Indian element, out of 1, 10 years, i.e., 17 yrs. 41 d.				
MacPherson, Samuel, M.C. 1st A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Oct. 09 to 2 Nov. 13—5 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.	20-8-61 3-11-15	3-11-33	1-11-35 3-11-43 (e)	Ag. m., 27 Oct. 18 to 13 Apl. 19.
Bromham, Angus Claude, 2-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). Pratt, John 3 Cav. (33, 39, 49).	16-12-95 15-11-15 22-5-97	15-11-33	1-11-35 16-12-48 (a) 1-11-35	
Lalor, James Francis, Victoria, 5-8 Punjab R. (29, 36, 50, 51, 62).	15-11-15 21-10-98	15-11-33	1-4-36 15-11-43 (e)	
Tinney, George Edward, 4-15 Punjab R. (29, 39, 62).	15-11-15 20-10-97	15-11-33	1-4-36 20-10-47 (a)	
Contes, John Cathbert, p.s.c., 6 R.G.R. (52, 57, 65, 66, 172a).	15-11-15 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 15-11-45 (a)	
Bullock, Henry Gerard, Willoughby, Sam Brown's Cav. (33, 36, 60, 62).	15-11-15 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 15-11-43 (e)	
GHmore-Ellis, Patrick Douglas, I. A. O. C. (40). Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 14 Feb. 15—163 ds., half to count; for promotion from 15 Nov. 15.	15-11-15 15-11-15	15-11-33	1-4-36 15-11-43 (e)	
Brown, John Ray, 6 R. (33, 52, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Sep. 14 to 28 Feb. 15—156 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	24-7-95 1-6-15	24-11-33	9-9-35 26-3-45 (a)	
Wallace, Edward Grainger, 2-19 Hyderabad R. (33, 46). Service for promotion from 24 Nov. 15.	24-6-96 5-3-15	24-11-33	1-11-36 24-6-40 (e)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 35 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commission in service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Daguid, Thomas Countts, 1-20 Burma Rif. (52, 91, 97). Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Oct. 14 to 18 Mar. 15—188 days, half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Dec. 15.	24-3-90 19-3-15	15-12-33	1-11-35 19-3-43(c)	
Solly, Alec Richard, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 52, 52).	7-1-95 22-12-15	22-12-33	1-10-36 7-1-40(a)	
Salt, George, 9 Jat R. (33) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 26 Mar. 15—204 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Dec. 15.	8-6-98 27-8-15	27-12-33	30-1-36 27-3-43 (c)	
Young, John William, O.B.E. 2-10 G. R. (33, 93). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Sep. 14 to 18 Apr. 15—226 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 12 Jan. 16.	13-11-88 19-4-15	12-1-34	1-10-36 19-4-43 (c)	
Paul, Wilmet Reginald Bloomfield, 19 Lrs. (32, 33, 38, 60). Service for pension from 12 Jan. 16.	25-10-97 25-4-15	12-1-34	1-4-36 25-10-47 (a)	
Douglas, John Ulrich Ruegg, R. L. A. S. C. (57, 61, 109, 171). Service for Indian element—In India 15 Mar. 27 to 1 Dec. 27 and out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., 16 yrs. 188 ds.	15-3-98 26-1-16	26-1-34	1-11-35 15-3-48 (a)	
Pilkington, Thomas Lionel, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33, 45, 46). Phillips, William Joseph Christo- pher, 35-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 30, 33, 42, 45, 62). Service for promotion from 29 Jan. 16.	4-7-96 26-1-16 7-12-98 30-4-15	26-1-34 29-1-34	1-4-37 4-7-46(a) 12-3-36 7-12-46(a)	Central Jail, Ambala.
Jardine, Arthur, M.B.E., 15 Punjab R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	28-5-95 7-5-15	3-2-34	1-4-36 28-5-45(a)	
Inglis, Henry Noel George, 2-16 Punjab R. (41, 52, 63b). Service for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	19-1-94 21-5-15	3-2-34	1-10-35 10-1-44 (a)	
Porter, William Dunbar, 9 Jat R. (32, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 26 May 15—188 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 Feb. 16.	29-10-95 27-5-15	3-2-34	1-4-36 29-10-45(a)	
Henson, Hugh Arnold, R.I.A.S.C. Service for promotion from 5 Mar. 16. Service for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e. (16 yrs. 312 ds.)	8-3-84 14-6-15	5-3-34	1-11-35 8-3-39(b)	{ 47. m., 3 Feb. 19 to 1 May 19.
Vaney, Louis Shrelber, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 May 15 to 18 June 15—30 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 15 Mar. 16; for Indian element—In I. 28 Feb. 20 to 26 Aug. 20 and out of I. up to 5 years, i.e., 19 yrs. 183 ds.	19-5-97 17-6-15	15-3-34	1-11-35 18-5-47(a)	
Webb, George Sholto Ripley, M.C., p.s.c., 15 Lrs. (32, 36, 155). Service for promotion from 19 Mar. 16.	29-1-92 29-6-15	10-3-34	1-12-36 29-6-43(c)	
Wells, George Kerslake, D.S.O., M.C., I. A. O. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 31 Dec. 07 to 10 May 15, and as W. O. Class II, 11 May 15 to 22 Mar. 16—8 yrs. 83 ds., half to count.	28-2-89 23-3-16	23-3-34	1-11-35 28-2-44(b)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Major, Reginald George Lockyer, R. I. A. S. C. Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 15.	15-2-89 20-3-15	26-3-34	1-11-35 20-3-43(c)	{ Bt. m., 16 Sep. 26. Ty. Ls., 14 Oct. 18 to 25 Oct. 19.
Service for Indian element in India from 18 Feb. 21 to 28 Aug. 25 and out of I. 10 yrs., i.e., all Service.				
Read, Ronald Robert, 2-4 Bombay Grr. (33).	22-1-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-4-36 22-1-48(a)	Offg. Comdt., Northern Shan States Bn., Burma Military Police.
Chappell, Hereward, 2-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 36).	21-4-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 21-4-48(a)	
Hedson, Denham, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 38).	19-6-98 18-4-16	18-4-34	1-11-35 19-6-48(a)	
Brindley, William Walter, M.B.E. 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Dec. 14 to 23 July 15—217 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 18 April 16.	19-12-96 24-7-15	18-4-34	13-11-36 19-12-46(a)	
Lehr, John Russell Charles Vernon, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 24 July 15—324 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 18 April 16.	26-6-88 25-7-15	18-4-34	1-11-35 26-6-43 (b)	
Cressler, William Henry, 2-7 G. R. (36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 15—333 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.	17-8-88 12-8-15	3-5-34	1-4-36 12-8-43 (c)	
Lee, Tom Reginald, 4-14 Punjab R. (33, 154). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 15—341 ds., half to count; for promo- tion from 3 May 16.	26-3-90 14-8-15	3-5-34	1-4-36 14-8-43 (c)	
Barclay-Brown, Robert, 1-17 Dogra R. (62). Service for promotion from 26 May 16.	6-8-95 26-8-15	26-5-34	1-11-35 6-8-45(a)	
Hathaway, Cecil John, 3-14 Punjab R. (33, 36). Service for promotion from 28 May 16.	6-5-92 8-9-15	28-5-34	1-11-35 8-9-43(c)	Bt. m. 1 July 32.
Beamish, Richard Percival, 3-14 Punjab R. (29, 33, 159). Robinson, James Arthur, O.B.E. 6 13 R. F. F. R.H. (157).	13-5-95 29-6-16 17-2-93 29-6-16	29-6-34 29-6-34	1-4-36 13-5-45(a) 1-4-36 29-6-44(c)	Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt of India, Peshawar.— Lv. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Apl. 38.
Hewett, William George O'Connell, [L], 1-20 Burma Rif. (52). Revel, Alfred John, Kumaon R.H. (25, 33, 36, 64). Reper, Richard Blayne, 3-15 Punjab R. (33, 46). Woolledge, Leofric Henry 19 Hydrabad R. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, R. S. L. I., 6 Sep. 14 to 27 Sep. 14 and R. Marines, 30 Sep. 14 to 2 Nov. 15—1 yr. 56 ds., half to count.	17-9-98 29-6-16 1-4-93 29-6-16 21-12-97 29-6-16 14-8-95 29-6-16	20-6-34 20-6-34 20-6-34 20-6-34 20-6-34 20-6-34	9-9-35 17-9-48(a) 1-11-35 29-6-44(c) 1-4-36 21-12-47(a) 1-4-37 14-8-45(a)	
Andrews, David Ernest, 3-7 Rajput R. (33, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Feb. 15 to 3 Oct. 15—244 ds., half to count; for promotion from 29 June 16.	4-3-90 4-10-15	29-6-34	1-4-36 4-10-43 (c)	
McConnell, James Kerr, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36). Merris, Charles John, 2-3 G. R. (30, 36, 121, 147, 154, 159). Service for promotion from 20 July 16.	28-1-95 19-7-16 27-8-95 22-10-15	19-7-34 20-7-34	1-4-36 23-1-45 (a) 1-11-35 27-8-45(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors— <i>contd.</i>				
Sansom, Henry Jonathan, 4-8 R. I. Rif. (33, 38).	26-3-97	16-8-34	1-4-36	
Curtis, Arthur Gilbert Clements, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 55, 62).	16-8-16		26-3-47 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Aug. 14 to 5 Dec. 15—1 yr. 100 ds., half to count; for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-12-91	26-8-34	1-11-35	
Fanning, Robert James, M.C., 5-7 Rajput R. (33, 36).	9-12-15		6-12-43 (a)	
Service for promotion from 26 Aug. 16.	9-8-96	26-8-34	1-4-36	
Johnson, Edward George, 1-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33).	9-12-15		3-8-46 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 14 Dec. 15—8 yrs. 132 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	21-3-95	11-9-34	1-11-35	
Reeve, Alfred John, 1-2 Punjab R. (33, 42, 154).	15-12-15		21-3-45 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 1 Jan. 16—1 yr. 123 ds., half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	27-6-94	11-9-34	1-11-35	(A. I. m. 30, 31, to Feb. 2)
Dart, Leonard Victor, M.C., 5-12 F. F. R. (11).	2-1-16		27-6-44 (a)	
Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 5 Aug. 14 to 21 Apr. 15.	11-11-93	15-10-34	19-9-35	Comdt., Milly. Prison
Clark, John, O.B.E., 3-18 R. Garh. Rif. (33, 42, 62).	22-4-15		11-11-43 (a)	and Dettn. Bks. Trimulgherry.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Nov. 14 to 5 May 15—1 yr. 157 ds., half to count; for promotion from 3 Feb. 16.	26-7-91	15-10-34	1-4-36	
Thomas, Kempson Frederic Welman, 1st Punjab Rif. (29, 62).	6-5-15		6-5-43 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, (Mob. Terr. Force), 31 May 15 to 21 Jan. 16—236 days, half to count; for promotion from 11 Sep. 16.	6-6-96	15-10-34	18-12-35	Punjab Jails Department,
Martin, Horace James, I. A. S. C. (30) (62).	22-1-16		6-6-45 (a)	
Widdicombe, John Line, Pembier, 1-7 G. R. (91, 99, 141).	26-11-96	27-10-34	21-3-36	
Fisher, Francis Arthur Bradlon, 1-8 G. R. (36, 45, 46, 48).	27-10-16	27-10-34	26-11-46 (a)	
Pigot, Harold, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 53, 62, 172).	15-10-97	14-11-34	1-4-36	
Bradford, Francis Keysall, 1-3 G. R. (29, 33, 46).	14-11-16	14-11-34	15-10-99 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Aug. 14 to 31 July 15—142 ds., and 14 Aug. 15 to 12 Mar. 16—212 ds., Total—1 yr. 189 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	14-11-16	14-11-34	1-11-35	
Moore, Arthur James, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 53).	14-11-16	14-11-34	1-11-35	
Service for pension.—In Civil, 1 Nov. 14 to 18 Mar. 16—6 yrs. 139 ds., half to count; for promotion from 14 Nov. 16.	24-11-97	24-11-34	1-4-36	
Grey, Reginald William, Magistrate, 1-7 Rajput R. (33, 41).	16-7-16		24-11-34 (a)	
Forfeited one year of his service for promotion.	24-11-15		24-11-34	
Johnstone, Edward, 1-8 Punjab R. (41, 57, 71).	13-5-94	1-1-35	1-4-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 May 12 to 31 Dec. 16—4 yrs. 233 ds., half to count.	1-1-17		1-4-36	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors— <i>contd.</i>				
Stevens, Leo, O.B.E., M.C. (L), 4-16 Punjab R. (41).	7-11-93	1-1-35	9-9-35	
Ty. Comd. ser., 13 Aug. 15 to 1 July 20, i.e., 4 yrs. 324 ds., val'd. commn. 2 July 20; re-comd. in Reg. Forces as Lt., 23 Feb. 21, with seniority from 13 Nov. 17.	13-8-15		7-11-43 (a)	
Service for pension.—Ind. element from 23 Sep. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 100 ds.; serv. element from 5 Apr. 16, for promn. from 1 Jan. 17.				
Bond, Leonard Charles, M.C., R. I. A. S. C. (29, 36, 50, 51).	11-2-95	1-1-35	1-4-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Oct. 14 to 14 Apr. 16—1 yr. 193 ds., half to count; for Ind. element out of India 5 years, i.e., 15 yrs. 79 ds.; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	15-4-16		11-2-45 (a)	
Hodgson, Horace Leslie, R. I. A. S. C. (50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 63, 67, 67a, 67b, 73).	23-5-97	1-1-35	1-11-35	
Service for pension.—Mob. Comd. ser., T. F., 8 June 15 to 8 Apr. 20; Remobd. 9 Apr. 20; Reconsd. as Lt., R. A. S. C., 17 Feb. 21 with seniority from 23 Nov. 17; serv. element from 17 Apr. 16; for Ind. element in 1, 17 Apr. 17 to 21 Apr. 21 and out of India to 10 yrs., i.e., from 17 Apr. 16; for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	2-6-15		23-5-47 (a)	
Cole, William Johnson, O.B.E., A.M.I. MECH. EN. R. I. A. S. C. (60, 51, 56).	26-12-86	1-1-35	1-1-36	
Service for promotion from 1 Jan. 17.	17-4-16		26-12-41 (b)	
Wakesham, Charles Eric, 18 Cav. (7), (83, 60, 154).	18-12-95	30-1-35	1-11-35	
(Temp. N. E. List, 31 Jan. 30 to 11 Dec. 30 to count towards promotion and pension.)	30-1-17		18-12-43 (a)	
McCaughy, Frederick George, 1-2 Punjab R. (48).	27-1-98	30-1-35	1-4-36	
Ennis, John Ignatius, M.C. 1-10 G. R. (25, 33, 49).	30-1-17	30-1-35	27-1-48 (a)	
Gerrard, Robert Joseph, 3-18 Punjab R. (33, 46, 40).	12-2-99	30-1-35	1-4-36	
Lane, Phillipa Gerald, Cambridge, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 35).	30-1-17	30-1-35	12-2-47 (a)	
Kilroy, Alan James Minchin, 4-11 Sikh R. (25, 46, 151).	30-1-17	30-1-35	1-4-36	
Cleave, John Clive Tyler, 3 Rajput R. (33, 37).	24-11-94	30-1-35	21-1-49 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 Aug. 14 to 26 June 15—1 yr. 305 ds., half to count.	30-1-17		30-1-15 (c)	
Doherty, Patrick Joseph, 5-14 Punjab R. (33).	17-3-93	23-3-35	1-11-35	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 July 16—1 yr. 262 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	7-7-16		7-7-44 (a)	
Hamilton, Eric Walter Hamilton, R. I. A. S. C. (29, 50, 51, 55).	2-7-94	23-3-35	1-4-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 14 to 10 July 16—1 yr. 308 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Mar. 17.	11-7-16		11-7-44 (c)	
Harris, George Wilfred, R. I. A. S. C. (60, 51).	22-10-87	25-3-35	1-4-36	
Service for promotion from 26 Dec. 15.	25-3-15		20-10-42 (b)	
Goddard, Frederick Charles, 1-5 Mahratta L. I. (62).	7-8-88	25-3-35	1-4-36	
	29-6-16		7-8-48 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
 (b) On attaining 55 years of age.
 (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

(Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.)

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Waite, John Johnston, 3-9 Jat R. (33, 60, 62). Service for pension from 14 Nov. 16.	18-6-94 18-2-16	25-3-35	1-4-36 18-6-44 (a)	
Hadaway, John Carre Snelling, 2-14 Punjab R. (38, 62).	5-4-98 30-1-17	25-3-35	1-4-36 5-4-48 (a)	
Shelley, Percy, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (36, 49).	6-8-98 1-5-17	1-5-35	1-4-36 6-8-48 (a)	
Beardon, William a'Court, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 36, 46, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Mar. 15 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 143 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	30-12-94 5-8-16	1-5-35	1-11-35 30-12-44 (a)	
Dean, Albert Armistage (o*), I. A. O. C. (25, 29, 34, 72, 109). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 4 Aug. 16—1 yr. 324 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17; for Indian element from 8 Nov. 17, i.e., 17 yrs. 54 ds.	16-12-95 5-8-16	1-5-35	1-11-35 16-12-45 (a)	
Cramble, Walter Morris Felix, M.C., 3-A Punjab R. (41, 52, 106a, 107, 469). Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 May 15 to 8 Aug. 16—1 yr. 73 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 17.	26-11-96 9-8-16	1-5-35	9-9-35 26-11-46 (a)	
Tobin, Ralph Walter, p.s.c. 2-10 G. R. (33, 36, 62). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 15 to 9 Aug. 16—235 ds., half to count; comd. ser., 10 Aug. 16 to 27 Sep. 17—1 yr. 49 ds.; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-10-97 21-8-18	10-5-35	1-3-37 30-10-47 (a)	
White, Luke William Newbold, 3-10 Baluch R. (33). Service for pension.—In ranks, from 2 Oct. 14 to 23 July 15—295 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	30-6-94 5-9-16	10-5-35	1-11-35 5-9-44 (c)	
Sponse, James, M.C., 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks 9 Aug. 14 to 4 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 27 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	25-3-95 5-9-16	10-5-35	1-4-36 25-3-45 (a)	
Shearburn, Frederick, R.I.A.S.C. (29, 38, 50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 12 to 11 May 17—4 yrs. 289 ds., half to count.	27-7-94 12-5-17	12-5-35	1-11-35 12-5-45 (a)	
Ylend, Edgar Kenelm, 2-16 Punjab R. (25, 29, 43, 109, 203).	19-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 19-1-48 (a)	
Clarke, Percy Trant, O.B.E. 1-12 F. F. R. (33, 42, 157).	12-4-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-37 12-4-48 (a)	
Metcalf, Marmaduke Reginald, p.s.c. 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42).	8-11-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-37 8-11-48 (a)	
Lawton, Thaddeus Danle Vincent, 4-2 Punjab R. (33, 36, 50, 197).	30-1-98 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 30-1-18 (a)	
Sansom, Albert Edward, 6 Lrs. (33, 36, 46, 60, 154, 203). Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 Oct. 15 to 18 Nov. 16, 1 yr. 39 ds., half to count.	8-7-97 18-6-17	18-6-35	1-4-36 8-7-47 (a)	
King, Lawrence Charles, M.C., 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 16—2 yrs. 16 ds., half to count; for promn. from 18 June 17.	25-1-91 26-9-16	18-6-35	1-4-36 26-9-44 (c)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Majors—contd.				
Bates, William Noel, A.M.I.MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E., R. I. A. S. C. (50, 54). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 7 Sep. 16, 1 yr. 197 ds., half to count.	30-12-93 6-7-17	5-7-35	1-4-36 6-3-47 (a)	
Cramplin, Ronald William, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 36, 45). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Nov. 16 to 24 Oct. 18, 343 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	24-10-97 25-10-16	5-7-35	1-4-36 24-10-47 (a)	
Russell, Henry Brian, 7 Rajput R. (25, 29, 33).	7-2-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-4-36 7-2-48 (a)	
Woodman, Reginald Stanley, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 62, 154).	3-11-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 3-11-48 (a)	
Diekinson, Frederick Richard, 3-7 Rajput R. (25).	4-6-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 4-6-48(a)	
Rundall John Wingate, 1—1 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 146).	15-7-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	28-1-37 15-7-48(a)	2nd-In-Comd. & Adjt., Kolapur Infy.
O'Hara, James Ambrose Columbkille R. I. A. S. C. (49, 50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Dec. 15 to 17 Dec. 16, 1 yr. 18 ds., half to count; for promn. from 12 Sep. 17.	3-9-95 19-12-16	12-9-35	1-4-37 12-9-45(c)	
Phillips, Robert Lionel, 2-20 Burma Rif. (33, 42). (Ty. N. E. List, 4 Sep. 27 to 14 Nov. 27 to count for pension and promotion.)	21-2-98 12-9-17	12-9-35	1-11-35 21-2-48(a)	
Imlay, Alexander Peter, p.s.c., R. I. A. S. C. (28, 33, 50, 51, 63). Service for pension.—Comd. Mobd. Ser., Aust. Imp. Forces, 23 Sep. 14 to 11 Aug. 19—4 y 323 ds.; for promotion from 26 Sep. 17; for Indian element, 5 yrs. out of I.	1-2-85 3-12-21	26-9-35	1-1-37 1-2-40(b)	m. 12 Mar. 16 to 20 Apl. 17. L. c. 21 Apl. 17 to 11 Aug. 19.
Finlayson, Ronald Edward Macleannan, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51). Service for pension.—In ranks, 3 Sep. 14 to 13 Aug. 16—1 yr. 346 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	21-10-97 14-8-16	21-10-35	1-4-36 21-10-47(c)	
Plecher, Vernon Doyle, 1-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 42, 52). Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Feb. 15 to 4 Sep. 16—1 yr. 213 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 May 17.	24-4-96 5-9-16	21-10-35	1-11-35 24-4-46(a)	
Brand, Kingsford William, R. I. A. S. C. Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Sep. 14 to 10 Sep. 16—1 y. 362 ds., half to count; for Indian element, in India, 12 Oct. 21 to 4 Nov. 26, out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service; for promotion from 10 May 17.	29-7-94 11-9-16	21-10-35	24-3-37 11-9-44 (c)	
Harwood, George Edward, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Feb. 15 to 24 Oct. 16—1 yr. 243 ds., half to count; for promn. from 5 July 17.	15-9-97 25-10-16	21-10-35	1-11-35 15-9-47(a)	
Blakeney, Stephen Richard St. Leger, 1-10 Baluch R. (33, 38).	31-3-97 30-1-17	21-10-35	1-6-36 31-3-47(a)	
Madge, Hubert Edward, 2-4 G. R. (25, 33, 36, 62).	24-4-98 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 24-4-48(a)	
Gibbs, Herbert Ronald Keith, 1-6 G. R. (25, 42, 62, 145).	1-6-99 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 1-6-49(a)	
Hilliard, Percy Joseph, 16 Lt. Cav. (32, 33, 60).	16-3-93 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-1-37 16-3-48 (a)	
Pearson, George Thomas, 5-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	20-7-98 27-10-17	27-10-35	1-4-36 20-7-48(a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Shaw, William James, M.B.M., M.C., 2-11 R. Sikh R. (27, 33, 36, 45, 49). Comd. Mobd. Serv., 11 Mar. 15 to 7 Apr. 19. Re-comd. as Lt., The King's R., 24 Feb. 21 with seniority from 1 July 17. Service for pension from 27 Jan. 17 & in addn. serv. in ranks, 1 Sep. 14 to 10 Mar. 15—191 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 17. Service for Ind. element, out of I. 5 yrs., i.e., from 7 Jan. 22.	26-2-96 11-3-15	27-10-35	1-4-36 26-2-46(a)	
Burke, Anthony Owen Lee, 2—7 G. R. (33, 37, 40). Service for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	17-1-99 1-3-17	10-11-35	1-4-36 17-1-47 ()	
Oulton, William Harold Ralph, M.O., 1—13 F. R. Rif. (25, 33). Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 June 15 to 28 Feb. 17—1 yr. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Nov. 17.	1-1-92 1-3-17	10-11-35	4-12-36 10-11-45 (c)	
Hushar, William Sydney R. I. A. R. C. (63). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Mar. 05 to 29 Mar. 16, 11 yrs., half to count; and as W. O., Cl. I, 30 Mar. 16 to 16 Nov. 17, 1 yr. 232 ds., all to count. Service for Indian element, 10 yrs. out of I., i.e., 18 yrs. 336 ds.	30-3-87 17-11-17	17-11-35	1-4-37 17-11-45 (c)	
Routen, Augustus Hugh, 15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 52). Munckton, Victor Charles Alexander, 1-7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 51, 62, 171). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 26 Apr. 17—2 yrs. 239 ds., half to count; for promn. from 4 Jan. 18.	4-4-99 21-12-17 20-12-88 27-4-17	21-12-35 4-1-36	1-4-37 4-4-49 (a) 1-4-37 20-12-43 (b)	
Wilder, Bernard Leslie, 3-20 Burma R. (33, 62, 94, 157). Mallinson, Ernest Henry Powell, 1-17 Dogra R. (25, 33, 94, 157, 203).	17-2-99 14-6-98 31-1-18	31-1-36 31-1-36	1-4-36 17-2-49 (a) 1-4-36 14-6-43 (a)	Qr.-Mr., Lawrence R. Milly. Sch., Sanawar.
Ross-Lewin, Francis Henry Westrop, 4—2 Punjab R. (25, 33, 62). Service for pension from 27 Aug. 21; and in addn. serv. in ranks 1 day and in ranks of Mobd. Army Res. to 28 Feb. 17—117 ds. (half to count), also comd. Mobd. Spec. Res., 1 Mar. 17 to 17 Mar. 19—2 yrs. 17 ds., all to count.	3-3-98 1-2-18	1-2-36	1-4-36 3-3-48 (a)	
Ellery, Albert Charles R. I. A. S. O. (25, 29, 59, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 14 to 28 Aug. 17—2 yrs. 350 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apr. 18.	26-1-89 29-8-17	24-4-36	1-4-37 26-1-44 (b)	
Jarman, George Standerwick 4-4 Raj. Rif. (33, 42). Phillips, William Kimberley, 3 G. R. (25, 33, 62). Adams, John Alan, 3 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 62).	29-6-99 21-8-18 12-12-99 21-8-18 25-3-95 28-11-17	21-8-36 21-8-36 21-8-36 23-8-36	1-4-37 29-6-49 (a) 1-4-37 12-12-19 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Aug. 15 to 27 Nov. 17—2 yrs. 93 ds., half to count; for promotion from 23 Aug. 18.			1-4-37 23-8-46 (c)	
Bryant, George Danzerfield, p.s.c., 2-7 Rajput R. (25). Hindle, Malcolm Douglas, 3-20 Burma R. (33, 38).	12-3-99 31-8-18 7-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-36 31-8-36	1-4-37 12-3-49 (a) 1-4-37 7-9-49 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.
(b) On attaining 55 years of age.
(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

INDIAN ARMY.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
	1st Commission.		Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Majors—contd.				
Forrest, George, 2-1 G. R. (25, 33). Serv. for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 94 ds., half to count; for promotion from 31 Aug. 18.	16-9-94 18-12-17	31-8-36	1-4-37 31-8-46 (c)	
Moreton, Basil Meredith, 1-4 Bombay Gr. (33). Broadway, Alan Colquhoun, 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 33).	9-9-99 31-8-19	31-8-36	7-2-37 9-9-49 (a) Eastern Frontier Rifles, Bengal.	
Farrell, Thomas William, 4-10 Baluch R. (25, 29, 33, 46). Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Aug. 14 to 30 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 244 ds., half to count; for promn. from 20 Dec. 18.	15-2-00 1-10-15	1-10-36	1-4-37 15-2-50 (a)	
Kennedy, Charles Edward Wordsworth, 4-19 Hyderabad R. (33, 38). Newman, Charles Edwin Tweed, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33).	4-10-94 1-5-18	20-12-36	1-4-37 20-12-46 (c) Bursar, The Lawrence Memorial, Royal Military School, Lovedale.	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 July 16 to 30 July 18—2 yrs. 29 ds., half to count; for promotion from 1 May 19.	6-5-00 15-4-19	15-4-37	1-6-37 6-5-50 (a)	
Morris, Henry Graham, 2-13 F. Rif. (36, 38). Forfeits two yrs.' service for purposes of promotion.	2-7-98 31-7-18	1-5-37	2-5-37 2-7-48 (a)	
Salley, Francis Robert (a), R. I. A. S. O. (65, 66a, 66, 67a, 71). Service for pension.—In ranks, 13 Sep. 15 to 1 Feb. 16—142 ds., half to count; for promotion from 27 Oct. 16.	28-5-98 29-6-16	29-6-20	1-11-35 28-5-48 (a)	
Schute, Reginald Gordon, R. I. A. S. O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 75 ds., half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17, for Indian element, out of I., 10 yrs.	25-11-84 10-2-16	27-10-20	9-9-35 25-11-39 (b)	
Lewis, James Albert, M.C., 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36, 38, 42). Service for pension in ranks Canadian Exped. Force, 9 Nov. 14 to 21 Nov. 16, 2 yrs. 13 days, half to count; for promotion from 5 July 17.	4-6-85 20-11-16	5-7-21	1-11-35 4-6-40 (b)	
Dieker, Bertie Percival, 4-15 Punjab R. (L). (29, 33, 62, 128, 160, 192). Smyth, Henry Malcolm, [I] 1-9 G. R. (25, 33, 144).	19-11-93 22-11-16	5-7-21	1-4-36 22-11-44 (c)	
Dennis, Preston, R. I. A. S. C. (55, 63, 156). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 17 Dec. 17—3 yrs. 32 ds., half to count.	7-9-98 12-9-17	12-9-22	1-11-35 7-9-48 (a)	
Noel, Edward Francis Hamlyn, 3-3 Punjab R. (25, 33, 36, 41, 62). Churchill, John Stanton, 1-19 Hyderabad R. (33).	1-12-98 27-10-17 17-10-95 18-12-17	27-10-22 18-12-22	1-4-36 1-12-48 (a) 1-11-35 18-12-45 (c)	
(a) On attaining 50 years of age. (b) On attaining 55 years of age. (c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.	4-1-99 31-1-18 30-11-98 31-1-18	31-1-23 31-1-23	1-11-35 4-1-49 (a) 1-11-35 30-11-48 (a)	

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.				
Meadmore, Cecil Rufford Anlaby, 7 Rajput R. (25, 33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Nov. 15 to 29 May 17, 1 yr. 310 ds., half to count; for promn. from 13 Feb. 18.	23-5-94 30-5-17	13-2-23	1-4-36 30-5-45 (c)	
Naylor, George, A.M.I. MROH. B., R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W.O.) Modd. T. F. Serv. 5 Oct. 15 to 20 Mar. 19, i.e., 3 yrs. 167 ds. The period 5 Dec. 15 to 13 Dec. 15 not to count for pay, increase of pay or ret. pay; Comad. reg. forces, R. A. S. C. as Lt., 9 Nov. 20, with seniority from 5 Jan. 18; for promotion from 13 Feb. 18. Serv. element from 4 June 17; Indian element, serv. in I., 30 Mar. 21 to 30 Mar. 27 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., from 4 June 17.	21-2-96 5-10-15	13-2-23	9-9-35 21-2-46(a)	
Jordan, Harry Guy Bowen, 3 Cav. Service for promotion from 13 Feb. 18.	10-6-92 29-6-17	13-2-23	1-11-35 10-6-48	
Butcher, Charlie Robert, M.B.E., R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 55). Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 May 12 to 11 Aug. 17—5 yrs. 84 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	12-12-91 12-8-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 12-8-45 (c)	
Austin, Edward Joseph, R.I.A.S.C. (50, 51, 56). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Jan. 16 to 28 Aug. 17—1 yr. 232 ds., half to count; for promn. from 24 Apl. 18.	9-1-98 29-8-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 9-1-48 (a)	
Smith, Harry Neville, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 57). Service for pension.—In ranks, 5 Aug. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 53 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	6-1-96 26-9-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 6-1-46 (a)	
Bacon, William David, 2-4 Bombay Grs. (33, 36). Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Sep. 14 to 25 Sep. 17—3 yrs. 17 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	9-3-94 26-9-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 26-9-45 (c)	
Hodder, Eric Mesney, 1 G. R. (25, 33, 42, 144). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 31 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	9-6-96 5-10-17	24-4-23	8-11-35 Supdt. Jail, Rawalpindi, 9-6-46 (a)	
Wilks, Bertie St. Clair, I. A. O. C. (29, 34, 159). Service for promotion from 24 Apl. 18.	5-2-86 5-11-17	24-4-23	1-11-35 } 5-2-41 (b) }	St. m.; 1 Jan. 35.
Gripper, Harold Basil, A.R. Dept. (70). Service for promotion from 12 July 16 before restoration.—Retired, 1 Apl. 23. Restored to active List, I. A., 15 May 26. The period 1 Apl. 23 to 14 May 26 not to count as service for pay, pension and promotion. Serv. for promotion from 25 Aug. 19 after restoration.	27-12-95 12-10-15	25-8-23	9-9-35 25-11-46 (c)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, mobilised territorial force, 5 Aug. 14 to 11 Oct. 15—1 yr. 63 ds., half to count.				

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

*To take rank and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L. Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.				
Toynes, Cuthbert John, 1-2 G. R. (25, 33, 37).	12-5-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 12-5-49 (a)	
Raper, Charles Fraser, 3-6 Raj. Rif. (25, 33).	7-10-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 7-10-49 (a)	
Fife, Douglas MacDuff, 9 R. Jat R. (25, 33, 38, 91, 90).	16-12-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 16-12-49 (a)	
Grett, Willis Hill, 8 Lt. Cav. (36, 60, 154).	3-9-99 31-8-18	31-8-23	1-11-35 3-9-49 (a)	
Fring, John Arthur, M.B.E., R. I. A. S. O. Service for pension.—In ranks, 30 Oct. 02 to 1 Sep. 18, 12 yrs. 90 ds., & as W. O. cl. II, 3 yrs. 217 ds., half to count. Service for Indian element, in I., 8 Oct. 12 to 28 July 18 & 24 Apl. 21 to 11 Mar. 26 & out of I., 10 yrs., i.e., all service.	30-12-83 2-9-18	2-9-24	1-11-35 30-12-38 (b)	
Madhuv Singhji, 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (32, 38, 52, 154). Service for promotion from 1 Oct. 12.	20-8-98 24-1-18	1-10-24	1-11-35 20-8-42 (a)	
Brown, Montague Joseph, 3-18 B. Garu. Rif. (25, 33, 38, 40). Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 May 15 to 26 Feb. 18—2 yrs. 293 ds., half to count; for promn. from 2 Nov. 18.	12-3-98 27-2-18	2-11-24	1-11-35 12-3-48 (a)	
Hawthorn, Henry James, R. I. A. S. O. (38, 50, 51, 52, 56, 128). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Nov. 14 to 16 Oct. 17 and W. O., Class II, 17 Oct. 17 to 30 Apl. 18, 3 yrs. 166 ds., half to count, for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	25-6-96 1-5-18	20-12-24	15-1-36 25-6-46 (a)	
Cochrane, James Boa, R.I.A.S.C. (Cont. Serv. W. O.) Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 12 May 18—3 yrs. 276 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	4-11-91 13-5-18	20-12-24	9-9-35 13-5-46 (c)	
Wills, Arthur Reginald, 2-6 Raj. Rif. (41, 175). Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Sep. 14 to 28 May 18—3 yrs. 267 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	30-3-97 29-5-18	20-12-24	2-10-35 30-3-47 (a)	
Woodcock, Tom, M.M., 2-19 Hy'bad. R. (35, 39, 41, 63b, 66a). Service for pension.—In ranks, 16 Feb. 16 to 25 June 18—2 yrs. 130 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	19-6-90 26-6-18	20-12-24	9-9-35 } 19-6-45 (b) }	Comdt., Berhampur Dettn. Camp. Ut. m., 1 July 34.
Hoplay, Gordon David, 2-12 F. F. R. (41, 52, 57, 71).	28-6-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 28-6-50 (a)	
Andrews, Eric Robert, 1-8 Punjab R. (33, 36).	8-3-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-4-37 8-3-59 (a)	
Keating, Geoffrey Forbes Skene, 5-14 Punjab R. (33, 40, 46, 49, 62, 158).	1-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-5-36 1-4-50 (a)	
Manby, John, 1-7 G. R. (33, 37, 46, 81, 87).	7-4-00 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 7-4-50 (a)	
Gloyns, Robert William Davis, 1-17 Dogra R. (35, 39, 41, 57).	19-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	9-9-35 19-12-49 (a)	
Bullock, Philip Critchell, 20 Lrs. (25, 33, 39, 60).	28-12-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	20-10-36 28-12-49 (a)	
Murphy, Horace Wilfred, 3-1 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 36, 38, 52).	14-11-99 15-4-19	15-4-25	1-11-35 14-11-49 (a)	

*Rank service for the period 10 May 15 to 11 Mar. 16 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

†Rank service for the period 26 Sep. 14 to 29 Mar. 15 not to count for pension on promotion to Major, vide A. I. (I.) 259 of 1925.

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.			Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—contd.				
Forbes, Edward Atholl, 3-18 R. Garh Rif. (33, 42, 91).	7-2-00	15-4-25	1-11-35	
Watchorn, Albert Edward, 4-5 Mahratta L. I. (29, 33, 36, 49, 154).	15-4-19	15-4-25	7-2-50 (a)	
Blackburn, Edward Broughton [I], 2-16 Punjab R.	9-12-99		1-11-35	
Albert, Edward Francis, 2 Rajput R. (33, 36, 52, 62).	15-4-19		9-12-49 (a)	
Serv. for promotion from 1 May 19.	26-12-00	15-4-25	1-11-35	
Sherman, Frederick John 1-7 G. R. (25, 33, 52).	15-4-19		26-12-50 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 115 ds., half to count; for promotion from 16 July 19.*	21-12-94	1-5-25	1-4-37	
	18-9-18		1-5-47 (c)	
	20-10-06	19-10-25	15-2-37.	
	19-10-18		16-7-47 (c)	
Wilson, Robert, Skinner's Horse (33, 36, 60).	80-11-05	20-12-24	1-11-35	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Oct. 14 to 6 Apr. 18—3 yrs. 169 ds., half to count; for promotion from 20 Dec. 18.	6-4-18	20-12-25†	6-4-46 (c)	
Peal, Daryl Robert George, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 66a).	11-4-99	29-3-26	9-9-35	
Service for pension from 15 Apr. 19.	13-2-18		11-4-49 (a)	
Staabben, John Orchard, 4-16 Punjab R. (33, 201).	25-2-06	29-3-26	11-4-50	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Apr. 15 to 18 Oct. 18—3 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; for promotion from 18 July 19.	19-10-18		1-10-40 (c)	
White, Percy Ralph, 2-1 Punjab R. (33, 42, 50).	16-5-03	29-3-26	1-1-36	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Sep. 14 to 4 Oct. 17—3 yrs. 7 ds., half to count; for promotion from 24 Apr. 18.	5-10-17		5-10-45 (c)	
Alexander, Augustus Gordon Stewart, C. I. Horse (25, 42, 60).	22-10-99	29-3-26	1-4-36	
Amar Singh, I.D.S.M., 3-16 Punjab R. (37, 52, 203).	31-8-18	7-10-26	22-10-49 (a)	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 15 yrs. 207 ds.	10-3-84		16-3-36	
	7-10-19		19-3-39 (b)	
Mit Singh, Bahadur, M.B.E., M.C., I.D.S.M., 5-11 Sikh R. (37, 52).	15-8-88	7-10-26	1-4-37	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 yrs. 60 ds., half to count. I. A. (Comm'd.), 9 yrs. 143 ds.	7-10-19		15-8-43 (b)	
Benn, Lawrence Molyneux Herbert, Probyn's Horse (33, 36, 60, 81, 154).	3-8-00	17-12-26	1-4-37	
Khanvilkar, Dattajirao S., M.C., 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (35, 41, 52).	10-12-99	7-10-26	9-9-35	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 355 ds.	7-10-19		10-12-45 (b)	
Muhammed, Malik Khan, I.O.M. Scinde Horse (33, 60, 62, 162, 202).	1-1-91	7-10-26	1-4-37	
Service for pension.—I. A. (Comm'd.), 6 yrs. 197 ds.	7-10-19		1-1-46 (c)	
Raikes, Robert Fitzgerald, 2-15 Punjab R. (25, 33, 38).	9-10-00	17-12-26	1-11-35	
Wood, Edwin Kyme, Guides Cav. (33, 60, 157).	17-12-19		19-10-50 (a)	
Bayly, Eric Goodenough, R. I. A. S. C. (37, 38, 50, 51).	21-1-00	29-1-27	1-11-35	
Godwin, Harold Thomas, 1-4 Bombay Gns. (33, 36, 46, 52).	29-1-20		21-1-50 (a)	
deWilton, Charles Sydney 2-9 G. R. (33, 36, 39).	8-7-00	29-1-27	1-11-35	
	29-1-20		8-7-50 (a)	
	23-3-00	20-1-27	1-11-35	
	29-1-20		23-3-50 (a)	
	30-12-00	20-1-27	1-4-37	
	20-1-20		30-12-50 (a)	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

* Rank service for the period 26 June 12 to 18 Oct. 14 not to count for pension in promotion to Major and precedence from this date after 20-5-33.

SPECIAL UNEMPLOYED LIST.

[Vide A. I. (I.) No. 82 of 1934.]

Name and former Corps.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to S. U. L.	REMARKS.
1st Commission.			Date of ceasing to be liable to recall.	
Captains—concl'd.				
Barker, Walter George, 1-8 Punjab R. (25, 33, 42, 46, 49, 62).	23-2-00	28-3-27	1-11-35	
Sutton, Eric George, 5-6 Raj. Rif. (33).	14-7-19		23-2-50 (a)	
West, Augustus Cuthbert Erskine, 4-10 Baluch R. (33, 46, 49, 62).	20-2-01	16-7-27	1-10-36	
Bryan, Goodhand Charles, M.C., 2-13 F. F. Rif. (25, 29, 33, 36, 43).	16-7-20		20-2-51 (a)	
Trim, Jack Harold, 2-5 Mahratta L. I. (33, 36, 38).	29-7-00	16-7-27	1-4-37	
Cama, Jehangir Rustom Hormasji, 2-2 Punjab R. (32, 38).	16-7-20		29-7-50 (a)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	18-9-00	16-7-27	1-4-37	
Ponnappa, Cheppudra Biddayya 5 R. Mahratta L. I. (33, 43, 62).	16-7-20		18-9-50 (a)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	14-5-00	16-7-27	1-4-37	
Malik Mohammad Munir Khan, Tiwana 19 L.R. (33, 38, 46, 60).	16-7-20		14-5-50 (a)	
Service for pension.—In ranks 18 May 7 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count and as Viceroy Commissioned Officer 1 Dec. 17 to 30 Nov. 19 and—(T. C.) 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20, 229 ds.	31-3-96	17-7-27	1-4-37	
Mir Haider, R. I. A. S. C. (36, 50, 51, 56, 62, 152, 159, 163, 202).	17-7-20		1-7-48 (c)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	2-7-94	17-7-27	1-4-37	
Muhammad Ayub Khan, M.B.E., Sam Browne's Cav.	17-7-20		17-7-48 (c)	
Service for pension.—Comd. ser., 15 Oct. 06 to 30 Nov. 16—13 yrs. 47 ds., and (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	18-12-98	17-7-27	1-11-35	
Wise, Leslie Albert, 3-5 Mahratta L. I. (25, 29, 33).	17-7-20		18-12-48 (a)	
Stokes, Ralph Hedley, 2-8 G. R. (35, 41).	15-10-89	17-7-27	1-11-35	
Forfeits 2 yrs. service for purposes of promotion.	17-7-20		15-10-44 (b)	
Pritam Singh, C. I. Horse (46).	21-12-99	17-10-27	1-11-35	
Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 May 17 to 30 Nov. 19—2 yrs. 198 ds., half to count & (T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	17-12-19		21-12-49 (a)	
Kanwar Arl Sai, 4-6 Raj. Rif. (33, 36).	20-9-00	17-10-27	9-9-35	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	16-7-20		20-9-50 (a)	
Hill, St. John Alfred, R. I. A. S. C.	15-7-96	17-10-27	1-11-35	
Service for promotion from 15 Dec. 20.	17-7-20		1-12-47 (c)	
Burn, Richard Robert Tinsley [I], 3 Cav. (25, 33, 38, 60, 157).	3-10-00	24-12-28	1-11-35	
Cox, Henry Francis 1-15 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33).	24-12-20		3-10-50 (a)	
Herbert, Arthur Edward 3-3 Punjab R. (33, 36, 43).	3-9-01	24-12-28	1-4-37	
Smith, Andrew, 1-20 Burma Rif. (33, 36).	24-12-20		3-9-51. (a)	
Spurgin, Wyndham Harold Linton, 19 L.R. (36, 38, 60, 62).	22-1-01	24-12-28	1-4-37.	
Hayat, Masud, 1-2 Punjab R. (25, 29, 33, 52, 203).	24-12-20		22-1-51 (a)	
Service for pension.—(T. C.), 1 Dec. 19 to 16 July 20—229 ds.	6-2-01	24-12-28	1-11-35	
Roath, Francis Middleton, 3-2 Punjab R. (33, 38).	27-2-01	25-3-29	6-2-51 (a)	
	24-12-20		1-3-36	
	22-6-97	21-10-29	27-2-51 (a)	
	17-7-20		1-11-35	
			1-12-47 (c)	
	27-2-00	31-3-30	1-4-36	
	16-7-19		27-2-50	

(a) On attaining 50 years of age.

(b) On attaining 55 years of age.

(c) On completing 28 years' commissioned service.

ROYAL ENGINEERS (INDIAN ARMY).

No.	Names.	Rank element. Service element (a).	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to R.E.(I. A.).	Date of rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establt.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonels (11).						
1	Poosch, John Albert (29, 62, 201) Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Apl. 02 to 25 Apl. 15—13 yrs. 1 day (half to count).	2 y. 112 d. 28 y. 68 d.	25-3-84 26-4-16	24-1-22	11-9-34 15-4-04	Sigs.
	Mattocks, Frederick, M.B.E. (29, 80, 156, 199). Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Feb. 05 to 31 Dec. 16—11 yrs. 317 ds., half to count. W. O., cl. I., 1 Jan. 17 to 27 May 18— 1 yr. 147 ds., all to count.	1 y. 218 d. 25 y. 341 d.	19-2-87 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-5-35 19-2-06	M. E. S.
	Dower, John Henry, D.C.M. (199) ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Sep. 02 to 27 May 18—15 yrs. 249 ds., half to count.	1 y. 213 d. 26 y. 160 d.	21-9-84 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-5-35 13-11-18	M. E. S.
	Daw, Harold Henry, D.S.O. ... Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Aug. 03 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 293 ds., half to count.	1 y. 215 d. 25 y. 364 d.	8-8-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	31-5-35 8-8-03	M. E. S.
5	Beard, Arthur William, O.B.E. ... (m) 8 y. 11 d. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18—16 yrs. 75 ds., half to count.	26 y. 255 d.	14-11-88 28-5-18	24-1-22	20-4-36 14-3-02	M. E. S.
	Bickley, George William, O.B.E. (29, 201) (m) 8 y. 253 d. Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Mar. 02 to 27 May 18—16 yrs. 70 ds., half to count.	26 y. 253 d.	19-3-84 28-5-18	24-1-22	23-4-36 19-3-04	M. E. S.
	Lyall, William James, O.B.E. (201) ... (m) 9 y. Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Aug. 05 to 19 Nov. 15—10 yrs. 98 ds., half to count.	26 y. 91 d.	14-3-86 20-11-16	24-1-22	2-10-36 4-3-10	M. E. S. { Ag. m. 11 Sep. 18 to 11 June 19.
	Woolner, Patrick Cornelius, O.B.E. (m) 8 y. 82 d. Service for pension.—In ranks, 25 Feb. 03 to 27 May 18—15 yrs. 92 ds., half to count.	26 y. 81 d.	25-2-83 25-5-18	24-1-22	11-10-36 25-2-03	M. E. S.
	Hastings, Frederick John Bernard (m) 7 y. 266 d. Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Nov. 03 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 186 ds., half to count.	25 y. 311 d.	23-8-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	24-2-37 23-11-03	M.E.S.
10	Cam, George, O.B.E. ... (m) 7 y. 279 d. Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 Jan. 04 to 27 May 18—14 yrs. 121 ds., half to count.	25 y. 278 d.	27-7-85 28-5-18	24-1-22	28-3-37 9-11-06	M. E. S.

Majors (2).

1	Stevens, Arthur Edward (94, 190) Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 May 09 to 19 Nov. 15—6 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.	6 y. 140 d. 24 y. 140 d.	7-5-91 20-11-15	8-12-22	14-8-30 23-3-11	M. E. S.
2	Green, Harold Walter Battman (156, 201). Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Oct. 09 to 27 May 13—3 yrs. 225 ds., half to count.	4 y. 184 d. 22 y. 330 d.	15-2-90 28-5-18	24-1-22	1-7-32 15-10-09	M. E. S.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 36.
Maximum rank element as Major.

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS (Special List).

No.	Names.	Rank element. Service element (a).	Date of birth. 1st Com- mission.	Date of transfer to I. S. Corps.	Date of rank. Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. establt.	REMARKS.
Major (1).						
1	Smitherman, Harold Clifton (156, 5 y. 74 d. 201). Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Apl. 09 to 12 Apl. 17—7 yrs. and 361 ds., half to count.	23 y. 261 d.	17-4-91 13-4-17	12-2-24	19-10-31 11-2-13	Ind. Sig. Corps.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(21)

Audited for assessment of pension.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.)	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonel (1.)							
King's Own R.	King, Henry Joseph, M.B.E. (33).	5 y. 165 d. 27-8-92 23 y. 163 d. 20-7-16	8-6-28	1-4-37	The Burma Rif.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 27 July 10 to 1 Oct. 15— 6 yrs. 67 ds., W. O., cl. II, 292 ds., 2 Oct. 15 to 19 July 16, half to count.							
Majors (10).							
1 R. A. ...	Brown, Albert Victor (60).	6 y. 346 d. 17-8-84 23 y. 114 d. 1-10-14	17-7-29(b)	{ 1-10-29† 20-1-30* }	10-19 Hyderabad R.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Aug. 02 to 30 Sep. 14— 12 yrs. 45 ds., half to count.							
3rd B. ...	Barton, Herbert Ralph, M.O. ...	7 y. 92 d. 18-10-93 23 y. 190 d. 1-10-14	8-11-32	1-10-29	10-13 F. P. Rif.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Mar. 12 to 30 Sep. 14— 2 yrs. 197 ds., half to count.							
Gloster R.	Furley, Albert, O.B.E., M.O.	7 y. 17 d. 12-8-86 27 y. 64 d. 15-12-14	17-8-28	15-12-29	10-18 R. Garh. Rif.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 12 Sep. 04 to 14 Dec. 14— 10 yrs. 94 ds., half to count.							
R. Tank Corps.	Mahoney, James, M.B.E. (58, 59, 154).	6 y. 198 d. 2-3-85 27 y. 251 d. 17-6-16	6-4-28	17-6-80	{ 10-12. F. F. R. (Bt. l. c., 1 Jan. 36.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Mar. 03 to 16 June 15— 12 yrs. 107 ds., half to count.							
5 R. Fus. ...	Corrall, George Edward, O.B.E.	6 y. 117 d. 19-6-88 25 y. 339 d. 6-9-15	3-3-28	6-9-30	10-10 Baluch R.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 06 to 5 Sep. 15— 9 yrs. 79 ds., half to count.							
R. Fus. ...	Hepburn, Oliver William, M.O.	5 y. 203 d. 14-9-88 25 y. 166 d. 12-6-16	20-3-28	12-6-31	10-15 Punjab R.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 14 Sep. 06 to 11 June 16— 9 yrs. 272 ds., half to count.							
Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Coad, Reginald Henry, O.B.E., M.M. (25, 33).	4 y. 313 d. 8-2-91 23 y. 320 d. 22-2-17	1-6-28	22-2-32	10-5 Mahratta L. I.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 09 to 21 Feb. 17— 8 yrs. 14 ds., half to count.							
Gloster R.	Sheppard, Herbert James, D.C.M. (27).	4 y. 64 d. 6-6-92 21 y. 212 d. 29-10-17	15-8-28	29-10-32	{ 10-6 Raj. Rif. (Bt. l. c., 1 July 36		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 6 Jan. 13 to 28 Oct. 17— 4 yrs. 296 ds., half to count.							
Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.	Yeoman, Walter Thomas (36).	4 y. 31 d. 7-9-87 25 y. 73 d. 1-12-17	26-2-28	1-12-32	10-7 Rajput R.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Sep. 05 to 31 Dec. 15— 10 yrs. 116 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 yr. 334 ds., 1 Jan. 16 to 30 Nov. 17, half to count.							
10 Gloster R.	Townsend, Cecil Herbert (25).	6 y. 280 d. 8-11-91 22 y. 197 d. 27-3-19	25-2-28	27-3-33	10-6 Punjab R.		
Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Sep. 10 to 26 Mar. 18— 7 yrs. 200 ds., half to count.							

* Date of promotion counting for pay at I. A. rates.
† Date of seniority.
(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 1936.
(b) Date of admission for promotion and pension.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY—(21)—contd.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a Trng. Bn. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains (6).						
1	Mfid'x R.	Chisholm, Graham Arthur Noel (25, 198) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Dec. 17 to 17 Dec. 24— 7 yrs. 9 ds., half to count.</i>	9-12-99 18-12-24	2-4-28	18-12-32	10-2 Punjab R.
	S. Wales Hord.	Bean, Sidney Davis, D.C.M. ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 1 Sep. 03 to 16 Aug. 15 11 yrs. 350 ds., W. O., cl. II, 17 Aug. 15 to 22 May 18, 24 May 19 to 28 Aug. 22—6 yrs. 11 days, half to count & W. O., cl. I, 23 May 18 to 23 May 19—1 yr. 1 day, 29 Aug. 22 to 3 July 28—5 yrs. 310 ds.</i>	1-8-85 4-7-29	4-7-23	2-11-34	{ 10-17 Dogra R., { Bl. m., 1 July 36.
	Lincoln R.	Foster, George Edward (157) ... <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 Jan. 04 to 20 Dec. 16— 12 yrs. 327 ds. and 9 Jan. 19 to 29 Feb. 20—1 yr. 52 ds., W. O., cl. II, 21 Dec. 16 to 8 Jan. 19 and 1 Mar. 20 to 23 Sep. 2—10 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.</i>	29-8-86 24-9-28	24-9-28	18-10-36	10-14 Punjab R.
	Lan. Fus.	Johnson, Robert Charles, M.M. (200). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 Oct. 15 to 9 Feb. 27—11 yrs. 129 ds., W. O., cl. II, 10 Feb. 27 to 16 Aug. 28— 1 yr. 189 ds., half to count.</i>	25-9-96 17-8-28	17-8-28	17-8-86	4th-9th Regts.
5	R. W. K.	Bamblett, Edward Arthur (39, 154). <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 8 Feb. 10 to 4 Jan. 26—15 yrs. 331 ds., W. O., cl. II, 5 Jan. 26 to 17 Aug. 28— 2 yrs. 226 ds., half to count.</i>	8-9-91 18-8-28	18-8-28	18-8-36	10-16 Punjab R.
4	E. O. Y. L. I.	Guthrie, Robert (200) <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 Nov. 13 to 31 May 21— 7 yrs. 191 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 June 21 to 3 Sep. 28—7 yrs. 95 ds., half to count.</i>	22-11-96 4-9-28	4-9-28	4-9-30	10-11 Sikh R.
Lieutenants (4).						
1	Scots Guards	Harold, Edwin ...	...	...	2-3-37	10-1 Punjab R.
I. U. L.	§ Jarrard Donald George ...	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 28 Mar. 19 and 10 Oct. 19 to 26 Apr. 28—4 yrs. 190 ds., W. O., cl. II, 27 Apr. 28 to —</i>	19-5-93 7-5-37	...	1-4-37	15 Lrs.
I. U. L.	§ Watts, Herbert Noah, M.B.E., D.C.M.	<i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 May 10 to 12 Mar. 31—20 yrs. 308 ds., half to count W. O., cl. II, 13 Mar. 31 to 11 Apr. 37—6 yrs. 30 ds.</i>	9-5-91 7-5-37	...	12-4-37	Sam Browne's Cav.
4	14/20th H.	§ Trueman, Lionel Edgar, M.M. <i>Service for pension.—In ranks, 29 July 12 to —</i>	28-2-94 7-5-37	...	1-5-37	20 Lrs.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, SAPPERS AND MINERS (INDIAN ARMY)—9.

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank element.	Date of birth.	Date of first attachment to a mission. (Ind. Infy.).	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors (3).							
1	S. Wales Hooper, Arthur William, M.C. (33).	Service for pension.—In ranks, 20 Jan. 08 to 25 Sep. 14—6 yrs. 248 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]	7 y. 98 d. 25 y. 222 d.	20-5-87 25-9-14	3-10-28	25-9-29	Madras S. & M.
	Lincoln R. Smith, Cyril George (36)	Service for pension.—In ranks, 22 July 13 to 26 June 17—4 yrs. 334 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]	4 y. 188 d. 21 y. 172 d.	23-2-91 27-6-17	21-12-28	27-6-32	Bengal S. & M.
	Essex R. Andrews, Walter Norman	Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 Mar. 10 to 25 June 18—8 yrs. 111 ds., half to count. [Transfd. to "S. L." of Qr. Mrs., S. & M. (I. A.) from 10 Feb. 33.]	3 y. 189 d. 22 y. 244 d.	7-9-88 26-6-18	1-6-28	26-6-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Captain (1).							
1	I. U. L. McCoy, William James	Service for pension.—In ranks, 24 Nov. 05 to 19 Feb. 28—22 yrs. 88 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 20 Feb. 28 to 15 Feb. 33, 4 yrs. 362 ds., all to count.	...	24-3-86 16-2-33	16-2-33	14-6-36	Madras S. & M.
Lieutenants (5).							
1	R. E. Boxall, Harry	Service for pension.—In ranks, 28 Jan. 13 to 3 Oct. 20 and 30 March 21 to 16 June 29—15 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 4 Oct. 20 to 29 March 21 and 17 June 29 to 15 Feb. 33—4 yrs. 56 ds., all to count.	...	20-3-94 16-2-33	16-2-33	16-2-33	Bengal S. & M.
	R. E. Phillips, Harold Arthur	Service for pension.—In ranks, 4 July 10 to 25 May 28—17 yrs. 327 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 26 May 28 to 18 March 33—4 yrs. 297 ds., all to count.	...	4-5-90 19-3-33	19-3-33	19-3-33	Madras S. & M.
	R. E. Southam, Francis Arnold	Service for pension.—In ranks, 23 Feb. 14 to 13 Dec. 27—13 yrs. 294 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 14 Dec. 27 to 12 Nov. 33—5 yrs. 334 ds., all to count.	...	29-10-93 18-11-33	13-11-33	13-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
	R. E. Fookes, Arthur William	Service for pension.—In ranks, 18 Jan. 11 to 12 Dec. 28—17 yrs. 329 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 13 Dec. 28 to 13 Feb. 35—6 yrs. 63 ds., all to count.	...	18-6-91 14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
	Ray, Percy Frank	Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 Aug. 14 to 15 Feb. 33—18 yrs. 190 ds., half to count; W. O., class I, 16 Feb. 33 to 19 Mar. 35—2 yrs. 32 ds., all to count.	...	31-7-91 20-3-35	20-6-35	20-3-35	Bengal S. & M.

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 1st Dec. 1936.

"SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTERMASTERS, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY)—(13).

No.	Former Corps.	Names.	Rank. Service element(s).	Date of birth. 1st Commission.	Date of appointment to I. S. O.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieut.-Colonel (1).							
1	I. S. O. (S. L.)	Newton, Arthur, O.B.E. (56, 8 y. 74 d. 201).	23 y. 297 d.	16-9-89 2-6-18	2-6-18	2-3-37	{ Ind. Sig. Corps. { Bt. I. C., 1 July 26
Service for pension.—In ranks, 10 yrs. 168 ds., half to count; for promotion from 10 Mar. 13.							
Major (1).							
1	Cheshire R.	Hawke, James, O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200).	5 y. — d. 23 y. 257 d.	4-4-91 1-1-17	8-11-23	1-1-32	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 7 yrs. 150 ds., half to count.							
Captains (6).							
	R. Signals	Anderson, Edwin Wade, D.C.M.	...	19-1-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	18-10-35	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 19 June 03 to 31 Aug. 21—18 yrs. 74 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 15 Sep. 25—4 yrs. 15 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds. (39, 56).							
	R. Signals	Nolan, Patrick Edward, M.B.E. (39, 56).	...	2-5-85 12-3-29	12-3-29	14-8-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 2 Nov. 03 to 13 May 18—14 yrs. 193 ds., W. O., cl. II, 1 Sep. 21 to 20 Nov. 24—3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I, (temp.), 14 May 18 to 31 Aug. 21—3 yrs., 110 ds. and W. O., cl. I, 2 Nov. 24 to 11 Mar. 29—4 yrs. 111 ds.							
	R. Signals	Capel, Bertie Henry	...	28-12-88 12-11-28	12-11-28	12-11-36	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 161 ds., W. O., cl. II, 6 yrs. 182 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 4 yrs. 316 ds.							
	R. Signals	Lawrance, Frederick George, M.M. (56).	...	15-4-88 12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 Jan. 07 to 18 Mar. 22—15 yrs. 63 ds., W. O., cl. II, 19 Mar. 22 to 15 Sep. 25—3 yrs., 151 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 16 Sep. 25 to 11 Mar. 29—3 yrs. 177 ds.							
5	R. Signals	Jones, Thomas (56)	...	9-2-88 25-7-29	25-7-29	25-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 9 Feb. 07 to 4 Sep. 18—11 yrs. 208 ds., and W. O., cl. II, 6 Sep. 18 to 31 Mar. 27—8 yrs. 208 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 24 July 29—2 yrs. 115 ds.							
6	R. Signals	Cussons, John Thomas	...	16-2-86 27-3-30	27-3-30	20-8-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 yrs. 198 ds., W. O., cl. II, 3 yrs. 81 ds., half to count, and W. O., cl. I, 21 Nov. 24 to 26 Mar. 30—5 yrs. 126 ds.							
Lieutenants (3).							
1	R. Signals	Turner, Alexander, M.B.E.	...	26-4-88 10-5-31	10-5-31	10-5-31	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 11 yrs. 232 ds., W. O., cl. II, 8 yrs. 167 ds., half to count and W. O., cl. I, 1 Apr. 27 to 9 May 31—4 yrs. 39 ds.							
	R. Signals	Fegan, Horace Lionel Frederick, M.M.	...	17-12-92 17-11-33	17-11-33	17-11-33	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 17 Dec. 10 to 29 Oct. 22—11 yrs. 317 ds., W. O., cl. II, 30 Oct. 22 to 11 Mar. 29—6 yrs. 133 ds., half to count—W. O., cl. I, 12 Mar. 29 to 16 Nov. 33—4 yrs. 250 ds.							
3	R. Signals	Caulfield, Charles Hughmont	...	26-7-94 16-7-37	16-7-37	16-7-37	Ind. Sig. Corps.
Service for pension.—In ranks, 15 yrs. 36 ds., W. O., cl. II, 7 yrs. 142 ds., half to count.							

(a) Pension service is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS.

For appointment to the Indian Army.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
Lieutenants.			
Bhagat, Nripendra Singh	4-5-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	24-2-35
<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35; for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>			
Kashyap, Amar Nath	4-5-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	24-2-35
<i>Service for pension from 1 Feb. 35; for promotion from 4 Feb. 34.</i>			
Iyappa, Apparanda Chegappa (38)	2-12-36	1-7 Rajput R.—Attd. Hdqrs., Waziristan Dist. Sig.	14-5-37
Amani Singh	2-12-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	10-8-35
Dhillon, Jogindar Singh	3-5-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	24-2-36
Mehta, Gopal Krishan (38)	201 3-5-37	5-6 Raj. Rif.—Attd., Sig. T. Co., Jubbulpore.	3-2-36
Verma, Amar Datt	3-5-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	24-2-33
2nd-Lieutenants.			
Harvey, Patrick Neville Leigh	199 { 28-1-32 } { 2-9-33 }	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	6-11-33
<i>(h. p. list, 28 June 35).</i>			
Colvin, John Alexander	199 31-8-33	2 Bn., R. Sussex R.	2-11-33
Puresil, Walter Joseph Benedict	199 { 31-8-33 } { 23-2-35 }	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	4-4-35
<i>(h. p. list, 21 Nov. 36 to 23 Feb. 37.)</i>			
Finch, Richard James	199 { 31-1-35 } { 29-8-36 }	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Grace, John William	201 { 31-1-35 } { 29-8-36 }	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
Rooke, Henry Thomas Bernard Belingham	199 { 31-1-35 } { 29-8-36 }	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Morton, Benjamin	199 { 31-1-35 } { 5-9-36 }	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
McLaughlin, Peter Michael Dalzell	{ 8-6-35 } { 8-6-36 }	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
Wilding, Francis Hugh Bird Evered	199 { 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., R. Fus.	3-4-37
Monahan, Hugh Cecil Charles	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., Dorset R.	5-4-37
Wilson, Richard Goddard	29-8-35 3-3-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord...	3-4-37
Alston, Geoffrey Malcolm Fawcett	199 { 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., R. Fus.	3-4-37
Royds, Edward Francis Allington	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., Cameronians	19-4-37
Wilmer, Harold Alexander Derek Randal Gordon	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	2 Bn., Border R.	5-4-37
Phillips, Gerald David	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	2-4-37
Robertson, Brian Courtenay	{ 29-8-35 } { 30-1-37 }	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	3-4-37
Oribb, Amory Llanwarne	30-1-36	2 Bn., P. W. Vols.	17-3-36
Nicholson, Joseph Basil Richard	30-1-36	1 Bn., Dorset R.	20-3-36
<i>(h. p. list, 12 June 37).</i>			
Kerfoot, James Duncan	{ 14-6-36 } { 14-6-37 }		...

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—contd.

For appointment to the Indian Army—contd.

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
2nd-Lieutenants—contd.			
Mohammad Anwar Khan	15-7-36	C. H. Q., Bengal S. and M.	9-8-36
Sawhny, Leslie	15-7-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	10-8-36
Altat Qadir	15-7-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	10-8-36
Kashmir Singh Katooh	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	10-8-36
Malik Haq Nawaz	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	10-8-36
Altat Hussain	15-7-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-36
Litchfield, Albert William	15-7-36	VI F. Bde, R. A.	9-8-36
Tobin, Richard Henry	15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	10-8-36
Waheed Haidar	15-7-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-36
Raj Bir Chopra	15-7-36	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	10-8-36
Sayad Ghawas	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	10-8-36
Gurdev Singh Gill	15-7-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-36
Man Mohan Khanna	15-7-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	11-8-36
DeSouza, Joseph Koch (38)	15-7-36	1-14 Punjab R.—Attd. Sig. T. Co., Jubbulpore	9-8-36
Babar, Habib Ullah Khan	15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	11-8-36
Sultan Ali Shah	15-7-36	1 Bn., Cheshire R.	10-8-36
Kanwar Gajinder Singh	16-7-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	10-8-36
Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan	15-7-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	10-8-36
Kaul, Kailas Nath	15-7-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	10-8-36
Law, Kenneth Oliver	15-7-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	10-8-36
Dinesh Chandra Misra	15-7-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	10-8-36
Tandan, Narsingh Bir	15-7-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	10-8-36
Habib Ur Rahman Khan (156)	15-7-36	2 Bn., D. W. B.	10-8-36
Karki, Vijai Bahadur Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	10-8-36
Sodhi, Ajit Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	10-8-36
Sarbjit Singh Kalha	15-7-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	10-8-36
Balwant Singh	15-7-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-36
Burhan-ud Din	15-7-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	20-8-36
Halliley, Alice Addison (109)	199 27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Asworth, Granville William (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Lane, William Hugh Macdonald	201 27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	1-11-36
Martin, Alan Weston	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Hillard, John Lambton	201 27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Whyte, Gerald Owen	199 27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	1-11-36
Hearn, Hugh Patrick	199 27-8-36	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
Rowland, John Rupert Wickham	199 27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Buckle, Claude Dampier	201 27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	4-11-36
Cobb, Francis Marsden Peter Carr	201 27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Clarke, Ivan Robert Herbert Senhouse	27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Riddick, George Reginald	27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Wilcox, Michael (109)	27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Winstanley, Peter Bernard	199 27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Roberts, James Owen Melrion	201 27-8-36	1 Bn., E. York R.	4-11-36
Meares, John	199 27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Lowe, John Gregorie Dugan	199 27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Pring, Geoffrey Laurence Victor	199 27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Acland, Peter Theodore	27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	1-11-36
Wright, Russell Burton Cecil	27-8-36	2 Bn., A. & S. H.	2-11-36
Davies, Alan Ronald	199 27-8-36	1 Bn., R. W. K.	2-11-36
Lind, Lawrence Courtenay	27-8-36	2 Bn., H. L. I.	2-11-36
Chetwynd-Palmer, Robert John Vernon	201 27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Franks, Hugh Philip Kendal	27-8-36	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36
Dowbiggin, Richard Francis Layard	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	1-11-36
Comyn, Kenneth Fitzwilliam	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Vennings, Walter Reginald	27-8-36	1 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36
Lee, Harry Mackwood Crowther	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Penfold, Robert Bernard	27-8-36	1 Bn., Leicester R.	1-11-36
Petty, William Walford	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	1-11-36
Du Vivier, Charles Lawrence Eastwood (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	31-10-36
Tyers, Ronald Francis Tyers	199 27-8-36	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
Humphries, Edward Rowan Knyvet	27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Stewart, Duncan McArthur (109)	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	8-11-36
Jarman, John Dennis (109)	199 27-8-36	2 Bn., E. York R.	1-11-36
Davis, John Hugh	27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	1-11-36
Murphy, Denis Luke Maurice	27-8-36	1 Bn., E. Surrey R.	1-11-36
Graham, John Patrick Neal	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	11-11-36
Going, Robert John	201 27-8-36	2 Bn., D. W. R.	2-11-36
Magoris, Michael Hubert Fairies	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	2-11-36
Mathews, George Frederick Tyrrell	199 27-8-36	1 Bn., King's Own R.	2-11-36
Cable, Desmond James	27-8-36	1 Bn., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	2-11-36
Baker, John Antice Blake	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Gordon, Donald Fellows	27-8-36	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	6-11-36
Ware, Thomas Stuart	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Reed, Geoffrey Keith Fawcett	27-8-36	1 Bn., N. Stafford R.	1-11-36
Dove, Percy Anthony	27-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Wilmer, Frederic Clive	27-8-36	2 Bn., Somerset L. I.	1-11-36

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*contd.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*contd.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<i>2nd-Lieutenants—contd.</i>			
Miller, James Eric ...	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Reyns, Peter Algernon Rodney ...	27-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Jennings, Maurice Irving ...	27-8-36	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	1-11-36
Meredith, John Wynne-Aubrey ...	27-8-36	1 Bn., North'n R.	4-11-36
de Las Casas, Hugh Albert ...	27-8-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	31-10-36
Cragg, Evelyn Brian Edward ...	199 28-8-36	2 Bn., Y. & L. R.	1-11-36
Newell, Jack Alfred Edmund ...	199 28-8-36	2 Bn., Green Howards	1-11-36
Potts, David Mathwin Dunlop ...	18-9-36	1 Bn., Redfs. & Herts.	1-11-36
Lipsett, Geoffrey Richard William Plewa ...	17-10-36	1 Bn., W. York R.	8-11-36
Mirza Masood Ali Balg ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-37
Badshwar, Hari Chand ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	24-2-37
Nisar Ahmad Qureshi ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-37
Kapur, Brahm Dev ...	1-2-37	Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore	27-2-37
Pathania, Mahindra Singh (150) ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	24-2-37
Latif Khan, Mohammad Abdul ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	24-2-37
Chikara, Rati Ram ...	1-2-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-37
Kanwar Jaswant Singh ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	24-2-37
Rajendra Singh ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	24-2-37
Ram Singh ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-37
Bashir Ahmed ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-37
Shaukat Ali Shah ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-37
Dhillon, Kulwant Singh ...	1-2-37	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-37
Chandra Shekhar ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-37
Dar, Suraj Narayan ...	1-2-37	Bengal S. & M.	24-2-37
Ajmer Singh ...	1-2-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	24-2-37
Ramasami Gurusami Naidu ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	24-2-37
Abdul Ali, Mohamed ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	24-2-37
Virel, Mohindra Singh ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	24-2-37
Abdul Jabbar (156) ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	24-2-37
Farid Khan, Ghulam ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	24-2-37
Musaffar Khan ...	1-2-37	2 Bn., Border R.	24-2-37
Ross, John ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	24-2-37
Sirdar Iftikhar-ud-Din ...	1-2-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	24-2-37
Ray, John Richard Ruthven ...	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	4-4-37
Donald, Alan Hilliard (109) ...	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	1-4-37
Amooza, David Miles ...	199 28-1-37	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	1-4-37
Griggs, Alfred Tunstall Harrison ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	3-4-37
Payne, Samuel Harry ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	3-4-37
Amooza, Wynyard Miles ...	199 28-1-37	2 Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	1-4-37
Pinn-Smith, Grenfell Robert ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Welch R.	2-4-37
Hunt, Patrick Gowland ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	2-4-37
Jones, Leonard Allaworth ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	5-4-37
Downie, Alastair Fairbairn (112) ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	2-4-37
Campbell, Peter Evans ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	3-4-37
MacKay, William Miller (109) ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	3-4-37
Tucker, George Sanderson ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	19-3-37
Crombie, James Campbell ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	3-4-37
Murray, Adam Turner ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	3-4-37
Howse, Roy Douglas (109) ...	28-1-37	2 Bn., Border R.	5-4-37
Kennedy, Myles Harold William ...	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	2-4-37
Christie, Ian Malcolm ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	3-4-37
Masters, Alexander ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	2-4-37
Storey, Aidan Stanislaus Kenneth ...	28-1-37	2 Bn., Welch R.	2-4-37
Slavewright, Charles Frederick Hume ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	2-4-37
Arnold, George Edward ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	6-4-37
Horsford, Derek Gordon Thomond ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	3-4-37
McNiven, John Duncan Nairn ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	5-4-37
Simon, Richard Cleave ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	2-4-37
Wilson, Wallace Gordon Sutcliffe ...	199 28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	8-4-37
Stephenson, Arnold Theodore ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	8-4-37
Morant, George Cecil Henry ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	8-4-37
Kenya-Bryns, Patrick Claude ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	5-4-37
Tatham Watter, Allison Digby ...	28-1-37	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	12-3-37
Mills, John Carew Walter ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Dorset R.	2-4-37
Hooper, Brian Arthur William ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	3-4-37
Jones, John Carew (109) ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	3-4-37
Bulkeley, Thomas Alexander Wade ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	2-4-37
McCutehan, Keith Wilson ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	8-4-37
Pratt, Norman Hugh Douglas ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	8-4-37
Maguire, Alfred John Merrilees (109) ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	2-4-37
Parker, John Anthony (109) ...	28-1-37	2nd Bn., Oxf. & Bucks. L. I.	3-4-37
Evans, David Creighton ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	2-4-37
Keany, Gore Sefton ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., S. Wales Bord.	3-4-37
Paterson, Ronald Joseph Jennings ...	199 28-1-37	1 Bn., Cameronians	3-4-37
Butcher, Herrick Collin ...	28-1-37	1 Bn., R. Warwick R.	3-4-37
Taylor, Edwin Stafford ...	29-1-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	2-4-37
Kent, Simon Patrick Martin ...	29-1-37	1 Bn., Lincoln R.	2-4-37
Harris, John Richard Michael ...	29-1-37	1 Bn., R. Fus.	1-4-37
Thompson, Norman Phillip ...	30-1-37	1 Bn., R. Norfolk R.	2-4-37
Grice, John Burton ...	30-1-37	1 Bn., The King's R.	5-4-37
White, John Robert Branford ...	20-2-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	3-4-37
Bulkeley, Richard David Spencer ...	21-2-37	1 Bn., The Buffs	3-4-37
MacLeod, Robert Russell Mackenzie ...	24-4-37	1 Bn., Wilts R.	18-6-37
Spink, Ernest Edgar ...			

UNATTACHED, AND SPECIAL, LISTS—*concl.*For appointment to the Indian Army—*concl.*

Names.	Date of rank.	Corps to which attached.	Date of joining Corps.
<i>2nd Lieutenants—concl.</i>			
Bewoor, Gopal Gurunath ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., Green Howards	10-8-37
Bhagat, Brijendra Singh ...	15-7-37	3 Cav.—Attd. Sig. T. C., Jubbulpore.	10-8-37
Paneh, Viswanatha ...	15-7-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. & M.	10-8-37
Bhatia, Shiv Narain ...	15-7-37	15 Fd. Bde., R. A.	10-8-37
Bahadur, Malik Sher ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-37
Rajinder Singh Paintal ...	15-7-37	C. H. Q., Bengal S. & M.	10-8-37
Rashid, Niaz Ahmad ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., Worc. R.	10-8-37
Sarin, Raj ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., Leicester R.	10-8-37
Bikramajit Singh Bajwa ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	10-8-37
Candeth, Kunhiraman Palat ...	15-7-37	28 Fd. Bde., R. A.	10-8-37
Nausherwan Khan ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., D. W. R.	10-8-37
Amrik Singh ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., D. C. L. I.	10-8-37
Rawind Singh Garewal ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-37
Pritam Singh ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., E. York R.	10-8-37
Sathe, Sakharan Jagannath ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., King's Own R.	10-8-37
Glan Chand ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., E. York R.	10-8-37
Hyat-Khan, Shaukat ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., North'n R.	10-8-37
Khan, Mohammad Sharif ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	10-8-37
Shivdarshan Singh Tur ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., Suffolk R.	10-8-37
Paintal, Jatindar Singh ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., H. L. I.	10-8-37
Arshad, Raja Mohammad ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., King's Own R.	10-8-37
Dhillon, Malvinder Singh ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., Worc. R.	10-8-37
Adams, Charles Walwin ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	10-8-37
Kiani, Inayatullah Jan ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., The Queen's R.	10-8-37
Stracey, Cyril John ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., S. Stafford R.	10-8-37
Sadiq Khan, Mohammad ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., Green Howards	10-8-37
Mohammad Zahir-ud-din ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., North'n R.	10-8-37
Yusuf, Mohammed ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., D. W. R.	10-8-37
Kartar Singh ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., Leicester R.	10-8-37
Saifurrehman ...	15-7-37	1 Bn., Hampshire R.	10-8-37
Abdullah Jan, Sardar ...	15-7-37	2 Bn., H. L. I.	10-8-37

Officers holding Honorary Commissions.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Majors.				
Sirdar Jasjit Singh, Ahluwalia	12-4-93	1-2-18	1-2-26	6 Lr.
Maharaja Sri Krishna Chandra Gajapati Narayana Deo Garu, of Parlakimedi	26-4-92	1-2-18	1-2-36	
Durga Narain Singh, Raja	5-6-96	{ 1-3-18 21-11-19*	1-3-36	7 Rajput R.
Malik Sardar Khan, Noon, M.B.E.	1-7-88	17-4-18	17-4-36	19 Lrs.
Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Khizar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	7-8-90	17-4-18	17-4-36	19 Lrs.
Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	5-6-92	17-4-18	17-4-36	2 Punjab R.
Sultan, Raja Shrimant Maloji Rao Mudhoji Rao alias Nana Sahib Nalk Nimbalkar, Raja of	11-9-96	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Bhimrao Nagoji Rao Patankar, Meherban, Sardar	13-4-90	24-5-18	24-5-36	5 Mahratta L. I.
Nawab Sir Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, K.O.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.B.E., of Chhatari.	11-1-89	30-8-18	30-8-36	Hony. Col., 11-6 Raj. Rif.
Hamid Asghar	27-9-97	{ 25-7-19 29-6-22*	25-7-37	
Captains				
Ram Gopal Singh Bahadur, Raja	21-10-96	8-10-18	8-10-24	
Maharaj Naharsinhji, C.I.E., of Deodad Baria	12-12-87	13-2-20	13-2-27	8 Lt. Cav.
Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.B.E., of Baghpat	1-8-94	3-12-20	3-12-28	4th-9th Regts.
Kunwar Muhommed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnagar	7-11-96	10-6-21	10-6-29	4th-9th Regts.
Ashiq Hussain Quraishi	5-8-00	23-1-23	23-1-32	Hodson's Horse.
Kunwar Deep Chand	31-12-97	20-3-22	20-3-32	
Lieutenant.				
Sahibzada Ravi Pratap Narain Singh of Rudarpur	19-10-93	5-4-18	5-4-19	

*Date of confirmation.

Note.—The grant of honorary commissions in the Indian Land Forces has been discontinued.

(Vide Regulations for the Army in India Reserve of Officers.)

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Comm. or for Seniority in A.I.R.O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel—2.					
Platts, Matthew George, O.B.E., M.C.	17-12-86	19-2-27	19-2-27	19-2-27	Remounts.—Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Duke, Victor William Harrington, O.B.E., M. C.	24-5-89	29-5-35	29-5-35	29-5-35	Misc. duties (Pool).
Majors—16.					
Jaunders, Percy Tunstall, O.B.E.	8-9-84	11-5-12	11-9-28	11-5-24	Vety. Movmt. Staff.
Jones, Reginald Philip	25-7-91	5-3-10	17-12-25	5-3-28	Rectg. Staff.—Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in.-C.
Gangley, Frederick George, D.S.O., M.C.	15-5-89	17-12-20	17-12-26	17-12-26	Rectg. Staff.
Byrne, Frederick Keays	26-4-86	22-5-18	31-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
Conville, Leopold Henry George	19-10-96	12-4-12	19-3-24	12-4-29	Remounts.
Wadley, Gordon Cedric Lorryane	6-8-89	23-5-14	5-10-29	28-5-29	Rectg. Staff.
Shaw, Stanley George Newell	13-9-90	30-9-12	25-11-30	30-9-30	Movmt. Staff.
Morris, Horace Stanley, M.C. (29)	21-3-95	10-7-13	19-11-26	10-7-31	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
Sanon, Henry Maurice	20-8-84	29-8-13	2-1-25	29-8-31	Rectg. Staff.
Jackson, Robert Donovan	16-11-95	25-2-14	21-11-27	25-2-32	Staff.
Maxwell, James Ferris	12-9-92	14-1-15	2-8-26	14-1-33	Sigs.—Mewar Bhl Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 May 31 to 10 Oct. 31.)					
12 June 32 to 13 June 32.					
Staunton, James William	1-1-87	13-2-16	3-7-36	13-2-34	Rectg. Staff.
Lindsay, Reginald Maurice	10-6-96	29-3-16	24-2-27	29-3-34	Infy.—Malwa Bhl Corps.
(Called to Army Serv., 11 May 27.)					
Lander, John Henry (201)	9-3-93	24-7-16	16-11-26	24-7-34	Sigs.
(Called to Army Serv., 15 May 27 to 29 May 31.)					
Farbrother, Ernest Samuel, M.R.C.V.S.	16-7-90	4-2-26	1-4-36	1-4-36	Vety.
Mitchell, David Thomas	16-3-85	6-3-12	21-8-36	21-8-36	Vety.
Captains—530.					
Cotton, Cyril William	17-6-93	4-8-12	27-5-25	4-8-16	I. A. O. C.
Gunnell, Walter Bernard	13-9-97	5-1-15	20-12-34	5-1-19	Engrs.—A.
Mansfield, Montague George	27-11-87	6-5-15	14-2-27	6-5-10	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Baker, Henry Leslie (151, 201)	11-10-95	18-7-15	20-2-24	18-7-19	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
McDonald, Donald William	15-12-94	2-6-16	27-3-23	2-6-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Baskett, Wynne Albert	18-10-94	28-10-16	15-11-27	28-10-20	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Keatinge, Frederick William George, M.C.	9-5-88	23-11-16	30-8-29	23-11-20	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
(Called to Army Serv., 4 Aug. 37.)					
Amor, Lucien Ernest	26-8-95	21-12-16	7-12-26	21-12-20	Misc. duties.
Hunter, William	31-8-89	12-2-18	18-12-36	12-2-21	Medl. (Dental).
Simmons, Edward Clare	26-1-99	22-2-17	1-10-29	22-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
O'Malley-Pigott, Frederick Michael	29-9-93	27-2-17	4-4-28	27-2-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37.)					
Perrier, Alexander James	3-1-98	7-4-17	3-5-32	7-4-21	Staff.
Larcombe, John Norman	20-4-98	3-5-17	7-5-23	3-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Brasier-Creagh, Edmond Beresford, M.C.	4-11-95	12-5-10	16-11-35	12-5-21	Engrs.—B.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Nov. 35 to 31 Mar. 36.)					
Standish, Norman (197)	18-7-98	13-5-16	3-5-23	13-5-21	Infy.
Taylor, Clarence Henry	17-4-96	22-5-17	31-5-27	22-5-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
James, Thomas Albert	12-11-94	19-7-17	10-11-26	19-7-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
McDonald, Donald Charles	28-8-91	8-10-17	7-10-31	8-10-21	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Brandon, Randolph William	16-4-93	9-10-17	8-3-27	9-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Howarth, Herbert Sutcliffe	21-5-94	26-10-17	13-1-27	26-10-21	Engrs.—B.
Whiteside, Herbert	14-7-94	26-10-17	1-12-27	26-10-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M.T.).
Grant, Arthur Edward	28-6-95	30-10-17	27-7-27	30-10-21	Movmt. Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 29 Jan. 36 to 31 Mar. 36.)					

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Christie, Thomas Murray	8-10-96	2-11-17	4-12-26	2-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
MacDonald, Douglas Stuart	8-1-96	11-11-17	22-7-30	11-11-21	Staff.
Robertson, Henry Ferguson	31-5-95	22-11-17	8-2-27	22-11-21	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hewes, Edward James, M.C.	8-7-94	26-11-17	1-1-28	26-11-21	I. A. O. C.
Orsop, Athelstane Hamleigh	26-10-87	28-12-17	5-1-28	28-12-21	Staff.
Coruwell, Richard Barry	20-2-90	8-1-18	31-7-28	8-1-22	Engrs.—B.
Herdon, Bertram Lawrence, M. R. E. (201)	13-3-93	17-1-18	3-11-26	17-1-22	Sigs.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 1 Apr. 28 to 27 Sep. 33.)</i>					
Ascroft, Philip Thomas	19-4-89	22-1-18	5-12-27	22-1-22	Misc. duties (Pool).
Banon, Hugh Lavalan	25-3-93	27-1-18	9-3-24	27-1-22	Rectg. Staff.
Bowden, Cecil Charles Hooper	26-4-97	9-2-18	13-11-26	9-2-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 17 June 37.)</i>					
Niblett, Douglas Howard	3-7-92	27-3-18	1-4-36	27-3-22	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depots).
Slade, Joseph William Carter	17-7-97	29-3-18	24-9-26	29-3-22	Infy.
Bainbridge, Reginald Athelstane Hereward	18-8-95	10-4-18	23-2-27	10-4-22	Engrs.—B.
McCracken, Vivian Cyril	27-11-87	12-4-18	14-2-27	12-4-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Utting, Frederick Albert Kerr	7-5-96	23-4-18	19-6-31	23-4-22	Misc. duties (Res. Camps).
Read, William Stanley	23-4-91	13-5-18	1-4-27	13-5-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Allen, John Mylrea	11-8-88	13-5-18	1-4-30	13-5-22	Staff.
Herman, Benjamin Ewart	2-12-96	27-5-18	17-4-33	27-5-22	Remounts.
Sherrard-Smith, Walter, M.C.	26-11-93	10-6-18	14-6-27	10-6-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Mitchell, Leonard	26-6-96	18-6-18	18-5-29	18-6-22	Infy.
Hibbin, Frank Ernest, M.B.E.	15-1-93	2-7-18	19-7-27	2-7-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
McMullen-Pearson, Charles	9-10-86	10-7-18	17-3-31	10-7-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Pirie, Douglas George Littlejohn	17-10-88	6-8-18	25-6-29	6-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Meegan, Eric	31-10-97	9-8-18	27-5-32	9-8-22	Engrs.—B.
Gorrell, James Edward	23-2-97	9-9-18	5-1-27	9-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Willis, Harold Augustus	6-11-97	20-9-18	28-11-27	20-9-22	Staff.
Andrew, Thomas Harold	2-11-90	25-9-18	8-7-30	25-9-22	Engrs.—B.
Staley, Frederick Ward	30-7-95	26-9-18	8-12-27	26-9-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Reading, Cecil Charles Thomas	3-1-91	6-10-18	21-4-27	6-10-22	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Callaway, Frederick Maynard	9-5-96	17-10-18	24-2-27	17-10-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Young, Stewart	12-7-94	18-10-18	15-7-27	18-10-22	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Haigh, George, M.M.	12-11-92	16-11-18	4-12-26	16-11-22	Engrs.—B.
Sevenoaks, Charles Lutman, M.C.	10-3-96	9-12-18	5-1-28	9-12-22	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Srover, Clive Halderby	8-2-97	20-12-18	23-11-26	20-12-22	Infy.
McNeill, Clarence Hugh	24-9-92	31-12-18	16-2-28	31-12-22	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Potts, Thomas Frederick	15-5-89	13-1-19	5-3-27	13-1-23	Engrs.—B.
Webb, Richard Martin	15-4-97	1-2-19	1-7-27	1-2-23	Infy.
Hunter, Guy Gunning Ratcliffe	16-4-90	2-2-19	2-11-26	2-2-23	Staff.
Niblett, Lance Howard (200)	10-6-91	4-2-19	4-4-28	4-2-23	Staff.
Holland, George Walter	6-2-90	28-2-12	11-12-35	28-2-23	Staff.
Kemp, John Henry Bryning	5-11-97	11-3-19	9-6-30	11-3-23	Staff.
Lawless, Aylmer William Henry	20-6-92	18-3-19	1-3-28	18-3-23	Infy.
Rankin, Robert Munro	19-9-94	19-3-19	17-5-28	19-3-23	Staff.
Vasey-Ash, William Maxwell	6-7-87	20-8-19	23-1-28	21-3-23	Engrs.—B.
Newton, George Joseph	30-7-91	2-4-19	2-4-31	2-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Sparham, Alan Charles	30-10-96	9-4-19	5-2-29	9-4-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Campbell, George Edward Frederick	9-11-89	5-5-19	24-10-31	5-5-23	Infy.
Kirby, Harold Lepine, M.C. (36)	13-7-93	17-5-19	2-10-29	17-5-23	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Crookshank, Henry	13-2-93	10-6-19	5-12-26	10-6-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Brito, Edward	5-1-83	13-6-19	19-7-27	13-6-23	Engrs.—B.
Chatwynd-Palmer, Francis, Edward	6-5-87	24-6-19	6-2-29	24-6-23	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Farmer, Francis Hamilton	16-7-97	5-7-19	13-7-27	5-7-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Verley, John Stuart	19-12-98	5-8-19	10-4-30	5-8-23	Infy.
Baxter, William George Edwin, M.B.E.	13-8-91	8-8-19	22-5-30	8-8-23	Infy.
Reynolds, Charles Clavell Richardson	3-5-99	20-8-19	30-12-24	20-8-23	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Artell, Leslie Harry Westwood	28-8-97	20-8-19	16-8-30	20-8-23	Engrs.—A.
Hill, Claude Foster	6-11-95	2-9-19	30-11-26	2-9-23	Infy.
Hughes, Reginald Raymond	26-1-90	5-9-19	25-7-27	5-9-23	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depots).
Gray, Hardley Maurice	6-7-91	11-9-19	24-11-27	6-9-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Webster, Cyril Heathcock	9-4-90	25-9-19	2-1-31	11-9-23	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for Seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Davis, Harold Percy Whitton (202)	7-12-93	15-10-19	20-7-27	15-10-23	Staff.
Weeks, Victor Herbert	13-5-95	22-11-19	10-2-28	22-11-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hoskins, George Douglas, M.B.E.	5-2-89	9-12-19	22-9-27	9-12-23	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Connott, Frank James	13-3-92	13-12-19	29-7-27	13-12-23	Movmt. Staff.
Stone, Percival Martin	11-9-88	20-12-19	7-2-29	20-12-23	Infy.
Gentle, Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts	26-2-00	24-12-18	15-8-32	24-12-23	Engr.—A.
Stone, Robert Charles	9-7-94	9-1-20	4-11-26	9-1-24	Movmt. Staff.
Lee, George Henry, M.C.	19-1-88	18-1-20	15-2-27	18-1-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Goldsmith, John William	5-12-90	21-1-20	11-6-27	21-1-24	Remts.
Macquenn, Ronald Brodie	28-2-99	30-1-19	22-4-24	30-1-24	Cav.
Blake, Dennis	21-4-98	10-2-20	14-10-27	10-2-24	Misc. duties (Res. Camps).
Wilson, George Buchanan	8-2-90	12-2-20	29-11-27	12-2-24	Staff.
Weare-Taylor, Charles	11-11-86	22-2-20	27-1-26	22-2-24	Misc. duties (Pool).
Hardaker, Harold Lawrie Walwin	21-9-93	15-3-19	26-8-26	15-3-24	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Vincent, Stanley Arthur	20-11-90	18-3-20	22-2-29	18-3-24	Staff.
Dennis, John, M.M.	5-3-95	26-3-20	4-6-31	26-3-24	Misc. duties (Reinfmt. Camps).
Walpole, Percy William Fenwick	9-12-90	28-3-20	18-7-31	28-3-24	Engrs.—B.
Walker, James	4-12-97	10-4-20	5-5-27	10-4-24	Infy.
Dunning, Angus Ashburton John	14-9-96	20-4-20	28-4-27	20-4-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Cotton, Stanley Charles Neville	28-8-99	21-4-20	22-1-27	21-4-24	Infy.
Morris, Randolph Comroux	3-3-95	23-4-20	1-1-27	23-4-24	Misc. duties (Divisional Provost Coys.).
Currie, George Ventor	10-11-91	26-4-26	26-4-32	26-4-24	Staff.
Chesterton, Percy Herbert	25-6-86	3-5-20	11-12-26	3-5-24	Movmt. Staff.
Cotton, Trevor Charles	10-5-98	6-5-20	20-10-26	6-5-24	Infy.
Hartnoll, Eric Stewart	5-1-92	5-6-20	24-2-27	5-6-24	Staff.
Davis, Percival William	19-7-97	6-6-20	6-9-31	6-6-24	Engrs.—A.
Outley, Adam Rupert Cyril <i>(Called to Army Serv., 8 Dec. 35 to 17 Nov. 36.)</i>	25-6-95	13-6-20	14-1-27	13-6-24	Engrs.—B.
Smith, Ernest	16-6-96	15-6-20	10-3-28	15-6-24	Sigs.
Stansbury, William Burghard	13-11-93	16-6-20	12-5-30	16-6-24	Movmt. Staff.
Stansbury, William Charles	12-2-88	23-6-20	28-12-28	23-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Hastings, James Everard	24-11-96	26-6-20	16-12-27	26-6-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Johnstone, Archibald Meredith	19-2-97	11-7-20	19-5-28	11-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Waud, Christopher William Henry Pierre	23-5-92	15-7-20	6-8-30	15-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Millin, Dennis John	28-8-95	18-7-20	26-1-28	18-7-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hodgkins, Norman Francis	26-1-97	28-7-20	4-4-30	28-7-24	Infy.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 3 Aug. 37.)</i>					
Hardie, Alexander Bruce	2-11-94	9-8-20	17-9-28	9-8-24	Misc. duties (Fol-lowers Depots).
Knott, William James	17-11-84	10-8-20	30-1-31	10-8-24	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Francis, Charles Barrat	19-1-98	13-8-20	6-5-27	13-8-24	I. A. O. C.
Anand, Lal Singh	27-9-88	13-8-23	25-9-35	13-8-24	Medl.
Morris, Albert Eric Camroux	20-1-94	13-9-20	24-12-26	13-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Smythe, James Weatherall	8-7-88	23-9-20	31-3-27	23-9-24	Engrs.—B.
Huggings, Frederick Mumford	21-3-92	2-9-20	4-9-28	28-9-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Garland, Edward Andrew	10-5-98	3-10-20	28-6-27	3-10-24	Staff.
Determes, Arthur Charles	19-9-97	12-10-20	25-8-27	12-10-24	Misc. duties (Road constrn. Bn.).
Hipsey, Alfred William Leslie	13-7-95	23-10-20	25-1-28	23-10-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Teal, Frank Harold Dunn	11-9-98	16-11-20	1-4-33	16-11-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Wainman, Aubrey Nell	28-4-97	22-12-20	8-4-27	22-12-24	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Bartlett, Frederick George Selman	1-3-98	6-1-21	29-11-27	6-1-25	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Coleman, Cecil Maltwood	21-10-99	31-8-18	7-7-24	7-1-25	Cav.
MacColl, Hugh Herbert, M.C.	7-9-93	16-2-21	26-8-29	16-2-25	Remounts.
Athol-Liddell, Ralph Edmond	27-4-94	16-8-21	14-4-27	16-8-25	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

* Retained under the old terms.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Coombes, Wilfred Frank ...	6-11-06	8-4-21	11-9-29	8-4-25	Cav.
× Odfield, Sidney ...	27-3-93	30-4-21	9-8-29	30-4-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
St. John Dessa, Bertram ...	23-4-89	23-5-21	31-10-27	23-5-25	Misc. duties (Lab. Depot).
× Baldwin, George William ...	15-1-84	8-6-21	5-2-29	8-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T. Road Constrn. Bn.).
(Called to Army Serv., 19 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36, & 10 June 37.)					
Senior-White, Ronald Alexander ...	7-4-91	13-6-22	13-6-31	13-6-25	Medl.
† Fletcher, Percy John ...	20-11-86	23-4-21	1-8-27	26-6-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Flaming Madge, David ...	12-1-99	4-7-21	21-1-27	4-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Godley, Thomas ...	29-4-93	18-7-21	11-4-28	18-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
× Tancred, Noel George Wilberforce ...	9-5-95	19-7-21	7-2-30	19-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Smith, Frank Gwyther ...	15-8-95	24-7-21	16-2-27	24-7-25	Movmt. Staff.
Carrott, William ...	4-2-87	28-7-21	30-11-27	28-7-25	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Nunn, Howard ...	8-12-97	20-9-21	24-2-27	20-9-25	Infy.
Traylen, Harold Edward (81, 154, 201) ...	13-9-91	19-10-21	26-6-29	10-10-25	Rept. Staff.
Gardner, George Oscar Thompson (51) ...	4-9-91	3-11-21	11-2-27	3-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
× Watson, Robert ...	9-6-94	5-11-21	8-5-29	5-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Ruggins, Kenneth Herbert ...	25-10-98	7-11-21	13-8-29	7-11-25	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Martin, John Guy ...	5-11-91	15-11-21	27-7-27	15-11-25	Movmt. Staff.
× Pym, Frank Edmund William ...	15-6-98	21-11-21	15-9-27	21-11-25	Medl.
Kanga, Jamsheerji Sorabji ...	27-12-84	5-12-22	14-1-30	5-12-25	
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Aug. 33 to 20 Oct. 33, 16 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35 and 10 Dec. 36 to 29 Dec. 36.)					
× Holland, Jesse Gilbert ...	18-10-89	18-12-21	7-8-31	18-12-25	Engrs.—R.
× Gay, Denis Thompson Prior ...	5-8-92	30-12-22	22-2-28	30-12-25	Medl.
× Hardings, Roderic Melwood ...	23-8-92	11-1-22	6-7-27	11-1-26	Movmt. Staff.
Weggit, Frederick Joseph ...	10-8-90	15-1-22	19-6-30	15-1-26	Misc. duties (Reinfmt Camps).
Patlak, Sourendra Mohon ...	20-9-92	10-1-23	30-12-27	10-1-26	Medl.
Mannes-Abbott, William Somerset Erskine ...	6-9-98	21-1-22	21-9-27	21-1-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Gilroy, Alexander William (200) ...	21-1-98	6-2-22	23-11-26	6-2-26	Infy.
Bodekar, Wilfrid Bernard Thompson ...	11-5-90	8-2-22	25-4-30	8-2-26	Misc. duties (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Benjamin, Ephraim ...	11-2-98	18-2-23	15-12-30	18-2-26	Medl.
× Wanning, Percy Edward ...	2-2-07	26-2-22	16-8-27	26-2-26	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys.).
× Gill, Colin Noel Neville ...	3-10-98	28-2-22	25-7-27	28-2-26	Movmt. Staff.
Walton, William ...	24-8-93	3-3-22	24-1-24	8-3-26	Staff.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Jan. 36 to 31 May 36.)					
Thompson, Eric Charles Ashington ...	18-6-94	6-3-22	6-5-31	6-3-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Stephens, James ...	6-9-95	10-3-22	20-5-30	10-3-26	Staff.
× Ross, Sydney Reginald ...	27-1-05	16-3-22	8-1-30	16-3-26	Movmt. Staff.
Hastam, James ...	16-4-94	13-4-22	31-10-31	13-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Modak, Narayan Vaman ...	26-6-81	17-4-23	26-10-28	17-4-26	Medl.
Hinebliff, Percy Francis ...	2-9-01	10-4-22	27-3-28	10-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply)
Rossetti, Federico Verdie ...	21-5-88	10-5-22	18-2-31	10-5-26	Movmt. Staff.
Charles-Mayne, Edward John ...	17-7-98	15-6-22	3-1-31	15-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Cargill-Thompson, William David ...	4-2-98	21-2-15	13-7-35	21-2-26	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
× Thompson, Eric James ...	18-6-98	27-6-22	9-4-27	27-6-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
× Day, Sobhakar ...	25-11-86	30-7-23	7-5-28	30-7-26	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 24 Sep. 34 to 25 Oct. 35 and 16 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36 & 1 June 37.)					
Roy, James Leishmana ...	29-4-93	12-3-22	12-3-27	12-3-26	Engrs.—B.
Byrne, Malcolm Peter ...	19-12-95	19-4-22	11-1-29	19-4-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Broadley, James William ...	18-4-94	5-9-22	22-2-27	5-9-26	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Parry, Stuart Theodore St. John ...	19-1-99	13-9-21	8-12-27	13-9-26	Sign.
Varma, Rama Shankar ...	23-3-06	22-9-23	22-9-28	22-9-26	Medl.
Vaid, Har Bhagwan ...	26-1-95	23-9-23	9-1-28	23-9-26	Medl.
† Simpson, Gerald Hugh ...	18-9-94	30-9-22	24-3-30	30-9-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Sen, Kunal Chunder, M.B.E. ...	1-12-86	4-10-22	3-4-28	4-10-26	Staff.
Malik Muzaffar Khan, Khan Bahadur ...	4-1-88	4-10-22	19-11-30	4-10-26	Remounts.
Joshi, Chandranan ...	31-7-94	20-10-23	20-10-29	20-10-26	Medl.
× Sutherland, John William Ross ...	11-1-95	30-10-22	30-10-30	30-10-26	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
× Day, Alfred Edward, M.C. ...	21-5-95	30-10-22	15-11-30	30-10-26	Infy.
× Brown, Douglas Archibald Gullian, M.B.E. ...	23-8-88	30-10-22	27-11-30	30-10-26	Staff.
× Bivar, Hugh Godfrey Stuart ...	23-11-97	18-11-22	16-3-28	13-11-26	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Nicholson, George Frederick Wallace ...	29-8-90	14-11-22	1-10-30	14-11-26	Signs.
× Barua, Hem Chandra ...	7-2-94	23-11-23	9-4-29	23-11-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
× Minhas, Muneeb-ud-Din ...	9-12-96	29-11-23	29-11-30	29-11-26	Medl. (Supply).
Stowell, Edward Henry ...	15-11-96	10-12-22	15-8-27	10-12-26	Medl.
Ross, George Charles Griffiths Forbes ...	11-8-96	23-12-22	17-9-28	17-9-26	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Lapper, Andrew ...	13-8-99	25-12-22	11-2-27	25-12-26	Staff.
Kelly, Vivian Walter Palmer ...	2-4-99	12-2-23	13-12-26	2-1-27	Cav.
Bain, John Eric ...	22-1-99	8-1-23	30-10-29	3-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hill-Murray, Robert ...	26-9-96	27-1-27	27-1-27	27-1-27	Movmt. Staff.
× Winn, Henry Murray ...	23-10-91	31-1-24	31-1-27	31-1-27	Infy.
Khusi Ram ...	15-8-95	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	Engrs.—B.
Masarennhas, William Evelyn ...	10-2-93	3-2-24	25-9-28	3-2-27	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.)					
Lebanti, Edgar Alfred ...	4-8-83	4-2-23	21-8-31	4-2-27	Engrs.—B.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas Stephen ...	26-12-95	21-2-23	29-3-27	21-2-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Raff, Alexander ...	19-4-97	6-3-23	19-3-29	6-3-27	Movmt. Staff.
Sirker, Kali Krishna ...	15-6-82	22-3-24	—2-28	22-3-27	Medl.
× Davies, Arthur Edward ...	4-4-23	10-2-27	4-4-27	4-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
× Spencer, Mortimer Joseph Campbell ...	16-11-91	8-4-23	30-11-27	8-4-27	Staff.
× Murty, Pydah Venkata Raman ...	21-8-87	15-4-24	8-5-28	15-4-27	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 19 Sep. 35 to 28 Oct. 35 and 12 Dec. 36 to 26 Jan. 37.)					
× Emery, Ronald John ...	12-12-96	15-4-23	26-4-28	15-4-27	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
× Penfold, Samuel Ramsay ...	30-5-91	22-4-23	4-12-26	22-4-27	Misc. duties (By. Reserve R.).
× Charlesworth, Fred. Watson ...	1-7-94	10-5-23	15-11-27	10-5-27	R. I. A. S. C.
Hardie, William Alexander ...	18-2-96	12-5-23	17-6-31	12-5-27	(Supply).
× Wreford, Arthur Percy ...	16-10-95	21-5-23	21-11-30	21-5-27	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Bridgnell, Eric ...	19-12-97	25-5-23	5-2-30	25-5-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Harley, Thomas Joseph ...	4-5-95	2-12-23	5-2-27	2-6-27	Infy.
Vierman, Karam Chand ...	3-2-99	12-6-26	12-6-35	12-6-27	Vety.
McElligott, Gerald ...	9-12-93	12-12-23	22-4-36	12-6-27	Medl.
× Jagpal Singh ...	22-11-95	22-6-23	9-3-28	22-6-27	Vety.
× Southland-Clive (99) ...	17-2-95	24-6-23	4-7-30	24-6-27	Misc. duties (Pool).
× Russell-Wells, Edward ...	25-5-98	27-6-23	8-3-28	27-6-27	Staff.
Alderson, Ronald Cyril ...	20-6-97	3-7-23	16-5-31	3-7-27	Engrs.—A.
Saldanha, Joseph Lawrence ...	4-5-90	14-7-24	11-4-29	14-7-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Young, Stanley William Leslie ...	4-10-97	18-7-23	10-3-27	18-7-27	Medl.
× Clark, James Wilson Archibald ...	23-6-96	12-8-23	19-2-31	12-8-27	Misc. duties (Re-infmt. Camps).
Robertson, Herbert Duncan, A.T.I. ...	26-12-05	18-8-23	7-3-28	18-8-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Khan, Abdul Majid ...	30-10-99	31-8-26	31-8-35	31-8-27	I. A. O. C.
Saha, Prabhakar Narayan ...	23-12-03	1-9-26	1-9-35	1-9-27	Medl.
× Basu, Dharendra Nath ...	1-12-94	5-9-26	5-9-35	5-9-27	Medl.
Abhiwalla, Hardit Singh ...	9-6-00	8-9-26	8-9-35	8-9-27	Medl.

† Qualified workshop officer or employed on workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commn. or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Syed Mahmood Ali Khan	13-2-96	15-9-24	1-2-30	15-9-27	Medl.
Fai, Mangalore Narasimha	24-2-01	16-9-26	16-9-35	16-9-27	Medl.
Diwan Chand Datta	18-9-99	18-9-26	18-9-35	18-9-27	Medl.
Hetherington, John Thomas	3-10-97	3-10-23	9-1-29	3-10-27	Movmt. Staff.
Ganguli, Santosh Kumar	20-11-94	3-10-26	3-10-35	3-10-27	Medl.
Mareutt, Frederick Andrew	9-5-91	16-10-23	7-10-31	16-10-27	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).
Rao Bala Dayanand	26-9-91	27-10-24	12-5-30	27-10-27	Medl.
Sabhesan, Dawasikamany Kanaka	16-8-94	20-11-24	4-6-30	20-11-27	Medl.
Davies, Gerald Alfred	22-7-99	22-11-22	22-1-27	22-11-27	Infy. Road Constr. Bn.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Dec. 35 to 29 Feb. 36.)					
Ghosh, Phani Mohan	23-7-86	15-12-24	20-1-28	15-12-27	Medl.
Rao, Tonse Pandurang	4-1-96	20-12-26	20-12-35	20-12-27	Medl.
Rath, Reginald Hope	20-3-86	29-12-23	31-12-26	29-12-27	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Lawrie, Harry Sydney	22-12-94	19-1-24	29-10-31	19-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Booth, Reginald	4-1-00	26-8-26	2-3-28	2-3-28	Sigs.
Chauhan, Chandra Prakash	15-1-99	22-3-25	27-11-26	22-3-28	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 19 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 35 & 6 May 37.)					
Graham, Henry John	22-9-82	8-4-24	17-4-31	8-4-23	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Khan, Faiyas Anwar	28-10-93	11-4-25	11-4-29	11-4-28	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 18 Aug. 33 to 16 Oct. 35.)					
Lewis, Daniel Richard	14-1-92	21-5-25	28-2-27	21-5-28	Medl.
O'Sullivan, Dennis Nell	20-7-99	21-5-23	10-9-27	21-5-28	Staff.
Everatt, Eric Launcelot, A.M.I.N.S.T.O.E., A.M.I.	2-3-98	2-6-24	16-12-30	2-6-28	Engrs.—B.
Richmond, George Norman	14-5-99	16-6-24	5-9-28	16-6-28	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Rao, Cecil James	23-6-99	22-6-23	18-4-28	22-6-28	Engrs.—A.
Plekering, Henry Thomas	25-10-88	14-8-24	16-9-29	14-8-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Levitt, Harold Cecil	11-4-95	19-8-24	18-9-30	19-8-28	Engrs.—B.
Hall, Bernard Louis William	12-7-97	20-8-24	15-9-30	20-8-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Berg, Clement Leonard	1-1-98	24-8-23	9-3-29	24-8-28	Engrs.—A.
Goodwin, Eric Robert Carlyle	15-3-98	13-9-24	6-4-27	13-9-28	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Thadani, Khatamal Teckchand	12-2-96	3-10-25	21-1-28	3-10-28	Medl.
Kirtane, Shrinivas Vithal	24-2-85	20-10-25	21-5-28	20-10-28	Medl.
Framjee, Keki Dinshaw Heerjeebhoy	5-7-99	25-10-24	12-11-26	25-10-28	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Careary, Donald Duncan	18-9-99	28-10-23	9-7-29	28-10-28	Engrs.—A.
Coulson, Arthur Lennox	25-1-98	18-11-24	27-11-26	18-11-28	Engrs.—A.
Davidson, Reginald Terence	11-12-93	12-12-24	8-5-29	12-12-28	Misc. duties (Labour Coys.).
Minto, Archibald Henry	15-7-99	17-1-24	3-3-28	17-1-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Willmer, Eric John	15-4-00	10-2-23	24-9-28	10-2-29	Infy.
Gurney, Albert	1-8-98	10-2-25	20-9-30	10-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Kerr, John Norman	2-8-99	11-2-23	17-9-27	11-2-29	Infy.
Sanders, Alexander John Vincent	16-6-86	12-2-25	12-11-27	12-2-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Parasuram, Govindarajapuram Ramapattar	12-6-91	22-2-26	4-6-30	22-2-29	Medl.
(Called to Army serv., 26 Aug. 33 to 13 Oct. 35.)					
Chakraverty, Dharendra Nath	2-8-98	1-3-26	30-11-27	1-3-29	Medl.
Pharoty, Kallankaral Narayana	22-8-92	4-3-26	6-11-28	4-3-29	Medl.
Machintosh, Colin Mayne	13-10-96	9-4-25	7-11-27	9-4-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hetwani, Raghumal Chetaram	1-2-89	12-4-20	12-4-29	12-4-29	Medl.
Ranjil, Rustam Dorabji	17-9-01	19-4-26	2-7-29	19-4-29	Medl.
Langley-Moone, Albert John, A.M.I.E.E., A.M.I.E.E.	3-8-85	19-4-18	5-7-35	19-4-29	Engrs.—B.
Mitra, Chaturvedi Krishana Chandra	15-10-95	21-4-26	25-4-28	21-4-29	Medl.
Palmer, Thomas Arthur	7-11-84	16-5-24	26-8-27	16-5-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Reserve Regt.).
Benyon, Thomas Yates	1-12-94	12-6-25	1-6-33	12-6-29	Staff.
Parkinson, John Warren	30-8-98	14-6-25	13-12-30	14-6-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Kapur, Prahlad Das	14-9-92	19-6-26	22-12-27	19-6-29	Medl.
Hearsey, Reginald	10-10-99	24-6-24	20-9-30	24-6-29	Infy.
Berry, Frank	19-12-97	5-7-25	1-9-31	5-7-29	Misc. duties (Field Cashier).

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Gregson, William	23-7-92	22-4-23	6-12-26	20-8-29	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Angell-Smith, Adrian Gerald	18-10-90	20-8-25	8-7-30	20-8-29	Engrs.—B.
Swift, Henry Rijnath	13-5-00	3-9-26	3-9-29	8-9-29	Medl.
Burkett, Richard Norman	18-8-99	3-9-24	5-7-30	3-9-29	Infy.
Shattasbarji Bonbehari	28-12-99	9-9-26	9-9-29	9-9-29	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 26 Aug. 33 to 9 Oct. 35; 26 Sept. 35 to 17 Oct. 35.)					
Browne, Thomas Garnet Henry	20-7-85	10-9-24	6-9-28	10-9-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Parduman Singh	30-12-01	13-9-26	13-9-29	13-9-29	Medl.
Staynor, Erya Vere	15-7-97	8-10-23	28-7-30	8-10-29	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys. Camps).
Rangi Lal	23-9-00	23-10-26	23-10-29	23-10-29	Medl.
Hosain, Kazi Tasadduq	28-11-03	25-10-26	25-10-29	25-10-29	Medl.
Brown, Robert Steele	31-7-99	2-11-24	22-9-27	2-11-29	Infy.
Black, Robert John	20-10-99	8-11-25	24-6-31	8-11-29	Engrs.—B.
Major, Robert Arthur Middleton	10-10-99	20-12-18	7-12-35	20-12-29	Infy.
Marsh-Collis, Walter	14-11-95	21-12-24	22-6-29	21-12-29	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sayres, Richard John	12-2-99	25-12-24	25-1-28	25-1-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Williamson, Urie Gladwin	27-9-96	25-12-25	30-4-34	25-12-29	Misc. duties (Ry. Res. Regt.).
Gadre, Vishnuo Raghunath	13-5-97	5-8-27	5-8-29	5-8-30	Medl.
Reynolds, Frederick Henry, M.B., Ch.B. (MDIN.)	30-8-95	26-3-27	26-3-27	26-3-30	Medl.
Chowhan, Jogindra Singh, M.B., B.S.	5-1-97	31-3-27	31-3-27	31-3-30	Medl.
Sodhi, Harbhajan Singh	24-5-99	4-4-26	24-1-28	4-4-30	Cav.
Malhotra, Chandu Lal	6-12-96	7-4-27	7-4-36	7-4-30	Medl.
Banerjee, Pratulla Kumar	18-10-00	8-4-27	8-4-27	8-4-30	Medl.
Rao, Arnold Sinclair	21-8-00	15-4-24	7-8-33	15-4-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Patel, Chhotabhai Khushaldas	5-9-93	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Aug. 33 to 2 Nov. 33.)					
Kirpikar, Shivram Hari	17-2-02	4-5-27	4-5-27	4-5-30	Medl.
Gharpure, Prunshottam Vishvanath	12-12-06	11-5-27	11-5-27	11-5-30	Medl.
Narang, Asa Nand	7-8-99	28-5-27	28-5-36	28-5-30	Medl.
Doyle, Thomas	15-7-96	30-5-26	20-4-31	30-5-30	Engrs.—B.
Dalal, Hiralal Maganlal, M.B., B.S.	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-27	6-6-30	Medl.
Monro, George Lawson	6-10-93	19-6-26	9-1-28	19-6-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Mennell, Frederick William	4-10-94	3-7-26	18-12-28	3-7-30	Movmt. Staff.
Amar Singh	13-1-99	13-7-25	30-1-28	13-7-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Raine, Robert James	20-6-92	5-9-27	16-7-30	16-7-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gupta, Shankerlal	16-10-96	26-7-27	26-7-28	26-7-30	Medl.
Bas Mohammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, Nawab of Teri	22-12-98	29-7-30	29-7-30	29-7-30	Rectg. Staff.
Arora, Amolak Singh	19-11-03	20-8-27	20-8-31	20-8-30	Medl.
Yadu Nandan Lal	27-7-97	20-8-27	20-8-36	20-8-36	Medl.
Fran Nath	23-3-97	16-12-26	23-8-30	23-8-30	Medl.
Gore, Keshorao Balwantrao	15-1-02	1-9-27	1-9-36	1-9-30	Medl.
Basu, Harendra Nath	15-3-94	26-8-25	8-8-28	30-10-30	Medl.
Goverdhan, Madhao Ramrao	22-10-98	3-11-27	3-11-27	3-11-30	Medl.
Smith, William Bennett	16-7-99	5-11-26	26-4-28	5-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Rangaswami, Thittai Rajagopala	15-2-00	8-11-27	8-11-27	8-11-30	Medl.
Talwalkar, Trimbak Hari	13-5-98	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-11-30	Medl.
Gokhale, Shripad Hari	11-11-00	15-11-27	15-11-27	15-11-30	Medl.
Kapur, Lalpat Rai	16-11-95	30-11-27	30-11-27	30-11-30	Medl.
De Cama, Arthur	6-10-87	30-11-25	15-5-29	30-11-30	Rectg. Staff.
Raina, Gyananath	12-6-94	1-12-27	20-12-29	1-12-30	Medl.
Sharangpani, Gangadhar Ganesh	16-4-98	4-12-29	3-9-35	4-12-30	Medl.
Sab, Nand Lal	15-11-95	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-12-30	Vetv.
Aggarwala, Amin Chand, M.R.C.V.S., B.Sc. (Hons.)	26-7-00	21-12-27	21-12-27	21-12-30	Medl.
Chitnis, Vasant Rao Malharao	13-12-94	11-1-28	11-1-28	11-1-31	Medl.
Sethi, Sharda Ram	18-8-97	13-6-27	13-6-27	13-1-31	Medl.
Shah, Khwaja Samad	8-1-99	14-1-28	14-1-28	14-1-31	Medl.
Kapur, Hans Raj	24-4-99	20-1-28	20-1-28	20-1-31	Medl.
Banerjee, Prabhakar Chandra	29-9-94	2-2-26	11-10-27	2-2-31	Rectg. Staff.
Mohsin Ali, Abul Fazal Muhammad	16-9-91	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-2-31	Medl.
Saranjam Khan	1-7-92	10-2-25	21-3-29	10-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Finlayson, Andrew	11-8-00	9-10-30	22-2-31	22-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Tancred, Douglas Robert	28-11-98	23-2-28	23-2-28	23-2-31	Medl.
Sahi, Brij Lal	1-3-93	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Mohammad Hasanain	11-2-97	27-2-28	27-2-28	27-2-31	Medl.
Mallik, Harendra Chandra	2-10-96	27-2-28	29-2-28	1-3-31	Medl.
Kalbag, Mangesh Narayan	11-7-96	29-2-28	29-2-28	1-3-31	Movmt. Staff.
Thomson, Alexander Martin	10-4-00	1-3-26	25-4-29	1-3-31	Medl.
Galstana, Shanazar Galstana	24-11-91	1-3-28	1-3-28	1-3-31	Medl.

†Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—contd.					
Dossal, Keshanlal Maganlal ...	17-9-96	7-3-28	7-3-28	7-3-31	Medl.
Patwardhan, Narayan Ganesh ...	25-2-92	8-3-28	8-3-28	8-3-31	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 1 Oct. 35 to 31 Oct. 35 & 13 Dec. 36 to 6th Feb. 37).					
Fordyce-Harvey, Arthur Charles ...	19-9-99	15-3-26	22-8-31	15-3-31	Cav.
Shiv Narain Narang ...	5-10-96	27-3-28	27-3-28	27-3-31	Medl.
Mohendale, Vinayak Krishna ...	23-3-08	8-4-28	3-4-28	8-4-31	Medl.
Wable, Bhaskar Bapurao ...	24-2-00	6-4-28	6-4-28	6-4-31	Medl.
Wakade, Shankar Khanderao ...	8-12-95	16-4-28	16-4-28	16-4-31	Medl.
Gopal Das Luthra ...	12-11-98	18-4-28	18-4-28	18-4-31	Medl.
Gopalan, Edamanab Subbier ...	9-9-97	19-4-28	19-4-28	19-4-31	Medl.
Suryavanshi, Vishwanath Laxman ...	2-8-00	20-4-28	20-4-28	20-4-31	Medl.
Apte, Sadasshiv Shridhar ...	30-11-94	26-4-28	26-4-28	26-4-31	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 17 Sep. 35 to 18 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 1 Jan. 37).					
Lever, James Charles Gilbert ...	22-6-09	4-5-24	6-7-28	4-5-31	Staff—Censorship. (Supply).
Curtis, Alfred James ...	20-3-02	18-5-24	9-3-27	18-5-31	Infy.
Bajekal, Raghavendran Ramaran ...	26-4-00	4-4-28	4-4-28	20-5-31	Medl.
Rao, Doulatabad Krishnarao Narayana ...	15-6-87	21-5-28	30-5-30	21-5-31	Medl.
Datta, Satchidananda ...	2-8-99	29-11-27	29-11-27	29-5-31	Vety.
Sen, Pulla Behari ...	19-12-05	5-6-28	5-6-28	5-6-31	Medl.
Mukherjee, Dhyanu Bhnan ...	18-7-99	8-6-28	8-6-28	8-6-31	Medl.
Dutt, Surendra Chandra ...	23-2-08	27-6-28	27-6-28	27-6-31	Medl.
Harishchandra ...	19-6-99	10-7-28	10-7-28	10-7-31	Medl.
Sen, Satindra Kumar ...	5-12-92	11-7-28	15-11-28	11-7-31	Medl.
Fope, Clive Fairbridge ...	24-6-91	12-7-27	4-7-31	12-7-31	Staff.
Maydeo, Vishnu Ramchandra ...	10-8-00	2-8-28	2-8-28	2-8-31	Medl.
Nanda, Pran Nath ...	4-11-01	4-2-28	4-2-28	4-2-31	Vety.
Narula, Sham Lal ...	13-4-00	7-8-28	11-9-29	7-8-31	Medl.
Munshi, Rustom Minshaw ...	20-2-00	9-8-28	9-8-28	9-8-31	Medl.
Sahasrabudhe, Nagesh Shivram (2001) ...	1-12-00	13-8-28	3-8-28	13-8-31	Medl.
Madhavrao, Suresh Katre ...	27-10-97	31-8-28	31-8-31	31-8-31	Medl.
Sharma, Labori Ram ...	7-7-00	8-9-28	8-9-28	8-9-31	Medl.
Long, Charles Russell ...	25-5-97	5-9-27	19-10-32	5-9-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Sardana, Maha Nand ...	1-10-99	11-9-28	27-6-29	11-9-31	Medl.
Bhise, Vishnu Chintamin ...	24-9-99	10-9-28	10-9-28	10-9-31	Medl.
Sahni, Choni Lal ...	27-12-97	24-9-28	24-9-28	24-9-31	Medl.
Kashikar, Anant Sitaram ...	11-5-95	25-9-28	25-9-28	25-9-31	Medl.
Anand, Jaswant Singh ...	30-11-99	29-9-28	14-7-29	29-9-31	Medl.
Kalay, Sakharan Vishnu ...	31-3-00	11-10-28	11-10-28	11-10-31	Medl.
Gupta, Sukhanon Mohan ...	27-2-91	11-6-28	10-12-26	12-10-31	Medl.
Basu, Rabindranath ...	15-4-07	21-9-27	21-9-27	12-10-31	Medl.
Abraham, Daniel ...	8-12-00	13-10-28	13-10-28	13-10-31	Medl.
Ghosh, Sanat Kumar ...	21-1-05	26-10-28	26-10-28	26-10-31	Medl.
Bhatia, Parma Nand ...	8-12-08	27-10-28	27-10-28	27-10-31	Medl.
Byron, Geoffrey ...	29-7-92	31-10-28	13-5-31	31-10-31	Infy.
Sano, Shrikishna Janardan ...	28-0-00	11-11-28	12-8-29	11-11-31	Medl.
Sanerjee, Lal Madhav ...	25-1-92	16-11-25	20-1-28	12-11-31	Medl.
Munshi Singh ...	28-3-04	23-11-28	23-11-28	23-11-31	Medl.
Woleker, Gopal Gangadhar ...	20-7-03	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Ranade, Kashinath Venkatesh ...	26-1-00	30-11-28	30-11-28	30-11-31	Medl.
Wemyss, William Marks, M.M. ...	7-12-97	30-11-27	30-10-30	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
Sherikar, Dattatraya Shripat ...	30-11-97	7-12-28	7-12-28	7-12-31	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 18 Sep. 35 to 21 Oct. 35 & 12 Dec. 36 to 28 Dec. 36).					
Abbott, Bruce Aubrey ...	30-6-03	13-12-23	28-5-26	13-12-31	Engrs.—A.
Ward, Charles Archibald ...	21-10-08	21-1-28	1-8-30	21-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.).
Ray, Narendra Krishna ...	13-2-91	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33).					
Kane, Balwant Gobind ...	24-12-32	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Sen, Suresh Chandra ...	1-1-94	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Ketab, Govind Hanmant ...	18-12-01	30-1-29	30-1-29	30-1-32	Medl.
Kapur, Atma Ram ...	5-6-96	2-2-29	2-2-29	2-2-32	Medl.
Gupta, Anand Swarup ...	12-7-97	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-2-32	Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 24 Aug. 33 to 11 Oct. 33).					

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Ganerji, Niant Dhan ...	22 Aug. 33 to 13 Oct. 33 & 15 Sep. 35 to 27 Oct. 35.)	15-10-97	4-2-29	1-8-29	4-2-32 Medl.
Rakshit, Prabhakar Chand ...	...	4-12-97	5-2-29	5-2-29	5-2-32 Medl.
Ameen, Mahomed Nural ...	...	1-10-94	6-2-29	6-2-29	6-2-32 Medl.
Ayyakantanand ...	...	4-2-03	27-6-28	26-6-28	24-2-32 Medl.
(Served from 1 Aug. 29 to 31 Mar. 30 not to count for promotion or retaining fee.)					
Meer, Rabindra Nath ...	...	17-12-94	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 22 Aug. 33 to 6 Sep. 33 & 6 May 37.)					
Dastane, Jagannath Vithal ...	...	14-7-99	25-2-29	25-2-29	25-2-32 Medl.
Kapur, Nanak Chand ...	...	23-7-97	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-3-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Apr. 37.)					
Dutt, Sudhir Chander ...	...	3-10-90	7-3-29	7-3-29	7-3-32 Medl.
Mathews, Robert Claude ...	...	12-3-97	8-3-28	28-3-31	8-3-32 R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Dattar, Phiroze Sorabji ...	...	2-9-01	12-3-29	12-3-29	12-3-32 Medl.
Bhatia, Dola Singh ...	...	1-8-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32 Medl.
Ferozepuri, Lakhman Singh ...	...	14-7-98	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 21 Aug. 33 to 28 Sep. 33.)					
Maini, Hari Singh ...	...	10-9-02	20-3-29	20-3-29	20-3-32 Medl.
Payne, Edgar Herbert ...	...	30-3-00	24-3-27	12-12-29	24-3-32 Cav.
Barerjee, Gour Chandra ...	...	13-3-98	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32 Medl.
Damodar Singh ...	...	1-4-02	10-4-29	10-4-29	10-4-32 Medl.
Sodhi, Gurbaksh Singh ...	...	1-8-03	11-4-29	12-4-29	11-4-32 Medl.
Ahluwalia, Lakh Singh ...	...	10-10-99	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32 Medl.
Bhatia, Diwan Singh ...	...	11-8-04	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 20 Apr. 37.)					
Sud, Abhinash Chandra ...	...	29-4-03	15-4-29	15-4-29	15-4-32 Medl.
Banerji, Rabindra Nath ...	...	5-5-91	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32 Medl.
Saboo, Vankatesh Pandurang ...	...	4-12-00	17-4-29	17-4-29	17-4-32 Medl.
Arbutnot, Patrick Charles ...	...	26-11-02	20-4-24	1-10-27	20-4-32 R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Hill, Claud Raymond ...	...	10-3-01	4-5-23	4-5-23	4-5-32 Cav.
Chopra, Kartar Singh ...	...	18-1-98	6-5-29	6-5-29	6-5-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 16 Apr. 37.)					
Shrotriya, Vishnu Ganesh ...	...	16-3-94	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32 Medl.
Saba, Kanai Lal ...	...	1-1-00	8-5-29	8-5-29	8-5-32 Medl.
Das-Gupta, Akhil Chandra ...	...	1-4-99	9-5-29	9-5-29	9-5-32 Medl.
Gulati, Mohan Lal ...	...	6-2-99	14-5-29	14-5-29	14-5-32 Medl.
Chopra, Gurbaksh Singh ...	...	2-10-02	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-5-32 Medl.
Gill, Jagdishwar Singh ...	...	28-2-02	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32 Medl.
Sharma, Gowerdhan Lal ...	...	1-12-05	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32 Medl.
Bindra, Gurdit Singh ...	...	3-3-03	23-5-29	23-5-29	23-5-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 8 May 37.)					
Henderson, Donald Raoul ...	...	23-8-00	17-3-25	31-1-29	28-5-32 Infy.
Chandani, Bashomal Pritamdas ...	...	13-7-85	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32 Medl.
Shabani, Chitramal Partabrai ...	...	12-11-04	31-5-29	31-5-29	31-5-32 Medl.
Gian Singh ...	...	10-1-98	4-6-29	4-6-29	4-6-32 Medl.
Sekhri, Gujjar Mal ...	...	18-10-97	27-6-29	27-6-29	27-6-32 Medl.
Niblett, Basil Howard ...	...	14-8-01	8-7-28	17-5-29	8-7-32 Misc. duties (Rest. Camps).
Snolair, William Stephen ...	...	4-7-00	20-7-27	4-2-30	20-7-32 R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Naralkar, Vasant Ganesh ...	...	10-4-03	21-7-29	24-7-29	24-7-32 Medl.
Bhambhani, Anandas Allamasing ...	...	15-3-97	26-7-29	26-7-29	26-7-32 Medl.
Kumar, Dwarka Nath ...	...	21-8-88	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 1 May 37.)					
Khanija, Banshi Ram ...	...	17-6-03	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32 Medl.
Ghosh, Sorech Chandra ...	...	18-4-06	1-8-29	1-8-29	1-8-32 Medl.
Bali, Prithvi Raj ...	...	24-5-00	9-8-29	9-8-29	9-8-32 Medl.
Bhangley, Kashiram Vishnu Kamat ...	...	4-5-94	12-8-29	12-8-29	12-8-32 Medl.
Roy, Jogesh Chandra ...	...	19-11-99	21-8-29	21-8-29	21-8-32 Medl.
Ghosh, Pancho Gopal ...	...	4-8-96	26-8-29	26-8-29	26-8-32 Medl.
Bunahah, Bunshah Nowroji ...	...	17-7-98	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-8-32 Medl.
Wazir Singh ...	...	19-10-93	30-8-29	30-8-29	30-8-32 Medl.
Bishan Das Soni ...	...	16-7-83	26-3-27	6-6-29	2-0-32 Medl.
Jha, Bhavansath ...	...	28-8-95	11-9-29	11-9-29	11-9-32 Medl.
Hamid, Khawaja Abdul ...	...	1-1-93	1-4-25	5-4-27	12-9-32 Engrs.—B.
Farahi, Ramendrarai Mahendrarai ...	...	25-10-99	16-9-29	16-9-29	16-9-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 6 Nov. 35 & 11 Dec. 36 to 20 Dec. 36.)					
Dass, Bhawani ...	...	1-4-01	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33.)					
Chapkekar, Narayan Gangadhar ...	...	3-9-97	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32 Medl.
Sud, Ram Nath ...	...	6-12-98	24-9-29	24-9-29	24-9-32 Medl.
Brij Rajkishore ...	...	10-9-95	27-9-29	27-9-29	27-9-32 Medl.
Paul, Charan Das ...	...	19-12-03	1-10-29	1-10-29	1-10-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 27 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 23 June 37.)					
Sen, Pratulla Nath ...	...	16-12-97	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32 Medl.
Aggarwal, Devi Chand ...	...	24-3-03	10-10-29	10-10-29	10-10-32 Medl.
(Called to Army Serv., 23 Aug. 33 to 23 Sep. 33 & 16 Apr. 37.)					

* Retained under the old terms.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.					
Sen, Probbhat Chandra (1)	...	8-3-90	14-10-29	14-10-32	Medl.
Fitzpatrick, Arthur Edward	...	17-11-02	15-10-23	15-10-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Whittenbury, William George	...	28-5-03	21-10-24	1-4-36	Infy.
Evans, James Symond	...	16-4-00	2-11-27	25-4-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Mehra, Durga Prasad	...	30-7-93	6-11-29	6-11-29	Medl.
Khorana, Aishil Lal	...	28-4-99	23-11-29	23-11-29	Medl.
Athavale, Vishwanath Balwant	...	28-10-01	28-11-29	28-11-29	Medl.
Gould, Alfred John	...	28-2-00	30-11-23	6-4-27	Engrs.—A.
Satyannarayana, Kollur	...	15-12-05	3-12-29	3-12-29	Medl.
Tara Singh	...	20-10-97	7-12-29	7-12-29	Medl.
Ram Dyal	...	3-3-03	7-12-29	7-12-29	Medl.
Kotwal, Narayan Damodra	...	1-10-94	9-12-29	9-12-29	Medl.
<i>(Called to Army Serv., 25 Sep. 35 to 16 Oct. 35 and 9 Dec. 36 to 10 Jan. 37.)</i>					
Varma, Mahesh Chandra	...	10-6-98	16-12-29	16-12-29	Medl.
Sen, Probbhat Chandra	...	5-2-08	16-12-29	16-12-29	Medl.
Joglekar, Kashinath Vinayak	...	13-2-96	20-12-29	20-12-29	Medl.
Master, Phiroz Ratanji	...	4-12-01	20-12-29	20-12-29	Medl.
Gera, Ardeshr Hormasji	...	12-12-91	29-12-28	27-1-30	Medl.
Birdy, Sorabji Jehangirji	...	7-9-90	2-1-30	2-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Muhammad Abdul Hamid, M.B.S.	...	20-11-96	5-1-23	6-4-28	Medl.
Alesh, Krishna Lal	...	3-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	Misc. duties (Lab. Depots).
Maltra, Manindra Prasad	...	1-10-06	8-1-30	8-1-30	Medl.
Sen, Nanda Lal	...	5-11-04	8-1-30	8-1-30	Medl.
Maltra, Satyendra Prasad	...	1-2-03	8-1-30	8-1-30	Medl.
Hopkins, Reginald Gordon	...	6-6-04	17-3-24	4-4-23	Medl.
Mantle, Robert William, M.B.S.	...	30-5-83	3-4-25	23-10-28	Engrs.—B.
Malbautra, Kundan Lal, M.B., B.S. (LOND.), L.R.C.P. (LOND.), M.R.C.S. (ENG.), D.P.H. (LOND.), D.T.M. (LIV.)	...	23-9-98	12-4-30	12-4-37	Medl.
Lodrick, Frank Williamson	...	28-11-00	27-4-27	27-4-33	Misc. duties (Lab. Coys.).
Adeock, Wilfrid Herbert Horatio	...	30-7-98	2-5-22	30-4-35	Engrs.—B.
Gung, Tun Hla	...	26-7-02	7-6-24	27-2-29	Infy.
Saunders, Trevor Holmes Lee	...	1-10-02	14-7-24	1-4-33	Infy.
Atkinson, Alexander Edward	...	10-2-03	11-8-24	2-12-25	Infy.
Gummuskey, Frank Harold	...	30-8-00	10-12-28	21-3-31	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Gately, Michael Anthony	...	13-6-04	12-1-25	22-6-27	Engrs.—A.
Hyde, Edgar Stanley	...	6-2-06	5-3-25	24-8-29	Infy.
Gaffar, Mohammad Abdul, M.B., B.S. (DURH.), D.T.M. & H. (LOND.)	...	30-3-99	9-3-31	9-3-37	Medl.
Pahwa, Tirath Ram	...	28-10-06	9-3-31	9-3-37	Medl.
Vasudeva, Jagan Nath	...	17-7-99	26-3-31	26-3-36	Medl.
Hafizuddin, Mohammed	...	1-3-04	1-4-31	1-4-37	Medl.
Duke, George Kirkpatrick	...	1-12-04	11-4-25	4-2-27	Infy.
Maung Aye	...	20-2-00	12-4-29	12-4-34	Infy.
Choudari, Kolluru Venkata Rayudu, M.D. (EDIN.), D.P.H. (EDIN.), D.T.M. & H. (LIV.)	...	6-6-01	15-4-31	15-4-37	Medl.
Pattabhiramaya Papathia	...	18-11-08	16-5-31	16-5-34	Medl.
Lahiri, Jnanendra Mohan, M.B.O.V.S.	...	1-9-05	20-12-30	20-6-34	Vety.
Gordon, Noel Leuchan	...	3-12-03	21-6-25	7-4-31	Infy.
Maung, Myint Thein	...	22-2-00	18-7-29	17-3-31	Infy.
Rasmussen, Francis John	...	30-1-08	7-10-26	17-6-32	Infy.
Coventry, Relph	...	24-0-03	19-10-26	1-11-29	Infy.
Osmaston, Fitzwalter Camplyon	...	3-7-01	11-11-25	27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
McDoleans, Charles Tennyson	...	19-12-00	10-12-25	10-12-25	Engrs.—B.
Reife, James Alfred Stirling	...	4-11-06	21-12-25	18-11-29	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Bromhead, George Peter	...	10-8-97	26-2-24	15-7-35	Misc. duties (Div. Prov. Coys.).
Baehan Singh	...	2-8-04	29-8-31	29-8-31	Vety.
Fraser, John Neilson	...	22-8-05	10-8-25	28-11-27	Infy.
Price, Colin Anthony	...	20-10-98	20-9-25	30-9-35	Staff.
Johnson, Glendower William Dudley	...	16-10-03	22-9-25	22-6-29	Staff.
Davis, Philip Wellington	...	6-6-02	16-1-26	11-7-28	Infy.
Thomas, Edward O'Dwyer	...	20-3-04	4-2-26	2-2-29	Infy.
Fennell, Charles Dennis	...	18-5-88	27-5-26	1-4-37	Infy.
Ghosh-Maulik, Hon'ble Satyenra Chandra, C.I.E.	...	16-6-96	7-4-23	27-2-28	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Sillar, Laurence Gilbert	...	29-1-02	7-4-26	7-4-26	Staff.
Jakkal, Abenna Vithal	...	21-2-02	19-5-26	1-3-31	Engrs.—A.
Zorab, Arthur John	...	18-4-05	30-5-26	18-12-35	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Gurbuxsh Singh	...	13-8-02	7-6-34	7-6-37	Medl.

*Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Captains—concl'd.					
Landray, Harry Gilbert	...	1-7-05	5-6-26	8-2-32	Infy.
Haq, Abdul, M.B., B.S. (Punj.), D.P.H. (Camb.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.)	...	19-9-03	22-6-34	1-4-37	Medl.
Kethawala, Jamshed Dorabhai	...	4-9-93	1-7-26	24-3-30	Misc. duties (Rest Camps).
Lieutenants—198.					
Sardar, Nur Ahmad Khan, M.O.D. Zaf	...	7-7-02	21-12-26	29-9-27	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Cotley, George John	...	24-10-03	12-12-25	12-12-25	Cav.
Hewett, Neale Brind Stuart	...	24-8-06	17-1-26	8-4-27	Cav.
Rajah Damara Kumara, Venkata Raghava Varma	...	23-7-96	11-4-26	12-9-29	Misc. duties. (Genl. Persnl. Depot).
Humphreys, Brian	...	28-1-01	28-7-26	14-2-29	Cav.
Syed, Ali-Bin-Hamid	...	16-10-90	2-10-26	6-9-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Masalpina, Robert Ian	...	8-5-02	2-10-26	1-1-35	Infy.
Narayan Vishram Kadam, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	8-6-89	30-10-26	7-7-37	(I. W.)—Rectg. Staff.
Warrington, Reginald Claude	...	17-6-03	5-11-26	1-7-28	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Werna, Alfred Philip	...	0-2-98	11-11-26	23-6-29	Movmt. Staff.
Rastomji, Homi Jehangir	...	5-12-95	24-11-26	24-11-26	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots).
Albright, Desmond George	...	15-4-04	1-12-26	27-10-32	Infy.
Musselwhite, Arthur William	...	6-2-01	4-12-26	4-12-26	Infy.
Sethi, Mahara/ Kishan	...	19-5-96	7-12-26	7-12-26	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Oearns, Irvine Douglas Eldred	...	17-10-03	14-12-26	11-5-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Finney, Philip Edmund Stanley, O.B.I.	...	11-12-04	18-12-26	18-5-28	Infy.
Ghosh, Shottayendra Kumar	...	21-5-96	3-1-27	3-1-27	Staff.
Ricketts, Charles Edward	...	25-7-05	12-1-27	25-8-27	I. A. O. C.
Burrell, Roy Herbert Adams	...	14-6-06	24-1-27	24-1-27	Cav.
Clark, David Picton	...	6-4-00	24-1-27	24-1-27	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Jauhar, Kirpa Ram, Rai Sahib	...	20-11-91	1-2-27	1-2-27	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Sedhi, Harnam Singh	...	5-8-03	2-2-27	12-2-27	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps).
Chhikara, Bhup Singh	...	21-1-94	12-2-27	12-2-27	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
Shiao, Sadasiv Govind	...	15-5-96	19-5-28	18-9-29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots).
Chen-Boomgardt, John Alan	...	20-7-06	4-3-27	24-1-29	Infy.
Pearcock, David Henry	...	9-12-89	10-3-27	10-3-27	Misc. duties. (Road Constrn. Br.).
Sadik, Asgar Habib	...	30-1-04	23-3-27	23-3-27	Cav.
Mohammad Muslihuddin Khan	...	3-3-93	23-3-27	23-3-27	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots).
Duncan, Robert Symon	...	27-9-01	23-3-27	23-3-27	Engrs.—A.
Powell, Morgan Hugh	...	2-8-05	28-3-27	28-3-27	Infy.
Hasari, Gehlasing Phundumal	...	29-8-90	29-3-27	29-6-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Agarwal, Des Raj	...	11-10-02	1-3-27	31-3-27	Rectg. Staff.
Tunks, Leslie Sam Seymour	...	19-10-05	5-4-27	4-2-28	Infy.
Harrison, Howard Farraday Leonard Tyson	...	5-5-01	6-4-27	6-4-27	Engrs.—A.
Coventry, Andrew	...	12-2-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	Movmt. Staff.
Baldev Singh	...	22-10-04	21-4-27	21-4-27	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
McReuben, Joseph Benjamin	...	6-1-87	2-5-27	2-5-27	Engrs.—B.
Dunn, Hugh Charles	...	10-9-04	4-5-27	19-2-30	Cav.
Sardar Aziz Ahmed Khan	...	12-9-96	13-5-27	13-5-27	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps).
Kaul, Har Kishan	...	16-3-93	13-5-27	13-5-27	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.).
Lawrenson, Robert Stoclafr	...	7-6-88	16-5-27	16-5-27	Misc. duties. (Speci. Labour Depot).
Rikhye, Ram Chand	...	1-11-98	19-5-27	19-5-27	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps).

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

ARMY IN INDIA RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Nicholson, Herbert William	11-5-02	23-5-27	4-7-27	23-8-29	Engrs.—A.
Bain, Robert William	23-11-01	28-5-27	31-7-23	23-8-29	Infy.
Agha, Jafferally Khan G. (200)	27-7-02	2-6-27	2-6-27	2-9-29	Movt. Staff.
Janfar, Mirza Abu	1-4-01	23-6-27	23-6-29	23-9-29	Staff.
Zahiruddin, Salyid	16-6-95	24-6-27	24-6-27	24-9-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Castens, Herbert Ernest	10-5-02	20-6-27	20-6-27	20-9-29	Infy.
Clark, Thomas Welbourne	2-1-04	1-7-27	1-7-27	1-10-29	Staff.
Tikka, Surindar Singh Bedi	22-2-97	8-7-27	8-7-30	8-10-29	Rectg. Staff.
Wadia, Ardesheer Hormusjee Nusserwanjee	21-8-01	22-7-27	22-7-27	22-10-29	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots.)
Marindin, Francis Jocelyn de Vere	11-7-04	27-7-27	27-7-27	27-10-29	Infy.
Bookwith, Frank Stanley	26-10-85	24-7-27	24-7-27	24-10-29	Engrs.—B.
Corner, Arthur Charles	27-7-01	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	Staff.
Champion, Alan Harden	7-1-01	31-8-27	31-8-27	30-11-29	R. I. A. S. C.
Bratton, John	16-2-02	9-9-27	28-7-30	8-12-29	(Supply).
Cochrane, George Alfred Davies	10-8-01	13-9-27	13-9-27	13-12-29	Engrs.—A.
Surendropal Singh	20-10-07	15-9-27	15-9-27	15-12-29	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Lawley, Wilfred	2-6-02	22-9-27	15-8-33	22-12-29	Cav.
Banerji, Sriish Kumar	20-10-85	23-9-27	23-9-27	23-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Rustomji, Peshotan Byramji	8-12-80	26-9-27	26-9-27	26-12-29	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Gillespie, Terence Patrick	80-5-06	7-10-27	20-9-31	7-1-30	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Allen, John	2-5-03	12-10-27	12-10-27	12-1-30	Rectg. Staff.
Robertson, Stewart	24-5-05	16-10-27	31-5-35	16-1-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Ahlanji Jam Mir Khan	2-1-03	28-10-27	28-10-27	28-1-30	(Supply).
Gaudoin, Alan Augustus Walls	30-1-03	31-10-27	31-10-27	31-1-30	Staff.
Muraffar, Sheikh-ud-Din	24-9-06	7-11-27	7-11-27	7-2-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Kanwar Dalpat Singh	15-12-96	14-11-27	14-11-27	14-2-30	Staff.
Lochan Singh	11-7-02	21-1-28	21-1-28	21-4-30	Signs.
Dams, Francis Ormond	13-9-05	30-1-28	18-8-33	30-4-30	Infy.
Benton, Harold Douglas	31-1-06	14-4-27	14-4-27	8-5-30	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Sims, Ernest Henry	12-5-03	1-3-28	3-9-28	1-6-30	Engrs.—A.
Little, Edward Pryus	4-5-02	8-3-28	8-3-28	16-6-30	Infy.
Faxton, Walter Hargreaves	11-6-05	16-3-28	9-1-29	16-6-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Golding, Cyril Frederick	26-10-04	18-3-28	8-2-35	18-6-30	Engrs.—A.
Walters, Darrel Alwyn	31-12-07	18-4-28	22-1-30	18-7-30	Infy.
Bennett, Christopher Macaulay	15-2-03	3-5-24	1-5-29	3-8-30	Engrs.—A.
Nicholson, William Eric	11-9-00	3-9-26	23-7-29	1-9-30	R. I. A. S. C.
Escales, Gerrard Macklin	29-10-01	1-6-28	1-6-28	1-9-30	Engrs.—A.
Benton, Kenneth Alfred	20-4-08	6-6-28	5-6-28	5-9-30	Infy.
Grove, Eric Harry	2-1-03	10-6-28	11-9-28	10-9-30	Misc. duties. (Gen. Pers. Depots.)
Talwar, Badri Nath	20-9-99	12-6-28	12-6-28	12-9-30	Infy.
Ratra, Gordyal Singh	10-2-00	7-10-29	2-10-31	7-10-30	Misc. duties. (Gen. Pers. Depots.)
Joshi, Vithal Krishna	27-9-02	14-7-28	14-7-28	14-10-30	Infy.
Fajik Abdulasis, Sultan Mohamed	8-4-04	8-8-28	8-8-28	8-11-30	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Camps.)
Warrington, Charles Walter	17-10-03	11-8-28	11-8-28	11-11-30	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Co, Edward Rowland	1-9-01	23-8-28	23-8-28	23-11-30	Engrs.—A.
Baja, Halder Zaman Khan	16-12-94	31-8-28	9-10-28	30-11-30	Staff.
Walls, Leonard George	12-3-00	31-8-28	27-11-29	30-11-30	Cav.
Athavale, Govind Trimbak	18-2-05	11-9-28	11-9-28	11-12-30	Infy.
Souden, Horace Chipperfield	31-12-04	19-9-28	5-6-31	19-12-30	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Moore, Ernest Arthur	21-12-00	1-10-28	20-2-29	1-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Mackie, James	1-1-04	5-10-28	5-10-28	5-1-31	Engrs.—A.
Wheatley, William Geoffrey	6-6-01	2-11-28	1-10-33	2-2-31	Engrs.—A.
Wiles, Basil	20-10-00	7-11-28	7-11-28	7-2-31	Movmt. Staff.
Elkins, Anthony Joseph	30-5-04	21-11-28	22-7-33	21-2-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Lewis, William Howard	7-11-06	2-12-28	9-10-29	2-3-31	Infy.
Watson, John Dykes	22-7-01	28-12-28	28-12-28	28-3-31	Engrs.—A.
Mackinley, Arthur John	10-11-02	16-1-29	25-11-30	16-4-31	Staff.
Modak, Divakar Sumitrarao	19-1-91	17-1-29	17-1-29	17-4-31	

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—contd.					
Davies, William Fredrick Mant	11-7-07	4-2-29	4-2-29	4-5-31	Cav.
*Laver, George	15-10-92	5-3-29	5-3-29	5-6-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Muir-Hardinge, Harvey	25-10-03	26-4-29	26-4-29	26-7-31	Infy.
Vane-Hamilton, Donald	20-8-03	29-4-29	5-9-31	29-7-31	Infy.
*O'Leary, Brian Patrick	8-5-04	18-5-29	18-5-29	18-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
*Davis, Seymour Arthur	27-6-89	30-5-29	30-5-29	30-8-31	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Garrett, Oliver	16-1-09	21-6-29	1-7-35	21-9-31	Engrs.
Mahommed Yakub Khan, Khan Sahib	16-10-95	19-7-29	19-7-29	19-10-31	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Bhida, Pandurang Ramkrishna	17-10-04	20-7-29	20-7-29	20-10-31	Infy.
Sinclair, Charles Henry	28-2-06	24-7-29	24-7-29	24-10-31	Infy.
Hashmi, Zamir Ahmad	1-11-02	31-7-29	16-5-30	31-10-31	Infy.
Hard-Craig, Robert	7-1-93	4-8-29	6-11-36	4-11-31	Engrs.—B.
Manhar, Keshavrao Shamrao	20-10-89	29-8-29	29-8-29	29-11-31	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Camps.)
*Dixon, Edward (206a)	9-4-03	31-9-29	31-8-29	30-11-31	Engrs.—A.
Michelmores, Walter Harold Strachan	4-4-08	9-10-29	9-10-29	9-1-32	Infy.
Murari, Timeri	8-10-01	14-10-29	14-10-29	14-1-32	R. I. A. S. C. (A. T.)
Dodgson, William Paisley	14-2-09	1-11-29	18-3-32	1-2-32	Infy.
Harris, Francis Charles	16-8-05	19-11-29	19-11-29	19-2-32	Engrs.—A.
*Ponday, Govind Prasad	2-10-98	23-11-29	23-11-29	23-2-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Himbury, Ralph Arthur Basil	30-4-07	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Piggott, Vivian Maurice	28-10-02	27-12-29	27-12-29	27-3-32	Infy.
Nanda, Amar Nath	24-7-03	21-1-30	21-1-30	21-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Gill, Harpal Singh	8-1-98	24-1-30	24-1-30	24-4-32	Infy.
*Zamin Ali Khan	26-12-92	12-2-30	12-2-30	12-5-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Depots.)
Kirke, Claud Richard	6-5-06	15-2-30	15-2-30	15-5-32	Infy.
Joyce, Gladwyn Samuel Andrew	30-11-04	24-2-30	12-4-37	24-5-32	Signs.
Navarra, Penn Unwin	9-5-05	3-4-30	3-4-30	3-7-32	Infy.
Nawabzada, Edris Nadir	22-10-98	5-4-30	5-4-30	5-7-32	Misc. duties. (Followers Depots.)
Kohar, Narain Das	21-7-02	8-4-30	8-4-30	8-7-32	Misc. duties. (Spec. Lab. Depot.)
*Gosain, Amr Chand	11-12-05	30-4-30	30-4-30	30-7-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.)
Gulab Singh	15-1-05	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Reinfmt. Camps.)
Malak Abdus Samad Khan	1-1-01	9-6-30	9-6-30	9-9-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Dube, Jwala Prasad	2-7-02	21-6-30	21-6-30	21-9-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Sanderson, David Cyril Dodds	12-9-05	18-9-29	18-9-29	25-9-32	Infy.
Kapoor, Faqir Chand	9-12-95	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Misc. duties. (Spec. Lab. Depot.)
Kazi Muhammad Ayub Khan	4-3-04	7-7-30	7-7-32	7-10-32	Infy.
Khan Muhammad Saifullah Khan, Khan Bahadur	25-10-83	7-7-30	7-7-30	7-10-32	Staff.
Ram Singh	20-10-93	12-7-30	12-7-30	12-10-32	Misc. duties. (Lab. Coys.)
Phadnis, Sitaram Vasudev	4-11-04	14-7-28	14-7-28	22-10-32	Infy.
McDonald Thomas	16-1-03	31-7-30	4-5-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Irwin, Herbert William	11-7-06	18-8-30	18-8-30	18-11-32	Engrs.—A.
Travers-Drapes, Frederick George Vernon	3-2-10	19-9-30	19-9-30	19-12-32	Infy.
Gray, Clarence	27-7-95	24-9-30	9-2-35	24-12-32	Misc. duties. (By Reserve Regt.)

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenants—conold.					
Surjan Singh	18-2-03	30-9-30	30-9-30	30-12-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Khanna, Mela Ram	15-8-04	17-10-30	17-10-33	17-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Saudagar Singh	9-3-00	30-10-30	30-10-30	30-1-33	Engrs.—B.
Roberts, Charles	11-10-95	3-11-30	14-9-35	3-2-33	Staff (Censorship).
Kanwar Ganspati Singh	22-8-05	20-12-30	20-12-30	20-3-33	Rectg. Staff.
Smyth, Archibald Adams	12-6-02	27-12-30	5-8-31	27-3-33	Engrs.—A.
Combes, Cyril Herbert	17-7-00	26-1-31	21-5-35	26-4-33	Infy.
Ajit Singh Kalha	27-5-04	18-2-31	18-2-31	18-5-33	Misc. duties. (Rest Camps.)
Rolle, Herbert Raymond	14-4-05	23-3-31	27-2-37	23-6-33	Infy.
Greener, Thomas Ambrose	24-11-06	22-4-31	22-4-31	22-7-33	Engrs.—A.
Salam, Syad Abdul	8-2-07	24-4-31	24-4-31	24-7-33	Infy.
Chaudhri Khem Chand	26-11-01	18-5-31	1-8-37	18-8-33	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Quayle, Harold Michael Dallas	24-6-09	8-6-31	7-8-36	8-9-33	Infy.
*Kapoor, Prakesh Lal	10-10-04	13-6-31	13-6-31	13-9-33	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Jaini, Trilok Chand	14-2-94	20-6-31	20-6-31	20-9-33	Rectg. Staff.
Lutter, Denis Patrick Ffiorde	6-1-05	30-6-31	30-6-31	30-9-33	Infy.
Cooper, Jai Rustomji	1-1-03	4-7-31	4-7-31	4-10-33	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Chaudhri, Ranpat Rai	8-7-05	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Akbar Abdul Hamid Khan	21-8-94	8-7-31	8-7-31	8-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
Middleton-Stewart, Donald Jesmond	13-8-07	18-7-31	18-7-31	18-10-33	Engrs.—A.
Sholapurkar, Ramkrishna Yashvant	20-12-01	21-7-31	21-7-31	21-10-33	Infy.
Gurpuran Singh	25-12-02	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Rectg. Staff.
The Hon'ble Sardar Buta Singh	16-10-03	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-32	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Mann, Sardar Nau Nihal Singh	30-9-97	31-7-31	31-7-31	31-10-33	Misc. duties. (Rectg. Rest Camps.)
Bakhshi, Pralhad Singh	15-8-02	7-8-31	7-8-31	7-11-33	R. I. A. S. C. (A.T.).
*Sang, Ram Parshad	13-7-96	8-8-31	8-8-31	9-11-33	Engrs.—B.
Gardiner, Reginald Thomas	27-4-06	28-8-31	28-8-31	28-11-33	Engrs.—A.
Mortimer, Frederick John	10-4-06	10-9-31	31-1-36	10-12-33	Cav.
Davies, Roland Gwynne	11-2-06	21-10-31	21-10-31	21-1-34	Misc. duties. (Field Cashiers.)
Andrade, Caletan Sales de	24-2-01	31-10-31	31-10-31	31-1-34	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Hardie, Frank Cyril	9-2-03	18-2-32	21-5-36	18-5-34	Infy.
Choudhri, Kaval Krishna	16-6-00	17-4-32	1-8-37	17-7-34	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
McDermott, Lindsay Sherwood	7-12-93	28-5-32	1-4-37	28-8-34	Staff—Censorship.
*Fitzpatrick, Donald Hugh	22-9-98	9-7-32	10-4-35	9-10-34	Staff.
Sharp-Collett, Angus George	6-10-05	14-7-32	21-11-35	14-10-34	Cav.
Winton, Douglas Murray	9-7-07	26-9-32	21-7-37	26-12-34	Cav.
Gibson, Edwin Joseph	4-5-04	28-11-32	31-7-35	28-2-35	Infy.
Angradi, Siddappa Kallappa	8-7-08	13-7-31	13-7-31	1-3-35	Infy.
Leach, Godfrey Eric	26-5-08	1-1-33	10-6-37	1-4-35	Cav.
Rowntree, John Bateman	5-4-06	3-4-33	1-4-36	3-7-35	Cav.
Williamson, Dennis Vernon	13-4-09	17-6-33	1-8-37	17-9-35	(I. W.) Road Constrn. Bn. Depot.
Mohammad Abunasar Moazzuddin	1-9-05	23-9-35	23-9-36	23-9-35	I. L. P.—Medl.
Hibbert, Frederick David	30-6-12	14-7-33	28-7-36	14-10-35	Infy.
Smyth, Maurice Carlton Joseph	28-1-05	7-8-33	29-10-36	7-11-35	Engrs.—A.
Dennis, Stanley	9-8-05	13-9-33	29-5-37	13-12-35	Remts.
Charters, Herbert Christopher	30-11-02	19-9-33	5-7-35	19-12-35	Engrs.
Cartland, John Basil	19-5-12	1-11-33	27-11-35	1-2-36	Cav.
Brotherton, Arthur Charles Tennyson	24-1-03	9-1-34	21-11-35	9-4-36	Infy.
Lloyd-Bennett, Norman	199 10-9-06	27-1-34	29-3-37	27-4-36	Cav.
*Bireh, Charles Raymond Blackburne	1-4-99	17-5-34	6-9-36	17-8-36	Rectg. Staff.
Bruse, John Charles Langlois	21-11-10	17-6-34	15-5-37	17-9-36	Remts.
MaeLean, Lorraine Alexander	30-1-08	23-8-34	11-2-37	23-11-36	Infy.
Russell, Edward George	31-7-13	3-3-37	3-3-37	3-3-37	Engrs.—A.
Higgins, Reginald George	5-12-11	23-12-34	28-4-37	23-2-37	Infy.
Wilkinson, Edward	21-2-11	9-2-35	9-2-35	9-5-37	Infy.
Williams, Edger Lloyd	13-12-11	12-3-35	30-11-36	12-6-37	Infy.

* Qualified Workshop Officer or employed on Workshop duties.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of 1st Commission or for seniority in A. I. R. O.	Date of appointment.	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
2nd-Lieutenants (44).					
Whitburn, Robert Radcly	13-11-08	1-4-32	1-4-32	1-4-32	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Kent, Cavendish Bryan Sherlock	7-10-12	27-6-34	14-9-36	27-6-34	Infy.
Thompson, Noel John Sinnamon	18-12-11	27-11-34	4-8-36	27-11-34	Infy.
Cokubound, Ian Murray	20-9-14	18-5-35	22-12-36	18-5-35	Infy.
Pannell, John Alfred Archer	14-8-10	27-3-35	27-3-35	27-3-35	Infy.
Curry, Alfred Robert	26-1-05	27-5-35	27-5-35	27-5-35	Engrs.—A.
Lawson, John Grafton	1-6-03	3-8-35	1-2-36	3-8-35	R. I. A. S. C. (M. T.).
Scott, Ian Dixon	6-3-09	5-8-35	5-8-35	5-8-35	Infy.
Grant, Philip Trevor	23-8-15	3-9-35	4-3-37	3-9-35	Infy.
Coventry, Edgar Donald	8-3-07	17-10-35	17-10-35	17-10-35	Misc. duties. (Ry. Reserve Regt.)
Schofield, Charles Leslie	5-9-06	6-2-36	21-1-37	6-2-36	Sig.
Smith, Geoffrey William John	30-3-13	26-2-36	3-7-36	26-2-36	Infy.
Truce, Alexander Edwin Robert	30-4-16	10-3-36	25-3-37	10-3-36	Sigs.
Cornfield John Charles Elliott	20-5-15	17-3-36	17-3-36	17-3-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Tanner, Denis	21-10-00	19-3-36	3-8-37	19-3-36	Rectg. Staff.
Marsden, Robert William	26-10-14	9-5-36	9-5-36	9-5-36	Infy.
Hannan-Stanley, Kenneth Alan	28-8-05	13-8-36	13-8-36	13-8-36	R. I. A. S. C. (Supply).
Lambrick, Hugh Trevor	20-4-04	23-8-36	21-8-37	23-8-36	Cav.
Cookson, Christopher Arthur	4-12-04	26-8-36	25-5-37	26-8-36	Cav.
Morgenstern, Maximilian Alfred	18-12-10	11-9-36	11-9-36	11-9-36	Infy.
Dix, Charles Beattie	28-9-12	1-10-36	1-10-36	1-10-36	Infy.
Eagan, Reginald Hugh	22-4-02	28-10-36	28-10-36	28-10-36	Engrs.—A.
Dawson, Cyril John	30-8-11	22-12-36	22-12-36	22-12-36	Infy.
Lewisohn, Leon Hornby	24-12-12	23-3-37	29-7-37	23-3-37	Cav.
Howatson, Robert John	8-11-11	15-7-37	15-7-37	15-7-37	Infy.
Wadley, Keith Lloyd Hamilton	5-9-08	27-7-37	27-7-37	27-7-37	Engrs.—A.
Kiernander, Neblett Alfred	21-9-16	30-7-37	30-7-37	30-7-37	Infy.
Malvalli Gundappa Krishna Murti	24-8-97	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Sardar Sahib Kartar Singh	15-10-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Narayan Balkrishna Gadre	3-12-99	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Preo Nath Dutt	1-5-01	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Field Cashiers.
Mian Mohammad Sadiq	16-12-02	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Said Ahmad	6-9-03	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Spec. Lab. Coys.
Jagjit Singh Paul	5-1-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Lingojirao Manjnath Hervattakar	2-7-04	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Aslam Walter Sirajuddin	18-1-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Denis Pletas Nicholas Aranba	10-9-05	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Ram Nath Kapur	14-4-06	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Kamalewar Barua	1-11-08	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Malik Vidya Parkash Kapur	18-6-09	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Engrs.—B.
Sisir Kumar Bose	8-2-10	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	(I. W.) Staff.
Narendra Nath Khosla	30-9-11	1-8-37	1-8-37	1-8-37	Staff.—Censorship.
Hots, Robert Eric	13-2-12	6-9-37	6-9-37	6-9-37	Rectg.—Staff.
Wright, Charles Henry Edmund	29-9-09	7-9-37	7-9-37	7-9-37	

1st King's Dragoon Guards.

Arrived in India. 12 October 1935 from Egypt.

Bolarum—Arrived 14 October 1935 from Bombay. (For Overseas.)

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dottingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Waterloo,"
 "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Peking, 1900," "South Africa, 1879, 1901-02," "Afghanistan, 1915."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Mervel," "France and Flanders, 1914-17."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue. Plume—Red.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles J. Briggs, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay 16.3-26.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
12-5-15	Tharks, J. G. E., p.s.c.	...	...
Majors.			
25-8-14	Paton, J. A., p.s.c.	...	...
1-2-23	McCorquodale, D.	3-1-34	...
23-9-22	Porter, B. D. S.	4-8-34	...
		18-1-37	R. W. A. F. F.
Captains.			
3-11-23	Hopkins, A. J. L.	1-4-32	...
30-1-23	Peto, B. A. J.	18-6-32	Adj., Scottish Horse.
29-1-27	Radford, W. B.	1-10-32	Staff Col., Camberley.
1-9-26	Drabble, P. C. (46)	3-1-34	Adj., Lovatt Scouts.
29-1-27	Luck, R. F. (36)	22-4-34	...
1-9-27	Crossley, A. P. C.	4-8-34	...
31-1-29	Lindsay, M. J.	4-8-34	...
4-2-26	Savill, K. E.	23-4-36	...
29-8-29	Whetherly, W. E. S.	1-12-36	...
29-8-31	Cowper, F. C.	21-1-37	Le., ex. I., 4 m. 1 d. to 19 Oct. 37.
Lieutenants.			
7-9-32	Weaver, J. F. H. 18	29-1-34	...
27-8-31	Rydon, H. J.	27-8-34	Adj.
29-1-32	Delaney, A. C. S.	29-1-35	A. D. C. to the Govr., Madras.
1-9-32	Priestley, H. B. G.	1-9-35	...
1-9-32	Cairns, W. N. (18)	1-9-35	...
1-9-32	Selby, H. C. (18)	1-9-35	...
2-2-33	Llewellyn Palmer, A. W. A.	2-2-36	A. D. C. to the Govr. Gen. and C. in C., Commonwealth of Australia.
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-2-34	Hellyer, A.	1-2-37	...
30-8-34	Collie, R. B.	30-8-34	...
30-8-34	Budden, T. R.	30-8-34	...
29-8-35	Arkwright, M. R. (49)	29-8-35	...
30-11-35	Phillips, J. A. M.	30-11-35	...
30-1-36	Chrystal, P. D.	30-1-36	...
30-1-36	Clifton, Lord	30-1-36	Le., in & ex. I., 4 m. to 3 Dec. 37.
27-8-31	Rydon, Lt. H. J.	27-8-34	Adj., 4 Aug. 37.
15-1-36	Robinson, Lt. E. T.	15-1-35	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, 702, Napaul Road, Tidworth.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

3rd Carabiniers (Prince of Wales's Dragoon Guards).

Arrived in India, from U. K.

Sialkot—Arrived from

Two carbines in saltire surmounted by the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

The Rising Sun in the second corner and The Red Dragon in the third corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Williams," "Talavera,"
 "Albuera," "Vitoria," "Peninsula," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Abyssinia," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief
 of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales's) and The Carabiniers (6th Dragoon Guards).—"Mons," "Le
 Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mame, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres,
 1914," "15," "Nonne Boschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scrape, 1917,"
 "Cambrai 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform scarlet. Facings, yellow Plume, black and red.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir George A. Weir, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 14-9-29.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-8-13	Lloyd, L. S., M.C., p.s.c.	4-10-35 1-1-35.	...
Majors.			
17-9-13	Gill, W. T., M.C.	21-6-29	...
1-10-14	Horn, S. B., M.C.	4-10-31	...
18-5-17	Shepley, R. G. S.	30-4-36	Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 31 Oct. 37.
1-12-20	Cattley, G. A.	25-9-36	Equitn. Sch.
Captains.			
24-4-18	Ford, E. C. K. H.	21-6-29	...
21-8-18	Holland, A. F.	21-6-29	...
14-7-21	Nolley, H. S., s.	2-6-34	...
23-12-21	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H.	30-4-36	...
3-9-25	Dollar, G.	30-4-36	...
1-2-23	Goddard, B. M.	16-9-36	...
4-2-26	Watson, W. R. H.	16-9-36	...
30-1-24	de Winton, R. P.	25-9-36 30-7-36	Adj.
4-2-26	Warden, G. P.	...	...
Lieutenants.			
2-9-33	Dimsdale, T. E.	28-1-35	...
27-8-31	Ley, H. M. H. (29)	11-7-36 27-8-34	...
29-8-29	Fishbourne, J. R.	23-1-37 29-8-32 17-2-37	...
	Ironsides, P. W. A.	31-12-36	...
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Cordy-Simpson, G. F.	30-8-34	...
30-8-34	Sloan, W. C. W. (29)	30-8-34	...
31-1-35	Ashton, J. M.	31-1-35	...
30-1-36	Johnstone, N. V. (33)	30-1-36	...
30-1-36	Cameron-Rose, J. L. R.	30-1-36	...
30-4-36	Cubitt, C. G.	30-4-36	...
4-2-26	Warden, Capt. G. P.	25-9-36 30-7-36	Adj., 1 Aug. 37.
7-7-34	Driskell, Lt. A. T. E.	7-7-34	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Associations. (3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

(6th Dragoon Guards). 92, High Holborn, London, W. C. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

13th-18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own).

Arrived in India 16 Oct. 31 from Egypt.

Risalpur.—Arrived 22nd October 1936 from Sialkot.

19th Hussars.

Viret in Aeternum

"Albano," "Vittoria," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Aims," "Belkhiava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

18th Royal Hussars (Queen Mary's Own)

"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro Patria conamur."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "The Great War.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg, 1914," "Bellevue, 1914," "Somme, 1914," "Fiers Courcellette," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917-18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Collars—Buff. Busby-bag—Buff. Plume—White.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. the Lord Baden-Powell, O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., L.D., ret. pay 26-11-11.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
12-8-14	Miller, C. H., p.s.c. (38) ...	1-7-37 1-7-36	
Majors.			
35-2-14	Barrett, J. L. M. (33, 60, 202) ...	24-8-20	
7-11-14	Chrystall, J. L. M.C. (36) ...	15-9-30	
7-2-15	Stirling, D. A. (33, 36, 60) ...	1-9-35	Comdt., Transjordan F. F.
9-10-21	Turner, C. H. (33, 36, 46, 60) ...	1-7-37 1-1-34	Comdt., Remt. Depot, Abbasia A. M. S., S. Comd., Salisbury
Captains.			
7-4-18	Westland, G. L. M. (33, 36) ...	24-8-20	
19-7-16	Suord, E. S. (33, 36, 38, 40, 60) ...	19-9-29	
1-5-17	Ayscough, H. C. (36, 60) ...	20-9-29	
24-4-18	Daries, W. W. N. (33, 36, 61) ...	6-10-31	
30-12-18	Hawker, J. (25, 20, 33, 44) ...	6-10-31	
23-12-20	Blake, D. O'R. E. H. (25, 33, 60) ...	6-10-31	
30-8-22	Cooke, D. A. R. B. (27, 33, 47, 61) ...	15-10-31	
3-9-25	Loftus, O. St. J. (33, 38) ...	19-2-32	
3-9-25	Critchley, R. A. (33, 36, 47, 55) ...	8-2-25	
3-9-27	Harrap, R. T. G. (25, 33, 60) ...	1-10-35	
2-2-28	Butler, W. F. (33, 61) ...	1-11-35	
Lieutenants.			
30-1-30	Palmer, J. R. (33, 36) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Tinker, E. H. [1] (38, 109) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-31	Conry-Simpson, J. R. (60) ...	20-1-34	
30-1-31	Stocker, A. C. (38, 40) ...	20-1-34	
27-8-31	Cotter, Sir Delaval J. A., Bart. (33) ...	27-8-31	
28-1-32	Smyly, R. P. P. (33) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-31	Keppel, Hon. D. W. G. ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Bell, M. W. H. (33) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Robertson, D. P. (33) ...	2-2-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-5-34	Rugge-Price, A. A. K. (32) ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Delina, J. P. ...	31-1-35	
21-12-35	Akers-Douglas, A. G. ...	21-12-35	
30-1-36	Wormald, D. B. ...	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Cooper, G. M. ...	30-1-36	
7-10-36	Walker, J. A. O. ...	7-10-36	
3-9-25	Critchley, Capt. R. A. ...	8-2-35	
8-9-14	Ellery, Lt.-Col. A. G. ...	7-8-35	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—13th-18th Royal Hussars Journal, Risalpur.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

14th/20th King's Hussars.

Arrived in India, 9th January 1934 from Egypt.

Lucknow.—Arrived 24th October 1936 from Risalpur.

14th King's Hussars.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Taverna," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Panjab," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918."

20th Hussars.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Swakin, 1915," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellevue, 1914," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Busby-bag—Yellow. Plume—White.

COLONEL—Col. (Hon. Brig.) F. B. Hurndall, M.C., ret. pay. 21-5-37.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-08	Pope, A. V. (33, 36) ...	13-1-37.	
Majors.			
17-9-13	Woodhouse, R. A. G. (33, 60) ...	1-6-34	
16-8-16	Jones, V. H. (33, 36, 41, 60) ...	18-6-36	
11-8-15	Groves, L. H. S. (27, 33, 36, 60) ...	13-1-37	
24-12-20	Norton, J. B. (27, 33, 36, 41, 54, 60) ...	27-1-37	
Captains.			
30-8-23	Pemberton, J. B. [1] (33, 61) ...	20-11-32	
30-8-24	Tilney, H. A. R. (25, 60) ...	13-1-33	
31-8-22	Fanshawe, E. L. ...	13-1-33	
31-8-29	Stephen, R. J. (25, 31, 36, 46, 47) ...	1-8-33	
20-9-30	Woodd, B. B. N. (33, 36, 48, 60) ...	31-12-33	
31-1-31	Scott, G. L. (29) ...	18-6-36	
9-9-31	Allen, R. P. D. F. (33) ...	5-3-37	
Lieutenants.			
8-9-32	Johnston, C. F. (33, 38) ...	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Walker, G. B. (33, 38, 40, 60) ...	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Studd, E. B. (33, 36) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Browne, P. F. W. (33) ...	28-1-35	
6-9-32	Sullivan, G. L. (41) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Lorraine-Smith, G. N. L. ...	29-10-36	
2-2-33	Hurndall, J. W. W. (33, 44) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Pearson, J. P. S. (33) ...	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Silvertop, D. A. H. (33, 36) ...	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Haggie, P. F. S. (33) ...	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	McAllen, R. J. W. (33) ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Congreve, W. R. (33) ...	31-1-35	
27-8-36	Nicholson, H. R. ...	27-8-36	
20-9-30	Woodd, Capt. B. B. N. ...	31-12-33	
13-11-26	Smith, Capt. W. J., M.M. ...	13-11-34	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.—14th King's Hussars Old Soldiers' Association, 92, Victoria Street, S. W. 1.

20th Hussars Association, 92, Victoria Street, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH CAVALRY.

17th-21st Lancers.

Arrived in India 24 Oct. 32 from Egypt.

Meerut.—Arrived 18 October 1935 from Bolarum.

17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Death's Head "O" Glory.

"Aims," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Foschtort, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Marval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

21st Lancers (Empress of India's)

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—"W. W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."

Uniform—Blue. Facing & Plume—White.

COLONEL—Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 1-4-19.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
1-10-14	Harris, P. V.	25-3-35	
Majors.			
29-7-16	Gossage, A. F. W., M.O.	14-2-30	
20-10-15	Bury, J., p.s.c.	23-9-30	Bde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav., Bde.
1-5-17	Wyatt, W. P.	21-5-31	
5-7-17	Birley, N. A.	25-3-35	
Captains.			
21-4-18	Cooke, R. B. B.	2-9-30	Offg. D. A. A. G., B. Comd.
20-12-18	Hurrell, G. T.	23-9-30	Adj., Yorkshire Hussars, T. A.
31-8-22	Walford, H. O.	25-8-31	
1-2-23	Miller, D. O. J.	14-10-32	
30-3-23	Nickalls, T. W.	14-10-32	
27-8-24	Smith Bingham, O. C. B.	1-4-33	
1-9-28	Hull, R. A.	1-4-33	Adj.
30-8-28	Carden, R. O.	18-3-34	Le. ex. I., 6 m. to 12 Jan. 35.
2-2-28	Mildwood, J. A.	15-9-34	Le. ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 21 Nov. 37.
Lieutenants.			
31-1-29	Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. (60)	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Turner, B. H. (46)	30-1-33	
31-1-30	Dugdale, N. (33)	31-1-33	
28-8-30	Marling, Sir John S. V. B.	28-8-33	S. B. O., Meerut.
28-8-30	Fitz Hugh, R. M. (33)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Home, J. I. D. (36, 46)	27-8-34	Adj. Surma V. L. H. (A. F. I.).
27-8-31	Anderson, W. A. O. (29, 38)	27-8-34	
1-9-34	Barbour, D. O. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Blake, R. L. V. (11, 33, 60)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strang-Steel, F. W. (29, 31)	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Edwards-Hesthote, M. L. (33)	2-9-36	
31-4-33	Nix, O. L. A. (36)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Eveleigh, M. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Buxton, S. L. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Maxwell, J. K. (33)	29-8-35	
1-9-28	Hull, Capt. R. A.	1-6-33	Adj., 1 Apr. 35.
29-4-31	Cooper, Lt. E. W.	29-4-31	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The White Lancer and Violette," Meerut, U. P.

Regimental Association.—52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Muzaffargarh.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 8th December 1903. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 20th February 1934.

THE WILD BOAR—"Necaspora torrent"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I.,
(Governor of Bihar)

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captains. (2)

20-11-14	✕ Danby, Arthur Lloyd, B.D. (Lt.-Col.)	2-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
----------	--	--------	--------------------------------

Subalterns. (7)

Lieutenants

16-2-20	✕ Campbell, Clifford Rixon	16-2-32
5-7-20	Timbs, Richard Joseph	5-7-32
14-3-31	Haldane, John	14-3-31
1-10-33	Bloom, Roy Harold	1-10-36

Second Lieutenants.

1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	1-9-34
23-9-36	Still, Charles John	23-9-36
11-2-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John	11-2-37

Supernumerary

31-5-18	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	6-3-31
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George	1-11-33

Staff.

29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse	29-8-32	Adj., 10-12-35.—Le., ex. I., 2 m. 29 d. to 16 Sep. 37.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. R. M.B., CH. D. (ST. AND.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Med. Offr.
23-9-11	✕ Riley, Maj. P. B., M.B.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	23-9-26	Vety. Offr.
23-3-31	Judah, The Revd. Ethelred, D.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

BRITISH CAVALRY.

17th-21st Lancers.

Arrived in India 24 Oct. 32 from Egypt.

Meerut.—Arrived 18 October 1935 from Bolarum.

17th Lancers (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

Death's Head "O' Glory".

"Alma," "Balaklava," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Fesubert, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Marval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin, Mons," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Peronne."

21st Lancers (Empress of India's)

"Khartoum."

The Great War.—"E. W. Frontier India, 1915, '16."

Uniform—Blue. Facings & Plume—White.

COLONEL—Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A. Lawrence, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 1-4-11

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
1-10-14	Harris, P. V.	25-3-35	
Majors			
29-7-16	Gossage, A. F. W., M.O.	14-2-30	
20-10-15	Bury, J., p.s.c.	23-9-30	
1-5-17	Wyatt, W. P.	21-5-31	
5-7-17	Birley, N. A.	25-3-35	Bde. Maj., 4th (Secunderabad) Cav. Bde.
Captains.			
21-9-18	Cooke, R. B. B.	2-9-30	Offg. D. A. A. G., E. Comd.
20-12-18	Hurrell, G. T.	23-9-30	Adj., Yorkshire Hussars, T. A.
31-8-22	Walford, H. O.	25-3-31	
1-2-23	Miller, D. C. J.	14-10-32	
30-8-23	Nickalls, T. W.	14-10-32	
27-8-24	Smith Bingham, O. C. B.	1-6-33	
1-9-28	Hull, R. A.	1-6-33	Adj.
30-8-28	Carden, H. O.	18-3-34	Le. ex. I., 6 m. to 12 Jan. 38.
2-2-28	Midwood, J. A.	15-8-34	Le. ex. I., m. c., 6 m. to 21 Nov. 37.
Lieutenants			
31-1-29	Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. (60)	31-1-32	
30-1-30	Turner, B. H. (46)	30-1-33	
31-1-30	Dugdale, N. (34)	31-1-33	
28-8-30	Marling, Sir John S. V. Bt.	28-8-33	S. S. O., Meerut.
28-8-30	Fitz Hugh, R. M. (33)	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Home, J. I. D. (36, 46)	27-8-34	Adj. Surm. V. L. H. (A. F. I.).
27-8-31	Anderson, W. A. C. (29, 38)	27-8-34	
1-9-34	Barbour, D. O. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Blake, R. L. V. (11) (33, 60)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strang-Steel, F. W. (29, 31)	2-2-36	
1-9-34	Edwards-Hesthote, M. L. (33)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Nix, C. L. A. (36)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Eveleigh, M. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Buxton, S. L. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Maxwell, J. K. (33)	29-8-35	
1-9-28	Hull, Capt. R. A.	1-6-33	Adj., 1 Apr. 35.
29-4-31	Cooper, Lt. E. W.	29-4-31	Qr.-Mr.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The White Lancer and Vagabond," Meerut, U. P.

Regimental Association.—52, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S. W. 1.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Mumabarpur.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Bihar Light Horse.

Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifle Corps on 24th December 1903. Designation changed to Bihar Light Horse on 29th February 1934.

The WILD BOAR—"Necaspora terrens"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 5 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Bihar) 1-4-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captains. (2)

20-11-14	✕ Danby, Arthur Lloyd, M.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.)	2-4-30	Hony. A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
----------	---	--------	--------------------------------

Subalterns. (7)

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants			
16-2-20	✕ Campbell, Clifford Rixon	16-2-32	
5-7-29	Timbs, Richards Joseph	5-7-32	
14-8-31	Haldane, John	14-3-34	
1-10-33	Bloom, Roy Harold	1-10-36	

Second Lieutenants.

1-9-34	James, Arthur Ralph Harvey	1-9-34	
23-9-36	Still, Charles John	23-9-36	
11-9-37	Macdonald, Arthur St. John	11-2-37	

Supernumerary

31-5-18	Kemp, Maj. Walter Noel Roche	6-3-31	
1-11-30	Hopkins, Lt. Hector George	1-11-33	

Staff.

29-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M., R. Deccan Horse	29-8-32	Adj., 10-12-35,—Le. ex. I., 2 m. 29 d. to 16 Sep. 37.
20-1-23	Henderson, Maj. C. B. M.B., CH. P. (St. A.M.D.), I.M.S.	29-9-33	Med. Offr.
28-9-11	✕ Riley, Maj. P. B., M.B.C.V.S., A. F. (Vety. Corps)	28-9-26	Vety. Offr.
22-8-31	Judah, The Revd. Ethelred, B.A.	20-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Calcutta.

Calcutta Light Horse.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—White.

Formed as Calcutta Volunteer Lancers on 22nd August 1872. Reconstituted as Calcutta Mounted Volunteer Rifles on 7th October 1881. Designated Calcutta Mounted Rifles 1st October 1886 and Calcutta Light Horse on 30th May 1887. Absorbed on 1st November 1901 the Central Bengal Light Horse, raised on the 27th June 1894.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR WITH CROWN, "C. L. H." AND MOTTO IN SCROLL ("Defence not Defiance"), SUPERIMPOSED THEREON

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Squadron and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.F., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 20-5-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant Colonel (1).			
3-6-17	×Maitland-Heriot, Gerald Ian, M.C., D.P.	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Bengal

Captains (2).

20-7-18	Grice, William Henry	...	...	31-12-35	Le. ex. I., to 10 Nov. 37.
31-10-17	×Lock, William Henry	...	...	31-8-36	

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenants

17-8-29	Burder, John Henry	...	...	17-5-32	
29-6-30	Warren, Patrick Francis Sutherland	...	...	29-6-33	Le. ex. I., 6 m. to 10 Nov. 37.

Second Lieutenants.

1-10-34	Langham, Ernest Albert	...	...	1-10-34	Le. ex. I., 7 m. to 20 Oct. 37.
1-6-35	Elliott-Lockhart, Allan Robert	...	...	1-6-35	
29-1-36	Sandys-Lumsdaine, Colin Cren	...	...	29-1-36	
29-1-36	Campbell, Richard Henry Dennistoun	...	...	29-1-36	
1-6-36	Unite, Thomas Geoffrey Shirley	...	...	1-6-36	
19-10-36	Williams, Frederick Cecil	...	...	19-10-36	

Staff.

31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L., B. Deccan Horse	...	...	31-8-36	Adj., 10 Oct. 35.
1-4-17	×O'Donnor, Lt. M. O., M.B.O.S., L.R.O.P., M.B., D.S., A.F. (Medl. Corps)	...	...	10-8-28	Medl. Offr.
10-8-15	×McGee, Capt. H. E., A.F. (Vety. Corps)	...	...	22-12-27	Vety. Offr.

CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Silehar.

Uniform—Khaki.

Surma Valley Light Horse.

Formed as Sylhet Volunteer Rifle Corps on the 22nd October 1880. Became Cachar and Sylhet Mounted Rifles on the 6th April 1883. Present designation 15th August 1888.

"Non Sibi Sed Patria"

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.O.I.B., I.C.S. (Governor of Assam) 4-3-37.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Majors (2).

25-4-18	Preston, Arthur Kerrison, E. D.	...	...	4-6-30	Le., ex. I., 8 m., to 21 Oct. 37.
7-1-28	Holbrook, Thomas Edward	...	...	1-12-36	

Captain (1).

4-4-29	×Knott, Victor	...	...	1-12-36	
--------	----------------	-----	-----	---------	--

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

10-1-29	Blacklaws, Tom Alexander	...	...	10-1-32	
12-4-29	×Grinley, Walter Gerald	...	...	12-4-32	
7-5-30	×Bacon, Noel Francis, M.C.	...	...	7-5-33	
1-9-30	×Tyler-Street, Thomas William, M.C.	...	...	1-9-33	
12-11-30	Shorey, Campbell Johnstone	...	...	12-11-33	
1-6-38	×Livingstone, Duncan Ronald	...	...	1-6-36	

Second Lieutenants.

24-6-35	Hall, Robert...	...	...	24-6-35	
8-4-36	McKay, James Weir	...	...	8-4-36	Le. ex. I., 7 m., to 17 Nov. 37.
1-7-36	Brown, Alexander Guthrie	...	...	1-7-36	

Staff.

27-8-31	Home, Lt. (local Capt.) J. I. D., 17th-21st L.	27-8-34	Adjt., 7-5-37.
14-1-16	✕Terrell, Maj. C. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-2-32	Medl. Offr. <i>Ln., ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.</i>
30-5-18	Walke, The Revd. A., B.A.	 30-5-13	Hon ^r . Chapln.

Dibrugarh.

Uniform—Blue.
Facing—White.

Assam Valley Light Horse.

The Lakhimpur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised on the 3rd November 1882, became the Lakhimpur Mounted Rifles on the 27th July 1888. The Sibsagar Mounted Rifles formed on the 29th February 1881, became the Sibsagar Mounted Infantry on the 30th April 1888, and resumed their original designation on the 15th February 1889. The Darrang Mounted Infantry, formed on the 3rd June 1887, became the Darrang Mounted Rifles on the 15th February 1889. These units, with the Nongong Mounted Rifles, raised on the 27th July 1888 and the Gauhati Rifles, formed on the 15th November 1885, were amalgamated as the Assam Valley Mounted Rifles on 6th November 1891. Present designation 26th September 1896. The Shillong Volunteer Rifles, formed on the 11th August 1883, were absorbed on the 1st May 1906.

A. V. L. H. MONOGRAM.

"Semper Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Squadrons, 12 L. M. Pa. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Robert Niel Reid, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Assam) 4-3-37.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
22-5-17	✕ Pilcher, Alan Humphrey, M.C., E. D.	1-4-35	Hon. A. D. C. to Govt. of Assam.

Major (1).

27-11-14	✕ O'Connor, Fergus Patrick, V. D.	1-9-34	
----------	-----------------------------------	--------	--

Captains (5).

17-5-15	✕ Greenwell, Peter Sidney, E. D. (Maj.)	1-4-35	
11-10-15	✕ Harrold, William	18-8-34	
22-11-20	✕ Hodson, Dudley Charles	1-9-34	
1-4-30	✕ Warren, George	1-4-35	

Subalterns (24).

Lieutenants.

14-6-17	✕ Odling, Tom Murdoch, E. D.	5-12-21	
31-5-23	Greig, James	31-8-25	
18-3-15	✕ Furedon, Charles Henry	1-2-26	
18-2-24	✕ Woodford, Ronald Courtis	18-5-26	
1-9-30	✕ Turnbull, James, M.O.	1-9-33	
1-1-31	✕ Thomson, Ronald Macgregor	1-1-34	
1-1-31	✕ Pitt, Harold	1-1-34	
11-7-31	✕ Cronin, Ronald Herbert	11-7-34	
1-1-32	✕ Marr, Francis Alleyne, D.S.O., M.O.	1-1-35	
1-4-32	Kenny Edward William Bodenham	1-4-35	
25-11-32	✕ Davis, Robert James Green	25-11-35	
23-12-32	✕ Lloyd, Stanley	23-12-35	

Second Lieutenants.

4-9-34	Brough, William Gordon	8-9-34	
30-1-35	Webster, Darcy Ronald	30-1-35	
5-2-35	Moore, Donald Brockholes Harvey	5-2-35	
19-11-35	Harvey, Leslie Richard	19-11-35	
17-4-36	Gardner, Osmond	17-4-36	
27-4-36	Petgrave, Johnson, Reeve	27-4-36	
15-5-36	Hunt, Francis Raimond	15-5-36	
8-5-37	Hyatt, Geoffrey	8-5-37	

Supernumerary

24-7-15	✕ Reid, Maj. James Edward, E. D.	1-2-31	Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Dec. 37.
28-4-23	Dow, Lt. Percy Neal	28-7-25	
5-2-23	Henderson, Lt. John Crabtree	8-2-31	

Staff

24-1-17	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. B. G., O. I. Horse	28-1-35	Adj., 1-12-34.
20-5-15	✕ Goldie, Maj. E. A., M.C., E. D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	16-6-29	Medl. Offr.
21-7-22	✕ Moloney, Capt. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	21-1-26	Medl. Offr.
6-6-33	Bobbett, Lt. F. M. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	8-6-33	Medl. Offr.
22-6-34	Purke, Lt. M. R. T., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-6-34	Medl. Offr. Lt., ex I., 6 m., to 13 Oct. 37.
1-4-37	Robertson, Lt. J. R., M.B., C.H.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-4-37	Medl. Offr.
15-6-37	Flack, Lt. H., M.B., B.Ch., E. A. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-6-37	Medl. Offr.

Uniform—Khaki.

Cawnpore.

United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).

The Allahabad Troop Light Horse was formed on the 15th September 1881 from the Allahabad Volunteer Rifle Corps and became the Allahabad Light Horse in 1890. The Cawnpore Light Horse, formed on 14th February 1896 from the Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Ghazipur Light Horse, formed on 7th January 1887 from the Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps; the Gorakhpur Light Horse, formed on 10th June 1887 from the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps, were amalgamated as United Provinces Light Horse on the 1st April 1901. Designation changed to 1st United Provinces Horse, 1st April 1903, and to 7th (Southern Regiment) United Provinces Horse on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A SWORDS-MAN WITH A DRAWN SWORD ON A PRANCING CHARGER. Below it inscribed "Relic of Lucknow, 1857" and "United Provinces Horse."

Composition:—4 L. M. Pa. (Allahabad), 3 L. M. Pa. (Cawnpore), and 1 L. M. P. and 1 Sec. Motor Cyclist (Lucknow).

(Included in & administered by the Allahabad, Cawnpore and Lucknow Contingents.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-4-25	✕ Davies, Francis Joseph, V. D.	1-4-30	Allahabad.

Subalterns (8).

Second Lieutenants.

14-11-34	Caldwell, Ewen Cameron	14-11-34	Cawnpore.
10-5-35	✕ Bower, Denzil Mowbray	10-5-35	Allahabad.
19-9-36	Anstin, William Metcalfe	19-9-36	Lucknow.
2-11-36	Tatterhall, Cecil Owen	2-11-36	Ex. ex I., 8 m., to 3 Feb. 38.
1-4-37	Morgan, Vernon Edmund	1-4-37	Allahabad.
1-4-37	Morcos, Eric Joseph	1-4-37	Allahabad.

Supernumerary.

	Pepps, Capt. John Homphery Hill	29-10-29	Lucknow.
19-11-24	Watt, Capt. William Robert	29-10-29	Cawnpore.
17-5-16	✕ Lawson, Lt. Charles Prichard	17-5-31	Cawnpore.
19-9-28	✕ Walker, Lt. Alexander Izat, M.O.	19-9-31	Lucknow.
10-12-28	Souter, Lt. Edward Matheson, C.I.E.	10-12-31	Cawnpore.
1-6-29	Blansett, Lt. Guy Thomas	1-4-32	Allahabad.

Darjeeling.

Uniform—Scarlet.
Facings—White.

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 6th August 1873 as Northern Bengal Volunteer Rifle Corps. Absorbed Darjeeling Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th August 1881. Re-organized on 15th February 1889 under present designation.

THE BENGAL TIGER. "Fideliter."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Squadrons and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, P.C.B., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 29-3-32

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
24-2-24	Ferguson, Robert Hunter, E. D. ...	10-5-35	
Majors (2).			
20-8-17	× Irving, Martin, E. D. ...	11-12-34	
30-6-26	Treanor, Robert Stanley Seymour ...	1-1-36	
Captains (3).			
10-2-30	Brahant-Smith, Henry Bruce, E. D. ...	1-1-36	
1-3-30	McIntosh, George ...	1-4-36	
15-3-30	Hannagan, Lawrence ...	1-4-36	
Subalterns (10).			
Lieutenants			
12-6-30	Rolfe, Charles Hieron ...	12-6-33	
31-10-31	Matthews, William Harwood ...	31-10-34	
4-8-35	O'Connor, Hugh Noel ...	4-8-36	
1-9-35	Macpherson, George Pleken ...	1-9-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-35	× Moss, Reginald Samuel ...	1-4-35	
1-12-35	× Maude, Edwin Walter, M.C. ...	1-1-35	
1-12-36	× Deck, Alfred Castell, M.C. ...	1-12-35	
1-9-36	Robertson, Donald ...	1-9-36	
15-1-37	Allan, Thomas Ward ...	15-1-37	
Attached			
22-12-17	× Lloyd, Lt. (Hony. Capt.) John Thomas, E. D. ...	1-7-30	Cadet.
8-10-32	Henson, Lt. Alan Dale ...	3-10-35	Cadet.
1-3-34	Heywood, Lt. John Henry ...	1-3-37	Cadet.
1-11-34	Chopin, 2nd Lt. Maurice Kenneth ...	1-11-34	Cadet.
Supernumerary.			
6-6-23	Stewart, Maj. John ...	11-2-33	
1-1-16	× Graves, Capt. Ernest ...	1-7-30	
Staff.			
27-8-24	Eserton, Capt. D. G., Guides Cav. ...	27-8-33	Adjt., 1-10-35. — <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 1 Dec. 37.</i>
4-12-14	Brierley, Maj. R., 7 G. R. ...	30-8-33	Offg. Adjt.
3-6-16	× Harrison, Maj. O. O., E. D., A. F. (Med. Corps). ...	13-8-30	Medl. Offr.
31-1-31	Arthur, Lt. John Hay, A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	31-1-31	Medl. Offr.
25-5-05	Graham, The Revd. John Anderson, C.I.E., V.D., D.D. ...	25-5-05	Hony. Chaplain

Lahore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—White.

Punjab Light Horse.

Raised on 12th May 1845

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, WITH THE MOTTO

"De Bon Voulir Servir Le Roy."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Troops and 4 Motor Troops.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert William Emerson, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 13-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-4-27	× Latham, Philip Denys ...	1-4-33	Lahore.
Captain (1).			
30-12-31	Cooke, Noel Frederick ...	1-4-36	Lahore.
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
1-3-32	Davies, Tewdar Griffith Bowen ...	1-3-35	Khaur.
20-6-32	Burrell, Norman Sidney John ...	20-6-35	Lahore.
Second Lieutenants.			
2-10-34	Shalrp, John Norman ...	2-10-34	Rawalpindi.
27-11-34	× Richards, Ralph Arthur Charles ...	27-11-34	Lahore.
Supernumerary.			
1-4-22	× Mitchell, Capt. Kenneth Grant, C.I.E. ...	25-2-30	Simla, Delhi.
Staff.			
1-10-20	Taylor, Lt. W., A. F. (Vety. Corps) ...	1-10-20	Vety. Offr.

Madras.

Uniform—Blue
Facings—White.

Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.

Formed on 12th February 1904.

"BUGLE"

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 A./C. Section and 10 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) . . 26-11-34.

Major (1).			
5-6-15	× Cumming, Ian, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	5-4-30	
Captains (4).			
17-4-17	× Turpin, Christopher Frank ...	5-4-30	
22-12-14	× Lodge, Alfred Percy Derriman, E. D. ...	17-9-30	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 25 Apl. 38.</i>
3-9-17	× Danagher, Arthur Vincent, E.D. ...	1-7-31	
1-7-16	× John, Cyril Harry, M.C. ...	13-9-32	
Subalterns (13).			
Lieutenants.			
1-7-27	Laurence, Basil Stanley ...	3-7-30	<i>Le. ex I., 6½ m., to 21 Oct. 37.</i>
12-4-17	× Park, Charles Allen Robertson (Hony. Capt.) ...	19-12-31	
16-3-29	Hugheson, Geoffrey Douglas ...	16-3-32	
20-10-30	Steven, Alastair James Elvies ...	20-10-33	
9-8-15	× Boulton, Beauchamp St. John, M.C. ...	23-1-34	
17-6-16	× Leigh, John Walker Dickinson, M.C., E.D. ...	23-4-35	
1917	× Gardiner, Douglas Iven ...	4-5-35	
15-10-14	× Conner, Eric Seymour, M.C. ...	1-4-36	
20-12-33	Oakes, George Macalpine ...	20-12-36	
Second Lieutenants			
15-10-34	Rowlandson, Paulin Edward ...	15-10-34	
2-4-37	Bernard, James Lawrence ...	2-4-37	
1-5-37	Hay, George Leslie ...	1-5-37	
1-5-37	Marshall, John Robert ...	1-5-37	
Supernumerary			
26-6-28	Hopton, Capt. Alan William ...	24-11-31	
7-7-18	× Hawkins, Lt. Frank ...	21-2-30	
23-1-31	Whitson, Lt. Harry Hector Adie, M.B.E. ...	23-1-34	
30-3-31	× Diaper, Lt. Frederick John Burletson, M.W. ...	30-3-34	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m., to 15 Oct. 37.</i>
21-3-34	× Logie, Lt. Thomas ...	22-3-37	
Staff.			
14-7-21	Atkins, Capt. S. W., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 49) ...	23-5-33	Adjt., 29 Oct. 36.
27-2-39	Edmonds, The Revd. Canon Herbert James ...	27-2-30	Hony. Chaplain.

CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Ranchi.

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HORSE SHOES SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.
"I strike to kill."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 L. M. Ps. and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. I.C.S.
(Governor of Bihar) 1-4-37.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

5-12-30 X Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. ... 6-12-33

Majors (2).

22-9-23	Henderson, William Oscar ...	27-9-33	Le. ex I., 6 m. 30 d., to 30 Oct. 37.
25-1-24	Bates, Harold Townsend ...	16-3-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar.

Captains (3).

27-2-25	X Jones, James Wilfrid ...	30-4-34	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 5 Oct. 37.
20-2-29	McCrae, James ...	30-1-34	
16-12-29	X Ingledeu, Arthur Edward, D.S.M.	16-3-35	

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

5-9-20	X Hart, Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E. ...	5-9-32	
1-6-30	Sims, Frederick ...	1-6-33	
1-6-30	Mooney, Herbert Francis ...	1-6-33	
1-12-31	Johnson, Edwin Done ...	1-12-34	
1-4-32	X Carruthers, Tom ...	1-4-35	
12-12-33	Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite ...	12-12-36	

Second Lieutenants.

3-12-34	X Kenny, Richard Joseph ...	3-12-34	
1-5-35	X Barraclough, Norman, M.M. ...	1-5-35	
1-4-36	Nowell, Ronald Victor ...	1-4-36	
1-9-36	Thesiger, Osric Wilfred ...	1-9-36	
31-12-36	Aitken, Ian Miller Edington ...	31-12-36	
14-1-37	Kerr, John Millar ...	14-1-37	
1-6-37	Glover, Patrick Moore ...	1-6-37	Le. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Jan. 38.

Supernumerary.

1 2 18	Lucy, Maj. Thomas, V.D. ...	19-10-31	
8-4-31	Pearce, Lt. Thomas, V. D. ...	8-4-34	

Staff.

23-12-21	Cooper, Capt., R. A. B., O.B.E., E. York R. (33, 43, 47)	1-11-31	Adj't., 1-4-36.
24-5-15	X Simpson, Maj. F.T., M. O., A. F., (Med. Corp.) ...	1-9-30	Medl. Offr.

CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Bombay.

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted 1st Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTER OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "Urbs Prima in India."

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Bombay Light Patrol."

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 25th May 1840

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 L. M. Ps.
(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay.) 10-12-31

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

20-6-31 X Bell, William Anderson ... 7-1-37 Le. ex I., to 25 Oct. 37.

Captains (3).

30-6-23	Brett, Frank Wesley ...	1-2-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay. Offg. O. C.
6-4-19	Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier ...	1-9-35	Le. ex I., to 26 Oct. 37.

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

22-2-30	Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson	22-2-33	
25-11-31	Collinson, William Maxted ...	25-11-34	
1-10-35	X Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. ...	1-10-35	
4-5-33	Taylor, Charles David ...	4-5-36	

Second Lieutenants.

2-10-35	Guggenheim, Oscar Armand ...	2-10-35	
3-10-35	Malcomson, Claude Leon ...	3-10-35	
4-10-35	Aitken, Robert Rowan ...	4-10-35	In Madras.
25-9-36	Tod, Harold Aubrey ...	25-9-36	
16-3-37	Owen, Clive William ...	16-3-37	

CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Ranchi.

Uniform—Khaki
Facing—White

Chota Nagpur Regiment.

Formed as Chota Nagpur Mounted Rifles on 7th August 1891. Became Chota Nagpur Light Horse on 2nd March 1910. Present designation, 1st April 1917.

HOUSE SHORN SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN ENCIRCLING A COBRA IN THE ACT OF STRIKING.

"I strike to kill."

Composition :—H. Q., 1 Squadron, 1 Coy. Infantry, 1 W./T. Section, 5 L. M. Ps. and 1 A. C. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. I.C.E. (Governor of Bihar) 1-4-37.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

5-12-30 X Maclean, Charles Allan, M.B.E., M.C. ... 6-12-33

Majors (2).

22-9-23 Henderson, William Oscar ... 27-9-33 *Le. ex I., 6 m. 20 d., to 30 Oct. 37.*
25-1-24 Bates, Harold Townsend ... 16-3-35 Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bihar

Captains (3).

27-2-25 X Jones, James Wilfrid ... 30-4-34 *Le. ex I., 6 m., to 5 Oct. 37.*
20-2-29 McCrae, James ... 30-1-34
16-12-29 X Ingledew, Arthur Edward, D.S.M. ... 16-3-35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

5-9-20 X Hart, Frank Anthony Albert, O.B.E. ... 5-9-32
1-6-30 Sims, Frederick ... 1-6-33
1-6-30 Mooney, Herbert Francis ... 1-6-33
1-12-31 Johnson, Edwin Done ... 1-12-34
1-4-32 X Carruthers, Tom ... 1-4-35
12-12-33 Jebb, Richard Lewthwaite ... 12-12-36

Second Lieutenants.

3-12-34 X Kenny, Richard Joseph ... 3-12-34
1-5-35 X Barrackough, Norman, M.M. ... 1-5-35
1-4-36 Nowell, Ronald Victor ... 1-4-36
1-9-36 Thealger, Orie Wilfred ... 1-9-36
31-12-36 Altken, Ian Miller Edlington ... 31-12-36
14-1-37 Kerr, John Millar ... 14-1-37
1-6-37 Glover, Patrick Moore ... 1-6-37 *Le. ex I., 6 m., to 14 Jan. 34.*

Supernumerary.

1 2 13 Luby, Maj. Thomas, V.D. ... 19-10-31

8-4-31 Pearce, Lt. Thomas, V. D. ... 8-4-34

Staff.

23-12-21 Cooper, Capt., R. A. B., O.B.E., E. York R. (33, 43, 47) 1-11-31 Adjlt., 1-4-36.
24-5-15 X Simpson, Maj. F.T., M.C., A.F. (Med. Corp.) ... 1-9-30 Medl. Offr.

CAVALRY, AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Bombay.

The Bombay Light Patrol.

Formed from Bombay Light Horse and Bombay Light Motor Patrols of the Bombay Contingent. Constituted the Bombay Light Patrol 1933.

Present designation 30th September 1933.

AN EIGHT-POINTED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. IN THE CENTER OF THE STAR THE BOMBAY COAT OF ARMS ENCIRCLED BY A BAND INSCRIBED "Urbs Prima in India."

BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Bombay Light Patrol."

Bombay Light Horse.

Raised on 24th March 1930

The Bombay Light Motor Patrol.

Constituted in 1933.

Composition :—H. Q., 2 troops and 8 L. M. Ps.
(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. (Governor of Bombay) 10-12-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
----------------	--------	------------------	----------

Major (1).

29-6-31 X Bell, William Anderson ... 7-1-37 *Le. ex I., to 25 Oct. 37.*

Captains (3).

30-6-23 Brett, Frank Wsley ... 1-2-30 Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of Bombay.
Offg. O. C.
6-4-19 Noel-Paton, Victor Ferrier ... 1-9-35 *Le. ex I., to 26 Oct. 37.*

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

22-2-30 Stephens, Charles Alan William Daly Watson 22-2-33
25-11-31 Collinson, William Maxted ... 25-11-34
1-10-35 X Ferguson, James Scott, M.C. ... 1-10-35
4-5-33 Taylor, Charles David ... 4-5-36

Second Lieutenants.

2-10-35 Guggenheim, Oscar Armand ... 2-10-35
3-10-35 Malcolmson, Claude Leon ... 3-10-35
4-10-35 Altken, Robert Rowan ... 4-10-35 In Madras.
25-8-36 Tod, Harold Aubrey ... 25-8-36
16-3-37 Owen, Clive William ... 16-3-37

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plumes—White.

Royal Regiment of Artillery.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS, WITH A GUN.

" Ubique " (above). " Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt " (below the Gun.)

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
--------------	--------	----------------	----------

OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY SERVING IN INDIA.

Removed from the Regiment and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

23-12-97	Brind, Sir John E. S., K.C.B., K.B.E., O.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-3-35	Col. Comdt.—G.O. C-in-C., S. Comd.
10-1-00	Salt, H. F., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 22-5-31	Dy. Q. M. G. & Dir. of M. & Q., A. Hdqrs.
23-12-98	Hezlet, R. K., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 22-2-34	Dy. Master-Genl. of the Ordee. & Dir. of Arty., A. Hdqrs.
16-11-01	Carrington, R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	m.g. 29-6-36	Major-General R. A., A. Hdqrs.

Colonels.

21-12-00	Farlan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., (g*) (temp. Brigadier)	3-6-22	Brigadier, R. A., N. Comd.
31-7-02	Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier)	24-6-26	Comdr., 8th (Bareilly) Inf. Bde.
24-12-02	Rawson, C. D., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brigadier)	1-7-31	Brigadier, G. S., N. Comd.
21-12-00	Yorke, P. G., D.S.O., (temp. Brigadier)	1-7-32	Brigadier, R. A., S. Comd.
23-7-01	Medill, P. M., D.S.O.	11-6-33	Brigadier, R. A., W. Comd.
24-12-02	Fitz Gibbon, F., D.S.O., (g) (u*) (temp. Brigadier)	1-7-33	Brigadier, R. A., E. Comd.
26-7-06	Oberry, R. G., M.C. (g*)	1-7-34	Instr., Sr. Offn. Sch., Belgau.
16-7-06	Bagnall, H. G., D.S.O., (g*) (u*) (201)	17-6-36	Comdt. Sch. of Artx (1) Kaku.

† Date of seniority.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
27-7-06	Keles, C. A., D.S.O. (I)	20-12-33	Comdg. XV F. Bde.
25-7-06	Richards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (198)	31-1-35	Comdg. "A" F. Bde., Ind. Arty.
20-12-06	Preston, C. O. D., D.S.O., (I) (162, 261)	31-1-35	Comdg. 20 Mtn. Bde.
27-6-07	Greenwood, T. C. (g*) (u*)	18-5-35	A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs.
23-7-07	Farren, R. H. (g*) (u*)	20-5-35	Comdg. M. A. T. C.
23-7-07	Grant, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C., (I) (29, 201)	17-9-35	Comdg. I. F. Bde.
16-12-07	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C., (g*) (38)	27-10-35	Comdg. XI F. Bde.
18-12-07	Beresford-Pelree, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	{ 16-11-35 1-1-29	Comdg. IV F. Bde.
19-8-08	Penrose, J., M.C. (g*) (u*)	{ 22-1-36 1-7-34	Comdg. 23 Mtn. Bde.
20-7-08	Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (g*)	{ 1-3-36 1-1-31	Comdg. 24 Mtn. Bde.
19-12-08	Mac Donald, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (157, 201)	{ 15-3-36 1-7-33	Comdg. 22 Mtn. Bde.
14-12-08	Chayton, F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (g*) (43, 10)	{ 21-3-36 1-1-34	Comdg. 5 M. Bde.
23-7-09	Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (22, 201)	15-4-36	Comdg. 25 Mtn. Bde.
20-7-09	Younger, J. E. T. (g*)	{ 14-7-36 1-1-36	Comdg. XXVIII F. Bde.
23-7-09	Spencer, R. A., D.S.O.	1-8-36	Comdg. VIII F. Bde.
23-7-09	Stewart-Cox, A., p.s.c.	{ 1-10-36 1-7-33	Comdg. R. A. T. C.
23-7-09	Browne, H. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	5-10-36	Adviser, Coast Defences, A. Hdqrs.
23-7-10	Campbell, G. F., D.S.O.	17-1-37	Comdg. VI F. Bde.
28-7-10	Maitland-Dougall, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 5-3-37 1-7-30	Comdg. 7 M. Bde.
23-12-10	Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	{ 5-6-37 1-7-32	Comdg. III F. Bde.
28-12-10	Duncan, W. E., C.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1) (110)	{ 25-6-37 1-7-32	"F" Bty. R. H. A.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.†	Remarks.
Majors.			
23-12-10	Vining, P. L. (g*†) (29)	1-1-29	25 Mtn. Bty.
21-6-11	Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (g*†) (29)	1-1-29	Ass. Comdt., Sec. of Arty., Kakul.
20-7-11	Kennedy, A. S. C. (29, 54, 80, 184, 201)...	26-2-29	13 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Hawes, L. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (g*†, y*)	{ 6-4-29 1-1-32	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta.
23-12-11	Stansfeld, L. R. [I] (g*†)	1-5-29	21 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
23-12-11	Harriott, W. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1-5-29	S. O., R. A., E. Comd.
23-12-11	Swinton, W., M.C. (g†, y)	18-5-29	17 Mtn. Bty.
23-12-11	Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O.	18-5-29	Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul
19-7-12	Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	{ 22-5-29 1-1-34	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-12-11	Williams, E. J. (199)	1-10-29	25 F. Bty.
19-7-12	Middleton, A. A. (g*†)	18-5-30	25 M. Bty.
19-7-12	English, J. W. (163, 201)	31-1-31	M. A. T. C.
19-7-12	Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C.	1-3-31	5 F. Bty.
19-7-12	Mackenzie, H. H. (155, 201)	14-3-31	Ind. States Forces.
19-7-12	Collins, S. St. B. (38, 201)	1-4-31	12 Mtn. Bty.
20-12-12	Armstrong, R. A., p.s.c. (g*)	27-4-31	D. A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.
18-7-13	Goodman, E. W., M.C. (g*†) (201)	20-6-32	5 Mtn. Bty.
18-7-13	Dennis, M. E., M.C. (291)	21-8-32	3 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
18-7-13	Nugee, G. T., D.S.O., M.C.	1-7-32	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
18-7-13	Durand, A. A. M., M.C. (g*†)	1-7-32	Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
18-7-13	Garratt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (g*†) (29)	4-7-32	"X" F. Bty.
18-7-13	Brittan, O. H., M.C. (s.c.) (e)	10-12-32	"T" F. Bty.
19-12-13	Leigh, J. A., M.C. (g*†, o, y)	1-1-33	79 F. Bty.
19-12-13	Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C. (157, 178, 201)	1-1-33	{ 1 R. Mtn. Bty. { H. L. C. 1-1-37

† Date from which seniority counts in R. A. only

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.			
19-12-13	Bell, L. G. R. F. H., M.C. (201)	2-1-33	20-21 M. Bty.
17-7-14	Fausset, W. A. (g*, y*) (201)	17-1-33	7 Light Bty.
10-6-14	Birbeck, J. H. B.	12-1-33	9 Mtn. Bty.
10-6-14	de Fonblanque, E. B., p.s.c.	17-1-33	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Coll., Quetta. { H. L. C. 1-1-37.
10-6-14	Elliot, F. E. (49, 176, 201)	1-4-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
17-7-14	Kensington, E. C. [I]	7-4-33	17 M. Bty.
17-7-14	Stanford, H. M., M.C. (g*†)	1-5-33	Instr. Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
17-7-14	Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C. (g*†) (y)	24-5-33	65 F. Bty.
17-7-14	Hornby, A. H., M.C., p.s.c.	29-5-33	80 F. Bty.
17-7-14	Dobble, E. T.	29-5-33	62 F. Bty.
11-8-14	de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C. (47, 49, 55, 61)	1-6-33	4 Mtn. Bty.
11-8-14	Selby, J. G., M.C.	1-7-33	18 F. Bty.
16-1-15	Allhusen, R. (y*)	21-7-33	3 F. Bty.
11-8-14	Springfield, C. H. D. O. (g*) (29, 38)	27-7-33	1 F. Bty.
12-8-14	Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C.	9-8-33	75 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Lyon-Smith, T.	{ 22-11-33 { 1-1-33	"N" Bty. R. H. A.
16-9-14	Maxwell, J. L., M.C., p.s.c.	1-2-34	Offg. Bde. Maj., Sind (Indp.) Bde. Area.
16-9-14	Stuart, H. W. H. (y)	24-2-34	74 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Laws, M. E. S., M.C.	24-2-34	26 M. Bty.
16-9-14	Woodward, D. S. H. [I] (110)	6-4-34	14 Heavy Bty.
16-9-14	Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., (g*)	{ 17-4-34 { 1-7-33	64 F. Bty.
16-9-14	Heard, R. L., M.C.	17-4-34	"R" F. Bty.
16-9-14	Tawney, A. E., M.C. (g*†) (28, 201)	1-5-34	11 Mtn. Bty.
17-11-14	Cleeve, F. C. F., M.C.	12-6-34	"E" Bty. R. H. A.
17-11-14	Stansfield, E. J. (199)	1-10-34	98 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Colhoun, J. H. (g*†)	1-10-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
17-11-14	Cleeve, S. M., (o) (p.f.)	3-10-34	77 F. Bty.
17-11-14	Ellis, P. N., p.s.c.	15-10-34	Bds. Maj. 4th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.
17-11-14	Pownall, F. H. S., M.C.	{ 16-1-34 { 1-1-32	4 F. Bty.
7-8-18	Mackay, W. G., O.B.E., M.C.	3-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
7-1-15	Vlaken, S. F., M.C. (29)	5-2-35	7 Mtn. Bty.
10-2-15	Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., p.s.c.	{ 9-2-35 { 1-1-32 { L. C. 1-7-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
10-2-15	Ashley, J. O. M., p.s.c. (y*) [I]	15-3-35	S. O., R. A., S. Comd.
10-2-15	Horsfield, G. (201)	1-4-35	1 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
10-2-15	Young, V. A., M.C. (g*†) (200)	1-4-35	15 M. Bty.
15-2-15	Walker, D. S. H.	20-5-35	"8" F. Bty.
10-2-15	Thuillier, H. S. (y)	1-6-35	4 F. Bty., 1 Arty.
10-2-15	Chapman, K. A. S., p.s.c. [I]	18-5-35	31 F. Bty.
22-1-15	Curtols, J. E. W., M.C.	17-6-35	"H" F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—concl'd.			
22-4-15	Stirling, W. G. P. (199) ...	15-11-35	8 Mtn. Bty.
22-4-15	Holbrook, J. St. O., M.C. (g*†) ...	15-11-35	52 F. Bty.
16-11-18	Stevens, E. M. W. (200) ...	23-11-35	66 F. Bty.
21-6-17	Ponder, S. E. G., M.C. ...	23-11-35	2nd Ind. Div. Ammun. Unit.
10-2-15	Goulder, C., M.C. ...	22-10-26	78 F. Bty.
29-3-18	Maxwell, R. I. (200) ...	14-12-35	23 Mtn. Bty.
4-7-15	Simmons, S. ...	14-12-35	69 F. Bty.
13-10-18	Grant, W. C., M.C. ...	19-12-35	58 F. Bty.
8-1-17	Hill, J. G., M.D.E., M.C. ...	8-1-36	2 Light Bty.
28-7-15	Crosse, E. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	3-2-36	Bde. Maj., Sind Bde. Area.
24-6-16	Drew, A. (47) ...	5-3-36	57 F. Bty.
28-7-15	Siggers, F. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	11-5-36	Bde. Maj., Delhi (I.) Bde. Area.
28-7-15	Harris, L. A., M.C. (g*†) (201) ...	1-8-36	15 Mtn. Bty.
8-1-17	Stewart, J., M.C. ...	25-11-36	83 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Tribe, R. L. ...	25-11-36	16 Mtn. Bty.
16-8-15	Burns, E. R. V., D.O.M. (g†) (o) (y) ...	25-11-36	84 F. Bty.
20-2-18	Cave-Bigley, J. (y) ...	25-11-36	81 F. Bty.
21-8-15	Greest, P. W., M.C. ...	25-11-36	58 F. Bty.
8-7-17	Donkin, A. J., M.C. (o) ...	1-1-37	8 A. A. Bty.
3-1-17	Glover, H. P. McC., M.C. (g*†) ...	1-1-37	14 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Watson, G. C. K. (199) ...	16-1-37	19 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Howard, R. B. (g*†) ...	17-1-37	14 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Rigby, T., M.C., p.s.c. (y) (60, 201) ...	21-1-37	80 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Ord, R. G. ...	10-2-37	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
27-10-15	Helby, T. E. H., M.C., p.s.c. ...	19-3-37	2 Mtn. Bty.
27-10-15	Paton, A., D.S.O., M.C., (b) (25, 111, 201) ...	1-4-37	63 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Merton, H. H. ...	1-4-37	" D " F. Bty.
27-10-15	Bartlett, G. Mc L. (60) ...	1-5-37	73 F. Bty.
27-10-15	Gulford, T. M. N. ...	1-5-37	" W " F. Bty.
27-10-15	McCarthy, A. O., M.C. (197) ...	18-5-37	Bde. Maj., Hannu Bde.
3-1-17	Burns, L. B. D., M.C., p.s.c. (27, 157, 201) ...	1-6-37	" W " F. Bty.
1-8-18	Barlow, E. A. ...	4-6-37	Survey Sec. (Lu Ha).
1-8-18	Lewis, K. F. McK., M.C. (y) (199) ...	5-6-37	3 Mtn. Bty.
19-2-16	Klug, H. J., M.C. ...	10-6-37	Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
19-2-16	Graham, P. L., M.C., p.s.c. (60) ...	19-6-37	
Captains.			
27-10-15	Lyons, J. M., M.C. ...	27-10-28	13 Heavy Bty.
19-2-16	Booth, A. J., M.C. (201) ...	19-2-29	12 Mtn. Bty.
9-2-16	Ritchie, V. C. ...	19-2-29	" N " Bty., R. H. A.
18-12-17	Wood, G. C., M.C. ...	19-2-29	13 Heavy Bty.
28-7-15	Potter, N. A. R. ...	25-3-29	" Y " F. Bty.
26-5-16	Rogers, F. H. C., M.C., (g*†) (157, 201) ...	10-5-29	2 Mtn. Bty.
10-5-16	Lea Cox, M. p.s.c. (y) ...	10-5-29	Bt. m. 1-7-37.
10-5-16	Paaley, J. M. S., M.V.O. (g*†) ...	10-5-29	" P " Bty., B. H. A.
10-5-16	Attenborough, S. ...	10-5-29	III F. Bde.
27-10-15	Addington, R. H. P. (200) ...	17-5-29	17 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Truscott, J. V., p.s.c. ...	26-5-29	14 Heavy Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—cont'd.			
26-5-16	Cooper, W. J. (49, 109, 201) ...	26-5-29	11 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Picton, F. C. ...	26-5-29	8 Mtn. Bty.
26-5-16	Smith, I. V. R. (y) ...	26-5-29	74 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Ashe, V. C. (38) ...	26-5-29	3 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Brodie, D. G. ...	26-5-29	14 Heavy Bty.
26-5-16	Scott, W. K. (g*†) ...	26-5-29	63 F. Bty.
26-5-16	Pentfold, R. J. L. ...	26-5-29	75 F. Bty.
20-5-16	Holdridge, A. V. ...	26-5-29	8 A. A. Bty.
6-7-16	Tidcombe, A. L., M.C., (g*†) (25, 38, 59, 201) ...	26-5-29	25 Mtn. Bde
26-8-16	Manueta-Smith, L. C., p.s.c. (201) ...	26-5-29	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
26-8-16	Dauban, R. R., p.s.c. [L] ...	26-8-29	Staff Capt., Poona Bde. Area.
26-8-16	Morley, R., M.C. (g†, y) ...	26-8-29	XV F. Bde.
26-8-16	Baines, M. F. T., p.s.c. (112, 201) ...	26-8-29	Staff Capt., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
26-8-16	Allardyce, J. C. (25, 38, 201) ...	26-8-29	20 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Lambe, R. B., p.s.c. (y) ...	26-8-29	" E " Bty., R. H. A.
26-8-16	Mermagen, C. F. (169) ...	26-8-29	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
26-8-16	Thompson, R. G. R. ...	26-8-29	" G " Bty., R. H. A.
26-8-16	Howard, G. E. (46) ...	26-8-29	25 Mtn. Bty.
26-8-16	Jones, C. W. F. (49) ...	26-8-29	" X " F. Bty.
26-8-16	Diggs, H. G. G. (g*†) (201) ...	26-8-29	23 Mtn. Bde.
26-8-16	Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C. ...	26-8-29	VI F. Bde.
23-11-16	Lysons, H. D. (y) (47, 201) ...	23-11-29	15 Mtn. Bty.
23-11-16	Elliot, J. S., M.C. (y) (60) ...	23-11-29	XI F. Bde.
3-12-16	Gallagher, L. S. ...	23-11-29	65 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Ross, J. G. S. ...	23-11-29	15 N. Bty.
28-2-17	Jones, R. (g*†) (201) ...	28-2-30	Asst. Adviser, Coast Defences. A. Hdqrs.
28-2-17	Bradshaw, G. R. ...	28-2-30	25 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Denton, R. M. V. ...	28-2-30	77 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Wilson, C. P. B. (y) ...	28-2-30	1 F. Bde.
28-2-17	Rennell, T. S. (199) ...	28-2-30	Staff Capt. (Ry. Tpt.), Bombay.
28-2-17	Fawns, G. C. [L] (60, 173, 179, 202) ...	28-2-30	13 Mtn. Bty.
28-2-17	Hemming, W. E. G. ...	28-2-30	" E " Bty., R. H. A.
28-2-17	Pelling, A. D. (g*†, y) ...	28-2-30	62 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Rogers, J. ...	28-2-30	73 F. Bty.
28-2-17	Morley, E. S. (g*†) (25, 55, 201) ...	28-2-30	22 Mtn. Bde.
6-6-17	Blunt, J. S., p.s.c. (y) [L] ...	6-6-30	Staff Capt., Kohat Bde.
6-6-17	Barrington, J. (y*) ...	6-6-30	69 F. Bty.
22-8-17	Hutchison, A. G., p.s.c. [L] ...	22-8-30	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.
28-9-17	Bramwell, N. A. (g*†) ...	28-9-30	11 F. Bty.
27-4-18	Ward, L. R., M.C. (g*†) ...	28-9-30	Instr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
25-1-18	Scott, A. G. O'C., p.s.c. (g*†) ...	28-9-30	S. O., R. A., W. Comd.
25-1-18	Purdon, J. N. (y) ...	25-1-31	" H " F. Bty.
25-1-18	Kenny, J. W., p.s.c. (200) ...	25-1-31	Staff Capt. (Q), N. Comd.
25-1-18	Courtenay, G. W. (163, 167, 201) ...	25-1-31	M. A. T. C.
25-1-18	Keane, A. C. (g*†) ...	30-3-31	64 F. Bty.
16-11-18	Needham, J. H. (38) ...	15-5-31	57 F. Bty.
6-6-18	Johnson, T. W. M. (y) (163, 201) ...	6-6-31	3 F. Bty., I. Arty.
6-6-18	Meyer, G. A. K. ...	6-6-31	
6-6-18	Barford, B. C. (201) ...	6-6-31	6 Mtn. Bty.
6-6-18	Davies, E. L'E ...	6-6-31	25 M. Bty.
6-6-18	Jenkins, L. G. O., p.s.c. (199) ...	6-6-31	D. J. A. G., A. Hdqrs.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—cont'd.			
16-9-18	Loewen, C. F., p.s.c. (25, 60, 201) ...	17-9-31	{ Bde. Maj., 8th (Barvilley) Inf. Bde. { Lt. m. 1-7-37.
20-9-18	Matthew, A. G. (48) ...	20-9-31	R. A. T. C.
20-9-18	Topham, F. B. ...	20-9-31	8 A. A. Bty.
20-9-18	Mews, R. (37) ...	20-9-31	26 M. Bty.
20-9-18	Price, C. F. J. ...	20-9-31	83 F. Bty.
20-9-18	Nicholl, D. W. D. ...	20-9-31	24 Mtn. Bde.
20-9-18	Kaye, J. W. (201) ...	20-9-31	Adj. and Gr.-Mr., Sch. of Arty., Kakul.
22-1-19	Ronald, A. J. D. ...	23-1-32	85 F. Bty.
22-1-19	Tuck, P. H. J. (46, 60) ...	23-1-32	7 Light Bty.
22-1-19	Battye, J. C. A. ...	23-1-32	27-28 M. Bty.
22-1-19	Boyle, C. L. (o) ...	23-1-32	22 Mtn. Bty.
22-1-19	Snook, R. J. B. ...	19-4-32	52 F. Bty.
22-1-19	Dunbar, G. R. (46) ...	5-6-32	XXVIII F. Bde. Adj. Sr. Offr.'s Schl., Belgium.
5-6-19	Carr-Harris, L. H. (201) ...	17-7-32	'R' F. Bty.
17-7-19	Renton, M. J. (g*†, y) ...	17-7-32	1 F. Bty. I. Arty.
17-7-19	Woods, R. R. (201) ...	17-12-32	17 M. Bty.
17-12-19	Fennell, G. W. P. (53) ...	17-12-32	M. A. T. C.
17-12-19	Colley, A. S. (169, 172) [L] ...	17-12-32	80 F. Bty.
17-12-19	Davey, G. R. K. ...	18-12-32	I. F. Bde.
18-12-19	Bourke, H. S. J. ...	15-7-33	Staff Capt., Rancapinas Dist.
15-7-20	Barter, A. R., p.s.c. [I] (25, 27, 48, 74, 111, 127, 180, 201) ...	15-7-33	7 M. Bde.
15-7-20	Owen, D. A. ...	16-7-33	Q. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-20	Gaffney, E. S. B., p.s.c. ...	16-7-33	81 F. Bty.
16-7-20	Molesworth, R. B., p.s.c. (199) ...	23-9-33	4 F. Bty. I. Arty.
23-9-20	MacCarthy, G. H. ...	23-12-33	Staff Capt., Ambala Bde. Area.
23-12-20	Hemming, W. W., p.s.c. (44, 200) ...	23-12-33	21 Mtn. Bde.
23-12-20	Palmer, J. W. (o) (201) ...	23-12-33	Adj. III Fd. Bde., R. A. (A. P. I.).
23-12-20	Way, E. R. H. (38, 60, 51, 159, 201) ...	23-12-33	14 F. Bty.
23-12-20	Gyde, W. J. (y) ...	13-7-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
13-7-21	Dobbin, R. W. (198) ...	13-7-34	9 Mtn. Bty.
13-7-21	Hayes, H. A. [I] (111, 199) ...	13-7-34	20-21 M. Bty.
13-7-21	Eyre, F. C. ...	13-7-34	98 F. Bty.
13-7-21	Hall, H. L. C. ...	13-7-34	'U' F. Bty.
13-7-21	Greig, R. B. ...	13-7-34	VIII F. Bde.
13-7-21	Beville, C. H. ...	22-12-34	'T' F. Bty.
22-12-21	Dalton, C. J. G., p.s.c. [I] (114) ...	22-12-34	5 F. Bty.
22-12-21	Donaldson, J. B. (y*) (49, 199) ...	22-12-34	14 F. Bde.
22-12-21	Bannatyne, F. W. N. ...	22-12-34	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-22	Shiffner, Sir Henry B. Bt. (60, 201) ...	31-8-35	3 Light Bty.
31-8-22	Harris, H. W. W. (g*†) (27) ...	31-8-35	12 F. Bty.
31-1-23	Carmichael, G. B. ...	31-1-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-23	Benson, J. R. E. ...	1-4-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-8-23	Hills, J. (g*†) (27, 49, 201) ...	15-5-36	5 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-23	Hindley, G. B. S. (38, 200) ...	16-5-36	V. F. Bde.
29-8-23	Fraser, H. R. E. C. (48, 201) ...	19-5-36	3 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-23	Sorabie, R. W. ...	1-10-36	11 F. Bty.
30-1-24	Findlay, P. H. L. (199) ...	8-10-36	2 Light Bty.
30-1-24	Lane, E. E. A. ...	25-11-36	7 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Osmond, S. R. (y) ...	11-12-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-24	Streatfield, N. R. M. E. (y) (37, 49) ...	12-12-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-24	Southey, S. (g*†) (44, 199) ...	1-1-37	A. I., G. C. P., Jabulpore.
30-1-24	Jelf, R. W. (49, 157, 201) ...	1-1-37	R. A. T. C. (1 A. Trng. Bty.).
26-8-24	Powell, P. K., p.s.c. ...	2-1-37	84 F. Bty.
26-8-24	Lyons, R. N. (201) ...		
26-8-24	Cowan, H. W. L. ...		

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.			
10-2-26	Yeo, E. C. (25, 49) ...	21-1-37	R. A. T. C.
28-1-26	Hildebrand, G. L. (201) ...	23-1-37	78 F. Bty.
28-1-26	Dawes, E. G. ...	29-1-37	1 Mtn. Bty.
28-1-26	Wall, W. M. O. (112, 157, 199) ...	20-2-37	7 F. Bty.
2-9-26	Thomas, R. J. H., M.V.O. ...	19-3-37	'A' F. Bde., I. Arty.
2-9-26	Wilson, J. F. (y) (39) ...	19-3-37	'N' Bty., R. H. A.
2-9-26	Findlay, C. T. L. ...	1-4-37	XXV F. Bde.
2-9-26	Cowie, D. G. C. (201) ...	4-4-37	10 Mtn. Bty.
2-9-26	Teacher, A. D. M. (60) ...	15-4-37	R. A. T. C.
2-9-26	Tatchell, B. H. (29, 38, 60, 201) ...	15-4-37	M. A. T. C.
2-9-26	Waring, M. H. F. ...	24-4-37	23 Mtn. Bty.
2-9-26	Lyall Grant, D. H. (156, 201) ...	24-4-37	IV F. Bde.
2-2-26	Halley, J. M. (y) (45, 46, 109, 199) ...	1-5-37	2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. Unit.
2-9-26	Hutchins, H. A. P. (38, 49, 60, 199) ...	14-5-37	1 F. Bty.
2-9-26	Hawks, G. R. L., M.O. (27, 39, 157, 201) ...	29-5-37	4 Mtn. Bty.
2-9-26	Twomey, L. P. (199) ...	1-6-37	'S' F. Bty.
29-1-27	Devoreux, A. C. E. (y) ...	25-6-37	Survey Sec.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-26	Munro, M. C. ...	3-2-29	M. Bde.
2-2-26	Betts, D. L. (42, 59, 109, 201) ...	3-2-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
2-2-26	Oroothwaite, P. (y) ...	3-2-29	'N' Bty., R. H. A.
2-2-26	Turner, M. B. ...	3-2-29	75 F. Bty.
14-6-29	Chessells, A. E. (199) ...	14-6-29	66 F. Bty.
30-8-26	Page, F. O. G. (38, 201) ...	30-8-29	1 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-8-26	Orompton, R. E. (y) (25, 45) ...	30-8-29	69 F. Bty.
30-8-26	Hughes, A. C. (43, 199) ...	30-8-29	I. A. O. C.
30-8-26	Blunt, J. E. C. (201) ...	30-8-29	18 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-26	Hudson, A. B. (38, 157, 201) ...	30-8-29	25 Mtn. Bde.
3-9-27	McConnell, H. E. (45) ...	28-10-29	'H' F. Bty.
29-1-27	Tyler, A. W. (39) ...	29-1-30	65 F. Bty.
29-1-27	Collingwood, C. P. (199) ...	29-1-30	M. A. T. C.
29-1-27	Cumberlege, C. A. M. (109, 151, 201) ...	29-1-30	Chitral Mtn. Sec.
29-1-27	Walker, A. E. G. (38, 48, 190) ...	29-1-30	4 F. Bty., I. Arty.
29-1-27	Hooper, J. H. (45, 46) ...	29-1-30	5 M. Bde.
29-1-27	Hummer, T. E. (tw) (201) ...	29-1-30	'A' F. Bde., I. Arty.
29-1-27	Punh, L. H. O. (local Capt.) (y) (38, 45, 46) ...	29-1-30	Mily. Intelligence Offr., Banqol

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
29-1-27	King Lewis, H. ...	29-1-30	20-21 M. Bty.
29-1-27	Weber, R. L. D. (45, 46, 199) ...	29-1-30	85 F. Bty.
29-1-27	Kaye, W. (38, 43, 49, 200) ...	29-1-30	I. A. O. C.
26-8-27	Marnham, G. (38, 46, 201) ...	26-8-30	14 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Cunningham, G. P. ...	1-9-30	24 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-27	Morphew, G. M. T. (39, 47) ...	1-9-30	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, M. F. ...	1-9-30	19 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-27	Mackenzie, M. R. (y) (49, 60, 125) ...	1-9-30	3 Light Bty.
1-9-27	Coldstream, R. A. C. (201) ...	1-9-30	M. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Wood, M. T. G. (199) ...	1-9-30	R. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Skrine, W. H. (46, 49, 60, 201) ...	1-9-30	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Punjab.
1-9-27	McIntosh, I. R. (44, 201) ...	1-9-30	22 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-27	Keene, T. P. (45, 46, 201) ...	1-9-30	M. A. T. C.
1-9-27	Crawford, C. H. P. ...	1-9-30	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-28	Munn, J. W. (y) (38, 46, 151, 157, 171, 201) ...	2-2-31	Asst. Dir., Intell., Peshawar.
2-2-28	Haslam, J. P. Mac D. (y) (201) ...	2-2-31	Survey Sec.
2-2-28	Chestnutt, J. M. A. (199) ...	2-2-31	25 Mtn. Bty.
2-2-28	Garnett, E. D. (46, 199) ...	2-2-31	83 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Houghton Beckford, F. W. ...	2-2-31	7 Light Bty.
2-2-28	Sheldon, J. W. R. ...	2-2-31	18 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Wood, F. D. I. ...	2-2-31	3 F. Bty.
2-2-28	Henderson, P. R. (y) (45, 46) ...	2-2-31	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
2-2-28	Sands, M. C. ...	2-2-31	"V" F. Bty.
24-7-28	Lambert, G. R. ...	24-7-31	80 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Hobbs, R. G. S. (25, 39) ...	30-8-31	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-8-28	Hutt, C. F. ...	30-8-31	25 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Munn, A. G. (y) (60, 201) ...	30-8-31	12 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Laurie, J. E. C. ...	30-8-31	52 F. Bty.
30-8-31	Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. (201) ...	30-8-31	I. A. O. C.
30-8-28	Galloway, J. R. D. (46) ...	30-8-31	98 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Wagstaff, O. P. (201) ...	30-8-31	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Fergusson, K. A. P. (y) (201) ...	30-8-31	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Woodley, H. F. R. (46) ...	30-8-31	12 F. Bty.
30-8-28	Key, E. F. H. (46, 150, 201) ...	30-8-31	11 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (59, 201) ...	30-8-31	6 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-28	Cook, R. A. (60, 201) ...	30-8-31	2 F. Bty., I. Arty.
30-8-28	Dyke, R. O. (46) ...	30-8-31	27-28 M. Bty.
30-8-28	Archdale, G. A. F. (199) ...	30-8-31	21 Mtn. Bde.
1-9-28	Hincks, J. H. W. (38) ...	1-9-31	75 F. Bty.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
31-1-29	Baldwin, I. H. T. ...	31-1-32	7 M. Bde.
31-1-29	Young, M. T. (55, 201) ...	31-1-32	20 Mtn. Bde.
31-1-29	Smith, L. N. (201) ...	31-1-32	15 M. Bty.
31-1-29	Farrant, R. H. (199) ...	31-1-32	9 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Lasoclea, R. G. (y) (46) ...	31-1-32	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-29	Insighton, G. F. ...	31-1-32	"F" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Peck, G. E. ...	31-1-32	"R" Bty., R. H. A.
31-1-29	Anderson, R. P. J. (30, 261) ...	31-1-32	23 Mtn. Bde.
31-1-29	Stewart, W. R. (38) ...	31-1-32	79 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Backhouse, J. R. (37, 49, 60, 201) ...	31-1-32	"U" F. Bty.
31-1-29	Morris, J. E. L. (y) (38, 45, 46) ...	31-1-32	XXVIII F. Bde
31-1-29	Barff, G. F. A. (39, 59) ...	31-1-32	Instr., Army Signal School.
31-1-29	Scott-Foster, K. ...	31-1-32	A. P. & E. O. Balasore.
31-1-29	Waterfield, P. R. M. (39, 44) ...	31-1-32	78 F. Bty.
31-1-29	Clifford, H. F. (local Capt.) ...	31-1-32	Adj. Gen. Arty. (A. F. I.).
31-1-29	Keenlyside, R. H. (y) (38) ...	31-1-32	I. F. Bde.
31-1-29	Duxbury, R. G. A. ...	31-1-32	52 F. Bty.
18-2-29	Dawson, P. E. R. (38, 46, 200) ...	18-2-32	8 Mtn. Bty.
9-6-29	Brennan, T. G. ...	9-6-32	14 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (46) ...	29-8-32	"R" Bty., R. H. A.
29-8-29	Crawley, J. A. ...	29-8-32	3 F. Bty. Woolwich.
29-8-29	Tarr, W. D. (156, 201) ...	29-8-32	"A" F. Bde. I. Arty.
29-8-29	Bibra, F. A. ...	29-8-32	58 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Odling, Lt. W. ...	29-8-32	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
29-8-29	Bayley, J. M. (29) ...	29-8-32	IV F. Bde.
29-8-29	Edmeades, A. W. (60) ...	29-8-32	VI F. Bde.
29-8-29	Edge, C. G. J. (150, 201) ...	29-8-32	Chitral Mtn. Sec.
29-8-29	Norman, J. A. ...	29-8-32	R. A. T. C.
29-8-29	Robertson, D. I. (38, 49, 60, 201) ...	29-8-32	63 F. Bty.
29-8-29	Roberts, J. M. H. ...	29-8-32	III F. Bde.
29-8-29	Lyons, P. O. ...	29-8-32	"X" F. Bty.
29-8-29	Saunders, P. R. P. ...	29-8-32	7 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Croly, H. G. (49, 151, 156, 201) ...	30-1-33	25 Mtn. Bde.
30-1-30	Lloyd Price, R. J. (38, 46, 109, 199) ...	30-1-33	"E" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Gregson, M. I. (27, 38) ...	30-1-33	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Sikes, G. E. C. (61) ...	30-1-33	18 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Wingate, W. H. F. (38, 201) ...	30-1-33	R. A. T. C.
30-1-30	Jones, B. A. G. (29) ...	30-1-33	7 M. Bde.
30-1-30	Grant, D. J. F. (45) ...	30-1-33	77 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Page, R. K. ...	30-1-33	VIII F. Bde.
30-1-30	Drought, G. E. (45) ...	30-1-33	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Skey, S. E. ...	30-1-33	10 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	MacCarthy, J. H. (201) ...	30-1-33	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Gillson, H. K. (y) (46) ...	30-1-33	81 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Bradshaw, P. G. P. ...	30-1-33	64 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Becher, W. P. St. J. (38) ...	30-1-33	R. A. T. C. (I. A. Trng. Bty.)
30-1-30	Merrick, R. C. (201) ...	30-1-33	21 Mtn. Bde.
30-1-30	Hulton, F. R. (199) ...	30-1-33	57 F. Bty.
30-1-30	Zambra, W. ...	30-1-33	"G" Bty., R. H. A.
30-1-30	Fitch, E. B. H. (201) ...	30-1-33	5 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Brook, G. S. (199) ...	30-1-33	"H" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Gorle, R. A. (38, 201) ...	30-1-33	22 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-30	Fenton, G. G. J. ...	30-1-33	"R" F. Bty.
30-1-30	Symonds, R. C. ...	30-1-33	I. F. Bde., I. Arty.
28-8-30	Grimshaw, G. O. (38) ...	28-8-33	83 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Jervis, A. S. (y) (46) ...	28-8-33	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., N. W. F.P.
28-8-30	Groce, J. (29) ...	28-8-33	

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.			
28-8-30	Patey, R. E. L. ...	28-8-33	73 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Archdale, A. ...	28-8-33	98 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Poe, J. ...	28-8-33	"H" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hodges, H. R. L. ...	28-8-33	"E" Bty. R. H. A.
28-8-30	Whitborne, J. F. ...	28-8-33	1 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Amby, R. T. (156) ...	28-8-33	5 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	de Jaboci du Vallon, H. G. ...	28-8-33	26 M. Bty.
28-8-30	Famshaw, B. A. B. (201) ...	28-8-33	A. D. C. to G. O. C. in C., W. Comd.
28-8-30	Holder, C. F. O. ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	Hodgson, C. V. ...	28-8-33	79 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hardy, T. H. ...	28-8-33	"T" F. Bty.
28-8-30	Blackland, A. B. ...	28-8-33	65 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Holland, R. J. (38) ...	28-8-33	66 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Brooke-Webb, A. V. (38, 201) ...	28-8-33	17 Mtn. Bty.
28-8-30	Cameron, A. (38, 59) ...	28-8-33	4 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Dobbs, J. J. F. ...	28-8-33	XV F. Bde.
28-8-30	Millford, R. S. ...	28-8-33	S. S. O., 1st Cl., Karachi.
28-8-30	Legge, P. ...	28-8-33	64 F. Bty.
28-8-30	Hyatt, R. B. O. ...	28-8-33	XV F. Bde.
28-8-30	English, R. A. ...	28-8-33	14 Heavy Bty.
28-8-30	Douglas, J. M. (60) ...	28-8-33	XXV F. Bde.
22-11-30	Wilton, J. G. N. (38, 201) ...	22-11-33	
29-1-31	Graham, G. C. ...	29-1-34	"G" Bty. R. H. A.
29-1-31	Walford, H. F. (45) ...	29-1-34	74 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Fletcher, W. J. ...	29-1-34	3 Light Bty.
29-1-31	Campbell, J. A. (38) ...	29-1-34	5 F. Bty.
29-1-31	de Brett, E. M. (156, 201) ...	29-1-34	13 Mtn. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, J. R. H. ...	29-1-34	1 F. Bty.
29-1-31	St. John, E. R. G. (201) ...	29-1-34	12 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Geddes, J. G. ...	29-1-34	"N" Bty., R. H. A.
29-1-31	Gutch, J. R. (201) ...	29-1-34	21 Mtn. Bde.
29-1-31	White, P. J. ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Young, E. P. ...	29-1-34	62 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Corner, D. R. (y) (44) ...	29-1-34	23 Mtn. Bde.
29-1-31	Nelson, F. J. H. ...	29-1-34	63 F. Bty.
29-1-31	Wilson, N. J. (38) ...	29-1-34	3 F. Bty.
22-2-31	Irvine, I. R. ...	22-12-34	"R" F. Bty.
27-8-31	Oswald, M. St. J. (46, 199) ...	27-8-34	"G" Bty. R. H. A.
27-8-31	Gracey, T. W. (59) ...	27-8-34	8 A. A. Bty.
27-8-31	Milne, W. B. P. (43, 201) ...	27-8-34	M. A. T. C.
27-8-31	Dumbell, D. H. (38, 199) ...	27-8-34	7 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Warlow-Harry, R. C. (199) ...	27-8-34	"F" Bty. R. H. A.
27-8-31	Waller, J. ...	27-8-34	25 F. Bty.
27-8-31	Kemble, W. F. ...	27-8-34	74 F. Bty.
27-8-31	de Jersey, D. S. (38, 199) ...	27-8-34	20 Mtn. Bde.
27-8-31	Dyas, H. H. ...	27-8-34	"T" F. Bty.
27-8-31	Watson, J. C. N. ...	27-8-34	2 Light Bty.
28-1-32	Hynes, C. A. (59) ...	28-1-35	1 F. Bde.
28-1-32	Barnes, C. H. A. ...	28-1-35	2 Light Bty.
28-1-32	Sawyer, E. L. (38) ...	28-1-35	14 Heavy Bty.
28-1-32	Robinson, R. B. (201) ...	28-1-35	"T" F. Bty.
28-1-32	Broke-Smith, W. (38) ...	28-1-35	23 Mtn. Bde.
28-1-32	Buttenshaw, C. G. (46, 201) ...	28-1-35	3 F. Bty. 1 Art.
28-1-32	Hawkins, J. A. S. (201) ...	28-1-35	22 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Clarke, D. A. B. ...	1-9-35	75 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Alderson, I. S. ...	1-9-35	V. F. Bde.
1-9-32	O'Grady, G. V. De O. (The O'Grady) ...	1-9-35	"V" F. Bty.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—concl.			
1-9-32	Chaplin, J. B. (48, 201) ...	1-9-35	16 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Eden, R. A. (38) ...	1-9-35	"8" F. Bty.
1-9-32	Keelan, R. E. T. (201) ...	1-9-35	3 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pallot, J. H. (201) ...	1-9-35	M. A. T. C.
1-9-32	Searle, G. H. (199) ...	1-9-35	7 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pooley, C. C. B. (199) ...	1-9-35	9 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Pollard, C. J. W. ...	1-9-35	62 F. Bty.
1-9-32	Brocklebank, G. R. (38) ...	1-9-35	27-28 M. Bty.
1-9-32	Braithwaite, A. D. G. (38, 156, 201) ...	1-9-35	4 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-32	Ashton, J. L. ...	2-2-36	XI F. Bde.
2-2-33	Hordern, M. P. C. (199) ...	2-2-36	78 F. Bty.
2-2-33	MacMullen, F. G. (38) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Forsyth, I. D. (18) ...	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Pallot, N. C. (199) ...	2-2-36	25 Mtn. Bde.
2-2-33	Lloyd, P. (38) ...	2-2-36	81 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Walker, G. B. ...	2-2-36	13 Heavy Bty.
2-2-33	Ronald, D. B. ...	2-2-36	77 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Cowan, J. B. ...	2-2-36	8 A. A. Bty.
2-2-33	Bassett, J. F. (39) ...	2-2-36	14 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Gompertz, P. C. M. A. (18) ...	2-2-36	7 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Wells, D. F. (38, 59) ...	2-2-36	98 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Branford, J. H. (201) ...	2-2-36	84 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Fawkes, L. V. F. (43) ...	2-2-36	79 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Hewitt, P. D. S. (193) ...	2-2-36	25 M. Bty.
2-2-33	McGee, J. F. A. ...	2-2-36	73 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Jones-Davies, H. M. O. (199) ...	2-2-36	64 F. Bty.
2-2-33	Couper, D. O. (201) ...	2-2-36	62 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Hearn, J. N. W. ...	31-8-36	5 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Heathcote, G. S. (38) ...	31-8-36	"W" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Addison, G. M. ...	31-8-36	14 Heavy Bty.
31-8-33	Bidwell, R. G. S. (199) ...	31-8-36	18 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Reynolds, P. C. (112, 199) ...	31-8-36	XXVIII F. Bde.
31-8-33	Mackenzie, D. S. M. ...	31-8-36	52 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Trench, G. S. C. (201) ...	31-8-36	1 R. Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Hazelgrove, P. W. (201) ...	31-8-36	31 F. Bty.
31-8-33	Butler, G. A. L. (38, 192) ...	31-8-36	7 Light Bty.
31-1-38	Walsh, F. G. W. (41) ...	31-1-36	8 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Rouse, G. V. ...	31-8-36	20 Mtn. Bde.
31-8-33	Robinson, P. G. ...	31-8-36	"S" F. Bty.
31-8-33	Bray, A. E. (18, 199) ...	31-8-36	26 M. Bty.
31-8-33	Harrison, T. H. (38, 201) ...	31-8-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Bean, J. R. (199) ...	31-8-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
31-8-33	Kincald, J. B. S. ...	31-8-36	69 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Corbett, R. S. (199) ...	1-2-34	6 Mtn. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, P. S. ...	1-2-37	65 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Ollivier, J. D. (39, 199) ...	1-2-37	7 Light Bty.
1-2-34	Don, P. A. C. ...	1-2-37	83 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Chase, F. J. (38) ...	1-2-37	85 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Arthur, A. H. ...	1-2-37	74 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Garforth, W. S. H. ...	1-2-37	74 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Mackie, D. G. H. ...	1-2-37	"X" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Turner, W. M. D. (199) ...	1-2-37	"U" F. Bty.
1-2-34	Yeatman, B. G. W. ...	1-2-37	66 F. Bty.
1-2-34	Jones, T. E. (49) ...	1-2-37	17 M. Bty.
1-2-34	Glover, P. J. (38, 199) ...	1-2-37	15 Mtn. Bty.
Second Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Egerton, D. B. (201) ...	30-8-34	73 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Kennedy, O. D. S. (201) ...	30-8-34	58 F. Bty.

ROYAL ARTILLERY

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Second Lieutenants— <i>contd.</i>			
30-8-34	Lock, R. J. P. (201)	30-8-34	2 Mtn. Bty.
30-8-34	Daubney, R. H.	30-8-34	11 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Miles, T. W. P.	30-8-34	85 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Holme, J. R. (18, 199)	30-8-34	5 M. Bde.
30-8-34	Yool, G. C.	30-8-34	58 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Cochrane, J. O.	30-8-34	15 N. Bty.
30-8-34	Bartelot, R. St. G. G.	30-8-34	8 F. Bty.
30-8-34	Bentley, P. R.	30-8-34	17 Mtn. Bty.
1-9-34	Reeves, F. C. M.	1-9-34	80 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Slade, P. R.	31-1-35	22 Mtn. Bde.
31-1-35	Evans-Lawrence, J. L.	31-1-35	78 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Corfield, F. V. (48)	31-1-35	"V" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Culley, G. W.	31-1-35	18 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Lucas, F. R.	31-1-35	23 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, G. P. (199)	31-1-35	25 Mtn. Bty.
31-1-35	Shorten, R. N. J. (38)	31-1-35	26 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Bidwell, J. L. (199)	31-1-35	17 M. Bty.
31-1-35	Daniell, J. N. A.	31-1-35	4 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Wilder, J. G.	31-1-35	11 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Smith-Osbourne, G. W. (199)	31-1-35	"R" F. Bty.
31-1-35	Gibson, D. H. M. (199)	31-1-35	69 F. Bty.
31-1-35	Jackson, F. J. P.	31-1-35	3 Light Bty.
21-2-35	Cunliffe, R. (29)	21-2-35	"X" F. Bty.
8-6-35	Gemmell, T. R.	8-6-35	2 Light Bty.
8-6-35	Packard, L. H.	8-6-35	24 Mtn. Bde.
29-8-35	Bell, J. W. (201)	29-8-35	11 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Gilbert, C. W. B. (199)	29-8-35	3 Mtn. Bty.
29-8-35	Storey, B. B. (199)	29-8-35	13 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Stanton, A. F.	30-1-36	84 F. Bty.
30-1-36	McComas, M. G.	30-1-36	"W" F. Bty.
30-1-36	Bailward, P. (199)	30-1-36	19 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Baxter, D. V. St. J.	30-1-36	27-28 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Lamb, J. C. G. M. (199)	30-1-36	4 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Bryan, R. C. P.	30-1-36	4 F. Bty. I. Arty.
30-1-36	Warden, W. A. P.	30-1-36	24 Mtn. Bde.
30-1-36	Esmonde-White, D. O. B. L.	30-1-36	5 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Hearn, P. J.	30-1-36	57 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Field, G. M.	30-1-36	25 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Smith, J. V. P. (19)	30-1-36	14 Mtn. Bty.
30-1-36	Sturdee, E. P. L.	30-1-36	20-21 M. Bty.
30-1-36	Martin, F. G. E.	30-1-36	52 F. Bty.
30-1-36	Lewin, F. R. A.	30-1-36	84 F. Bty.
31-1-36	Farrington, H. F. C.	31-1-36	20-21 M. Bty.
10-3-36	Lewis, J. P. G.	10-3-36	8 A. A. Bty.
27-8-36	Scott, M. H.	27-8-36	"U" F. Bty.
27-8-36	Hall, M. C.	27-8-36	80 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Bartley-Denniss, G. A. B.	27-8-36	57 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Crawford, M. T.	27-8-36	18 Mtn. Bty.
27-8-36	Evans-Gordon, B. K. S.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Birch, F. H. C.	27-8-36	52 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Vesey, C. T.	27-8-36	77 F. Bty.
27-8-36	Justice, I. G.	27-8-36	"H" F. Bty.
28-1-37	Dodd, N. L.	28-1-37	1 F. Bty.
District Officers (6).			
24-9-24	O'Brien, Capt. G. P.	24-9-24	R. A. T. C.
9-3-31	Laird, Lt. E. A.	9-3-31	R. A. T. C.
1-3-31	Lane, Lt. A.	21-8-31	14 Heavy Bty.
11-12-32	Taylor, Lt. W.	11-12-32	13 Heavy Bty.
2-4-36	Hookey, H.	2-4-36	14 Heavy Bty.

ROYAL ARTILLERY & INDIAN ARTILLERY.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY IN INDIA AND INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.	Battery.	Brigade.	Station.	Date of arrival in India.	Page.
Royal Horse Artillery.									
E.		Slitkot	1-11-26	275	2nd	24 Mtn.	Kohat	29-10-26	280
F.		Risalpur	29-10-36	275	3rd	23 "	Jutogh	29-10-26	279
G.		Meerut	1-11-26	275	7th	20 "	Quetta	4-36	279
N.		Secunderabad	1-11-26	275					
Light Batteries.									
Mountain Batteries.									
					1st	21 Mtn.	Nowshera	...	282
					2nd	22 "	Wana	...	282
					3rd	23 "	Ambala	...	283
					4th	22 "	Razmak	...	283
					5th	25 "	Abbottabad	...	284
					6th	21 "	Landikotal	...	284
					7th	22 "	Razmak	...	285
					8th	23 "	Dehra Dun	...	285
					9th	21 "	Peshawar	...	286
					10th	24 "	Maymyo	...	286
					11th	22 "	Kohat	...	287
					12th	25 "	Razmak	...	287
					13th	25 "	Abbottabad	...	288
					14th	21 "	Peshawar	...	288
					15th	25 "	Abbottabad	...	289
					16th	24 "	Pt. Sandeman	...	289
					17th	23 "	Dehra Dun	...	290
					18th	24 "	Thal	...	290
					19th	25 "	Rawalpindi	...	291
					20th	20 "	Quetta	...	291
					21st	20 "	Quetta	...	291A
					22nd	20 "	Quetta	...	291A
					23rd	20 "	Quetta	...	291A
					24th	20 "	Quetta	...	291A
					25th	20 "	Quetta	...	291A
Medium Batteries.									
					15th (How.)	5	Peshawar	16-1-27	281
					17th (60 pdr.)	5	Ambala	10-1-27	281
					20/21st (How.)	5	Ferozepore	10-1-27	281
					25th (60 pdr.)	7	Muttra	...	281
					26th (How.)	7	Muttra	...	281
					27/28th (How.)	7	Agra	...	281
Heavy Batteries.									
					No.		Karschl	9-12-25	281
					13		Bombay	30-1-29	281
					14				
Indian Artillery.									
(Field Batteries.)									
1st (Madras)	"A"	Bangalore	...	275					
2nd	"A"	Bangalore	...	275					
3rd	"A"	Bangalore	...	275					
4th	"A"	Bangalore	...	275					
Anti-Aircraft Battery.									
							Peshawar	9-11-26	281

ROYAL ARTILLERY & INDIAN ARTILLERY.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks.

Unit.	Class.	Area where recruited.	
Brigade Headquarters	Punjabi Musalmans	Of same area as Batteries in the Brigade.	
<i>Royal Horse Artillery.</i>			
"G" Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	Trans-Jhelum.	
"H" Battery			
"I" Battery			
"J" Battery			
<i>Field Artillery.</i>			
3rd Brigade	1 Battery ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Ahirs	
5th Brigade	1 Battery ...	Jats	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	
6th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Punjab.	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	
8th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Punjab.	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	
11th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Ahirs	
15th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Rajputs	
22th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Rajputs	
28th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Punjab.	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Jats	
34th Brigade	2 Batteries ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	50% Trans-Jhelum; 50% Cis-Jhelum.
	2 Batteries ...	Rajputs	
"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery.	1 Battery ...	Punjabi Musalmans ...	Cis-Bes (including Cis-Sutlej).
	1 Battery ...	Rajputana Rajputs ...	
<i>Medium Artillery.</i>			
5th Brigade	Sikhs	Punjab.	
7th Brigade	Punjabi Musalmans	Cis-Jhelum.	
<i>Heavy Artillery.</i>			
12th Heavy Battery	Punjabi Musalmans	Cis-Jhelum.	
14th Heavy Battery	Ahirs	Punjab (including those portions of Rajputana which adjoin the Punjab), Delhi Province and United Provinces.	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

Class Composition of Indian Ranks—contd.

<i>Light and Mountain.</i>	
No. 2 Light Battery, R. A.	Punjabi Musalmans.
No. 3 Light Battery, R. A.	Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs).
No. 7 Light Battery, R. A.	Punjabi Musalmans.
1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	Ahirs.
2nd (Derajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	Punjabi Musalmans.
3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	Sikhs.
4th (Hasara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.	Punjabi Musalmans.
5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Sikhs.
6th (Jacobs) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Ahirs.
8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Sikhs.
10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.	Punjabi Musalmans.
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.	Sikhs.
12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Sikhs.
14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
17th (Nowahera) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
19th (Maymyo) Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Sikhs. (Other than Jat Sikhs.)
22nd Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
23rd Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Ahirs.
25th Mountain Battery, R. A. ...	Punjabi Musalmans.
Central Mountain Section, R. A. ...	As may be ordered.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

<i>E. Battery.</i>	<i>F. Battery.</i>	<i>G. Battery.</i>	<i>N. Battery.</i>
<i>Sialkot.</i>	<i>(Sphinx.)</i>	<i>(Mercer's Troop.)</i>	<i>(The Eagle Troop.)</i>
	<i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Meerut.</i>	<i>Secunderabad.</i>
	From U. K. Oct. 36.	From Sialkot.	<i>(for Overseas).</i>
From Meerut.			From Sialkot Oct. 32.
Cleeve, Maj. F. C. F., M.C.	Duncan, Lt.-Col. W. E.,	Nugee, Maj. G. T., D.S.O.,	Lyon-Smith, Maj. T.
	O.V.O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	M.C.	
Hemming, Capt. W. E. G.	[L.]		Ritchie, Capt. V. C.
			<i>(Bde. Maj., Aden).</i>
Peck, Lt. G. E.	Pauley, Bt. Maj. J. M. S.,	Thompson, Capt. R. G. R.	Wilson, Capt. J. F. (y).
Brasler-Creagh, Lt. K. E.	M.V.O. (g*ff).		
<i>(Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37,</i>	Henderson, Lt. P. R. (y).	Hobbs, Lt. R. G. S.	
<i>p. r.)</i>	<i>(Le., ex. I., 6 A. 2 d. to 25</i>	Gillson, Lt. H. K. (y).	
	<i>Dec. 37).</i>	Oswald, Lt. M. St. J.	Crosthwaite, Lt. P. (y).
Odling, Lt. W.		Fitch, Lt. E. B. H.	Morphew, Lt. O. M. T.
Gregson, Lt. M. I.	Lushington, Lt. G. E.	Graham, Lt. G. C.	
Hodges, Lt. H. R. L.	Warlow-Harry, Lt. R. C.		
Attached.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	
Lambe, Capt. R. B., p.s.c.	Sardar Khan, Jemdr.	Rauf Khan Subdr.	Geddes, Lt. J. G.
<i>(Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 2 Dec.</i>			
<i>37).</i>			
INDIAN OFFICER.			INDIAN OFFICER.
Shamsher Ali Khan,			Allah Dad, Jemdr.
Subdr. & Hon. Capt.			
Sardar Bahadur, O. B. I.			

FIELD BRIGADES.

I Field Bde.	III Field Bde.	IV Field Bde.	V Field Bde.
Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Oct. 35.	Kirkee. From U. K. Oct. 33.	Nowshera. From Rawalpindi Nov. 34. From U. K. Dec. 29.	Rawalpindi. From Jhansi Nov. 34.
Lt.-Col.— Granet, G. E. A., D.S.O., M.C. [?].	Lt.-Col.— Richards, D. J. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	Lt.-Col.— Beresford-Pelrose, N. M. de la P., D.S.O., p.s.c.	Lt.-Col.— Sorbie, Capt. R. W.
Adjt.— Wilson, Capt. C. P. B. (y).	Adjt.— Attenborough, Capt. S.	Adjt.— Lyall Grant, Capt. D. H.	Orderly Officer— Alderson, Lt. I. S.
Orderly Officer— Archdale, Lt. A. (S. S. O. Hyderabad (Sind).)	Orderly Officer— Lyons, Lt. P. O.	Orderly Officer— Survey Offr.— Bayley, Lt. J. M.	Survey Officer— 63rd Field Battery (How.). Rawalpindi.
Survey Offr.— Hynes, Lt. C. A. Dodd, 2nd Lt. N. L.	Survey Offr.— 18th Field Battery. Trimulgherry.	O. S. V.— Bannatyne, Capt. F. W. N.	Morton, Maj. H. H. Scott, Capt. W. K. (g*) Roberts, Lt. J. M. H. Nelson, Lt. F. J. H.
11th Field Battery (How.). Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Mar. 35.	From U. K. Oct. 33. Selby, Maj. J. G., M.C. Shekton, Lt. J. W. R.	4th (Cole's Kop.) Field Battery (How.). Nowshera.	INDIAN OFFICER. Balwant Singh, Jemdr.
Bramwell, Capt. N. A. (g*) Lane, Capt. E. E. A. Keenlyside, Lt. R. H. (y) Danbney, 2nd Lt. R. H. Wilder, 2nd Lt. J. G.	Bidwell, Lt. R. G. S. (Lv. ex. I., 6 m. 10 d. to 1 Jan. 35.) Culley, 2nd Lt. G. W. INDIAN OFFICER. Muni Lal, Jemdr.	From Rawalpindi Nov. 34. Pownall, Maj. F. H. S. M.C. Canister, Lt. A. Dantell, 2nd Lt. J. N. A.*	64th Field Battery. Campbellpore. (For Rawalpindi). From Rawalpindi.
52nd (The Bengal Rocket Troop) Field Battery. Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Mar. 35.	62nd Field Battery. Kirkee. From U. K. Oct. 33. Dobbs, Maj. E. T. (Lv., ex I., 5 m. 12 d. to 20 Nov. 37.) Pelling, Capt. A. D. Young, Lt. E. P. Pollard, Lt. C. J. W.	7th (Sandham's Company) Field Battery. Nowshera.	Welchman, Maj. G. de V., O.B.E. (g*) Keane, Capt. A. C. Beecher, Lt. W. P. St. J. Logge, Lt. P. Jamschad, Lt. H. M. O.
Holbrook, Maj. J. St. C., M.C. (g*) Bourke, Capt. H. S. J. Duxbury, Lt. R. G. A. Mackenzie, Lt. D. S. M. Martin, 2nd Lt. F. G. E. Birch, 2nd Lt. P. H. C.	Couper, Lt. D. O. (Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 14 d. to 3 Dec. 37.) INDIAN OFFICER. Daulat Ram, Subdr.	From Rawalpindi Nov. 34. Wall, Capt. W. M. C. Dumbell, Lt. D. H.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ghulam Ghous, Subdr.
60th Field Battery (How.). Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Oct. 35.	65th Field Battery (How.). Trimulgherry. From U. K. Oct. 33. Dyson, Maj. G. St. J. A., M.C. (g*) (y). (Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 7 Nov. 37.) Gallagher, Capt. L. S. Tyler, Lt. A. W. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 1 d. to 9 Oct. 37.) Blaxland, Lt. A. B. Turner, Lt. P. S.	14th (Corunna) Field Battery. Nowshera.	73rd Field Battery. Rawalpindi. (For Campbellpore). From Allahabad Nov. 34.
Hornby, Maj. A. H., M.C., p.s.c. (Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37.) Ord, Maj. R. G. Davey, Capt. G. R. K.	Singh Ram Singh, Jemdr.	From Rawalpindi Nov. 34. Glover, Maj. H. P. McC., M.C. (g*) Gyde, Capt. W. J. (y) Brennan, Lt. T. G. (Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 11 d., to 8 Nov. 37.)	Guilford, Maj. T. M. N. Roger, Capt. J.
Lambert, Lt. G. R. Reeves, 2nd Lt. F. C. M. Hall, 2nd Lt. M. C.	INDIAN OFFICER. Singh Ram Singh, Jemdr.	Forsyth, Lt. I. D. Bassett, Lt. J. F.	Patey, Lt. R. R. L. McGeer, Lt. J. F. A. Egerton, 2nd Lt. D. B.
98th Field Battery. Hyderabad (Sind). From Quetta Oct. 35.	75th Field Battery (How.). Kirkee. From U. K. Oct. 33. Convers, Maj. C. G. A. J., M.C. Pontford, Capt. R. J. L. Turner, Lt. M. B. (Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 14 Feb. 37.) Hincks, Lt. J. H. W. Clarke, Lt. D. A. B.	66th Field Battery (How.). Nowshera. From Campbellpore Nov. 34.	INDIAN OFFICER. Mohammed Khan, Jemdr.
2nd Ind. Div. Ammn. unit. Hyderabad (Sind).	From U. K. Oct. 33. Ponder, Maj. S. E. G., M.C. (Offg. Staff Capt., Mob., W. Comd.). Dunbar, Capt. G. R. Halley, Capt. J. M. (Att. Offr. Capher Sec., A. Hqrs.).	Stevens, Maj. E. M. W. Chessells, Lt. A. E. Holland, Lt. R. J. Turner, Lt. W. M. D.	41st (Sphinx) Field Battery (How.). Rawalpindi. From Jhansi Nov. 34.
	Gheba Khan, Subdr.	Cave-Bigley, Maj. J. (y). Molesworth, Capt. B. B. p.s.c. Bradshaw, Lt. P. G. P. Skey, Lt. S. E. Lloyd, Lt. P. (S. S. O. Campbellpore).	INDIAN OFFICER. Labh Singh, Subdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

VI Field Bde.	VIII Field Bde.	XI Field Bde.	XV Field Bde.
Mhow. From Lucknow 20 Dec. 36.	Lucknow. From Mhow 14 Dec. 36.	Meerut. From U. K. 28 Dec. 35.	Jubbulpore (for Lahore). From Kirkee Oct. 33.
Lt.-Col.— Campbell, G. F., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.— Spencer, R. A., D.S.O.	Lt.-Col.—	Lt.-Col.— Eeles, C.A., D.S.O. (Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 19 Dec. 37.)
Adjt.— Carroll-Leahy, Capt. J. H. — E. J., M.C.	Adjt.— Beville, Capt. C. H.	Purey Cust, R. B., D.S.O., M.C. (g*) (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 8 Oct. 37.)	Adjt.— Morley, Capt. R., M.C. (g*, y.)
Orderly Officer— Survey Offr.— Edmeades, Lt. A. W. (Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 5 d., to 8 Oct. 37.)	Orderly Officer— Drought, Lt. G. E.	Adjt.— Elliot, Capt. J. S., M.C. (y).	Orderly Officer— Dobbs, Lt. J. J. F. Survey Offr.— Hyatt, Lt. R. B. O.
69th Field Battery (How.). Mhow.	H. (Ramsay's Troop) Field Battery (How.). Lucknow.	Ashton, Lt. J. L.	R. Field Battery. Jubbulpore
Simmons, Maj. S. Barrington, Capt. J. (y*) Oromption, Lt. R. E. (y). (Lv., in & ex. I., 3 m. to 21 Oct. 37.) Kincaid, Lt. J. B. S. Gibson, 2nd Lt. D. H. M.	From Mhow 14 Dec. 36. Curtols, Maj. J. R. W., M.C. Purdon, Capt. J. N. (y) McConnell, Lt. H. R. Gorle, Lt. R. A. Poe, Lt. J. (Egt. Schl., Saugor). Justice, 2nd Lt. I. C.	78th Field Battery (How.). Meerut. From U. K. Gould, Maj. C., M.C. Hiltebrand, Capt. G. L. Waterfield, Lt. P. B. M. (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 15 Oct. 37.) Horsden, Lt. M. P. C. Evans, Lawrence, 2nd Lt. J. L.	From Secunderabad Oct. 34. Heard, Maj. B. L., M.C. Renton, Capt. M. J. (g*) Symonds, Lt. R. C. Irvine, Lt. I. R. (Lv., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37.) Smyth-Osbourne, 2nd Lt. G. W. Bhatia, 2nd Lt. S. N.
INDIAN OFFICER. Amar Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ram Sahai, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Raja Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER.
74th Field Battery. Mhow.	V. Field Battery (How.). Fyzabad.	33rd Field Battery. Bareilly. From U. K.	S. Field Battery. (How.). Jubbulpore.
Stuart, Maj. H. W. H. (y). Smith, Capt. I. V. R. (y). Walford, Lt. H. F. Kemble, Lt. W. F. Arthur, Lt. A. H. (Lv., ex I., 6 m. 19 d. to 22 Oct. 37.)	From Mhow Dec. 36. Mackay, Maj. W. O., O.B.E., M.C. Potter, Capt. N. A. R. Sands, Lt. M. C. O'Grady, Lt. G. V. De C. (The O'Grady.)	Stewart, Maj. J., M.C. Nicholl, Capt. D. W. D. Garnett, Lt. E. D. Jervis, Lt. A. S. (y). Don, Lt. P. A. C.	From Secunderabad Oct. 33. Walker, Maj. D. S. H. (Lv., ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37.) Twomey, Capt. L. P. Eden, Lt. R. A. Robinson, Lt. P. G. Bartlett, 2nd Lt. R. St. G. G.
INDIAN OFFICER. Ghulam, Muhammad, Jemdr.	Corfield, 2nd Lt. F. V. (A. Sig. Schl., Poona.)	INDIAN OFFICER. Gokal Singh, Subdr. Hony. Lt.	INDIAN OFFICER. Dadan Khan, Jemdr.
77th Field Battery. Mhow.	W. Field Battery. Lucknow.	84th Field Battery (How.). Meerut.	T. (Shah Sujah's Troop) Field Battery. Nasirabad.
Oleee, Maj. S. M. (o). Denton, Capt. R. M. V. Page, Lt. R. K. Ronald, Lt. D. B.	From Mhow 14 Dec. 36. McCarthy, Maj. A. O. M.C. Barlow, Maj. E. A. Sikes, Lt. G. K. C. Heathcote, Lt. G. S. McComas, 2nd Lt. M. G.	From U. K. Burns, Maj. E. R. V., D.C.M. (g*, y) Cowan, Capt. H. W. L. Branford, Lt. J. H. Stanton, 2nd Lt. A. F. Lewin, 2nd Lt. F. R. A.	From Kirkee Oct. 33. Brittan, Maj. C. H., M.C. (s. c.) (e). (S. O. Sch., Belgaum.) Dalton, Capt. C. J. G., p.s.c. [?] Hardy, Lt. T. H. Dyas, Lt. H. H. Robinson, Lt. R. B.
Attached. Litchfield, 2nd Lt. A. W.	INDIAN OFFICER. Yusuf Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Sheo Govind Singh, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Ranjit Singh, Subdr.
79th Field Battery (How.). Mhow.	X. Field Battery. Caneppore.	85th Field Battery. Meerut.	U. Field Battery. (How.). Jubbulpore.
Leigh, Maj. J. A., M.C. (g*, o, y). Stewart, Lt. W. B. Holgson, Lt. C. V. (Lv., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37.) Fawkes, Lt. L. V. F. Lt. ex. I., 4 m. 23 d., to 26 Oct. 37.) Vesey, 2nd Lt. C. T.	Garratt, Maj. L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (g*) (Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 13 Nov. 37.) Jones, Capt. C. W. F. Saunders, Lt. P. R. P. Girforth, Lt. W. S. H. Cunliffe, 2nd Lt. R.	From U. K. Tuck, Capt. P. H. J. Weber, Lt. R. L. D. Chase, Lt. F. J. Myles, 2nd Lt. T. W. P.	From Kirkee Oct. 33. Bartlett, Maj. G. McL. Greg, Capt. B. B. (Lv., ex I., to 15 Oct. 37.) Bathhouse, Lt. J. E. Mackie, Lt. D. G. H. Scott, 2nd Lt. M. H.
INDIAN OFFICER. Labh Singh, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Raj Wali Khan, Subdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Mohammed Akbar Khan, Jemdr.	INDIAN OFFICER. Bas Khan, Subdr.

FIELD BRIGADES—*conold.*

XXV Field Bde.

Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Lt.-Col.—

Adj.—

Orderly Officer—

Douglas, Lt. J. M.

Survey Offr.—

Findlay, Capt. C. T. L.

12th Field Battery.

Allahabad.

From Jhansi 1 Jan. 37.

Benson, Capt. J. R. E.
Woodley, Lt. H. F. R.
St. John, Lt. E. R. G.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hasura Singh, Jemdr.

25th Field Battery.

Jhansi.

From Allahabad 1 Jan. 37.

Williams, Maj. E.
Bradshaw, Capt. G. R. (Staff
Capt. A. Hdqrs.)
Waller, Lt. J.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Barat Singh, Jemdr.

31st (Kirkby) Field Battery (How.).

Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Chapman, Maj. F. A. S., p. s. c. (H).
Hazelgrove, Lt. P. W.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Hira Singh, Subdr.

68th (Mauwand) Field Battery (How.).

Jhansi.

From U. K. Mar. 29.

Grant, Maj. W. C., M.C. (Lt., ex.
I., 5 m. 26 d., to 30 Nov. 37).
Grant, Maj. P. W., M.C.
Hibbs, Lt. J. A.
Kennedy, 2nd Lt. C. D. S.
Yool, 2nd Lt. G. C.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Chait Singh, Jemdr.

XXVIII Field Bde.

Lahore. (For Jubbulpore.)

From Meerut.

Lt.-Col.—

Younger, Lt.-Col. J. E. T. (g*)

Adj.—

Orderly Offr.—

Morris, Lt. J. E. L. (y).

Survey Offr.—

Reynolds, Lt. P. C.

Attached.

Burling, Lt. M. R., Aust. S. Corps.

1st Field Battery.

Jullundur.

From Lahore.

Springfield, Maj. C. H. D. O. (g*).
Hutchins, Capt. H. A. P. (Lt., ex. I.,
4 m., to 18 Oct. 37).
Whithorne, Lt. J. P. (Lt., ex. I., to
30 Nov. 37, p. r.)
Wilson, Lt. J. R. H.
Candeth, 2nd Lt. K. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Saudagar Khan, Jemdr.

3rd (Martinique, 1809) Field Battery

(How.).

Perozepore.

From Lahore.

Allhusen, Maj. R. (y*).
Ashe, Capt. V. C.
Wood, Lt. F. D. I. (Lt., ex. I., 6 m.,
to 20 Nov. 37).
Crawley, Lt. J. A.
Wilson, Lt. N. J. (S. S. O., Sabathu.)

INDIAN OFFICER.

Fateh Mohammad, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.

5th (Gibraltar 1779-83) Field Battery.

Lahore.

From Jullundur.

Myburgh, Maj. P. S. D.S.O., M.C.
Donaldson, Capt. J. B. (y*)
Campbell, Lt. J. A.
Hearn, Lt. J. N. W.
Esmonde-White, 2nd Lt. D. C. B. L.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Siphal Singh, Subdr.

57th Field Battery (How.).

Lahore.

From Peshawar.

Drew, Maj. A.
Needham, Capt. J. H. (Lt., ex. I.,
4 m. 5 d., to 11 Nov. 37).
Zambra, Lt. W.
Hearn, 2nd Lt. P. J.
Bartley-Denniss, 2nd Lt. G. A. B.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Mula Singh, Jemdr.

"A" Field Brigade, Indian Artillery.

Bangalore.

Formed on 15th Jan. 1933.

Lt.-Col.—

Rickards, G. A., D.S.O., M.C.

Adj.—

Thomas, Capt. E. J. H., E.V.O.

Orderly Offr.—

Tarr, Lt. W. D.

Survey Offr.—

Hussey, Lt. T. E. (y). (Lt., ex. I.,
4 m. 26 d., to 4 Dec. 37).

(1st Madras) Field Battery, I. Art.

Bangalore.

Horsfield, Maj. G.

Woods, Capt. R. B.

Page, Lt. P. C. G.

Grimshaw, Lt. G. C.

Paramasiva Prashakar Kamara-
mangalam, Lt.

2nd Field Battery, I. Art.

Bangalore.

Stanfeld, Maj. I. R. (D) (g*)

Mermagen, Capt. G. F. (Lt., ex. I.,
m. c., 8 m. to 20 Feb. 38).

Cook, Lt. R. A.

Gyani, Lt. P. S.

3rd Field Battery, I. Art.

Bangalore.

Dennis, Maj. M. E., M.C.

Johnson, Capt. T. W. M. (y*)

Buttenshaw, Lt. G. C.

Anup Singh Kalha, Lt.

Thakar, Lt. D. N.

4th Field Battery, I. Art.

Bangalore.

Thouiller, Maj. H. S. (y).

MacCarthy, Capt. G. H.

Walker, Lt. A. R. G.

Pritam Singh, Lt.

Bryan, 2nd Lt. R. C. P.

INDIAN OFFICER.

MOUNTAIN BRIGADES.

20th Mountain Bde.

Quetta.

From Kohat Mar. 37.

Lt.-Col.—

Preston, C. O. D., D.S.O. (H).

Adj.—

Allardyce, Capt. J. C.

Orderly Officer—

de Jersey, Lt. D. S.

Survey Offr.—

Rouse, Lt. G. V.

Post Group Comdr.—

Young, Lt. M. T. (Lt., ex.
I., 6 m. to 14 Mar. 38).

INDIAN OFFICER.

Patram Singh, Sub-Maj.

Saudagar Singh, Jemdr.

Pyare Lal, Jemdr.

7th Light Bty.

Quetta.

Fausset, Maj. W. A. (g*, y*).

Batty, Capt. J. C. A.

Houghton-Beckford, Lt.
P. W.

Buder, Lt. G. A. L.

Oliver, Lt. J. D.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Fazal Din, Subdr.

Ankar Singh, Jemdr.

22nd Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Quetta.

(For List of Officers, see
page 291.)

23rd Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Quetta.

(For List of Officers, see
page 291-A.)

25th Mtn. Bty., R. A.

Quetta.

(For List of Officers, see
page 291-A.)

21st Mountain Bde.

Peshawar.

From Razmak Dec. 35.

Lt.-Col.—

Palmer, Capt. J. W.

Adj.—

Orderly Officer—

Archdale, Lt. G. A. F.

Survey Offr.—

Hulton, Lt. P. R.
(Lt., ex. I., 6 m. to 15
Nov. 37).

Post Group Comdr.—

Gutch, Lt. J. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj.
(F. P.).

Fazal Khan, Subdr. (F. P.).

Hidait Shah, Jemdr.
(F. P.).1st R. (Kohat) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A., F. F.

Nowshera.

(For List of Officers, see
page 282.)6th (Jacobs) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Landi Kotal.

(For List of Officers, see
page 284.)9th (Murree) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Peshawar.

(For List of Officers, see
page 286.)14th (Rajputana) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Peshawar.

(For List of Officers, see
page 288.)(For List of Officers, see
page 288.)(For List of Officers, see
page 288.)

22nd Mountain Bde.

Razmak.

(For Ambala 1937-38.)

From Peshawar 1935.

Lt.-Col.—

MacDonald, H. S., D.S.O.,
M.C.

Adj.—

Morley, Capt. E. S. (g*†)

Orderly Officer—

McIntosh, Lt. I. R.

Survey Offr.—

Slade, 2nd Lt. P. R.

Post Group Comdr.—

Guth, Lt. J. R.

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Kanshi Ram, Sub-Maj.
(F. P.).

Fazal Khan, Subdr. (F. P.).

Hidait Shah, Jemdr.
(F. P.).2nd (Derajat) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A., F. F.

Wana.

(For List of Officers, see
page 282.)4th (Hazara) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A., F. F.

Razmak.

(For List of Officers, see
page 283.)7th (Bengal) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Razmak.

(For List of Officers, see
page 285.)18th Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.

Razmak.

(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)

23rd Mountain Bde.

Jutogh.

(For Razmak 1937-38.)

From Kohat Oct. 34.

Lt.-Col.—

Penrose, J., M.C. (g*, y*).

Adj.—

Diages, Capt. H. G. G.
(g*†).

Orderly Officer—

Anderson, Lt. R. F. J.
(Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 18 d., to
30 Jan. 38.)

Survey Offr.—

Corner, Lt. D. R.

INDIAN OFFICER.

Ram Singh, Sub-Maj.
Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I.

3rd (Corinna) Light Bty.

Jutogh.

Harris, Capt. H. W. W.

Mackenzie, Lt. M. R.

Fletcher, Lt. W. J.
(Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 21 d., to
6 Nov. 37).

INDIAN OFFICERS.

Jackson, 2nd Lt. F. J. P.

Phuman Singh, Subdr.

Lal Khan, Jemdr.

3rd (Peshawar) Mtn. Bty.
R. A., F. F.Ambala.
(For List of Officers, see
page 283.)8th (Lahore) Mtn. Bty.
R. A.Dehra Dun.
(For List of Officers, see
page 285.)17th (Nowshera) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.Dehra Dun.
(For List of Officers, see
page 286.)18th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.Dehra Dun.
(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)19th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.Dehra Dun.
(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)20th (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.Dehra Dun.
(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)21st (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.Dehra Dun.
(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)22nd (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.Dehra Dun.
(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)23rd (Poonch) Mtn. Bty.,
R. A.Dehra Dun.
(For List of Officers, see
page 287.)

MOUNTAIN BRIGADES—*contd.*

24th Mountain Bde. <i>Kohat.</i> <i>From Quetta.</i>	25th Mountain Bde. <i>Abbottabad.</i> <i>From Razmat Nov. 33.</i>	Unbrigaded. <i>10th (Abbottabad) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> <i>Maymyo.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 286.)</i>	Survey Section (India) <i>Katol</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Cadell, C. A. E., M.C. (g*).	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Brownlow, C. A. L., D.S.O., p.s.c.		Lewis, Maj. K. F. McK., M.C. (y).
<i>Adjt.—</i> Kaye, Capt. J. W.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., M.O. (g*†)	Chitral Mtn. Section, R. A. <i>Drosh.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 291-A.)</i>	Devereux, Capt. A. C. E. (y)
<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Warden, 2nd Lt. W. A. P.	<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Betts, Lt. D. L.		Haslam, Lt. J. P. MacD. (y).
<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i> Cunningham, Lt. G. P.	<i>Survey Officer—</i> Lloyd Price, Lt. R. J.		
<i>Pool Offr.—</i> Packard, 2nd-Lt. L. H.	<i>Post Group Comdr.—</i> <i>(At Peshawar.)</i>	Mountain Artillery Training Centre. <i>Ambala.</i>	INDIAN OFFICERS.
INDIAN OFFICER. Sham Singh, Sub.-Maj. & Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur. Kharag Singh, Jemdr. (Head Clerk).	INDIAN OFFICERS. Husain Beg, Sub-Maj.	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Farren, R. H. (g*y).	Bhola Singh, Subdr.
<i>2nd Light (Plassey) Bty.</i> <i>Kohat.</i>	Bishan Dass, Subdr.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Tatchell, Capt. B. H.	Gurdial Singh, Jemdr.
Hill, Maj. J. G., M.B.S., M.C.	Chiragh Din Ahmed, Jemdr.	<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Keene, Lt. T. P.	Sujan Singh, Jemdr.
Osmond, Capt. S. R.	Abdul Aziz, Jemdr.	<i>Qr.-Mr.—</i> Coldstream, Lt. R. A. C.	Banta Singh Jemdr.
Watson, Lt. J. C. N.		<i>Record Officer—</i> English, Maj. J. W.	
Barnes, Lt. C. H. A.			
Gemmell, 2nd Lt. T. R.	<i>5th (Bombay) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> <i>Abbottabad.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 284.)</i>	Courtenay, Capt. G. W.	
INDIAN OFFICERS. Bahadur Khan, Subdr.		Colley, Capt. A. S. [I].	
Hardit Singh, Jemdr.	<i>13th (Dardoni) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> <i>Abbottabad.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 288.)</i>	Collingwood, Lt. C. P.	
		Milne, Lt. W. B. P.	
<i>11th (Dehra Dun) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> <i>Kohat.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 287.)</i>	<i>15th (Jhelum) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> <i>Abbottabad.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	Pallot, Lt. J. H.	
		INDIAN OFFICERS. Nizam Din, Sub-Maj. Bahadur, O.B.I.	
<i>16th (Zhob) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> <i>Fl. Sandeman.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 289.)</i>	<i>19th (Maymyo) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> <i>Rawalpindi.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 291.)</i>	Mir Khadam, Subdr.	
		Lachman Singh, Subdr.	
<i>18th (Sohan) Mtn. Bty., R. A.</i> <i>Thal.</i> <i>(For List of Officers, see page 290.)</i>		Khem Chand, Hon. Subdr. (Clerk).	
		Muhammad Latif, Jemdr.	
		Raj Wali, Jemdr.	
		Nadar Khan, Jemdr.	
		Wasawa Singh, Jemdr.	
		Amar Singh, Jemdr. (Edn. Offr.)	
		Hazir Khan, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.).	
"B" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.	"A" Mtn. Bde. Amn. Col.		

MEDIUM BRIGADES.

5th Medium Bde. <i>Sabatha. (For Overseas)</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i>	7th Medium Bde. <i>Muttra. For Ambala</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 33.</i>	13th Heavy Battery. <i>Karachi.</i> <i>From Hong Kong Dec. 25.</i>	Royal Artillery Training Centre. <i>Muttra.</i>
<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Chaytor, F. C., O.B.E., M.C. (g*†) (Lv. in & ex. I., 5 m. 12d. to 30 Oct. 37)	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Maitland-Dougall, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	Lyons, Capt. J.M., M.C.	<i>Lt.-Col.—</i> Stewart-Cox, A., p.s.c.
<i>Adjt.—</i> Munro, Lt. M. C.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Owen, Capt. D. A.	Wood, Capt. G.O., M.C.	<i>Adjt.—</i> Teacher, Capt. A. D. M. (temp.).
<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Holme, 2nd-Lt. J. B.	<i>Orderly Officer—</i> Baldwin, Lt. I. H.	Taylor, Lt. (D. O.) W.	
<i>Workshop Offr.—</i> Holme, 2nd-Lt. J. B.	<i>Workshop Offr.—</i> Grant, Lt. D. J.	Walker, Lt. G. B.	
<i>Survey Offr.—</i> INDIAN OFFICER.	<i>Survey Offr.—</i> INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	
Kirpal Singh, Subdr.	Abdulla Khan, Subdr.	14th Heavy Battery. <i>BOMBAY.</i> <i>From Calcutta Feb. 26.</i>	<i>Qr.-Mr.—</i> O'Brien, Capt. (D. O.) G. P.
<i>15th Medium Battery (How.).</i> <i>Peshawar.</i> <i>From Calcutta Jan. 27.</i>	<i>25th Medium (The Rattle Axe Company) Battery. (60 pdr.)</i> <i>Muttra.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 33.</i>	Woodward, Maj. D. S. H. [I].	<i>Records Offr.—</i> Laird, Lt. (D.O.) E. A.
Young, Maj. V. A., M.C. (g*†)	Middleton Maj. A. A. (g*†)	Truscott, Capt. J. V., p.s.c. (Lv. ex. I., 5 m. to 30 Nov. 37, p.r.).	
Ross, Capt. J. G. S.	Davies, Capt. E. L. E.	Brodie, Capt. D. G.	Matthew, Capt. A. G.
Oochrane, 2nd-Lt. J. O.	Hutt, Lt. C. F.	English, Lt. R. A.	Yeo, Capt. R. C.
INDIAN OFFICER. Puran Singh, Jemdr.	Hewitt, Lt. P. D. S.	Field, 2nd Lt. G. M.	Wood, Lt. M. T. G.
<i>17th Medium Battery (60 pdr.).</i> <i>Ambala.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i>	INDIAN OFFICER. Mirza Khan, Jemdr.	Sawyer, Lt. E. L.	Norman, Lt. J. A.
Kensington, Maj. E. C. [I].	<i>26th Medium Battery (How.).</i> <i>Muttra.</i> <i>From Agra.</i>	Addison, Lt. G. M.	Jones, Lt. B. A. G.
Fennell, Capt. G. W. P. (Lv. ex. I., 5 m. 18 d., to 17 Nov. 37).	Laws, Maj. M. E. S., M.C.	Lane Lt. (D. O.) A.	INDIAN OFFICERS. Bharat Singh, Bahadur Subdr. Maj. & Hony. Lt O.B.I., I.D.S.M.
Yeatman, Lt. B. G. W.	Price, Capt. C. F. J.	Hooker, Lt. (D. O.) H. (Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 4 Dec. 37).	Fazal Shah, Subdr.
Bidwell, 2nd-Lt. J. L.	de Jacobi du Vallon, Lt. H. G.	INDIAN OFFICER. Thakar Dass, Subdr.	Danlat Singh, Subdr.
INDIAN OFFICER. Ghaya Singh, Jemdr.	Bray, Lt. A. E.	Khub Ram, Jemdr.	Hukumat Rai, Jemdr. (Hony. Subdr.) (Clerk).
<i>20-21st Medium Battery (How.).</i> <i>Ferozepore.</i> <i>From U. K. Jan. 27.</i>	Shorten, 2nd-Lt. R. N. J.		Raghupai Singh, Jemdr.
Bell, Maj. L. G. R. F. H., M.C. (Lv. ex. I., 6 m. to 17 Mar. 38)	INDIAN OFFICER. Akbar Ali, Jemdr.	8th Anti-Aircraft Battery. <i>Peshawar.</i> <i>From Bombay, Sep. 32.</i>	Muhammad Tufail, Jemdr. (Qr.-Mr.)
Eyre, Capt. F. C.	<i>27-28th Medium Battery (How.).</i> <i>Agra.</i> <i>From Muttra.</i>	Donkin, Maj. A. J., M.C.	Abdul Razul, Jemdr.
Kinn Lewis, Lt. H.	Boyle, Capt. C. I. (o)	Holdridge, Capt. A. V.	Pallwan Khan, Jemdr.
Sturdee, 2nd Lt. E. P. L.	Dyke, Lt. R. C.	Topham, Capt. F. B.	Muhammad Yusuf, Jemdr.
Farrington, 2nd Lt. H. F. C.	Brooklebank, Lt. G. R.	Crawford, Lt. C. H. P.	Anand Singh, Jemdr.
INDIAN OFFICER. Bishan Singh, Jemdr.	Baxter, 2nd Lt. D. V. St. J.	Gracey, Lt. T. W.	I. A. Training Battery.
<i>Detached Section, Razmak.</i> Hooper, Lt. J. H.	INDIAN OFFICER. Muhammad Sandal Khan, Jemdr.	Cowan, Lt. J. B.	Lyons, Capt. R. N.
		Lewis, 2nd Lt. J. P. G.	Merrick, Lt. R. C.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

1st Royal (Kohat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Peshwar Kotai" "Kabul, 1878" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bannu in 1851, by Lt. H. Hammond, from detachments of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Originally styled No. 2 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, but more generally known as No. 2 Punjab Lt. Fld. Battery. Became No. 2 Horse Lt. Fld. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 1 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1875; No. 1 (Kohat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1879; the Kohat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 21st Kohat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Kohat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 101st (Kohat) Pack Battery, 1921; 101st Royal (Kohat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation 1927.

Nowshera—Arrived, October 1936 from Landi Kotai. (For Peshawar.)

Commandant.

19-12-18 Hilton, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., D.F.C. ... 1-1-33 17-2-34

Second-in-Command.

23-1-25 Dawes, Capt. E. G. ... 29-1-37 ...
30-8-28 Fergusson, Lt. K. A. P. ... 30-8-31 29-9-36
31-8-33 Trench, Lt. G. S. C. ... 31-8-36 20-2-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

8-10-07 Imam Din, I.D.S.M., Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 7-9-23 1-6-23
15-4-09 Subel Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 4-1-18 7-8-32

Jemadars.

... Bharpur Singh ... 24-10-33
6-2-14 Talib Khan ... 17-8-34

2nd (Deraajat) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1870" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80."

"Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Marungombe" "E. Africa, 1916-18."

Raised at Dera Ghazi Khan in 1849, by Lt. D. McNeil, as a field battery from a disbanded troop of horse arty. formerly in the service of the Lahore Darbar. Became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851, but was more generally known as No. 3 Punjab Light Field Battery; became No. 3 Horse Light Field Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; No. 2 Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; No. 2 (Deraajat) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F. in 1879; the Deraajat Mtn. Battery, 1901; 22nd Deraajat Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Deraajat Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 102nd (Deraajat) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; present designation, 1927.

Wana.—Arrived, December 1935 from Peshawar. (For Maymyo.)

Commandant.

27-10-15 Paton, Maj. A., D.S.O., M.C. [U] ... 1-1-37 10-4-37 *Le., ex. 1., 6 m. 20 d. to 29 Nov. 37.*

Second-in-Command.

10-5-16 Rogers, Capt. F. H. C., M.C. (g†) ... 10-5-29 1-12-36

Subalterns.

30-8-28 Wagstaff, Lt. O. P. ... 30-8-31 17-1-36
30-8-34 Lock, 2nd Lt. R. J. P. ... 30-8-34 23-4-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

7-12-07 Bhola Singh ... 23-3-26 1-7-26

Jemadars.

8-11-15 Mumtaz Khan ... 1-5-34
4-7-19 Ajmer Singh ... 5-10-36
Kunda Singh ... 17-12-36

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—contd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"Afghanistan, 1878-79" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"Sarra" "Shatha" "Tigra, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Babushistan, 1912."

Formed at Peshawar in 1853, by Capt. T. Brougham, as the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, manned by the 2nd Co. 2nd Battn., Bengal Arty. (now represented by No. 8 Mtn. Battery, Royal Garra. Arty.). Reconstituted, 1854 as a Native Mtn. Battery. Became the Peshawar Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1862; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 3 (Peshawar) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Peshawar Mtn. Battery, 1901; 23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force), 1903; 33rd Peshawar Pack Battery (F. F.), 1920; 103rd (Peshawar) Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1921; 3rd (Peshawar) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Ambala.—Arrived, Oct. 1934 from Kohat.

Commandant.

19-2-16 King, Maj. H. J., M.C. ... 10-6-37

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24 Findlay, Capt. P. H. I. ... 1-10-36 23-12-36

Subalterns.

1-9-32 Keelan, Lt. R. E. T. ... 1-9-35 21-5-34

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

15-7-18 Bishen Singh ... 12-9-29 1-1-33
Sher Mohd. ... 1-7-30 14-3-33

Jemadars.

27-8-16 Shah Dad Khan ... 1-3-31 Head Clerk.
5-4-20 Sawaran Singh ... 24-7-31
8-3-16 Ganda Singh ... 1-1-33
8-12-19 Sajawal Khan ... 12-12-35

4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery, R. A., F. F.

"All Masjid" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral."

The Great War.—"E. Africa, 1917-18."

Formed at Haripur Hazara, in 1851, by Lt. G. C. Pearce, Madras Arty., from a small body of Hazara gunners raised by Maj. Abbott, for local defence, 1848-49, and originally styled the Hazara Mountain Train. Became the Hazara Mtn. Train Battery, Punjab Irregular Force, 1856; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; No. 4 (Hazara) Mtn. Battery, P. F. F., 1876; the Hazara Mtn. Battery, 1901; 24th Hazara Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1903; the 24th Hazara Pack Battery (Frontier Force), 1920; 104th (Hazara) Pack Battery (Frontier Force) 1921; 4th (Hazara) Mountain Battery (Frontier Force) 1927; present designation, 1932.

Razmak.—Arrived from Nowshera.

Commandant.

11-8-14 de Burgh, Maj. H. G., O.B.E., M.C. ... 1-6-33

Second-in-Command.

2-9-25 Hawks, Capt. G. R. L., M.C. ... 29-5-37

Subalterns.

1-9-32 Brathwaite, Lt. A. D. G. ... 1-9-35 15-1-36
30-1-30 Lamb, 2nd Lt. J. C. G. M. ... 30-1-36 1-8-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

23-9-11 Pal Singh Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... 4-1-18 16-9-29
7-10-10 Ghulam Hussain, I. O. M. ... 1-4-26 5-12-29

Jemadars.

6-9-17 Allah Rakha ... 1-8-30
15-12-17 Asa Singh, I.D.S.M. ... 1-4-34

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Meerut" "Panjab" "Abessinia" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier."
The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1918."

Raised prior to 1836 as the 8th Company of the Gollandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 1st Co., 4th Battn., Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 1 Co., Bombay Gollandaz Battn., 1862; No. 1 Co., Bombay Bat. Arty., 1863; No. 1 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 5 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Quetta Mtn. Battery, 1901; 15th Mountain Battery, 1903; 105th (Bombay) Pack Battery 1921; 5th (Bombay) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 5th March 1937 from Kohat. (For Abbottabad).

Commandant.

8-7-13	Goodman, Maj. E. W., M.C. (g†)	...	20-6-32	26-12-32
--------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Second-in-Command.

29-8-23	Fraser, Capt. H. R. E. C.	...	16-5-36	25-11-36
---------	---------------------------	-----	---------	----------

Subalterns.

30-1-30	Brook, Lt. G. S.	...	30-1-33	2-11-36
28-8-30	Ashby, Lt. R. T.	...	28-8-33	14-4-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

15-11-10	Hayat Muhammad	...	1-3-27	3-2-32
12-9-24	Shib Sahai	...	21-5-31	26-2-35

Jemadars.

14-11-13	Muhammad Zaman Shah	...	8-7-34	
16-2-16	Sohan Singh	...	27-4-36	

6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Anzac" "Landing at Anzac" "Defence of Anzac" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915"
 "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918."

Raised in 1843, as the 10th Co., of the Gollandaz Battn., Bombay Foot Arty. Became the 3rd Co., 4th Battalion, Bombay Foot Arty., 1846; No. 3 Co., Bombay Gollandaz Battn., 1862; No. 2 Co., Bombay Mtn. Arty., 1863; No. 2 Bombay Mtn. Battery, 1876; No. 6 (Bombay) Mtn. Battery, 1889; the Jullundur Mtn. Battery, 1901; 26th Jacob's Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Jacob's Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Jacob's) Pack Battery 1921; 6th (Jacob's) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Landi Kotal.—Arrived, October 1936 from Peshawar. (For Nowshera).

Commandant.

3-11-14	Colhoun, Maj. J. H. (g†)	...	1-10-34	6-12-34
---------	--------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

6-8-18	Barford, Capt. B. C.	...	6-6-31	14-4-33
--------	----------------------	-----	--------	---------

Subalterns.

30-8-23	Jennings-Bramly, Lt. J. R.	...	30-8-31	18-5-35
1-2-34	Corbett, Lt. R. S.	...	1-2-37	20-4-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

17-1-08	Kishen Singh	...	1-1-30	15-8-32
15-11-17	Natha Ehan	...	1-2-28	8-7-34

Jemadars.

1-4-12	Sibghat Ullah (Hony. Subdr.)	...	29-9-25	Clerk.
18-12-20	Sadhu Singh	...	15-8-32	
4-11-16	Talib Khan	...	6-8-35	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "Marungumba" "Nyangao" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1886, by Capt. C. P. Triscott, as No. 1 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 7 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Gujarat Mountain Battery in 1901; 27th Mountain Battery, 1903; 37th Pack Battery, 1920; 107th (Bengal) Pack Battery 1921; 7th (Bengal) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1928.

Razmak.—Arrived, from Landi Kotal.

Commandant.

7-1-15	Fisken, Maj. S. F., M.C.	...	5-2-35	13-9-35	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 9 Oct. 37.
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	---------	--------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24	Streatfield, Capt. N. R., M.C. (y)	...	25-11-36	15-12-36
---------	------------------------------------	-----	----------	----------

Subalterns.

30-1-30	Orlov, Lt. H. G.	...	30-1-33	9-11-32	Le., ex I., m. c., 3 m. to 20 Nov. 37.
1-9-32	Searle, Lt. G. H.	...	1-9-35	1-6-37	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

31-7-09	Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I. O.M., I.D.S.M.	...	4-1-18	18-6-32
27-4-14	Pir Bukhsh	...	22-2-26	7-7-34
1-10-11	All Gauhar	...	13-9-27	18-4-35

Jemadars.

28-6-12	Ghulam Mohiuddin	...	1-5-31	
4-9-16	Thakar Singh, I.D.S.M.	...	21-6-34	

8th (Lahore) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

Raised at Meer Meer in 1886, by Capt. E. A. Smith, as No. 2 Bengal Mtn. Battery. Became No. 8 (Bengal) Mtn. Battery in 1889; the Lahore Mountain Battery in 1901; 28th Mountain Battery, 1903; 26th Pack Battery, 1920; 108th (Lahore) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 1934 from Thal.

Commandant.

22-4-15	Stirling, Maj. W. G. P.	...	15-11-35	27-1-37
---------	-------------------------	-----	----------	---------

Second-in-Command.

26-5-16	Picton, Capt. F. C.	...	26-5-29	19-4-36
---------	---------------------	-----	---------	---------

Subalterns.

18-2-29	Dawson, Lt. P. E. R.	...	18-2-32	6-11-36
31-1-33	Walshe, Lt. F. G. W.	...	31-1-36	3-4-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

1-9-13	Umar Hayat	...	1-5-25	1-4-29
19-3-11	Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M.	...	1-8-28	4-9-30
2-8-12	Gurdit Singh	...	1-8-30	13-5-34

Jemadars.

14-8-14	Nawab Khan	...	16-4-31	
6-5-18	Kor Singh	...	1-9-35	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, R. A.				
<i>The Great War.</i> —"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."				
Raised at Abbottabad in 1898-99, by Capt. L. W. P. East, as No. 9 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Murree Mountain Battery in 1921; 20th Mountain Battery, 1903; 29th Pack Battery, 1920; 106th (Murree) Pack Battery, 1921; 9th (Murree) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.				
Peshawar.—Arrived October 1936 from Nowshera. (For Landi Kotal.)				
Commandant.				
30-6-14	Birbeck, Maj. J. H. B. ...	12-1-33	6-12-34	
Second-in-Command.				
13-7-21	Hayes, Capt. H. A. [I] ...	13-7-34		
Subalterns.				
31-1-29	Farrant, Lt. R. H. ...	31-1-32	25-2-36	<i>Lo., ex. I., 6 m. 8 d., to 13 Oct. 37.</i>
1-9-32	Pooley, Lt. C. C. B. ...	1-9-35		
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
6-2-06	Hazir Muhammad Hony. Lt. ...	16-10-25	1-7-28	
18-1-12	Dalip Singh ...	1-4-30	1-3-33	
Jemadars.				
30-7-17	Saghar Khan ...	1-4-34		
7-8-22	Kesar Singh ...	1-5-34		

10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Basra" "Shaliba" "Mesopotamia, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad in 1900-01, by Capt. E. F. Ellmann, D.S.O., as No. 10 (Native) Mtn. Battery. Became the Abbottabad Mountain Battery in 1901; 30th Mountain Battery, 1903; 30th Pack Battery, 1920; 110th (Abbottabad) Pack Battery 1921; 10th (Abbottabad) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Maymyo.—Arrived March 34 from Peshawar. (For Ambala.)

Commandant.				
10-6-14	Elliot, Maj. F. E. ...	1-4-33	5-1-35	
Second-in-Command.				
8-9-25	Cowie, Capt. D. G. C. ...	4-4-37		
Subalterns.				
30-1-30	MacCarthy, Lt. J. H. ...	30-1-33	13-10-36	
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
2-4-08	Nikka Singh Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	4-1-18	15-1-30	
14-1-13	Payanda Khan, M.B.E., I.D.S.M. ...	1-1-29	1-9-33	
Jemadars.				
1-2-15	Khushal Singh ...	17-5-34		
8-12-19	Sher Mohammed ...	27-7-36		

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks
11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery, R. A.				
<i>The Great War.</i> —"Mesopotamia, 1918" "Persia, 1918."				
Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907, by Maj. J. L. Parker, R.A., with designation 31st Mountain Battery. 11st Pack Battery, 1920; 111th (Dehra Dun) Pack Battery, 1921; 11th (Dehra Dun) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.				
Kohat.—Arrived 1st March 1937 from Quetta.				
Commandant.				
16-9-14	Tawney, Maj. A. E., M.C. (p†) ...	1-5-34		
Second-in-Command.				
26-5-16	Cooper, Capt. W. J. ...	26-5-29	3-7-33	
Subalterns.				
30-8-28	Key, Lt. E. F. H. ...	30-8-31	10-1-33	
29-8-35	Bell, 2nd Lt. J. W. ...	29-8-36		
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
20-9-18	Jhanda Singh ...	1-4-30	24-12-32	
17-7-15	Jiwan Khan ...	1-3-30	20-4-27	
Jemadar.				
	Mian Khan ...	1-8-33		

12th (Poonch) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1918."

Raised at Dehra Dun in 1907 by Maj. O. C. Williamson, R.A., with designation 32nd Mountain Battery. Pack Battery, 1920; 112th (Poonch) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1937.

Razmak.—Arrived 5th March 1937 from Kohat.

Commandant.				
19-7-12	Collins, Maj. S. St. B. ...	1-4-31	12-3-31	
Second-in-Command.				
19-2-16	Booth, Capt. A. J., M. C. ...	19-2-29	25-3-37	
Subalterns.				
30-8-28	Munn, Lt. A. G. ...	30-8-31	4-11-36	
31-8-33	Harrison, Lt. T. H. ...	31-8-36	12-3-37	
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
18-11-10	Sher Singh ...	16-4-29	19-4-33	
17-6-16	Sultan Khan ...	19-4-28	*1-10-33	Att'd.
14-8-23	Ahmed Khan ...	24-12-29	27-9-36	
Jemadars.				
31-1-13	Indar Singh ...	10-4-33		
14-11-14	Burhan Ali ...	1-10-33		

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Abbottabad in March 1917 from men of Indian Mountain Artillery Depot by Maj. J. A. H. R. Somerville, R.A., with the designation 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 33rd Mountain Battery in 1920; 113th (Dardoni) Pack Battery 1920; 13th (Dardoni) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Wana.

Commandant.

20-7-11	Kennedy, Maj. A. S. O.	..	..	26-2-29	27-3-29
---------	------------------------	----	----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

23-2-17	Fawns, Capt. G. C. [L]	...	...	23-2-30	31-10-36
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Subalterns.

29-1-31	deBrett, Lt. B. M.	..	...	29-1-34	1-2-33
29-3-35	Storey, 2nd Lt. B. B.	...	...	29-3-35	12-4-37

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

24-7-11	Alam Khan; I.D.S.M.	...	...	1-9-26	1-9-29
29-11-14	Anant Ram	...	...	26-10-27	21-2-30

Jemadars.

27-7-14	Charan Das	...	...	1-5-33	
2-11-15	Sajawal Khan	...	...	12-6-37	

14th (Rajputana) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad on 8th July 1917 by Maj. E. R. C. Wilson, M.C., R.A., with the designation 34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 34th Mountain Battery, 1920; changed to 34th Pack Battery, 1920; 114th (Rajputana) Pack Battery, 1921; present designation, 1927.

Peshawar.—Arrived Mar. 37 from Abbottabad.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Howard, Maj. R. B. (p†)	...	...	17-1-37	25-11-36
----------	-------------------------	-----	-----	---------	----------

Second-in-Command.

30-1-24	Southey, Capt. S. (p†)	...	...	11-12-36	11-12-36
---------	------------------------	-----	-----	----------	----------

Subalterns.

26-8-27	Marnham, Lt. G.	...	...	26-8-30	14-12-33
30-1-31	Smith, 2nd-Lt. J. V. P.	...	...	30-1-36	17-10-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

4-1-18	Shadam Khan	...	...	8-10-27	15-4-34
23-9-12	Thakur Singh	...	...	4-3-31	3-6-34

Jemadars.

24-9-15	Said Akbar	...	...	1-5-32	
7-2-25	Mehar Singh	...	...	30-6-34	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
--	-----------------	---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------

15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery, R. A.

"Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Abbottabad in July 1917 by Maj. R. M. L. Dutton, M.C., R.A., with designation, 35th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 35th Mountain Battery, 1920; 35th Pack Battery, 1920; 115th (Jhelum) Pack Battery, 1921; 15th (Jhelum) Mountain Battery 1927; present designations, 1932.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 1st Nov. 33 from Razmak.

Commandant.

28-7-15	Harris, Maj. L. A., M.C.	...	...	1-8-36	25-11-36
---------	--------------------------	-----	-----	--------	----------

Second-in-Command.

23-11-16	Lysons, Capt. H. D.	...	...	23-11-29	10-12-36
----------	---------------------	-----	-----	----------	----------

Subalterns.

31-1-29	Smith, Lt. L. N.	...	...	31-1-32	8-6-34
1-2-34	Glover, Lt. P. J.	...	...	1-2-37	20-3-36

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

16-11-15	Pershotam Dass	...	...	15-7-26	1-8-29
17-1-17	Habibullah Khan	...	...	13-9-28	5-10-33

Jemadars.

1-8-14	Gopi Chand	...	...	20-7-33	
9-12-17	Sangar Khan	...	...	16-4-34	

16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery, R. A.

The Great War.—"Persia, 1918."

Raised at Bunder Abbas in South Persia in May 1918 by Capt. C. R. Willis, M.C., R.A., from sections of 23rd Mountain Battery and 33rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery, as Indian Mountain Artillery, Shiraz, afterwards designated 36th (Reserve) Mountain Battery, became 36th Mountain Battery in 1920; 36th Pack Battery in 1920; 116th (Zhob) Pack Battery 1921; 16th (Zhob) Mountain Battery 1927; present designation in 1932.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived, March 1937 from Quetta.

Commandant.

27-10-15	Tribe, Maj. R. L.	...	...	25-11-36	14-3-37
----------	-------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------

Second-in-Command.

Subalterns.

1-9-32	Chaplin, Lt. J. B.	...	...	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Bean, Lt. J. B.	...	...	31-8-36	

Subadars.

Jemadar. Subadar.

27-3-09	Dilbara Singh	...	...	1-9-27	1-6-30
1-6-09	Lakhman Ram	...	...	1-1-31	
	Habib Khan, Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M.	...	...	9-7-26	16-4-31

Jemadars.

6-8-12	Maghar Singh	...	...	1-4-32	
27-8-17	Feroze Khan	...	...	18-4-36	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
17th (Nowshera) Mountain Battery, R. A.				
Raised at Kohat in April 1919 by Lieut. R. M. E. Brady, R.A., with the designation 42nd (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 42nd Mountain Battery, 1920; 42nd Pack Battery, 1920; 129th (Ambala) Pack Battery, 1922; amalgamated with 121st (Nowshera) Pack Battery and designation changed to 117th (Nowshera) Pack Battery, 1925; present designation, 1927.				
Dehra Dun.—Arrived, Oct. 34 from Fort Sandeman.				
Commandant.				
23-12-11	Swinton, Maj. W., M.C. (91, 9)	...	18-5-29	10-7-36 <i>Le., ex. I., 8m. 3d., to 26 Dec. 37.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
Subalterns.				
28-8-30	Brooke-Webb, Lt. A. V.	...	28-8-33	15-1-35
30-8-34	Bentley, 2nd Lt. P. R.	...	30-8-34	12-11-36
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
9-7-10	Mastan Singh	...	1-8-24	1-9-32
31-3-20	Muhammad Shafi Khan	...	12-5-28	27-10-35
Jemadars.				
7-8-25	Bakhtawar Singh	...	13-5-34	
9-2-16	Ghulam Ali Shah	...	27-10-35	

18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, R. A.

Raised at Sohan on 1st June 1918 by Maj. J. Hayes-Sadler, R.A., with the designation 38th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 38th Mountain Battery, 1920; 38th Pack Battery, 1920; 118th (Sohan) Pack Battery, 1921; 18th (Sohan) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.

Thal.—Arrived, 1st March 1937 from Quetta.

Commandant.				
Second-in-Command.				
Subalterns.				
30-8-26	Blunt, Lt. J. E. C.	...	30-8-29	
30-1-30	Wingate, Lt. W. H. F.	...	30-1-33	
27-8-36	Crawford, 2nd Lt. M. T.	...	27-8-36	
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
19-6-13	Narayan Singh	...	15-7-27	1-4-30
4-8-13	Sultan Mahmud	...	1-8-30	12-6-37
Jemadars.				
5-1-16	Bhagat Sing	...	4-9-30	
7-7-17	Feroz Khan	...	16-6-32	
...	Ali Shan	...	7-7-36	

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—*contd.*

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
19th (Maymyc) Mountain Battery, R. A.				
<i>The Great War.</i> —"Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918."				
Raised at Maymyc, Burma, on 3rd May 1918, by Maj. W. D. Lindsay, R.A., with the designation 39th (Reserve) Mountain Battery; designation changed to 39th Mountain Battery, 1920; 39th Pack Battery, 1920; 119th (Maymyc) Pack Battery, 1921; 19th (Maymyc) Mountain Battery, 1927; present designation, 1932.				
Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 27th March 1937 from Fort Sandeman.				
Commandant.				
27-10-15	Watson, Maj. G. C. K.	...	16-1-37	16-4-37
Second-in-Command.				
29-8-23	Hulls, Capt. J.	...	15-5-36	16-3-37
Subalterns.				
1-9-27	Kemmis Betty, Lt. M. F.	...	1-9-30	27-2-36
30-1-36	Ballward, 2nd Lt. P.	...	30-1-36	20-10-36
Subadars.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
29-1-18	Muhammad Sharif	...	28-8-27	1-11-32
19-1-21	Kundan Lal	...	21-8-22	1-3-33
Jemadars.				
12-4-19	Unrao Singh	...	3-11-25	
5-9-14	Muhammad Shafi	...	27-9-36	
23-2-21	Amir Ali	...	21-10-36	

22nd Mountain Battery, R. A.

Formed, 15th March 1937 in place of 4th Light Battery.

Quetta.

Commandant.				
Second-in-Command.				
23-1-19	Snook, Capt. R. J. B.	...	23-1-32	<i>Le., ex. I., 8m. 2 d. to 16 June 33.</i>
Subalterns.				
30-1-30	Fenton, Lt. G. G. J.	...	30-1-33	
28-1-32	Hawkins, Lt. J. A. S.	...	28-1-35	
Subadar.				
Jemadar. Subadar.				
Jemadar.				
...	Sher Ali	...	12-5-28	
...	Khazan Singh	...	1-6-30	

MOUNTAIN BATTERIES—concl'd.

1st Commn. or date of enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Date of rank.	Present appointment in Battery.	Remarks.
23rd Mountain Battery, R. A.				
<i>Formed, 15th March 1937 in place of 5th Light Battery, Quetta.</i>				
	Commandant.			
29-3-18	Maxwell, Maj. R. I.	...	14-12-35	
	Second-in-Command.			
2-9-25	Waring, Capt. M. H. F.	...	24-4-37	
	Subalterns.			
31-1-29	Lascelles, Lt. R. G. (y)	...	31-1-32	
31-1-35	Lucas, 2nd Lt. F. R.	...	31-1-35	
	Subadars.			
	Jemadar.			
...	Hashmat Ali	...	1-5-28	
...	Chiranji Lal	...	3-8-36	
	Jemadar.			
...	Bostan Khan	...	14-3-33	

25th Mountain Battery, R. A.*Formed, 1st April 1937 in place of 9th Light Battery, Quetta.*

	Commandant.			
28-12-10	Vining, Maj. P. L.	...	1-1-29	
	Second-in-Command.			
26-8-16	Howard, Capt. G. E.	...	26-8-29	
	Subalterns.			
2-23	Chestnutt, Lt. J. M. A.	...	2-3-31	
31-1-35	Gardner-Brown, 2nd Lt. G.	...	31-1-35	
	Subedar.			
	Jemadar.			
28-9-14	Fazel Ahmed	...	11-6-29	Subadar. 9-3-37
	Jemadars.			
21-2-18	Sher Zaman	...	5-10-33	
18-8-19	Lakhmir Singh	...	1-4-36	
9-8-22	Mohan Singh	...	15-3-37	

Chitral Mountain Section, R. A.*Headquarters—Droah.*

	Commandant.			
29-1-27	Cumberlege, Lt. C. A. M.	...	29-1-30	18-5-36
	Subaltern.			
29-8-29	Edgar, Lt. C. G. J.	...	29-8-32	15-9-36
	Subadar.			
	Jemadar.			
21-11-07	Nadir Khan, Bahadur, O.R.I.	...	23-3-20	1-2-28
	Jemadar.			
9-8-10	Ali Mohammad	...	1-9-27	

Barraekpore.

Uniform—Blue.
Facings—Scarlet.**The Bengal Artillery, Auxiliary Force, India.***Constituted 18th Dec. 1925.**Formed from amalgamation of I (Calcutta) Field Bde. & IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.***I (Calcutta) Field Brigade.***Formed as Calcutta Naval Artillery Volunteers on 21st September 1883, became the (Calcutta Port Defence) Group, Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as I (Calcutta Port Defence) Field Brigade.***V (Cossipore) Field Brigade.***Formed as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers on 1st February 1884. Re-organised as Cossipore Artillery Volunteers 7th September 1888. Became I (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery, 1st April 1917. Reconstituted 1st October 1920 as IV (Cossipore) Field Bde.*

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS WITH A GUN.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Batteries and 2 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL:—Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) R. R. Will, C.I.E., D.S.O., V.D. (late A.F.I.) ... 20-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
12-8-15	Lamb, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	12-3-32	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Majors (5).			
15-11-15	Scroggie, Thomas Willock, M.C., E.D.	20-12-25	
8-10-15	Wilson, John	24-11-29	Lt. ex I., to 15 Oct. 37.
22-3-23	Nimmo, Thomas Bryce, E.D.	26-8-32	
7-8-25	Corsar, Charles Lyon	26-8-32	
10-8-27	Mitchell, Thomas Watson	1-4-36	Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.
Captains (2).			
3-4-27	Morrow, Charles	2-3-32	
4-18	Lloyd, Arthur Ceredig	1-4-36	
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants			
1-8-23	Stevenson, Sidney (Capt.)	26-8-32	
22-9-14	Bryars, Gavin Paterson (local Capt.)	29-7-32	
14-12-29	Bulst, Ian Donald Orlenton	14-12-32	
6-11-30	MacLennan, George Hope	6-11-33	Lt., ex I., to 5 Feb. 38.
6-11-30	MacLure, James Wyper	6-11-33	
26-12-17	Patullo, George Leonard Shield	15-3-34	Lt. ex I., to 30 Sep. 37.
19-3-31	Urquhart, William Herbert Walton	19-3-34	
21-3-31	Wynd, Robert	27-3-34	
5-8-31	Mackinlay, George Mason	5-8-34	
28-5-32	Leslie, William	28-5-35	
29-5-32	Scott, David Noel	29-5-35	
Second-Lieutenants.			
7-12-34	Tosh, Kenneth Elmalle	7-12-34	Lt. ex I., to 22 Oct. 37.
19-2-37	Adamson, Alfred George	19-2-37	
Supernumerary.			
29-11-14	Gallie, Lt.-Col. James E. D.	13-3-32	Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.
12-7-15	Matthews, Maj. Henry Idris, M.O.	22-2-29	Lt., ex I., to 21 Oct. 37.
12-8-21	Manners, Maj. Robert Llewellyn	11-10-30	
21-10-27	Smith, Capt. Harry Graham	1-4-32	
9-12-29	Jones, Lt. Humphrey Campbell	9-12-32	
Staff.			
31-1-29	Clifford, Lt. (local Capt.) H. F., R.A.	31-1-32	Adj., 30-6-37.
9-1-33	Copeland, Lt. F. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	9-1-33	Med. Off.
1-11-33	Graeme-Cook, The Revd. H.	1-11-33	Hony. Chaplain.

Madras.

Uniform—Khaki

No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, R. A. "The Duke's Own"

Raised on the 1st January 1879 from the Madras Volunteer Guards and designated Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became 2nd (Madras) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917. Constituted 1st (Madras) Field Brigade "The Duke's Own" 1st October 1920. Reconstituted No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery, "The Duke's Own", 1933. Present designation 13th May 1933.

Composition:—Two Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL:—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

		Major (1).
8-6-26	Waterfield, John Edwin ...	19-5-34
		Captain (1).
2-11-27	Thomas, Frank Macdonald ...	19-5-34
		Subalterns (2).
		Lieutenant.
2-8-31	Robson, Ian Clark ...	2-8-34
		Second Lieutenant.
12-8-37	Beardsell, Joseph Bentley ...	12-8-37
		Supernumerary.
27-4-32	Shannon, Lt. Ian Alexander Tomclicton ...	27-4-35
3-12-35	Yates, 2nd Lt. John Penderel ...	3-12-35

Bombay.

No. 10 (Bombay) Battery, R. A.

Formed as Bombay Volunteer Artillery on 6th June 1887; became 4th (Bombay) Group Garrison Artillery on 1st April 1917, No. V (Bombay) Field Brigade on 1st October 1920. Reconstituted 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—One Battery.

(Administered as a part of the Bombay Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL:—The Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. 10-12-33.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
1-5-24	Webber, Richard Edward Gaillford ...	1-1-35	
		Captain (1).	
22-2-32	Lilly, Percival Arthur ...	1-4-37	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenant.	
31-10-17	Malby, Jack ...	10-4-35 R.A.	
		Second Lieutenant.	
7-5-36	Newman-Sanders, Cecil Walter ...	7-5-36	
		Supernumerary.	
14-6-32	Wilkinson, Lt. Eric ...	14-6-35.	

Lucknow.

No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th August 1866. Reorganised as the Lucknow Volunteer Rifle Corps on 10th January 1872. Became the Oudh Volunteer Rifle Corps on 6th June 1884, and again the Lucknow Volunteer Rifles 24th July 1903. Reconstituted as the 6th (Lucknow) Group Garrison Artillery, on 1st April 1917; became No. VI (Lucknow) Field Brigade, R. A., on 1st October 1920.

The Royal Coat of Arms and Supporters with a Gun. Inscribed above "Ubique" below "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

Composition:—One Section

(Included for administrative purposes in the Lucknow Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—

		Subaltern (1).
		Lieutenant.
		Supernumerary.
20-12-21	Mathews, Maj. Alfred William Harold ...	24-10-29
19-12-28	Ahern, Maj. Patrick Joseph ...	12-9-31
13-7-16	Oranawala, Capt. Percy William V.D. ...	23-11-23
12-12-26	Marchand, Capt. René ...	1-4-32
1-1-32	Lennon, Lt. Andrew Coburn ...	1-1-35

Kirkee.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Blue, Red.

No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Battery, R. A.

Constituted as F (Kirkee) Battery Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

HONORARY COLONEL:—The Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. 17-3-34.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Subaltern (1).	
		Second Lieutenant.	
26-10-34	Olayton, Dudley, G.I. M.E.C.B. Z ...	26-10-34.	

Agra.

No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A.

Formed as Agra Volunteer Rifle Corps on 9th August 1874. Became the 18th Agra Company on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

		Subaltern (1).
		Second Lieutenant.
15-7-36	Ellis, Maurice Clifford ...	15-7-36

Bareilly.

No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Battery, R. A.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Bareilly Contingent.)

Composition:—One Section.

		Subaltern (1).
		Supernumerary.
1-10-31	Fordham, Lt. Percival Sydney ...	1-10-34

Cawnpore.

No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Battery, R. A.

Composition:—One Section.

(Included for administrative purposes in the Cawnpore Contingent.)

		Subaltern (1).
		Lieutenant.
13-7-15	Measmore, Claude Clement Charles ...	1-4-36
		Supernumerary.
25-8-27	Finch, Lt. Herbert ...	25-8-30

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

THE ROYAL ARMS AND SUPPORTERS.—"Ubique" and "Quo Fas Et Gloria Ducunt."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

CHIEF ROYAL ENGINEER . Blood, Genl. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., G.O.V.O., (Ret.) . 16-10-36.

OFFICERS ON THE INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Audited for assessment of pension in respect of Majors and above. For explanatory note see page 50.

NOTE.—The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit. All officers have elected the new pension rules in para. 2, Pension Regulations, as amended by A. I. I. Nos. B-112 and 274 of 1928.

Names.	Date of birth.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
		First Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

General Officers.

Gaskell, H. S., C.B., D.S.O. ... (h. p. List 2 Oct. 35 to 15 Mar. 36)	24-4-82	m. g. 21-6-35	{ Engr.-in-Chief, A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 24 Jan. 07 to 31 Aug. 21. 2nd tour 11 Sep. 24 to 1st Oct. 35. Ind. element 31 y. 167 d. Rank element, 1 y. 29 d.
	18-8-00	16-3-36	

Colonels.

Hamilton, S. W. S., D.S.O. (199) ...	3-11-82	{ 1-1-23 20-4-82† 14-8-03	{ Survey Dept.
	28-7-01		
Eddis, B. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. (n) ... (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 30 Nov. 33).	17-8-83	{ 3-6-23 1-1-33† 1-12-33	{ A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs. Ind. element, 8 y. 31 d.
	81-1-03		
Mc Neame, P., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. ... (h. p. List 13 Dec. 33 to 5 May 34).	12-12-88	{ 24-6-26 17-6-32† 13-5-32	{ Brigadier G. S., F. Comd. 1st tour 30 Nov. 25 to 31 Oct. 29. Ind. element 13 y. 60 d.
	29-7-08		
Couchman, Sir Harold J., K.T., D.S.O., M.C. (temp. brigadier) (81, 199).	29-7-82	{ 2-12-29 3-6-30† 5-9-02	{
	18-8-00		

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.		Remarks.
			1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	

Removed from the Corp and still on the Active List—contd.

Colonels—concl'd.

Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier). (h. p. List 1 Nov. 30 to 29 Mar. 31 and 7 July to 1 August 35.)	21-9-82	...	{ 24-9-90 9-11-30† 14-8-03	{ C. E., N. Comd.
	23-7-01			
Campbell, J. D., D.S.O. (201) ...	3-5-84	...	{ 27-9-31 26-11-32† 5-2-04	{ Survey Dept.
	21-12-01			
Wilson, B. T., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... (h. p. List 2 Mar. 34 to 9 Apl. 35.)	12-12-85	...	{ 1-1-32 2-3-34† 10-4-35	{ Comdr, Lahore Bde. Area. Rank element 1 y. 266 d. Ind. element 6 y. 266 d.
	12-8-05			
Walker, E. C. (temp. Brigadier) [I] (72, 83, 201). (h. p. List 20 Nov. 32 to 6 Dec. 32).	19-5-83	...	{ 23-11-32 16-11-04	{ C. E., S. Comd.
	31-7-02			
Kildner, W. E., C.I.E., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 1 Jan. 33 to 31 Jan. 33).	16-11-84	...	{ 1-1-33 4-1-29	{ C. E., E. Comd. 1st tour 14 Apl. 05 to 23 Dec. 23. Ind. element 30 y. 220 d.
	24-12-02			
King, F. J. M. ...	30-3-84	...	{ 14-5-33 6-5-37† 14-4-05	{ Survey Dept. Rank element, l. c. full.
	10-1-03			
Dawson, E. F. S., M.C. (temp. Brigadier) (h. p. List 27 Decr. 33 to 2 May 35).	25-4-84	...	{ 1-10-33 9-10-33† 3-5-35	{ C. F., W. Comd. 1st tour 13 Feb. 1920 to 25 Mar. 25. 2nd tour 19 Feb. 29 to 26 Dec. 23. Rank element, 1 y. 322 d. Ind. element 16 y. 230 d.
	23-6-04			
Stagg, M., O.B.E. (80 201) ...	4-11-85	...	{ 23-2-34 20-2-12	{ Mint Master, Calcutta Rank element 2 y. 312 d. Ind. element 29 y. 306 d.
	27-7-05			
Lewis, C. G., O.B.E. (201) ... (h. p. List (employed) 31 Dec. 33.)	25-11-85	...	{ 31-12-33 19-6-34† 17-2-07	{ Survey Dept. Rank element 2 y. 196 d.
	21-12-04			
Shepherd, G. J. V., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 7th Nov. 34.)	15-2-87	...	{ 24-9-34 8-11-34	{ A. Q. M. G., S. Comd. Rank element 2 y. 54 d. Ind. element 7 y. 54 d.
	17-2-06			
Woodhouse, H. L., M.C. (80, 201) ... (h. p. (employed) List 24 Sep. 34.)	30-1-87	...	{ 24-9-34 3-6-35† 29-9-09	{ Dy. Dept. Rank element 1 y. 212 d.
	25-7-06			
Marsden, R. M. W., M.C. ... (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 9 Mar. 36).	22-5-86	...	{ 24-9-34 21-3-37	{ Dy. E. in C., A. Hdqrs. Rank element, l. c. full. Ind. element
	25-7-06			
Jackson, C. V. S., C.B.E. ... (h. p. List 24 Sep. 34 to 19 May 36)	4-1-87	...	{ 24-9-34 20-5-36	{ D. C. E., N. Comd. 1st tour 4 Oct. 21 to 18 Apl. 27. 2nd tour 10 Jan. 31 to 23 Sep. 34. Ind. element 14 y. 315 d. Rank element, l. c., full.
	25-7-06			
Johnston, D. S., O.I.E. (199) ...	7-8-86	...	{ 27-9-34 4-9-08	{ P. W. D. Rank element 2 y. 96 d.
	6-8-06			
King, C. J. P., O.B.E. ...	13-10-90	...	{ 1-7-35 1-2-37† 4-2-33	{ M. E. S. Rt. L. c. 1 July 81. 1st tour 16 Aug. 12 to 3 Nov. 23. Ind. element 20 y. 46 d. Rank element l. c., 3 y. 13 d.
	23-7-10			
Chater, A. F., p.s.c. ... (h. p. List 8 Apl. 36 to 4 Apl. 37.)	6-11-87	...	{ 8-4-36 5-4-37	{ A. Q. M. G., N. Comd. 1st tour 16 Sep. 09 to 10 Sep. 28. 2nd tour 20 Jan. 30 to 7 Apl. 36. Ind. element 28 y. 259 d.
	23-7-07			
Roome, E. E., M.C. ...	17-5-87	...	{ 10-8-36 15-10-31	{ Dy. E.-in-C., A. Hdqrs. 1st tour 17 Jan. 10 to 30 Apl. 28. Ind. element 28 y. 182 d. Rank element, l. c. full.
	18-12-07			

† Date from which service in the rank counts for pension.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
Garson, C. F., M.C. (201) ... [A. p. (employed) List 22 Sep. 36.]	10-2-86 26-6-08	... 28 y. 189 d.	22-9-32 —11-11	Ry. Dept.
Gosset, H. H. R., M.C. (199) [A. p. (employed) List 1 June 37.]	3-8-88 23-7-09	3 y. 214 d. 27 y. 162 d.	1-6-33 12-9-12	Ry. Dept.
Hutchinson, D. A., O.B.E.	1-12-87 23-7-09	3 y. 194 d. 27 y. 162 d.	21-6-33 1-1-37	{ Chief Tech. Exmr. of Works (India). Dt. c. 27 Jan. 37. Ind. element—
Turner, R. A., D.S.O., M.C.	25-7-89 4-9-09	3 y. 115 d. 27 y. 119 d.	8-9-33 15-9-33	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 23 Dec. 26 to 26 Dec. 31. Ind. element 13 y. 112 d.
Farley, E. L., M.C. (159, 201)	27-7-89 23-12-09	3 y. 60 d. 27 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 27-12-11	{ C. E. R. A. F. Dt. c. 26 Nov. 36.
Gordon R. E., M.C. (199)	17-1-89 23-12-09	3 y. 60 d. 27 y. 9 d.	2-11-33 —1-12	Ry. Dept.
Hanna, W. F., M.C., p.s.c.	17-12-89 22-1-10	3 y. 51 d. 26 y. 344 d.	11-11-33 24-10-33	{ M. E. S. Dt. l. c. 1 Jan. 30. Ind. element 8 y. 69 d.
Wheeler, E. O., M.C. (29, 199)	18-4-90 23-6-10	3 y. 27 d. 26 y. 192 d.	5-12-33 27-6-12	Survey Dept.
Martin, K. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. [L]	8-7-90 23-7-10	2 y. 312 d. 26 y. 162 d.	23-2-34 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Dt. l. c. 1 Jan. 30. 1st tour 23 Feb. 21 to 20 Dec. 23. Ind. element 10 y. 257 d.
Joly de Lotbiniere, H. A., M.C.	30-8-91 21-6-11	2 y. 145 d. 25 y. 194 d.	9-8-34 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 11 Aug. 14 to 31 Dec. 26. Ind. element 14 y. 99 d.
Oleary, V. A. O., M.C. (s)	14-9-91 20-7-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 165 d.	24-9-34 24-12-31	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 10 y. 8 d.
Drew, F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. (201)	16-9-92 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 14-9-34	{ Bengal S. & M. Dt. l. c. 1 July 31. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 22 Dec. 29. Ind. element 23 y. 59 d.
Hamilton, H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (109, 201).	13-4-92 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 13-2-33	{ R. Bombay S. & M. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 13 Jan. 31. Ind. element 22 y. 299 d.
Greenwood, C. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.	14-4-92 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 26 June 14 to 25 Jan. 31. Ind. element 24 y. 170 d.
Kermack H. N., p.s.c.	26-9-92 23-12-11	2 y. 99 d. 25 y. 9 d.	24-9-34 1-10-32	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 9 y. 92 d.
Slater, O., M.C. (201)	19-6-90 23-7-10	2 y. 96 d. 26 y. 162 d.	27-9-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Glennie, R. A., D.S.O.	18-7-89 23-7-10	2 y. 48 d. 26 y. 162 d.	14-11-34 27-7-12	Survey Dept.
Douglas, J. K.	28-5-91 23-12-10	2 y. 4 d. 26 y. 9 d.	28-12-34 13-2-34	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 20 June 13 to 10 Aug. 24. Ind. element 19 y. 9 d.
Wagstaff, H. W., M.C. (29, 154, 201)	19-7-00 23-12-10	2 y. 1 d. 26 y. 9 d.	31-12-34 12-2-18	Ry. Dept.
Urquhart, H. A. (29)...	20-10-91 20-7-11	1 y. 228 d. 25 y. 165 d.	18-5-35 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.
Mahins, J. W. D., M.C.	22-9-92 23-12-11	1 y. 184 d. 25 y. 9 d.	1-7-35 14-3-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 7 Mar. 28 to 6 Mar. 33. Ind. element 11 y. 293 d.
Papillon, A. H. B. (29)	14-5-92 23-12-11	1 y. 182 d. 25 y. 9 d.	8-7-35 28-1-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 11 Feb. 14 to 20 May 23. Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.
Ondell, H. M. (29)	27-1-92 23-12-11	1 y. 96 d. 25 y. 9 d.	27-9-35 14-2-34	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Comm.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Estab.	
Lieutenant-Colonels—concl.				
French-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J. (29)...	6-10-92 m. 23-12-11	9 y. 209 d. 25 y. 9 d.	8-3-36 3-2-33	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 10 Jan. 18 to 1 Feb. 19. Ind. element 8 y. 332 d.
Mc Martin, O. G., D.S.O. (29) ...	19-12-91 m. 23-12-11	8 y. 144 d. 25 y. 9 d.	15-3-36 8-10-28	{ M. E. S. Dt. l. c. 6 May 32. Ind. element 13 y. 85 d.
Cartew, R. W., M.C. (29) ...	18-1-93 19-7-12	24 y. 166 d.	31-3-36 28-2-33	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 15 Mar. 17 to 27 Feb. 19. 1st tour 18 July 24 to 2 Aug. 28. Rank element, m. full. Ind. element 12 y. 323 d.
Fennay T. M. M. (29, 201) ...	28-3-93 m. 19-7-12	8 y. 252 d. 24 y. 166 d.	3-4-36 11-6-19	{ Survey Dept. Ag. m. 29 Oct. 18 to 16 Mar. 19. Ind. element 22 y. 204 d.
Mulvany, O. F. [I] (201) ...	26-5-92 m. 19-7-12	8 y. 94 d. 24 y. 166 d.	29-6-36 4-10-32	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 18 Feb. 22 to 4 Feb. 27. Ind. element 14 y. 76 d.
Fenwick, O. D. A. ...	6-8-92 m. 26-8-12	9 y. 199 d. 24 y. 128 d.	10-8-36 8-3-34	{ M. R. S. Ag. m. 2 Dec. 16 to 12 Oct. 17. 3 Dec. 17 to 3 Jan. 18, 18 Nov. 18 to 16 March 19. Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.
Playfair, I. S. O., D.S.O., M.C. (p.s.c.) ...	10-4-94 m. 18-7-13	8 y. 19 d. 24 y. 167 d.	20-11-36 14-9-34	{ G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll., Quetta. Dt. l. c. 1 July 33. Ind. element 7 y. 109 d.
Norman, W. J., M.C. (29, 201) ...	18-4-94 m. 18-7-13	8 y. 9 d. 23 y. 167 d.	23-12-36 26-1-21	{ Survey Dept. Ind. element 20 y. 340 d.
Orange-Bromhead, F. E., O.B.E. (29) ...	9-5-93 m. 27-8-13	8 y. 8 d. 23 y. 127 d.	23-12-36 15-2-35	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 25 Oct. 20 to 30 Sep. 31. Ind. element 17 y. 296 d.
Kellie, G. H. S., M.C. (29) ...	15-10-93 m. 1-4-14	8 y. 268 d. 22 y. 275 d.	1-2-37 12-2-36	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 6 Oct. 17 to 13 July 18. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 7 June 34. Ind. element 19 y. 64 d.
Kirby, S. W., O.B.E., M.C., i.d.s., p.s.c. ...	13-2-95 m. 17-7-14	1 y. 327 d. 22 y. 168 d.	8-2-37 22-8-37	{ Asst. M. G. O., A. Hdqrs. Dt. l. c. 1 July 34. Ind. element—
Ransford, A. J., C.I.E. (201) ...	5-1-95 17-7-14	8 y. 281 d. 22 y. 168 d.	14-5-37 24-10-20	{ Mint Master, Bombay. Ag. m. 6 June 18 to 8 May 19. Ind. element 21 y. 69 d.
Lee, K. J., M.C. [I] (29, 109, 201) ...	17-10-93 17-7-14	8 y. 117 d. 22 y. 168 d.	15-6-37 2-11-21	{ R. Bombay S. & M. Ag. m. 15 Apr. 18 to 25 Aug. 18. 11 Sep. 18 to 4 Jan. 19. Ind. element 20 y. 60 d.
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C. (29) ...	25-5-94 17-7-14	8 y. 140 d. 22 y. 168 d.	21-6-37 3-10-32	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Apr. 18 to 17 Jan. 19. 1st tour 29 June 24 to 13 June 29. Ind. element 14 y. 90 d.
Anderson, A. V., M.I.E. p.s.c. (200) ...	17-11-95 12-8-14	7 y. 200 d. 22 y. 142 d.	29-7-37 25-1-21	{ Madras S. & M. Ind. element 20 y. 241 d.
Majors.				
Pert, E. W., M.C. ...	24-11-93 12-8-14	7 y. 267 d. 22 y. 142 d.	22-6-29 4-2-36	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 22 Feb. 21 to 4 July 31. Ind. element 16 y. 99 d.
Stawell, W. A. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	22-1-95 12-8-14	8 y. 30 d. 22 y. 142 d.	1-9-29 6-4-35	{ Ag. m. 10 Feb. 19 to 24 Apr. 19. Dt. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs. Ag. m. 17 March 17 to 21 April 17. 12 Nov. 18 to 6 July 19. 1st tour 18 Feb. 21 to 27 June 26. Ind. element 12 y. 35 d.
Greenwood, H. G. F., M.C. ...	15-11-94 16-9-14	6 y. 92 d. 22 y. 107 d.	1-10-29 14-1-36	{ M. E. S. Dt. M. 13 Mar. 35. 1st tour 7 Jan. 21 to 24 Apr. 26. 2nd tour 15 Dec. 28 to 2 Nov. 33. Ind. element 16 y. 53 d.
Alms, G. F. H., p.s.c. [L] ...	29-3-95 16-9-14	7 y. 107 d. 22 y. 107 d.	1-12-29 3-2-33	{ Ag. m. 1 June 18 to 15 Aug. 18. Ind. element 18 y. 332 d.
Whishaw, W. B., O.B.E., M.C. (200) ...	22-5-96 16-9-14	7 y. 99 d. 22 y. 107 d.	2-12-29 17-2-22	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 2 Aug. 19 to 9 Oct. 19. Ind. element 19 y. 318 d.
Whitestone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C. ...	19-8-95 16-9-14	7 y. 74 d. 22 y. 107 d.	5-12-29 8-3-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 16 July 21 to 2 Jan. 22. 1st tour 22 Jan. 21 to 20 Jan. 27. Ind. element 13 y. 293 d.
Nott-Bower, E. E., M.C. (199) ...	1-4-94 17-11-14	6 y. 325 d. 22 y. 45 d.	10-2-30 7-3-30	{ Bengal S. & M. Ind. element 11 y. 300 d.
Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36. m. Rank element as Major.				

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.
m. Rank element as Major.

Z 2, 1941 N 37

Names.

N 37.4

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors—contd.				
§ Read, E. E., M.C. [L]	26-11-95	6 y. 312 d.	23-2-30	M. E. S.
	17-11-14	22 y. 45 d.		
Gardew, C. G.	24-10-94	6 y. 253 d.	23-4-30	M. E. S.
	17-11-14	22 y. 45 d.	1-2-21	Ind. element 20 y. 334 d.
§ Christie, W. D. M.	7-4-96	6 y. 242 d.	4-5-30	M. E. S.
	17-11-14	22 y. 45 d.		
Watson, R. A. D.	3-6-96	7 y. 251 d.	9-8-30	M. E. S.
	10-2-15	21 y. 325 d.	28-2-33	Ag. m. 6 May 19 to 19 Aug. 27
Gausson, C. de L., M.C., p.s.c. (29, 201)	1-8-96	6 y. 99 d.	24-9-30	Ind. element 10 y. 358 d.
	10-2-15	21 y. 325 d.	7-2-35	Bde. Maj. Nowshera Bde.
Glipin, G. R., M.C. (199)	7-9-95	6 y. 99 d.	24-9-30	Ind. element 12 y. 40 d.
	10-2-15	21 y. 325 d.	17-2-22	Madras S. & M.
Lee, G. H. H. (200)	5-10-96	6 y. 99 d.	24-9-30	Ind. element 19 y. 318 d.
	10-2-15	21 y. 325 d.	17-1-22	M. E. S.
Stevenson, R. C. R. (199)	21-4-96	6 y. 99 d.	24-9-30	Ind. element 19 y. 349 d.
	10-2-15	21 y. 325 d.	8-3-34	M. E. S.
Colvill, R. L. C. (199)	11-7-96	6 y. 72 d.	21-10-30	Ind. element 13 y. 43 d.
	10-2-15	21 y. 325 d.	8-3-34	M. E. S.
Phm, G. R., M.C. (201)	9-4-96	6 y. 48 d.	14-11-30	Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.
	10-2-15	21 y. 325 d.	28-2-33	Bengal S. & M.
White, A. E.	28-2-95	6 y. 1 d.	31-12-30	Ind. element 12 y. 164 d.
	10-2-15	21 y. 325 d.	8-12-33	M. E. S.
Fearfield, C. J., M.C.	4-1-91	9 y. 832 d.	1-10-31	Ind. element 13 y. 79 d.
	11-8-21	21 y. 832 d.		M. E. S.
In ranks, 19 Sep. 14 to 16 Nov. 14—				
69 ds., half to count.				
Ty. Comad. service, 17 Nov. 14 to 14				
June 19, and 30 Sep. 19 to 10 Aug. 21—				
6 y. 160 d., all to count.				
Mathews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C.	1-1-95	4 y. 290 d.	8-3-32	M. E. S.
	10-2-15	15 y. 29 d.	7-2-33	Ind. element 7 y. 255 d.
Freeland, B. C. T.	8-1-91	4 y. 241 d.	5-5-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
	10-2-15	15 y. 46 d.	4-2-33	Ind. element 16 y. 21 to 16 Aug. 22.
Garforth, F. I. de la P., p.s.c. (201)	1-3-91	4 y. 193 d.	17-6-32	D. A. Q. M. G. Hdqrs.
	10-2-15	21 y. 254 d.	3-4-36	Ind. element 10 y. 301 d.
Knox, W. H.	10-11-97	4 y. 290 d.	29-6-32	Ag. m. 1 June 19 to 21 Sep. 19.
	22-4-15	21 y. 254 d.	4-2-33	Ind. element 16 y. 10 d.
Oxwell-Rogers, N. A., O.B.E. (199)	29-5-96	4 y. 193 d.	17-6-32	Ind. element 16 y. 10 d.
	22-4-15	21 y. 254 d.	4-2-33	Ind. element 16 y. 10 d.
Lewis, R. M. H., M.C., p.s.c.	30-7-97	4 y. 101 d.	22-9-32	Ind. element 8 y. 331 d.
	22-4-15	21 y. 254 d.	4-2-33	Ind. element 8 y. 331 d.
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., p.s.c. (25, 157, 201)	27-11-96	4 y. 98 d.	25-9-32	Ind. element 8 y. 331 d.
	22-4-15	21 y. 254 d.	14-2-34	Ind. element 15 y. 82 d.
§ Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., p.s.c.	27-2-97	4 y. 158 d.	1-10-32	M. E. S.
	22-4-15	21 y. 254 d.		
Hasted, W. F., M.C. (33)	28-9-97	4 y. 86 d.	7-10-32	Ag. m. 15 Oct. 19 to 19 Dec. 19.
	22-4-15	21 y. 254 d.	7-2-36	Ind. element 17 y. 91 d.
Pigott, F. B. (201)	13-12-94	4 y. 0 d.	1-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
Mod. service 5 Sep. 14 to 31 Dec. 19, 5 y.	15-7-21	20 y. 288 d.	1-9-24	Ind. element 5 y. 328 d.
118 ds. counts for pension.				
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	12-1-95	3 y. 0 d.	1-1-33	M. E. S.
	11-11-21	15 y. 51 d.	14-1-36	Ind. element 17 y. 122 d.
Simpson, C. R.	29-5-96	4 y. 0 d.	1-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Mod. Res. 2 y. 129 ds. counts for pension.	6-6-18	20 y. 274 d.	30-1-35	Ind. element 15 y. 14 d.
University Course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23,				
34th, i.e., 190 ds. count for pension.				
Graham, J. A.	21-1-98	3 y. 348 d.	18-1-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	21 y. 157 d.	10-12-33	Ind. element 8 y. 13 d.
Irvine-Porteus, W. G., M.C. (201)	28-5-97	3 y. 232 d.	14-5-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	21 y. 157 d.	23-12-26	Ind. element 15 y. 9 d.

Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 26.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
First Commn.	Service element.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.		
Majors—contd.				
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E. (201)	23-10-96	3 y. 214 d.	1-6-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	21 y. 157 d.	29-9-31	Ind. element 10 y. 94 d.
Crane, E. A., M.C.	25-9-97	3 y. 122 d.	1-9-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	21 y. 157 d.	8-2-35	1st tour 3 July 18 to 8 Sep. 21.
				2nd tour 28 Nov. 23 to 14 Jan. 30.
				Ind. element 16 y. 78 d.
Busk, C. W. F. [I]	17-1-98	3 y. 115 d.	8-9-33	M. E. S.
	28-7-15	21 y. 157 d.	14-2-34	Ind. element 7 y. 321 d.
Tucker, P. A. (201)	11-11-96	4 y. 225 d.	1-10-33	Madras S. & M.
	28-7-15	21 y. 157 d.	28-11-23	Ag. m. 19 Oct. 19 to 28 Feb. 21.
				1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 8 Sep. 21.
				Ind. element 21 y. 60 d.
Prain, A. (33)	15-8-94	3 y. 59 d.	2-11-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	9-2-35	1st tour 18 June 18 to 30 July 21.
				Ind. element 10 y. 4 d.
Cogan, E. M. E., M.B.E.	8-12-97	3 y. 32 d.	30-11-33	M. E. S.
	27-10-15	21 y. 2 d.	13-2-34	Ind. element 7 y. 322 d.
University course 9 Oct. 22 to 19 June 23;				
34th, i.e., 190 ds. only to count for pension.				
Anderson, H. S. (44, 109, 201)	14-5-97	3 y. 13 d.	19-12-33	M. E. S.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	8-3-34	Ind. element 7 y. 299 d.
Middlemas, D. L., M.C.	18-6-90	2 y. 325 d.	10-2-34	M. E. S.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	25-1-34	Ind. element 7 y. 341 d.
Barker, H. F.	8-1-92	2 y. 260 d.	16-4-34	M. E. S.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	13-2-34	1st tour 17 Dec. 18 to 18 July 21.
				2nd tour 18 Jan. 24 to 28 June 30.
				Ind. element 16 y. 333 d.
Perry, R. H., M.C. (60, 157, 201)	9-5-96	2 y. 242 d.	4-5-34	M. E. S.
	27-10-15	21 y. 66 d.	19-9-22	Ind. element 19 y. 104 d.
Barclay-Smith, E. A. (199)	16-9-97	2 y. 145 d.	9-8-34	M. E. S.
	19-2-16	20 y. 262 d.	9-2-35	Ind. element 8 y. 326 d.
University course 1 Oct. 21 to 14 June 22, 34th, i.e., 193 ds. count for pension.				
Jones, H. W., M.C.	20-4-92	2 y. 99 d.	24-9-34	M. E. S.
	19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	12-12-34	Ind. element 7 y. 20 d.
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. I. (201)	6-6-98	2 y. 145 d.	24-9-34	M. E. S.
	19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	9-12-32	Ag. m. 22 Jan. 19 to 8 Mar. 21.
				Ind. element 9 y. 23 d.
Jacques, L. I., M.C. (33, 201)	11-12-97	2 y. 40 d.	22-11-34	Madras S. & M.
	19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	10-1-30	Ind. element 11 y. 356 d.
Simner, K. N.	5-9-98	2 y. 1 d.	31-12-34	Ry. Dept.
	19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	4-1-24	1st tour 3 July 18 to 29 Sep. 21.
Heaney, G. F.	1-6-97	1 y. 258 d.	18-4-35	Survey Dept.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	13-2-20	
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	26-9-98	1 y. 184 d.	1-7-35	Survey Dept.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	11-6-19	
Costelloe, W. H. G. (199)	12-12-98	1 y. 182 d.	3-7-35	M. E. S.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	18-3-36	1st tour 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22.
				E. & M. Course 1-9-24 to 5-6-26.
				2nd tour 25 June 26 to 7 Nov. 29.
				Ind. element 15 y. 231 d.
Harrison, D.	11-11-96	1 y. 128 d.	26-8-35	M. E. S.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	4-3-27	Ind. element 14 y. 303 d.
Mitchell, A. C., p.s.c. (199)	14-12-97	1 y. 96 d.	27-9-35	Bde. Maj. 5th (Quetta) Inf. Bde.
	26-5-16	20 y. 220 d.	14-3-35	Ind. element 11 y. 115 d.
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C. (201)	16-3-98	20 y. 128 d.	6-2-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
	26-8-16	20 y. 128 d.		Ind. element 5 y. 329 d.
Clutterbuck, J. E.	8-5-98	20 y. 128 d.	15-3-36	Ry. Dept.
	26-8-16	20 y. 128 d.	11-9-24	1st tour 14 Aug. 18 to 26 Aug. 22.
				Ind. element 20 y. 128 d.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of birth.	Rank element.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	First Commn.	Service element,	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	
Majors—concl'd.				
Lang-Anderson, W. G. (157, 201) ...	13-2-98 26-8-16	20 y. 128 d.	8-4-36 25-1-25	{ P. W. D. Ind. element 16 y. 341 d.
Parker, F. W. L. Mc C., p.s.c. (33, 201) ...	21-8-98 26-8-16	20 y. 128 d.	5-5-36 1-10-24	{ Madras S. & M. 1st tour 21 Sep. 19 to 26 Aug. 22. Ind. element 20 y. 67 d.
Yates, R. W. P. (201) ...	22-7-96 26-8-16	20 y. 128 d.	20-6-36 18-1-24	{ Ry. Dept. Ind. element 17 y. 348 d.
Bomford, G. ...	28-6-99 28-2-17	19 y. 307 d.	13-8-36 21-9-19	Survey Dept.
Guthrie, A. (200) ...	17-2-96 23-2-17	19 y. 307 d.	22-9-36 6-8-26	{ M. E. S. 1st tour 24 Sep. 19 to 19 Aug. 22. Ind. element 18 y. 113 d.
Gunterbock, E. A. L., p.s.c. (199) ...	24-6-97 6-6-17	19 y. 148d	23-12-36 23-1-32	{ M. E. S. 1st tour, 16 Jan. 18 to 30 Sep. 22. Ind. element 14 y. 237 d. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 35.
University course 12 Oct. 23 to 10 June 24, 3/4th, i.e., 182 ds. only to count for pension.				
Green, E. R. ...	31-7-93 19-2-16	20 y. 316 d.	23-12-36 14-2-35	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 6 y. 321d.
West, F. C., M.C. ...	5-3-96 26-6-16	20 y. 220 d.	23-12-36 17-12-34	{ M. E. S. Ag. m. 27 Mar. 18 to 25 Apr. 18 and 28 May 18 to 24 June 18. 1st tour 3 Nov. 22 to 5 Nov. 27. Ind. element 12 y. 18 d.
Oudney, N. G. M., M.C. ...	14-7-97 28-2-17	19 y. 307d.	28-2-37 20-2-33	{ M. E. S. Ind. element 8 y. 315 d.
Antrobus, P. R., M.C., p.s.c. (199) ...	15-8-98 6-6-17	...	6-6-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Roberts, O. L., p.s.c. [1] (109, 112, 114, 202) ...	3-4-98 6-6-17	19 y. 209 d.	6-6-37	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Vernon, G. F. D. ...	1-11-98 6-6-17	19 y. 209 d.	6-6-37	M. E. S.
Neill, F. H. ...	6-2-99 6-6-17	19 y. 209d.	6-6-37	M. E. S.
Ross, R. D. (201) ...	25-6-99 22-8-17	...	22-8-37	M. E. S.
Hutton, G. S., p.s.c. ...	13-2-99 22-8-17	...	22-8-37	M. E. S.

§ Pension service is calculated up to 31 Dec. 36.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains .				
James, R. C. P. (201)...	29-9-17	...	25-9-28	Bengal S. & M.
Clark, L. O., p.s.c. (157, 202)	29-9-17	...	28-9-28	Bde. Maj., Poona (I) Bde. Area.
Williams, H. (201) ...	29-9-17	...	28-9-28	{ M. E. S. Bt. m. 1 Jan. 34.
Martin, D. R. (93, 199) ...	25-1-18	...	20-11-28	M. E. S.
Longfield, T. E. ...	25-1-18	...	5-12-28	M. E. S.
Monteith, R. A. V. O. E. S. [1] (139) ...	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Armstrong, A. E. [L] (157, 201) ...	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Milne, R. A. (199) ...	25-1-18	...	1-1-29	M. E. S.
Armitage, A. E., p.s.c. (200) ...	25-1-18	...	25-1-29	Staff Capt., Madras Dist
Lees, A. E. H. ...	25-1-18	...	25-1-29	M. E. S.
Fea, J. H. S., p.s.c. ...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Staff Capt. P. & A. Dist.
de Watteville, K. W. (201)...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Emerson, R. B. ...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Ry. Dept.
Gnifton, R. Ls H. (33, 201) ...	6-6-18	...	6-6-29	Madras S. & M.
Lindesay, T. H. ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Chapman, R. C. G. (156, 200) ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Dy. Master, Security Printing India.
Giblin, H. W. ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	M. E. S.
Bolton, E. A. E. [L] (172, 199) ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Madras S. & M.
Armstrong, E. F. E., p.s.c. (201) ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	Bengal S. & M.
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z. (-7, 201) ...	20-9-18	...	20-9-29	R. Bombay S. & M.
Fryer, W. G. (109) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hainsworth, J. B. (157, 200) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	P. W. Dept.
Thompson, R. L. ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Belcher, C. G. ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Chilvers, F. E. (104, 200) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Lindsay, K. A. (201)...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	Instr. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.
Pettman, W. E. C. (201) ...	23-1-19	...	23-1-30	M. E. S.
Dennis, R. H. [1] (199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Pool, F. E., M.B.M. ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Bennett, J. H. D. (199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H. (199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Clayton, R. (33, 47, 199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Davidson, R. St. C. (201) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Gough, E. A. (44) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	Madras S. & M.
Martin, M. F. C. (199) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Garnett, A. M. (201) ...	17-7-19	...	17-7-30	M. E. S.
Murray, A. [L] (111, 179, 201) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. & M.
Stuart, J. (157, 200) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	P. W. Dept.
Newman, H. E. M. (199) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Madras S. & M.
Angwin, J. B. P. (201) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Survey Dept.
Wavish, P. G. (156, 200) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Bennetts, A. (200) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Walker, R. C. (158, 201) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Stewart, G. M., p.s.c. (203) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	G. S. O., 2nd Gr., A. Hdqrs.
Graham, C. E. A. ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	Bengal S. & M.
Aldous, H. F. T. (201) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Shaw, S. R. C. (199) ...	18-12-19	...	18-12-30	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. (199) ...	15-7-20	...	15-7-31	Ry. Dept.
Wansbrough-Jones, L. (199) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Crone, D. R. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Survey Dept.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.				
French, F. H. R. ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Simpson, J. R. (201)...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Ry. Dept.
Harris, G. W. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Cassels, G. K. (25, 44, 48, 60, 200) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Dunn, R. W. J. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Wyatt, A. G. ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Engr. Offr., Civil Aviation in India.
Boddington, N. ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Gayer, E. H. T. (199) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Palairot, E. J. (201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E. (157, 201) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	M. E. S.
Forbes, Sir John S., Bt (200) ...	16-7-20	...	16-7-31	Madras S. & M.
Boulden, C. B. (49, 200) ...	19-6-22	...	19-6-32	Indian State Forces.
Healing, W. R. ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Beyts, W. D. H. (201) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Philbrick, G. E. H. (201) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Cavendish, H. P. (200) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Prentice, M. R. R., p.s.c. [2] ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Staff Capt., Embn., Bombay.
Wright, H. W. (201) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Survey Dept.
Veitch, W. L. D. (200) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Bengal S. & M.
Colvin, E. (200) ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	Ry. Dept.
Walker, A. A. C. ...	13-7-21	...	13-7-32	M. E. S.
Cole, W. S. ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Clark, G. C. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Bengal S. & M.
Holloway, R. E., M.B.E., p.s.c. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Offg. G.S.O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
McMullen D. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	Ry. Dept.
Hutchins, H. R. P. (33, 201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Bourne, H. J. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Lucas, A. R. S. (52, 201) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Havers, R. H. (200) ...	22-12-21	...	22-12-32	M. E. S.
Stowell, E. C. S. (201) ...	22-12-21	...	23-12-32	Ry. Dept.
Yolland, N. de C. (199) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Micklam, G. V. (47, 157, 171, 203) ...	14-2-31	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Pritchard, G. A. T. (157) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	M. E. S.
Blundell, J. H. (33, 201) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Owen, J. R. L. (157, 201) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	P. W. Dept.
Blenkinsop, R. I. C. (200) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Deane, D. V. (200) ...	31-8-22	...	31-8-33	Deputy Mint Master, Bombay.
Cobb, E. H. W. (25, 131, 157, 201) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Pain, B. S. ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Bengal S. & M.
Paten, L. A. B. (25, 200) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Madras S. & M.
Heard, H. T., p.s.c. ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Miller, C. F. W. (201) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Toogood, A. F. ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Conlay, R. A. (199) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Wilson, I. H. R. (201) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	Survey Dept.
Naston, P. A. (33, 49, 157, 200) ...	31-1-23	...	31-1-34	M. E. S.
Murray, J. (199) ...	3-2-26	...	25-5-34	M. E. S.
Morris, C. W. U. ...	31-1-23	...	16-8-34	M. E. S.
Lloyd, T. I. (201) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Grattan, H. (157, 201) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Names.	Date of 1st Comm.	Date of commence- ment of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—concl'd.				
Sugden, C. S. ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Macdonald, H. A. (201) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Waring, E. (194) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Cardale, W. J. [L] (109, 113) ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	M. E. S.
Loch, I. G. ...	29-8-23	...	29-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
How, R. W. W. (29, 201) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Madras S. & M.
Clements, R. E. (260) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	Ry. Dept.
Guinness, D. R. (200) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	M. E. S.
Pocock, H. I. (199) ...	30-1-24	30-9-32	30-1-35	M. E. S.
Houghton, F. W. (29, 49, 201) ...	30-1-24	12-3-31	30-1-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Elkington, J. R. S. W. (25, 29, 201) ...	30-1-24	...	30-1-35	P. W. D.
Sams, R. H. (201) ...	29-1-27	...	1-2-35	Survey Dept.
Robinson, T. E. (157, 201) ...	29-1-27	...	26-4-35	P. W. Dept.
Reed, W. P. (201) ...	29-8-23	...	21-5-35	Ry. Dept.
Napier, Hon. R. J. (25, 29, 200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-9-35	Bengal S. & M.
Mackinlay, J. P. C. (33, 43, 200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	R. Bombay S. & M.
Withers, H. H. C. (199) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Dickson, E. P. (201) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Lillie, W. M. S. (33, 44, 201) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Calvert, H. B. (201) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Cameron, J. A. (52, 200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, G. O. N. (200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Orehard, D. R. M. (200) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Bond, W. H. ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	Bengal S. & M.
Battine, O. J. (199) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	M. E. S.
Graham, R. O. (157) ...	26-8-24	...	26-8-35	P. W. Dept.
Daly, B. J. ...	29-1-27	...	20-9-35	M. E. S.
Cocks, A. D. B. (201) ...	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Madras S. & M.
Padfield, W. L. N. (199) ...	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Ry. Dept.
Langrishe, R. P. H. ...	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
White, P. H. C. (25, 29, 49, 200) ...	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	M. E. S.
Sutherland, G. D. McK. (200) ...	28-1-25	...	28-1-36	Bengal S. & M.
Davis, H. A. (201) ...	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	Ry. Dept.
Sutherland, J. B. (33, 201) ...	21-6-26	...	21-6-36	M. E. S.
Anderson, W. F., M.B.E. ...	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Prise, O. R. (33, 201) ...	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	Bengal S. & M.
Weallens, R. F. C. (33, 49, 201) ...	3-9-25	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, J. McC. (201) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Bengal S. & M.
Stack, E. F. R. (201) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Kirwan, P. L. (33, 201) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	R. Bombay S. & M.
Wilson, C. A. K. (201) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Survey Dept.
Garwood, J. C. (43, 200) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Rowbotham, E. R. (33, 200) ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	Madras S. & M.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [2] ...	2-2-26	...	3-9-36	M. E. S.
Wright, T. (201) ...	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Bengal S. & M.
Jenney, R. C. N. ...	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Survey Dept.
Wimberley, E. A. (200) ...	3-2-26	...	3-2-37	Offg. Dy. Mint Master.
Swetenham, C. A. ...	2-2-26	...	13-6-37	M. E. S.
Archibald, B. M. (157, 201) ...	20-6-27	...	29-6-37	M. E. S.
Lieutenants.				
Armitage, B. S. (60, 201) ...	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	Madras S. & M.
Ootton, H. E. M. [L] (33, 40, 111, 126, 201) ...	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	Madras S. & M.
Richards, G. C. (157, 200) ...	30-8-26	...	30-8-29	M. E. S.
Jelly, J. S. O. (201) ...	1-9-28	...	27-10-29	Survey Dept.
Perceval, M. C. (60, 200) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Bengal S. & M.
Griffin, C. V. (199) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Madras S. & M.
Batty, S. H. M. (25, 33, 60, 201) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	Bengal S. & M.
MacLagan, M. D. (33, 201) ...	29-1-27	...	29-1-30	M. E. S.
Godwin, J. F. (60, 201) ...	30-8-27	...	30-8-30	Madras S. & M.
Obbard, R. W. (199) ...	1-9-27	...	1-9-30	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
Dinwiddie, R. (25, 29, 33, 156, 201)	...	...	1-9-30	R. Bombay S. & M.
Boyd, I. H. F. (201)	...	...	1-9-30	M. E. S.
Brown, J. B. (52, 201)	...	...	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Stuart, N. L. (27, 52, 201)	...	...	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Swan, W. D. (200)	...	13-3-31	2-2-31	Bengal S. & M.
Foulkes, T. H. F. (156, 200)	...	12-3-31	2-2-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Hunt, J. de V. (33, 156, 201)	...	...	2-2-31	Bengal S. & M.
Vaughan, J. H. V. (157, 203)	...	12-3-31	2-2-31	Madras S. & M.
Caffin, O. G. (157, 201)	...	12-3-31	2-2-31	P. W. Dept.
Richardson, C. L. (33, 109, 201)	...	...	30-8-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Leahy, A. G. P. (47, 201)	...	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Jesty, A. R. (157, 199)	...	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Platt, J. R. H. (199)	...	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Connor, J. R. (201)	...	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Fawcus, G. A. R. (33, 47, 201)	...	...	30-8-31	M. E. S.
Shepherd, J. K. (33, 199)	...	...	30-8-31	Bengal S. & M.
Godfrey, C. J. (201)	...	...	3-10-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Travers, W. H. O.	...	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Biddle, C. A. (201)	...	...	31-1-32	Survey Dept.
Barton, A. S. (199)	...	...	31-1-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. (201)	...	...	31-1-32	Bengal S. & M.
Thackwell, D. E. O. (201)	...	...	31-1-32	Survey Dept.
Butler, H. A. B. O. (156, 201)	...	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Clementi, D. M. (199)	...	...	31-1-32	M. E. S.
Millar, P. R. A. (29)	...	...	17-2-32	Madras S. & M.
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. (199)	...	...	17-2-32	Madras S. & M.
Binny, R. A. G. (201)	...	...	18-2-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Parker, E. F. (199)	...	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.
Morton, T. G. (199)	...	...	29-8-32	M. E. S.
Burrowes, T. (157, 202)	...	...	29-8-32	Bengal S. & M.
Gregory, R. R. (109, 112, 201)	...	...	29-8-32	Madras S. & M.
Hatch, P. G. (33, 52, 156, 201)	...	...	30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Bostock, T. M. T. (33, 156, 201)	...	...	30-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Isacke, N. H. L. (201)	...	...	30-1-33	Madras S. & M.
Klison, H. W. (49, 201)	...	...	30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Barkham, E. S. (201)	...	...	30-1-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Elphinstone, H. G. A. (199)	...	...	30-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
Reynolds, R. H. (156, 201)	...	...	30-1-33	Bengal S. & M.
McKendrick, J. G. (33, 157, 201)	...	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Field, A. M. (44, 201)	...	...	28-8-33	Madras S. & M.
MacCarthy, E. B. (201)	...	...	28-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Walker, D. W. R. (157, 201)	...	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Guyon, J. M. (33, 156, 201)	...	...	28-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Becher, J. S. (109, 156, 201)	...	...	28-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Lavies, A. P. (201)	...	...	29-1-31	M. E. S.
Corbet, J. V. (199)	...	...	29-1-31	M. E. S.
Hicks, A. L. (199)	...	...	29-1-31	M. E. S.
Gardiner, R. A.	...	...	29-1-31	Survey Dept.
Reid, D. W. (199)	...	...	29-1-31	Madras S. & M.
Hayes, P. F. (201)	...	...	29-1-31	Bengal S. & M.
Finch, J. R. G. (199)	...	...	29-1-31	R. Bombay S. & M.
Power, R. M. (201)	...	...	29-1-31	Bengal S. & M.
Russell, C. C. A. (199)	...	...	29-1-31	Madras S. & M.
Muir, R. B. (52)	...	...	29-1-31	Madras S. & M.
Moore, P. N. M. (156, 201)	...	...	27-8-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Orgill, E. C. (156, 201)	...	...	27-8-34	Bengal S. & M.
Thorne, L. A. (201)	...	...	28-1-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Dolme-Radcliffe, M. (157, 201)	...	...	28-1-32	R. Bombay S. & M.
Winchester, J. G. (33, 201)	...	...	28-1-32	Bengal S. & M.
Hodgson, H. P. E. (43, 201)	...	...	28-1-32	Madras S. & M.
Wakely, W. H. D. (201)	...	...	28-1-32	Bengal S. & M.
Holmes, P. E. [J] (33, 111)	...	...	14-6-33	Madras S. & M.
Nicholls, J. L. (199)	...	...	1-9-32	Madras S. & M.
Griffith, J. M. (60)	...	...	1-9-32	Bengal S. & M.
Edge, R. C. A. (201)	...	...	1-9-32	Survey Dept.
Williams, L. H. (199)	...	...	1-9-32	Madras S. & M.

Names.	Date of 1st Commn.	Date of commencement of service on Ind. Establt.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
Lloyd, H. L. (33, 42, 201)	...	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Thompson, C. J. P. (201)	...	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Moor, H. W.	...	...	2-2-36	Bengal S. & M.
Biddulph, M. A. (49)	...	...	2-2-36	Madras S. & M.
Bowring, J. H. S.	...	...	31-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Nash, T. W. (43)	...	...	31-8-33	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, J. H. (199)	...	...	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Jack, A. F. M.	...	...	31-8-33	Bengal S. & M.
Lawrie, W. G. A. (199)	...	...	1-2-34	Bengal S. & M.
Shaw, W. A.	...	...	1-2-34	Bengal S. & M.
Loring, W. (33)	...	...	1-2-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Smith, A. P. (199)	...	...	1-2-34	R. Bombay S. & M.
Carver, R. O. H.	...	...	1-2-34	Madras S. & M.
Inspectors of R. E. Machinery.				
Captains.				
Chambers, G. C.	...	...	19-7-36	<i>Le., ex I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37, p.f.</i>
Ovenden, E. W.	...	...	28-12-36	I. R. E. M., S. Comd.
Wildy, S.	...	...	28-12-36	I. R. E. M., E. Comd.
Weston, A.	...	...	28-12-36	I. R. E. M., Peshawar Dist.
Osborne, S.	...	...	29-12-36	I. R. E. M., W. Comd.
Lieutenants.				
Williams, H. E.	...	...	4-11-29	I. R. E. M., Meerut District.
Templeman, A.	...	...	16-6-32	I. R. E. M., Waziristan C. Dist.
Bower, W. A.	...	...	25-2-33	I. R. E. M., Lahore Dist.
Surveyors of Works.				
Majors.				
Brooke, C. H.	...	...	9-9-21	Supdg. S. of W., S. Comd.
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	...	...	6-10-21	Supdg. S. of W., A. Hdqrs.
Captain.				
White, A. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I.	...	...	21-3-25	Supdg. S. of W., N. Comd.
Payne, W. C. (local Maj.), P.A.S.I.	...	...	29-6-29	Supdg. S. of W., E. Comd.
Lieutenants.				
Livacy, A. (local Capt.), P.A.S.I.	...	...	11-2-31	Supdg. Tech. Exmr., C. T. E.'s office.
"H" Company, Royal Engineers.				
<i>Formed G. O. O. No. 418, 22nd April 1868, and I. A. Cir., 1891, Clause 76.</i>				
<i>Designation changed by India Army Circular, 1885, Clause 97.</i>				
Headquarters—Simla.				
Leahy, Lt. A. G. P., R. E., Commanding.				

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
OFFICERS SERVING WITH THE MILITARY ENGINEER SERVICES.†		
Lieutenant-Colonels.		
Greenwood, C. J. E., M.C., p.s.c.	24-9-34	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m., to 18 Nov. 37.</i>
Kermack, H. N., p.s.c.	24-9-34	<i>Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37, p.h.p.</i>
Armstrong, S. J., O.B.E., M.C.	21-6-37	G. E., Poona.
Majors.		
Whitstone, B. F., M.B.E., M.C.	5-12-29	<i>Le., ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.</i>
Watson, R. A. D.	9-8-30	<i>Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37, p.r.</i>
Lee, G. H. H.	24-9-30	G. E., Shillong.
White, A. E.	31-12-30	G. E., Bareilly.
Fearfield, C. J., M.C.	1-10-31	G. E., Karachi.
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., p.s.c.	1-10-32	O. C. No. 4 Road Constr. Bn., Waziristan.
Simpson, C. R.	1-1-33	G. E., Ferozepore.
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C.	14-5-33	G. E., Ambala.
Crane, R. A., M.C.	1-9-33	O. C. No. 2 Road Constr. Bn., Waziristan.
Busk, C. W. P. [I]	8-9-33	G. E., Jullundur.
Cochran, E. M. E., M.B.E.	30-11-33	<i>Le., ex. I., 6 m. 2 d., to 6 Nov. 37.</i>
Middlemas, D. L., M.C.	10-2-34	G. E., Ahmednagar.
Barker, H. F.	1-5-34	<i>Le., ex. I., to 26 Oct. 37.</i>
Perry, R. H., M.C.	31-5-34	G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Jones, H. W., M.C.	24-9-34	<i>Le., ex. I., to 20 Mar. 38, p.r.</i>
Costelloe, W. H. G.	3-7-35	G. E., Madras.
Green, E. E.	23-12-36	G. E., Wellington.
Oudney, N. G. M., M.C.	28-2-37	<i>Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37, p.r.</i>
Neill, F. H.	6-6-37	G. E., Chakials and Jhelum.
Ross, R. D.	22-8-37	G. E., Rawalpindi.
Captains.		
Williams, H.	28-9-28	Instr., Thomason College, Roorkee.
Martin, D. R.	20-11-28	G. E., Ishapore.
Longfield, T. E.	5-12-28	G. E., Sialkot.
Armstrong, A. E. (L.)	1-1-29	Fd. E., Wazirforce.
Milne, R. A.	1-1-29	<i>Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.</i>
Giblin, H. W.	20-9-29	O. C. No. 1 Road Constr. Bn., Waziristan.
Thompson, R. L.	23-1-30	G. E. (Civil), Quetta.
Becher, C. G.	23-1-30	G. E., Ranikhet.
Pettman, W. E. C.	23-1-30	G. E., Bannu.
Dennis, R. H. [I]	17-7-30	<i>Le., ex. I., to 10 Nov. 37.</i>
Pool, F. E., M.B.E.	17-7-30	G. E., Maymyo.
Bennett, J. H. D.	17-7-30	G. E., Secunderabad.
Vaughan-Lee, G. H.	17-7-30	O. C., B. E. Park, Bannu.
Clayton, R.	17-7-30	<i>Le., ex. I., to 29 Nov. 37.</i>
Davidson, B. St. C.	17-7-30	G. E., Lahore.
Martin, M. F. C.	17-7-30	G. E., Dacca.
Garnett, A. M.	17-7-30	G. E., Bangalore.
Waviah, P. G.	18-12-30	G. E., (West) Peshawar.
Walker, R. C.	18-12-30	<i>Le., ex. I., to 1 Nov. 37.</i>
Aldous, H. F. T.	18-12-30	G. E., Jubbulpore.
Shaw, S. R. C.	18-12-30	G. E. (North), Quetta.
Palnret, E. J.	16-7-31	E. & M. Course.
Dalby, R. S., O.B.E.	16-7-31	Staff Capt., Wazirforce.
Beys, W. D. H.	13-7-32	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Walker, A. A. C.	13-7-32	E. & M. Course.
Cole, W. S.	22-12-32	Staff College, Camberley.
Hutchins, H. R. P.	22-12-32	G. E., Abbattoir & Cold Storage Divn., Lahore Cant.
Bourne, H. J.	22-12-32	Staff College, Quetta.
Pritchard, G. A. T.	31-8-33	G. E., Nowshera.
Cobb, E. W. H.	31-1-34	Staff College, Camberley.
Easton, P. A.	31-1-34	G. E., Ft. Sandeman.
Murray, J.	25-5-34	G. E., Drosh (Chitral).
Morris, C. W. U.	16-8-34	G. E., Loralai.

† Officers attached to the staff are shown under A. Hqs., Commands and Districts.

Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains—contd.		
Grattan, H.	29-8-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta (Civil).
Sugden, C. S.	29-8-34	Staff College, Quetta.
Waring, R.	29-8-34	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m., to 17 Nov. 37.</i>
Cardale, W. J.	29-8-34	Staff College, Camberley.
Withers, H. H. C.	26-8-35	G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Orchard, D. R. M.	26-8-35	Asst. G. E., Malakand.
Battine, C. J.	26-8-35	Staff Capt., Wazirforce.
Daly, B. J.	20-9-35	G. E., Meerut.
Langrishe, R. P. H.	28-1-36	Asst. G. E., Reconstruction (Civil), Quetta.
White, P. H. C.	28-1-36	E. & M. Course.
Sutherland, J. B.	21-6-36	<i>Le., ex. I., 9 m. to 16 Oct. 37.</i>
Anderson, W. F., M.B.E.	3-9-36	Fd. Engr., Wazirforce.
Garwood, J. C.	3-9-36	G. E., Mhow.
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L.	3-9-36	G. E., Kohat.
Swetenham, C. A.	13-6-37	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Archibald, B. M.	29-6-37	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Lieutenants.		
MacLagan, M. D.	29-1-30	Asst. G. E., Razmak.
Fawcus, G. A. R.	30-8-31	G. E., Mingaladan.
Travers, W. H. C.	31-1-32	E. & M. Course.
Butler, H. A. B. C.	31-1-32	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Clement, D. M.	31-1-32	G. E., Jhansi.
Parker, E. F.	29-8-32	Fd. Engr., Razmak.
Morton, T. G.	29-8-32	G. E., Kurram Valley.
Lavies, A. P.	29-1-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Corbet, J. V.	29-1-34	Asst. G. E. (Reconstruction), Quetta.
Hicks, A. L.	29-1-34	<i>Le., ex. I., 7 m., to 8 Nov. 37.</i>

OFFICERS OF THE R. E. (I. A.) SERVING WITH THE M. E. S.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.			
28-5-18	Mattocks, F., M.B.E.	28-5-35	C. R. E., Meerut Dist.
28-5-18	Dower, J. H., D.O.M.	28-5-35	G. E., Dehra Dun.
28-5-18	Daw, H. H., D.S.O.	31-5-35	S. O., R. E., II (Works), N. Comd.
28-5-18	Beard, A. W., O.B.E.	20-4-36	S. O., R. E., I. (Works), R. Comd.
2-5-18	Bickley, G. W., O.B.E.	23-4-36	C. R. E., Delhi (I) Bde. Area.
20-11-18	Lyall, W. J., O.B.E.	2-10-36	Off. C. R. E., Peshawar Dist.
28-5-18	Woolner, P. C., O.B.E.	11-10-36	A. C. R. E. (Works), Bombay Dist.
28-5-18	Hastings, F. J. B.	24-2-37	G. E., Razmak.
28-5-18	Cam, G., O.B.E.	28-2-37	S. O., R. E. II (K. & M.), S. Comd.
Majors.			
20-11-15	Stevens, A. E. (206a)	14-8-30	Sr. off'r. Sch., Belgau.
28-5-18	Green, H. W. B.	1-7-32	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 31 Dec. 37</i>

310 ROYAL ENGINEERS (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA).

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1908 from Calcutta Port Defence Volunteers. Became No. 1 Electrical Engineer Company 1st April 1917, and No. 1 (Calcutta) Field Company, 1st October 1930. Present designation 1st April 1933.

(Also performs duties of the Calcutta Defence Light Section.)

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 2 W./T. Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) C. V. L. Norcock, O.B.E. (late A. F. I.). 1-4-33

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
16-4-16	Hook, Charles Wilfrid Theodore	1-11-36	
		Captain (1).	
21-7-17	Mair, James Gray	1-11-36	
		Subalterns (6).	
		Lieutenants.	
25-1-17	Moff, Robert Forbes, M.C.	1-4-34	
16-4-31	Bolland, Patrick Henry	16-4-34	
13-4-33	Edney, Eric Herbert	13-4-36	
1-4-34	Havnes, Stanley Tom	1-4-37	
5-5-37	Hedley, Brian Ernest	5-5-37	
		Second Lieutenant.	
15-12-34	McHaffie, Arthur Newton Edward	16-12-34	
		Supernumerary.	
20-11-35	Fraser, 2nd-Lt. Hamish Russel	20-11-35	

No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1908 from Bombay Volunteer Artillery. Became No. 3 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917, No. 3 (Bombay) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Company, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent).

HONORARY COLONEL:—The Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. 10-12-33.

		Major (1).	
1-9-34	Burford, Walter Beckwith	7-11-34	Le., ex. I., to 1 Oct. 37.
		Captain (1).	
9-11-32	Johnson, Aubrey Thomas	3-8-36	Le., ex. I., to 2 May 37.
		Subalterns (9).	
		Lieutenants.	
14-10-34	Skipwith, William Estouteville	8-1-36	Le., ex. I., to 23 Oct. 37
16-10-31	Armstrong, James Ridley	3-8-36	Offg. O. C.
		Second Lieutenants.	
26-11-34	Sargon, John Cecil Michael	26-11-34	
7-3-35	Tweddle, Andrew Blair Ogilvie	7-3-35	
6-1-36	Flack, Thomas Charles	6-1-36	
18-1-37	Dickie, John	18-1-37	
2-2-37	Wilmshurst, Charles Henry	3-2-37	

ROYAL ENGINEERS (AUXILIARY FORCE, INDIA). 311

No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Company, R. E.

Raised 1st April 1908 from Karachi Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 4 Electrical Engineer Company, 1st April 1917. No. 4 (Karachi) Field Company, 1st October 1920. No. 4 (Karachi) Electrical and Mechanical Company, 1st May 1925. No. 4 (Search Light) Company, 10th February 1928. Present designation, 1st April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Sections and 1 W./T. Section.

(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor of Sind 22-5-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
		Major (1).	
12-5-29	Hossack, William Bartlet	10-5-33	
		Captain (1).	
1-1-35	Lockhart, James	23-3-37	
		Subalterns (6).	
		Second Lieutenants.	
10-7-35	Gould, George Charles	10-7-35	
1-7-36	Thouless, Kenneth James	1-7-36	
5-9-36	Graham, William James Dawson	5-9-36	

Uniform—Khaki.

The Royal Corps of Signals, Auxiliary Force, India.

Constituted 31st March 1908.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Raised from Madras Artillery Volunteers. Became No. 5 (Madras) Field Company, 1st October 1920. Disbanded and reconstituted with present designation 23rd June 1928.

Composition:—H. Q., Wireless Section, Operating Section, 2 D. R. Sections and 1 W./T. (Short Wave) Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras) 26-11-34.

		Major (1).	
2-5-33	Barlow, Norman	26-8-33	
		Captain (1).	
21-6-21	Hendrie, James Halkett	1-7-31	
		Subalterns (2).	
		Lieutenant.	
1-8-34	Pugh, Thomas Stott	1-8-37	
		Second Lieutenant.	
26-11-34	Tomson, John Frederick Wharton	26-11-37	

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment). [1]

2ND BATTALION (late 1st Foot).

Arrived in India, 9th December 1930 from China.

Lahore—Arrived, 13th December 1934, from Quetta, (For Hong Kong.)

(Dagshai during summer.)

The Royal Cypher within the Garter of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant.

In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

Tangier, 1680, "Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Leipsburg," "Mavannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia 1803," "Corunna," "Bussaco," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Magersburg," "Ayr," "Aims," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—35 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Beloeux de," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Glorious Ourelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Isle de France," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rocres," "Lys," "Estrees," "Messines," "Hazebrück," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonais-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume," "1918," "Drocourt-Quaëzy," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Baillipoll, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nabl Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Archangel, 1918," "19."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.O.V.O., G.B.E. 31-8-18.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. G. G. Loch, O.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay. 26-3-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
4-10-10	Hall, G. B., M.C. (33, 38)	16-10-31	
Major			
15-8-14	Money, H. D. K. (28, 32, 201)	25-11-36	
Captains.			
7-4-16	White, S. E. H. E., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 72)	2-3-27	Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 9 d., to 2 Dec. 37.
27-8-17	Syme, A. G., M.C. (33, 38)	18-11-28	
16-7-19	Ashmore, B. H.	15-1-30	
15-12-19	Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. (25, 27, 33, 38)	15-1-30	
14-7-21	Rundall, F. A. (33, 47)	4-4-35	
27-8-24	Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (27, 33, 36, 38, 40, 47)	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Burn, S. (33, 49)	16-5-36	
1-1-24	Douglas, J. S. (29, 33, 41, 46)	25-11-36	O. O. 9th Labour Coy., Banau.
20-1-25	Harland, H. O. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47, 51)	13-1-37	
4-2-26	Bykyn, D. A. D. (33, 36, 42, 43)	2-5-37	
Lieutenants			
20-1-27	Masterton-Smith, J. (33, 34)	29-1-30	
30-1-29	Gilbertson, R. N. (29, 33, 34)	30-1-32	Adj.
31-1-29	Arncliffe, E. F. P. (52)	31-1-32	
14-8-30	Arncliffe, E. F. P. (52)	14-8-33	S. S. O., Kohat.
18-8-30	Meivill, M. S. (33, 47)	24-8-33	
27-8-31	Lawrie, T. D. (29, 33, 36, 42)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	King, E. R. (33)	24-1-35	
28-1-32	Ritchie, C. W. MacI. (33, 38, 44)	29-1-35	Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 2 d. to 10 Nov. 37.
31-1-32	Rosson, G. G. (33, 36, 45, 40)	1-9-35	
27-8-31	Morrison, W. A. (33, 34, 40)	2-2-36	
3-2-35	Callender, D. I. H. (33, 36, 44)	2-2-36	
15-3-35	Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. (33)	2-2-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	D'Oyly, N. H. M. (33)	30-8-34	
26-4-35	Douglas, J. A. H. (33, 36)	26-4-35	
29-8-35	Patterson, A. C. (33)	29-8-35	
27-8-36	Glossop, F. W. A.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Buchanan, E. I. M.	27-8-36	
30-1-29	Gilbertson, Lt. R. N.	30-1-32	Adj., 10 Aug. 37.
2-9-26	Phillip, Capt. G. T., M.C.	2-9-34	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Sardara Singh, Jemdr. 2-1-37 Platoon of Lohana S. Khs.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Widdowburn.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey). [2]

1st BATTALION (late 2nd Foot).

Arrived in India, December 1934, from China.

Allahabad.—Arrived, 21st October 1936, from Quetta.

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto "Pristinae virtutis memor."
"Viel azur et triumpheant." A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

Tangier, 1680-80, "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghurnee, 1839," "Kheist," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—25 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemot," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bellecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rocres," "Lys," "Estrees," "Messines," "Hazebrück," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonais-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume," "1918," "Drocourt-Quaëzy," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Baillipoll, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell, Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. M. QUEEN MARY.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Wilkinson D. Bird, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,
ret. pay., p.s.c. 7-12-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
25-3-11	Hull, H. C. E., D.S.O. (s.c.) (32)	3-12-33	Lv., ex. I., 4 m. to 2 Dec. 37, p. r.
Majors.			
5-6-15	Poster, R. C. G., M.C. (33, 37)	23-7-33	
23-5-16	Haggard, R. C. (36)	29-5-34	
24-11-15	Bolton, E. F. (28, 36, 38)	25-11-36	
8-12-18	Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	24-4-37	Lv., ex. I., 5 m. 16 d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
Captains.			
7-4-16	Willis, N. A. (33, 36)	15-5-24	
1-5-17	Bathgate, D. E. (33)	21-1-29	
14-7-21	East, L. C. (33, 36, 42)	4-4-35	
30-8-24	Wilson, H. E. (33, 36, 45, 47)	1-6-35	
3-9-25	Burton, B. E. L. (33, 199)	11-8-36	Lv., ex. I., 4 m. 1 d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
3-9-25	Kelly, H. S. (33, 36)	23-1-37	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-28	Metcalfe, J. P.	2-2-31	Adj.
30-1-30	Fletcher, M. V. (25, 33, 43, 49, 109, 112)	30-1-33	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 17 Jan. 38.
29-8-30	Richardson, P. H. (33, 38)	29-8-33	
29-1-31	Barrow, D. de S. (33, 43)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Loch, D. G. (33, 42, 199)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Mangles, R. P. (33)	23-1-35	
2-2-33	Mott, A. R. O. (33, 36, 42)	2-2-36	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 3 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	Terry, J. R. (33, 46)	2-2-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Lennan, N. T. (33)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Thresher, M. (33)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Savage, A. C. MacE. (33)	30-8-34	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of Bihar.
31-1-35	Ling, F. A. H. (33)	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Spiers, R. A. D. (33)	29-8-35	
29-8-35	Lewis, W. G. (33)	29-8-35	
1-2-36	Litson, H. W.	1-2-36	
2-2-28	Metcalfe, Lt. J. F.	2-2-31	Adj., 24 Apl. 37.
8-6-35	Watford, Lt. W.	8-6-35	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

Bharat Singh, Jemdr. 10-6-34 Platoon of Jats.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of The Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.
Regimental Association—Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Mill Hill, Surrey.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The Buffs (Royal East Kent Regiment). [3]

1st BATTALION (late 3rd Foot).

Arrived in India 26th Feb 1927 from Gibraltar.

Lucknow—Arrived 14th April 1935, from Maymyo.

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose ensigned with the Imperial Crown
"Veneri Frondeat Honore."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Maulaquet," "Dettlingen," "Guadalupe, 1759," "Douro," "Talaвера,"
 "Alvora," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Paninsula," "Punjar,"
 "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South
 Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Alsne, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre
 Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Passchendaele,"
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy,"
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia,
 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell, Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara,
 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—His Majesty, Christian X., King of Denmark and Iceland, K.O., O.O.P.,
 O.C.V.O. 12-5-14

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Kennedy, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.
 pay, p.s.c.

2-1-37.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-9-09	Allen, J. F. W., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 37)	27-4-35	
Majors.			
20-9-11	Wilkins, D. A., M.B.E. (33)	13-4-32	
29-6-15	Hammond-Davies, B. E., M.C. (25, 33)	27-5-35	
12-6-15	Webster, R. W. M. (33)	23-9-36	Lv., ex. I., 3 m. 15 d. to 31 Oct. 37.
Captains.			
2-6-16	Hall, E. F., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 47, 180, 190)	10-2-28	
21-8-18	Penlington, T. N. (33, 36)	1-7-34	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 8 d. to 3 Nov. 37.
16-7-19	Spear, T. H. (109, 111)	27-5-35	
10-7-23	Airy, E. A. (27, 33, 36, 46, 109, 125, 178)	28-8-35	Def. Sec. Offr., Gibraltar.
27-8-24	Boucher, V. (33, 38, 44, 46, 198)	28-8-35	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 10 d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
27-8-24	Williams, J. R. P. (33, 36)	1-4-37	Adj.
29-1-25	Bruce, E. P. C. (33, 36)	5-8-37	
Lieutenants.			
2-9-25	Nicholson, J. G., p.s.c. (33)	3-9-27	Off. Staff Capt., A. Hdqrs.
3-9-25	Lynden-Bell, P. T. G. [L] (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 47, 110, 201)	3-9-27	
3-9-25	Walters, H. de L.	3-9-27	
4-8-26	Parry, F. W. B. (25, 27, 33, 36, 42)	4-2-29	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. to 9 Jan. 38.
1-9-27	Parry, R. F. (25, 27, 33, 44, 46)	1-9-30	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lucknow Dist.
1-2-28	Reeves, N. R. (33, 36, 40, 44, 46)	2-2-31	A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr. of U. P.
1-9-28	Kenward, O. T. (25, 33, 36, 44, 47)	1-9-31	Lv., ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 30 Nov. 37.
27-8-31	Grace, H. R. (33)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Grace, St. John, B. J. (43, 46, 52)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Harris, P. J. (32)	1-9-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
21-1-35	Bewsher, R. C.	31-1-35	
21-1-35	Rawlings, A. C. (33, 42)	31-1-35	
21-1-35	Horley, B. M.	31-1-35	
29-3-35	Fulbertson, A. R. H.	29-8-35	
29-1-36	Clarke, P. G.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Dorrien Smith, G. R.	27-8-36	
25-3-37	Plumptre, P. B.	25-3-37	
27-8-24	Williams, Capt. J. R. P.	1-4-37	Adj. 23 Aug. 37.
7-5-30	Martin, Lt. H. J., M.B.E. (197)	7-5-30	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Mohbat Singh, Jemdr. (25, 33) ... 9-3-36 Platoon of Ahirs.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Dragon," Dep. C. The Buffs, Canterbury.

Regimental Association—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Dep. C. The Buffs, Canterbury.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster). [4]

1st BATTALION (late 4th Foot).

Arrived in India October 1934, from Egypt.

Madras—Arrived 1st September 1937, from Wellington.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namer, 1895," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1773," "Corunna," "Badajoz,"
 "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Gladensburg," "Waterloo," "Alma,"
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879,"
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alsne, 1914,"
 "Armentieres, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellewaarde,"
 "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood,"
 "Pozières," "Guilleminet," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arieux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Menin
 Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrunck," "Bethune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant,"
 "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Struma," "Dolran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,
 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. O. C. Borrett, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 19-11-26.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-2-12	de Cordova, V. L., M. C.	3-3-37	
Majors.			
4-9-12	Matthews, R. C., M.C. [I] (s. c.)	18-12-29	Lv., ex. I., 2 m. to 31 Oct. 37, p. r.
17-2-15	Tittle, D. R.	6-5-35	
Captains.			
11-8-15	Green, W. H., M.C.	20-10-24	
7-4-16	Crow, S. H.	1-9-28	
24-12-20	Head, J. A.	4-4-35	Adj.
2-9-25	Hallam, R. W. [I] (173)	1-4-36	
Lieutenants.			
29-8-29	Bird, C. V. B. (29)	29-8-32	
30-8-29	Helme, J. (33, 46)	30-8-32	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 2 d. to 14 Nov. 37.
29-1-31	Morrell, C. A.	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Tait, R. H.	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Young, J. H. (36, 46)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Bray, G. E. T.	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Greenwood, H. V. B. (36)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Wybergh, J. G. M. (49)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Underwood, J. B. (36)	2-2-36	S. S. O., Wellington.
31-8-33	Bryers, R. H. C. (46)	31-8-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Dickinson, F. R.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Lyman-Dixon, G. F. L.	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Carmichael, P.	1-2-35	
24-12-20	Head, Capt. J. A.	4-4-35	Adj., 5 Feb. 36.
30-9-27	Lindsay, Capt. H., M.M.	30-9-35	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

Anokh Singh, Subdr. ... 1-3-35 Platoon of.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

Regimental Associations—The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

(South Midland Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. [6]

1st BATTALION (late 6th Foot).

Arrived in India 3rd January 1934, from Egypt.

Fyzabad.—Arrived 16th October 1937, from Poona.

The Antelope within the Garter.

In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown;

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1794," "Relics," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Nagara," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1852-2-3," "Athens,"
 "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Ocheluveldt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Fistubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Oppey," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passechendale," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroutch," "Baillénél," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL.—Col. (temp. Brigadier) C. T. Tomes, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 5-8-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-3-11	S. C. Roberts, F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c.	{ 24-11-36 6-6-32	Offg. Comdr., Poona (I.) Bde. Area.

Majors.

12-5-15	Elliott, H. T. (39)	29-6-34	
16-6-15	Giles, A. C. (38)	17-4-36	

Captains.

24-1-16	Boyd Mansell, O. R. W. (199)	6-7-27	Offg. A. M. S., S. Comd.
7-7-17	Edwards, H. O. A., M.C. (29)	27-1-31	
20-12-18	Harborne, H. G.	4-4-35	
30-4-23	Jerrain, E. J.	31-12-35	
2-2-28	Burge, P. B. I. O. (33, 36, 44, 45)	11-5-37	Adj.

Lieutenants.

29-8-29	Nicolson, O. H. (33, 36, 44)	29-8-32	
25-8-30	Bosant, P. W. F. (44)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Porcock, R. S. (33, 36)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Hyde, W. H. (36, 49)	27-8-34	
28-8-31	Holdich, N. G. H. 43, 109	28-8-34	
1-9-32	De Pree, H. (44)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Fitz Gerald, L. J. (33, 44, 46)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Bowly, H. E. (36, 112)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Faulkner, J. H. (36)	31-8-36	

Second Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Baldwin, R. T.	31-1-35	
---------	----------------	---------	--

2-2-28	Burge, Capt. P. B. I. O.	11-5-37	Adj., 15 Jan. 35.
10-4-30	Mitchell, Lt. A., D.O.M.	10-5-30	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Mela Singh, Subdr. 2-1-37 Platoon of.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & Kings Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

(Home Counties Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). [7]

1st BATTALION (late 7th Foot).

Arrived in India, April 22 from England.

Jhansi—Arrived 1927, from Delhi.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.
In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Namur, 1695," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"
 "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1880,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—47 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Basse, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooke, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Lanzemarch," "1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passelmaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebroutch," "Bethune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Epéthy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy 1917-18," "Strams," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Selmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1918," "Trotas," "Archangel, 1919," "Kilimanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF. H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K. G., K. T.,
G. C. M. G., G. C. V. O. (Personal A. D. C. to the King.) 12-8-37.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. W. P. H. Hill, O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 2-8-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel.

29-10-21	Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.	{ 5-3-37 1-7-31	
----------	--------------------------------------	--------------------	--

Majors.

15-8-14	Reeles, C. W. V. (27)	5-3-33	
3-12-21	Edwards, G. H., M.C. (33, 36, 109, 112)	1-5-36	

Captains.

16-7-19	Rowe, L. A. (33, 36, 38)	4-6-29	Le., ex. I., to 8 Nov. 37.
16-7-19	Curtis, A. C. (33, 36, 43)	3-2-30	
16-12-19	Richardson, J. R. E. (25, 27, 33, 36, 45, 46, 47)	30-3-31	
24-12-20	Coope, E. F. (33, 37)	1-9-31	Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37.
23-12-21	Johnson, C. R. (27, 33, 36, 44, 47)	21-1-32	S. S. O., Delhi Cantt.
30-8-23	Ray, D. W. G. (33, 36)	14-7-34	Le., ex. I., to 25 Nov. 37.
27-8-24	Oliver-Bellasis, J. (33, 36)	21-1-35	Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37.
30-8-23	Partridge, H. C. (33, 41)	4-4-35	

Lieutenants.

1-9-27	Nevill, C. A. R. (37, 38, 46)	1-9-30	
3-10-27	Williams, F. R. I. (27, 33, 36, 49)	3-10-30	Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37.
29-8-29	Darling, K. T. (33, 39, 49)	20-4-32	Adj.
28-8-30	Galeworthy, D. W. A. (29, 33, 36, 46)	28-8-33	Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37.
28-8-30	Ashburner, P. R. (36, 38)	28-8-33	Le., ex. I., to 15 Nov. 37.
29-1-31	Macdonald, J. R. S. (33, 36, 201)	29-1-34	
28-1-32	Harris, W. A. B. (33, 36, 44, 52)	23-1-35	
2-2-33	Batten, J. H. B. (29, 33, 46)	2-2-36	Le., ex. I., to 27 Nov. 37
2-2-34	Legge, R. M.	2-2-37	

Second Lieutenants.

30-8-34	Cleghorn, J. R. (36)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Harding, B. E. M. (36, 44)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Warner, P. E. H.	31-1-35	
30-1-36	Rose, S. M. (33)	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Legge, D. A. K.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Scaright, J. P.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Cundy-Cooper, J. M. E.	27-8-36	

29-8-29	Darling, Lt. K. T.	29-8-32	Adj., 9 Sep. 35.
16-12-27	Thrill, Capt. W., D.C.M.	16-12-35	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

21-7-19	Prem Singh, Jemdr.	1-9-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
---------	--------------------	--------	--------------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & Kings Branch

Regimental Journal.—Royal Fusiliers Chronicle, The Barracks, Hounslow, Middlesex.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The King's Regiment (Liverpool). [8]

1st BATTALION (late 8th Foot).

Arrived in India, 18th March 1932, from Egypt.

Multan—Arrived, 18th October 1935, from Jubbulpore. (For Landikotal.)

The White Horse within the Garter "Ner aspera terræ." In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Dohm, 1857," "Lucknow," "Poitwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Ancre, 1916," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Pillckem," "Mons Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosiere," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schorpenberg," "Drocourt Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dohran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L., p.s.c. 7-4-29.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-4-10	Alban, O. E. B. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	... { 17-2-36 1-7-30	
Majors.			
12-3-21	G. E. Beak, D. M. W., D.S.O., M.O. (35)	... { 17-2-32 1-1-7-35	
15-8-14	Moorhead, W. B. (28, 33, 36)	... 29-10-33	
1-6-21	Driver, C. E., M.O. (33, 37, 199)	... 29-10-33	Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
4-11-16	Chad, T. E., M.O. (33, 44)	... 17-2-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 24 Oct. 37.
12-3-16	Moore, C. F., M.O. (25, 27, 32, 36)	... 22-2-37	
Captains.			
13-7-18	Atkins, O. E., M.O. (33, 36)	... 2-11-27	
24-4-18	Short, H. K. (33, 36, 63)	... 14-10-29	
17-12-19	Thorn, G. W. P. (33, 44)	... 14-10-29	Adj.
30-8-24	Short, E. D. (25, 33)	... 21-1-34	Adj. N. Comd.
31-1-24	Bols, E. L., p.s.c.	... 21-1-35	S. O., Ceylon Defence Force.
3-9-27	Thompson, P. A. G. H. (29, 33)	... 21-1-37	
Lieutenants.			
10-9-28	Howle, C. H. R. (32, 36, 37, 38, 201)	... 30-8-31	Instr., S. A. Sch., Ahmadnagar.
20-1-30	Davis, G. B. (33, 36, 44)	... 30-1-33	
29-1-31	Benn, J. A. da C. (29, 33, 38, 44, 52)	... 29-1-34	
27-9-31	Carey, A. St. G. (33, 36, 44)	... 27-8-34	Le., ex. I., to 10 Nov. 37.
5-9-31	Calvert, R. E. (29, 44)	... 5-9-34	Attd. Hdqrs. N. Comd.
25-1-32	Blacks, R. A. (33, 36, 39, 44, 199)	... 28-1-35	
2-9-32	Arnold-Edwards, P. (33, 44)	... 2-9-35	Ordee, Course, U. K.
2-2-33	Hepworth, A. G. E. (33, 36, 44, 199)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Gaitley, R. Q. (33, 36, 44)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-33	Smith, U. V. (36, 38, 44)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Savill, M. D. (44, 46)	... 1-2-37	
2-2-34	Pickett, C. W. Y. (44)	... 2-2-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Lidwill, R. P. (33, 44)	... 30-8-34	
2-2-35	Duncan, S. C. (33)	... 2-2-35	
1-2-34	Hawks, P. A. (33)	... { 6-3-35 1-2-34	R. A. F.
30-8-35	McNee, A. G.	... 30-8-35	
27-8-36	Stainton, R. H. R.	... 27-8-36	Offg. S. S. O., Multan.
27-8-36	Barrum, V. H.	... 27-8-36	
17-12-19	Thorn, Capt. G. W. P.	... 14-10-29	Adj., 27 Oct. 36.
4-5-29	Canlon, Capt. G. K. T.	... 4-5-37	Gr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
	Ganesha Singh, Jemdr.	... 1-3-55	Platoon of Ramdasias Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Kingman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Royal Norfolk Regiment. [9]

1st BATTALION (late 9th Foot.)

Arrived in India, Dec. 29, from Shanghai.

Delhi—Arrived, 1937, from Jhansi.

The Figure of Britannia.

"Havannah," "Martinique, 1784," "Rocla," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Woodkee," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Kabul 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "La Basse, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Fiers Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arros 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arlieux," "Oppy," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Baillien," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beautevoleur," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Land g of Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Shaliba," "Kut-Ai-Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir E. Peter Strickland, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of off.) 24-12-17.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-14	Clode, C. M., M.C., p.s.c.	... 16-3-37	
Majors.			
27-10-16	Prattley, E. C. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47)	... 28-8-36	
27-10-16	Wood, A. C. (33)	... 16-3-37	
14-1-17	Cockedge, F. A., M.C., M.M. (33, 36)	... 16-3-37	
3-5-19	Cubitt, F. L. (25, 33, 36, 37, 47)	... 16-3-37	
Captains.			
23-12-21	Pope, S. J. (29, 33, 36, 38)	... 21-1-35	Le., ex. I., 7 m. 25d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
16-7-19	Fitzgerald, D. M. ('5, 33)	... 4-4-35	
30-8-23	Cubitt, A. E. (36, 44, 46)	... 16-5-35	
3-9-25	Freeman-Taylor, R. P.	... 28-8-36	
4-2-26	Carroll, J. F. (36, 39)	... 7-9-36	Adj.
6-2-26	Steward, J. G. (25, 27, 33)	... 7-11-36	
Lieutenants.			
29-8-29	Butterworth, A. R. C. (33, 38, 46)	... 29-8-32	
29-8-29	Murdoch, R.	... 29-8-32	
28-1-32	Turner-Cain, G. R. (33, 36, 44)	... 28-1-35	
1-9-32	Freeland, I. H. (33)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Atkinson, F. C. (33, 40, 48, 52)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Prickett, A. J. C. (33, 36, 52)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Lewis, St. H. W. T. (33, 38, 52, 199)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Cooper, R. N. (33)	... 2-2-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 5 Dec. 37.
1-9-32	Wilson, H. M. (33, 199)	... { 1-12-34 26-8-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 37.
31-8-38	Brinkley, W. H. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	
31-8-38	Apthorp, D. P. (33)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Gibbons, A. G. (33, 39, 44)	... 1-2-37	Le., ex. I., 8 m. 3d. to 10 Nov. 37.
Second Lieutenants.			
1-2-35	Read, N. F. (33)	... 1-2-35	
2-2-35	Barratt, V. L. (33, 112)	... 2-2-35	
29-8-35	Anderson, R. D. (33)	... 29-8-35	
30-1-36	Straghan, P. H. L.	... 30-1-36	
4-2-26	Carroll, Capt. J. F.	... 7-9-36	Adj., 1 Dec. 36. Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 37.
12-1-28	Pryer, Capt. C., M.C., M.W.	... 12-1-36	Gr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
	Bhawani Singh, Jemdr.	... 1-11-36	Platoon of Ahlra.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn Mills and Co., Ho's Branch.

NOTE.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Lincolnshire Regiment. [10]

1st BATTALION (late 10th Foot).

Arrived in India, 19th January 1936, from Hong Kong.

Nasirabad—Arrived, 21st January 1936; from.

Within two elations, thereon a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt," the Roman numeral X.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sebrson," "Mooltan," "Goojerat,"
 "Panjab," "Lucknow," "Aibara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—19 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914-18,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Veres, 1914," "15," "17," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Nieuve Chapelle," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Dellville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917,"
 "Acre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arloux," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mons, 1918,"
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rocquere," "Villers Bretonneux," "Iys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois Des Buttes,"
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Billeuil," "Kemmel," "Amines," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"
 "Ephéby," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sele," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "18," "Savla," "Landing at Savla," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. R. Simpson, C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] 10-5-14.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-3-11	Griffin, J. A. A., D.F.O. ...	1-6-35	
Majors.			
20-9-11	Richards, E. F. O., M.C. ...	5-1-30	
25-2-14	Cave-Orme, R. W. ...	9-9-33	
Captains.			
17-4-15	Gates, P. H. ...	28-10-21	
12-5-15	deBrisay, R. L. ...	14-9-23	
16-6-15	Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (36) ...	1-10-25	
4-11-16	Pennack, C. ...	10-3-26	
13-5-17	Middleton, B. ...	22-3-27	
4-11-17	Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. ...	14-9-27	Depot, Lincoln.
5-7-17	Ingle, C. T. ...	16-3-32	
31-1-24	Cooke, S. A. ...	29-5-35	
31-1-24	Howell, E. A. E. ...	21-6-35	
Lieutenants.			
1-9-27	Pim, J. E. T. ...	1-9-30	Adjt.
2-2-28	Powell, E. D. S. ...	2-2-31	S. S. O., Nasirabad.
2-2-28	Gough, J. G. M. B. ...	2-2-31	Adjt., ex. I., 7 m. 26 d. to 30 Nov. 37.
20-8-28	Hocquard, J. H. ...	30-8-31	
20-8-30	Rollsler, D. P. St. C. (36) ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Wall, A. ...	29-1-34	Depot, Lincoln.
27-8-31	Douglas, S. L. H. (38) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Williams, R. B. (36, 49) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Wilson, D. R. ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	O'Connor, D. A. (33) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Wormell, P. G. (40, 199) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, D. J. ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dawney, N. P. (46) ...	1-9-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Barlow, Poole, R. H. T. ...	29-8-35	
29-8-35	Pugh, W. H. J. ...	29-8-35	
1-9-27	Pim, Lt. J. E. T. ...	1-9-30	Adjt., 5 Sep. 34. Lt., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37, p. a.
16-7-37	King, Lt. G. H. ...	16-7-32	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Karam Singh, Subdr. ... 1-9-36 Platoon of.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 24, Chaucer Drive, St. Giles, Lincoln.

Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Wessex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Lincoln Green.

The Devonshire Regiment. [11]

1st BATTALION (late 11th Foot).

Arrived in India in Oct. 1929, from Malta.

Rawalpindi—Arrived, 17th October 1937, from Lucknow.

The Castle of Exeter with the Motto "Semper Adela."

"Dottin on," "Salamanca," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alghan-
 lutan, 1879-80," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—25 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle,"
 "Hill, 60," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916,"
 "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Dellville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Flers Courcellette," "Morval," "Arras, 1917,"
 "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Rocquere," "Villers Bretonneux," "Iys," "Hazebrouck," "Bois Des Buttes,"
 "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Ephéby," "Canal du Nord,"
 "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Flave," "Vittorio Veneto,"
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Dairaa, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwall,"
 "Jerusalem," "Toll 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigerie 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles C. M. Maynard, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 14 9-30.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
27-5-11	Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. ...	19-1-35	
Majors.			
15-8-14	Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 80) ...	21-7-31	
20-6-15	Radcliffe, W. H. (25, 27, 33) ...	22-6-36	
7-4-16	Hartley, R. St. J. (25, 33, 36, 45, 47) ...	22-1-37	Adjt. G. S. O., 3rd. sr., P. & A. Dist.
2-10-17	Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (25, 33, 37) ...	31-7-37	
Captains.			
16-8-16	Coates, R. G. (25, 33, 36, 44) ...	1-12-29	
21-12-17	Hill, R. F. B. (25, 33, 52) ...	19-6-31	
21-8-18	Wadham, J. W. (33, 52) ...	10-1-33	
23-12-21	Hatfield, E. J. (33, 38) ...	11-4-36	Staff Capt., (2.) Waziristan.
2-8-24	Curry, E. M. S. (27, 33, 39, 42, 47, 48, 62) ...	27-5-36	Adjt., ex. I., 8 m. 1 d. to 30 Mar. 38.
Lieutenants.			
30-8-28	Pine-Coffin, R. G. (33, 42, 46) ...	30-8-31	S. S. O., Naini Tal.
30-1-30	Wilson, I. D. M. (33, 36) ...	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Gleadell, P. [I] (33, 38, 42, 46, 62, 111) ...	28-8-33	Adjt.
31-3-31	Dad-on, G. T. (33, 42, 62) ...	31-3-34	
28-1-32	Carpenter-Garnier, L. G. (33, 36, 62) ...	28-1-35	Adjt., ex. I., 10 m. to 1 Jan. 38.
1-9-32	Windeatt, J. K. (33, 36, 42, 62) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Dean, E. K. (33) ...	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Hogg, G. D. T. (33, 38) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-34	Bampfylde, J. A. F. W. (33, 42) ...	2-2-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
3-8-34	Browne, G. B. (33, 44) ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Robinson, R. E. R. (33, 37, 109) ...	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Pinker, R. W. (33, 109) ...	1-2-35	
30-1-36	Worrall, C. P. M. (44) ...	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Gorton, H. V. H. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Coleridge, G. G. C. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nation, D. C. ...	27-8-36	
28-8-30	Gleadell, Lt. P. ...	28-8-33	Adjt., 29 Nov. 36.
1-8-28	Cooke, Capt. P. F. (25, 33) ...	1-8-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Harnam Singh, Jemdr. ... 12-4-37 Platoon of Ramlaasta and Mazbhi Sikhs.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

318

BRITISH INFANTRY.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Suffolk Regiment. [12]

2ND BATTALION (late 18th Foot).

Arrived in India, 16th January 1929, from Shanghai.

Mhow—Arrived, 24th February 1936, from Madras.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the motto "Montis Insigne Calpe" underneath.

The Roman Numeral XII within a branch of Roses and a branch of oak.

"Dottingen," "Mindon," "Seringsapatam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "19," "Albert, 1916," "1," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Mons Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebronne," "Rallent," "Kemmel," "Péthune," "Scherpenberg," "Amlens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Contra," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Femitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Mesidido," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Ponsonby, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay . . . 22 5-25

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-11-09	Gadd, H. R., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c) (29, 33, 36)	21-8-35	
Majors.			
8-10-10	Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O. (33, 36, 41)	15-9-30	
8-8-14	Fraser, E. G. (25, 33)	5-4-35	
1-10-14	Lloyd, J. S. D. (25, 33, 36, 42)	21-8-35	Le., ex. I., to 3 Nov. 37.
Captains.			
12-5-15	Monter-Williams, H. B., M.C. (33, 36, 40, 47)	23-12-26	
16-6-15	Johnson, A. A., M.C. (25, 33)	24-10-27	
30-2-18	Yates, J., M.C.	1-2-28	
16-4-16	Carriag, E. O. (33, 36, 198)	28-8-28	S. S. O., Mhow.
16-7-19	Milnes, F. A.	9-4-32	
16-7-20	Dean, H. W. (27, 33, 36, 46)	1-1-33	
14-7-23	Amphlett, B. W. I. (33, 38, 46)	21-8-35	Le., ex. I., to 9 Nov. 37.
4-2-26	Rice, W. A.	21-1-36	
30-8-28	Neep, C. E. (33, 37)	1-5-36	
30-8-28	Goodwin, R. E. (33, 39, 43, 49)	14-11-36	Adj. Staff College, Quetta.
Lieutenants.			
26-3-30	Freeland, R. B. (25, 27, 33, 46)	17-2-32	
29-8-29	Leach, O. K. (36)	29-8-32	Le., in & ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 10 Nov. 37.
30-1-30	Trelawny, J. W. (25, 29, 33, 38)	30-1-33	A. D. C. to Comdr., Bombay Dist.
27-4-31	Johnson, A. P. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Manser, R. de Z. (29, 33)	27-8-34	
28-8-30	Moriarty, R. E. B. (33)	27-8-34	Le., ex. I., to 31 Oct. 37.
1-9-32	Lawrence, D. G. (33, 42)	1-9-35	Le., ex. I., 2 m. to 19 Oct. 37.
2-2-33	Wrightwick, J. H. (29, 43, 46)	2-2-36	
1-9-33	Hinde, K. A. L.	1-9-36	
1-2-34	Papillon, P. W. G. (39)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Ritchie, E. N. (49)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Smitherman, P. D.	31-1-35	
25-2-35	Revan, W. S. (33, 36)	25-2-35	Le., ex. I., 6 m. to 20 Dec. 37.
30-1-36	Goodwin, G. I.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Leese, K. H. R.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Ferrier, W. P.	27-8-36	
30-8-28	Goodwin, Capt. R. E.	14-11-36	Adj., 6 Nov. 35.
1-1-28	Hill, Capt. J. H.	13-1-36	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
1-5-36	Ram Lal, Jemdr.	1-5-36	Platoon of Ahira.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The Suffolk Regimental Gazette.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Weesex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.
The Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's). [13]

1st BATTALION (late 15th Foot).

Arrived in India, 10th December 1930, from China.

Poona.—Arrived, October 1934, from Wellington.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a bugle horn stringed ensign with a mura Crown superscribed "Jehinabad" the Roman numeral XIII.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dottingen," "Marlinique, 1809," "Ave," "Ghurnee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Cahoon, 1842," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17, 18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "1," "Mount Scirel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Gullemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mons Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roelkeres," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Bethune," "Folesona," "Oureq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Contra," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter P. Braithwaite, G.C.B., p.s.c. [1]. 30-7-29.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
6-2-09	Roche, V. W. (29, 33, 156)	8-7-36	Le., ex. I., to 23 Oct. 37.
Majors.			
15-3-14	Turner, F. M. (25, 33)	4-4-35	
1-10-14	Ellis, R. W. (25, 36)	8-7-36	
Captains.			
24-11-15	Scott, S. (27, 33, 36)	21-1-28	Comdt., Purandhar (Sanitorium).
1-5-17	Cole, G. H. (32, 37)	30-5-29	
1-5-17	Brice, S. J. (33, 44)	1-9-30	
7-1-21	Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (28, 33, 37, 44, 209)	1-9-30	
24-4-18	Curtis, W. S. C., M.C. (25, 29, 33, 43, 46, 47)	4-4-35	
21-8-18	Thring, T. M. (32, 36)	4-2-36	
16-7-19	Evered, E. C. H. (18, 25, 27, 33)	8-7-36	
19-1-25	Platt, J. R. I. (36)	1-5-37	Staff Coll., Quetta.
Lieutenants.			
29-1-25	Bradshaw, L. H. (18, 33, 36, 41)	29-1-27	
30-8-26	Howard, C. S. (36)	30-8-29	Adj.
29-1-31	Hansen, O. S. W. (33, 36, 44)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Luckock, T. P. (33, 36, 38, 44)	27-8-34	
1-9-32	Wells, J. H. G. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Charles, N. O. H. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Walker, A. G. B. (33, 46)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Molloy, P. G. (33, 38, 46, 47, 199)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Crisp Clarke, J. A.	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Lawson, W. R.	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Ubsdell, E. T. H. (33)	31-1-35	
30-1-36	Carfrae, C. C. A.	30-1-36	
31-1-36	Cooke-Hurle, F. J.	31-1-36	

30-8-26 Howard, Lt. C. S. 30-8-29 Adj., 12 Nov. 34.
5-8-26 Webber, Capt. J. S., M.B.E. 5-8-34 Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

... Munkand Singh, Jemdr. 1-4-36 Platoon of Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Light Bob Gazette", The Barracks, Taunton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own). [14].

1st BATTALION (late 14th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th March 1934, from Egypt.

Secunderabad.—Arrived, 11th November 1936 from Karachi.

The Prince of Wales' Plume. The White Horse. "Næ aspera terrent."

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Hamur, 1695," "Tourney," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Savastopol," "New Zealand,"
 "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—Alone, 1914, '18. "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Anvers," "Ypres, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," '18, "Albert, 1916," '18, "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," '18, "Scarpe, 1917," '18, "Bellecourt, Hill 70," "Meuse, 1917," '18, "Vimy, 1917," '18, "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," '18, "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL—Field-Marshal Sir Cyril J. Deverell, G.C.B., K.B.E., p.s.c. 21-3-24.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-9-09	Phillips, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 38)	... { 28-11-33 1-7-32	
Majors.			
6-11-09	Pickering, H. E., M.O., p.s.c. (33, 38)	... { 12-5-27 3-6-18	
5-10-10	Rowell, R. M., A.F.O. (29, 32, 37, 62, 201)	... 28-2-32	Ast. Comdt., S. A. Sch., Ahmednagar.
17-9-12	Lanoran, W. H., M.O. (33, 36)	... 1-1-35	
21-12-14	Stott, F. D. (33, 36, 47)	... 23-2-36	
18-1-15	Marindin, P. C., M.O. (33, 36)	... 15-12-36	
Captains.			
15-9-15	Phillips, A. K. (33, 36, 60)	... 10-5-26	
16-7-20	Booth, R. G. (27, 33, 35, 47)	... 4-5-32	
14-7-21	McCombie, H. H. (33, 36, 44)	... 16-7-32	
31-1-24	Tighe, V. M. V. (33, 36, 44)	... 27-10-34	
1-9-27	Hopper, I. S. H. (32, 36, 34)	... 19-3-37	Adj.
1-9-27	Dawson, N. G. (33, 36, 38, 47)	... 1-4-37	
Lieutenants.			
1-2-30	Stockwell, G. F. St. C. (29, 33, 38, 46)	... 3-9-31	Lt., ex. I., 4 m. 3 d. to 7 Oct. 37.
29-1-31	Cotton, F. H., M.B.E. (29, 33, 46, 201)	... 29-1-34	
1-9-32	Cooper, A. M. (33, 36)	... 1-9-35	
2-2-33	Holt, H. W. (32, 37, 38, 40)	... 2-2-36	Lt., ex. I., 9 m. to 4 May 38.
2-2-33	Nicholson, R. S. (33, 33, 44)	... 2-2-36	
31-8-33	Duke, D. H. (33, 36, 44)	... 31-8-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Deccan Dist.
31-8-33	Fisher, R. M. (33, 44)	... 31-8-36	Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 7 d. to 13 Oct. 37.
2-9-33	Marshall, R. B. (33, 36)	... 2-9-36	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Wehber, D. R. W. (33, 36, 44, 49)	... 30-8-34	
30-8-34	Chaytor, E. D.	... 30-8-34	
1-2-35	Croft, J. A. R. (33, 36)	... 1-2-35	
27-9-36	Garside, B. R. D.	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Nicholson, D. L. (49)	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Massy, A. J. P. (29)	... 27-8-36	
Indian Officer.			
15-2-24	Mohammed Khan, Subdr.	... 1-9-29	Platoon of (Musalman Rajputs Ranghars.)

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Ce Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The East Yorkshire Regiment (The Duke of York's Own). [15]

1st BATTALION (late 15th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th November 1928, from N. China Command.

Jullundur.—Arrived, 14th November 1936, from Razmak.

The Roman Numeral XV ensigned with the White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762,"
 "Navannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Gundaloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—Alone, 1914, '18. "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," '17, '18, "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," '18, "Albert, 1916," '18, "Resentins," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," '18, "Scarpe, 1917," '18, "Arleux," "Oppey," "Meuse, 1917," '18, "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," '18, "St. Quentin," "Roslères," "Villers, Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

COLONEL IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. J. L. J. Clarke, C.M.G. ret. pay p.s.c. 21-9-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29-8-06	Wade, E. W. N., M.C. (33, 37)	... 10-10-33	
Majors.			
21-1-21	Given, T. F., M.C. (27, 33, 36, 45)	... 16-2-36	
19-7-16	Rice, C. C. (33)	... 8-3-37	
Captains.			
16-8-16	Martin, R. H. (33, 36, 47, 72)	... 11-11-28	
21-12-17	Norman, D. S. (27, 33, 36, 47)	... 13-9-29	
21-8-18	Mackay, E. D. (25, 32, 36)	... 28-8-30	
11-4-22	Goss, H. H., p.s.c. (27, 33, 37, 199)	... 4-3-31	
30-8-33	Gillbert, J. R. D. (25, 33, 36)	... 31-1-35	
1-9-26	Yorker, F. R. (33, 36, 38, 44)	... 15-2-35	Depot Beverley.
29-1-27	Conter, P. D. (33, 38, 42)	... 25-7-35	Adj.
4-2-26	Shean, D. M. (27, 29, 33, 36, 34, 46)	... 1-4-36	
1-9-27	Grave, C. J. A. (29, 33, 44, 109)	... 1-9-36	A. D. C. to Comdr., Lahore Dist.
2-2-28	Whitaker, C. E. (27, 36, 43, 47)	... 15-4-37	
Lieutenants.			
29-8-29	Eyre, J. S. (33, 44, 46, 52)	... 29-8-32	
30-1-30	Spencer, W. (33, 44, 46, 62)	... 30-1-33	O. C. No. 10 Labour Coy., Waziristan.
30-1-30	Benn, A. A. (25, 33, 46)	... 30-1-33	
28-1-32	Packard, J. J. (33, 36, 112, 157, 201)	... 28-1-35	Depot Beverley.
28-1-32	Neave-Hill, W. B. R. (33, 36, 52, 199)	... 28-1-35	Depot Beverley.
2-2-33	Thresher, A. L. R. H. (25, 33, 44)	... 2-2-36	
1-2-34	de Brett, R. J. H. (27, 33, 38, 52, 109)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Edgar, A. W. (33, 109)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Nixon, C. (33, 36, 43)	... 1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Wallace, H. N. (33, 36)	... 30-8-34	
1-9-34	Belas, C. W. S. (33)	... 1-9-34	
31-1-35	Hewitt, R. G. (33)	... 31-1-35	
2-11-35	Teedale-Smith, H.	... 2-11-35	
27-8-36	Windham, A.	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Laird, R. S. Mac G.	... 27-8-36	
27-8-36	Akers-Jones, P. B.	... 27-8-36	
28-1-37	Cooper, R. H.	... 28-1-37	
29-1-27	Conter, Capt. P. U.	... 25-7-35	Adj., 1 Jan. 36.
10-9-31	Foster, Lt. P. (32, 51)	... 16-8-31	Gr.-Mr.

Indian Officer

Fateh Muhammad Khan, Jemir. ... 1-5-34 Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Snapper"

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White

The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment. [16]

1st BATTALION (late 16th Foot).

Arrived in India March 1929 from China.

Dhera Dun.—Arrived 21st December 1935 from Dacca.

A hart crossing a ford.

"Namar, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02".

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17," "Langemark, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne-Rosechen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Feutubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "1918," "Bazentin," "Belville Wood," "Pozieres," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roubaix," "Avre," "Villers," "Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebronne," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quénant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18".

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Henry C. Jackson, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 16-10-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-9-12	Mills, S. D., M.O. (36)	1-10-37	Comdg., Chakrata/Kallana.
Majors.			
4-9-12	Hatch, R. R. L., M.O. (33, 36)	25-10-30	
5-2-13	Birch, J. C. A. (32, 37, 49)	16-10-33	
4-9-12	Fanning, E. G., M.O. (33, 36, 49)	7-12-33	
Captains.			
5-1-21	Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.O. (33, 36)	3-12-23 m. 1-1-36	
16-7-20	Edmonds, F.	25-10-30	Le., ex. I., to 25 Oct. 37.
31-8-22	Osborne, R. H. H. (25, 27, 33, 36, 38, 41)	7-9-33	
22-10-24	White-Cooper, R. (33)	7-12-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
16-7-19	Crossid, J. R. C. (25, 33, 36, 47)	7-12-33	
4-2-26	Rickman, W. M.D.R. (33)	29-7-37	S. S. O., Chakrata/Kallana.
4-2-26	Norcock, R. (33, 36)	29-7-37	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
31-8-28	Hose, H. C. R. (40)	31-8-31	
26-7-30	Martin, J. L. de V. (33, 44, 46)	26-7-33	
28-8-30	Senior, R. H. (29, 33, 41)	28-8-33	S. S. O., Dhera Dun/Landour
29-1-31	Peters, G. W. H. (25, 33, 40, 201)	29-1-34	Le., ex. I., 7 m. to 29 Dec. 37.
1-9-32	Busby, J. H. (33, 40, 52)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Gauvain, G. Le B. (33, 36, 46, 52)	2-2-36	Le., ex. I., 7 m. 1 d., to 29 Dec. 37.
28-3-33	Warland, G. E. J. (33, 40)	28-3-36	
31-8-33	French, A. E. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Tewkesbury, D. T. (33, 36, 109)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Brilger, D. E. (33)	1-2-37	
2-2-34	Lucas, G. A. (33, 38, 41)	2-2-37	Le., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d., to 9 Nov. 37.
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Stevenson, J. (33, 44)	30-8-34	
2-2-35	Clarke, A. C. (32)	2-2-35	
27-8-36	Barrow, T. J.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Brightman, M. R. C.	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Norcock, Capt. R.	29-7-37	Adj., 12 Feb. 35.
18-9-28	Headland, Capt. W., M.O.	18-9-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

9-10-28 Lalbahadur Singh, Jemdr. 9-10-28 Platoon of Rajputs.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Wasp", Kemerton Barracks, Bedford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Pearl-Gray.

The Leicestershire Regiment. [17]

1st BATTALION (late 17th Foot).

Arrived in India 30th November 1927 from Egypt.

Jubbulpore.—Arrived 22nd October 1935 from Multan.
The Royal Tiger superscribed "Hindoestan."

"Namar, 1895," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kholat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Savastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902"

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillencourt," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward M. Woodward, K.C.M.G., C.B., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 7-12-16.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
14-10-08	Pinder, H. B., M.C. p.s.c. [L] (33, 39, 50)	3-8-35	
Majors.			
8-12-11	Herring-Cooper, J. G. (33, 44, 49)	8-5-33	
2-9-13	Lindsay-Young, E. (33, 36, 38, 46, 47, 197)	3-8-35 2-9-17	
24-1-14	Deane, W. P. (33, 47)	22-12-35	
25-2-14	Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) (33, 36)	25-12-35	
Captains.			
27-10-16	Raleigh, A. G., M.C. (33, 38, 47, 198)	1-1-27	
27-10-16	Ferguson, A. E. (L)	10-11-26	Adj.
31-8-22	Palmer, P. D. S. (27, 33, 36, 43, 49)	16-5-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20-1-25	Seton, O. W. S. (27, 33, 38)	21-1-36	
30-8-26	Burdett, A. G. (25, 29, 33, 36, 40, 46, 201)	1-9-36	
30-8-26	Coburn, D. F. (33, 36, 38, 44, 47)	1-4-37	S. S. O., Jubbulpore
Lieutenants.			
2-2-28	Serjeantson, J. M. (29, 33, 36, 62)	2-2-31	
31-8-28	Kennedy, I. W. (25, 33, 38, 40)	31-8-31	
30-1-30	Dixon, W. P. (33, 36, 43)	30-1-33	
27-8-31	Payne, G. Le F. (33, 43, 46, 49)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Wills-Rust, P. (29, 32, 36)	28-1-36	
2-2-33	Barrell, H. A. J. (33)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Field, G. W. H. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Dobson, E. Y. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Denaro, A. E. (46)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Romilly, H. M. de B. (33, 38)	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Dixon, G. M. (33, 44)	31-1-35	
18-5-36	Burder, P. G.	18-5-36	
27-10-16	Ferguson, Capt. A. E.	10-11-26	Adj., 3 Aug. 37.
23-3-19	Bolland, Maj. H.	23-3-34	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

11-1-25 Wall Mohamed Khan, Jemdr. 11-1-25 Platoon of Punjabi Mussalmans (Ch-Jhelum).

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Green Tiger, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston Leicestershire.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Northumbrian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Grass Green.

The Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment). [19]

2ND BATTALION (late 19th Foot).

Arrived in India 11th April 1931 from China.

Razmak.—Arrived 23rd September 1937 from Meerut.

The Cypher of H. R. H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog enscribed with the date 1878, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozieres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodislande," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronnck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Alone, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Edward S. Bulfin, K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay 28-10-14.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
30-1-16	Peddie, T. A., D.S.O.	...	...
Majors.			
12-8-14	Robinson, A. E. (25, 29, 33)	14-2-32	Le., ex. I., 8 m., to 30 Nov. 37.
12-5-16	Hawkins, A. W. (33, 36)	1-7-31	...
18-7-17	Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (34, 44, 51)	27-9-33	Le., ex. I., 7 m., to 22 Oct. 37.
		12-11-35	...
Captains.			
22-12-15	Morkill, H. B. (25, 33, 36, 38, 40, 200)	17-8-27	...
16-8-16	Ainsley, F. C., M.B.E. (32, 37)	1-8-28	Attd. Meerut Dist.
17-12-19	Parker, R. G. [I.] (172)	7-9-33	...
24-12-20	Lamprey, F. S. S. (33, 40, 47, 199)	31-5-34	Le., ex. I., 6 m. 15 d., to 21 Oct. 37.
23-12-21	Dracup, W. C.	23-12-14	...
1-2-23	Holdsworth, C. F. W. (33, 38)	10-1-35	...
1-2-23	Cooke-Collis, F. C. (33, 36)	4-4-35	...
30-8-23	Elen, G. W., p.s.c.	24-8-35	...
30-8-23	Walton, W. O. (33, 36, 44)	2-10-36	Adjt.
Lieutenants.			
3-9-25	Jackson, M. I. P. (27, 33, 36, 44, 49)	3-9-27	Le., ex. I., 6 m. 5 d., to 1 Nov. 37.
24-8-30	Nash, R. E. (33, 44)	28-8-33	...
29-1-31	Morgan, J. H. D. (33, 38, 44)	29-1-34	...
28-1-32	Lidwell, G. R. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	...
8-1-32	Gordon, D. S. (33, 36, 46, 51, 60)	28-1-35	...
31-1-33	Worsdell, G. W. (33)	31-8-36	Le., ex. I., 6 m. 16 d., to 10 Oct. 37.
1-2-34	Roberts, M. W. T. (33, 44)	31-8-36	...
1-2-34	Ritchie, G. (33, 38)	1-2-37	...
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Jordan, A. H. (33, 36)	30-8-34	...
31-8-34	Scrope, C. S. (33)	31-8-34	Le., ex. I., 3 m. 9 d., to 8 Oct. 37.
31-1-35	Spark, A. D. (33)	31-1-35	...
29-8-35	Styles, H. A.	29-8-35	...
1-2-36	Forbes, J. M.	1-2-36	...
3-10-36	Pryke, W. K.	3-10-36	...
30-8-23	Walton, Capt. W. O.	2-10-35	Adjt., 31 May 37.
3-8-31	Lipcombe, Lt. W. J. (32)	3-6-31	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
	Harl Singh, Jemdr.	1-7-34	Platoon of Ahira.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Green Howards Gazette", Torwood, Belfast.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

The Royal Scots Fusiliers. [21].

1ST BATTALION (late 21st foot).

Arrived in India, 7th December 1936, from Egypt.

Karachi.—Arrived, 7th December 1936, from Moascar, Ismailia.

The Thistle within the Circle and Motto of the Order Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettlingen," "Martinique, 1784," "Bladenburg," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1825-27," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronnck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Alone, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwill," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Hon. Maj.-Genl. The Visct. Trenchard, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.
(Marshall, R. A. F.) 13-7-19.

First Commn.	Names	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-8-09	Badnam, B. H., D.S.O. (33, 36)	...	16-10-34
Majors.			
20-9-11	Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. (33)	...	15-7-29 i.e. 1-7-33
3-9-13	Boyle, E. P. O., M.V.O. (33, 36)	...	26-6-35
Captains.			
22-3-21	Kemp, J. C., M.C. (s.c.), (33, 36)	...	27-3-23 m 1-1-35
16-6-15	Sydney W. M., (33, 36)	...	3-6-23
19-7-16	Dalrymple-Hay, J. E.	...	10-2-34 16-3-27
1-5-17	Fleming, W. R., M.C.	...	31-12-28
23-12-21	Vates, H. L. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 47, 63)	...	1-3-31
16-7-20	Watson, W. M.	...	18-12-33
16-7-20	DeLaforce, C. N. N. (28, 33, 36, 44)	...	4-4-35
23-12-21	Gosselin, A. N. (33, 36)	...	9-8-35
23-12-21	Watt, H. D. (33, 36, 44, 47)	...	9-8-35
24-12-20	Smith, W. G. (25, 33, 46)	...	1-9-36
30-8-24	Cox, J. H. F.	...	...
Lieutenants.			
1-9-27	Ritchie, W. S. (33, 39)	...	1-9-30
24-8-30	Arkwright, W. P. B. (27, 33, 44)	...	28-8-33
29-1-31	Adams, F. A. (33)	...	29-1-34
27-8-31	Thomson, M. R. J. H., M.C. (33, 39)	...	27-8-34
1-9-32	Heisch, J. K. (33, 44)	...	1-9-35
1-4-33	Seymour, G. V. (33, 44)	...	2-2-36
2-2-33	Johnson, A. G. (33, 44)	...	2-2-36
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Morrogh-Ryan, N. E. G. (33, 44)	...	30-8-34
30-1-36	Bush, P. T.	...	30-1-36
31-1-36	Leask, H. L. E. C.	...	31-1-36
27-8-36	Ramsay, A. I. G.	...	27-8-36
27-8-36	Chichester, E. J.	...	27-8-36
27-8-36	Sinton, M. B.	...	27-8-36
29-1-37	Adams, A. C. H.	...	29-1-37
23-12-21	Gosselin, Capt. A. N.	...	9-8-35
28-5-34	Ruth, Lt. A. F., M.B.E.	...	28-5-34
Indian Officer.			
24-7-22	Kala Khan, Subdr.	...	1-11-35

Agents.—Lloyd Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Royal Scots Fusiliers," The Barracks, Ayr.

Regimental Association.—The Royal Scots Fusiliers' Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, G.
Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Cheshire Regiment. [22].

1st BATTALION (late 22nd Foot).

Arrived in India 30th March 1888 from England.

Bombay.—Arrived 26th January 1937 from Ambala.

An Acorn landed and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mevanes," "Hyderabad," "Scinde," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—38 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Adner, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewarsde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "15," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville," "Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passechendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume," "1918," "Roulers," "Lys," "Kaisers," "Hazenbrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Nord," "Contraire," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Schepenberg," "Soissonnais-Courcq," "Hindenberg Line," "Canal du Struma," "Belra, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughher," "Jerusalem," "Tell," "Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Col. A. Crookenden, D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ret. pay (Res. of off.) . . . 11-12-30.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-10-10	Cutb, B., p.s.c. (27, 29, 33, 36, 199)	11-10-34 (1-1-34)	
Major.			
15-8-14	Leicester, G. W. F. (33)	2-12-33	
17-2-15	Morton, R., M.O. (33, 36)	11-10-34 (1-7-30)	
16-6-15	Adashead, M. S., M.C.	4-4-35	
Captains.			
2-10-17	Dunkley, D. P. (25, 27, 30, 36, 33)	19-1-31	
16-7-20	Lowndes, R. L., p.s.c. (25, 32, 36, 45, 47, 49, 200)	28-2-31	
3-2-26	Brodie, T. (33, 36)	4-4-35	
27-8-24	West, D. S. E. (33, 36, 41, 46)	4-4-35	
4-2-26	Birch, J. R. (33, 36, 38, 157)	8-6-3	
14-7-23	Newall, E. J. (27, 33)	25-6-36	
30-8-26	Suther, C. A. I. (33, 36, 46, 49)	1-6-37	
Lieutenants.			
2-2-28	Ransome, M. A. [I] (33, 36, 43, 52)	2-2-31	
2-2-28	Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (43)	2-2-31	
27-8-31	Wellwood, H. S. (33)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Cubbon, J. H. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
1-9-32	Ripley, R. H. (33, 36, 52)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Moore, J. P. (33, 109)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Sands, J. G. (33, 36)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Chetwynd-Stapylton, K. H. (33)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Dixon, R. H. (32, 36, 44)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Robinson, A. A. (33, 38)	1-2-37	
4-6-34	Frost, H. S. (32, 36)	4-6-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Trevor, K. R. S. (33, 46)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Eden, A. A. (33)	31-8-34	
31-1-36	Culver, B. F. J.	31-1-36	
27-8-36	Tipper, B. F.	27-8-36	
29-8-36	White, P. C.	28-8-36	
24-8-36	Stancilffe, P. P. (36)	24-8-36	
30-1-37	Riley, J. C.	30-1-37	
30-1-37	Forde, D. L.	30-1-37	
27-8-31	Cubbon, Lt. J. H.	27-8-34	
17-7-23	Hallmark, Bt. Maj. B., M.O. (33, 42)	1-7-35	
Indian Officer.			
...	Khushal Singh, Jemdr.	1-11-35	

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch
Regimental Journal.—"The Oak Tree" "The Castle" "Chester

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green.

The South Wales Borderers. [24]

1st BATTALION (late 4th Foot).

Arrived in India, December 1934 from Hong Kong.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 19th December 1934 from Karachi.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." Within a wreath of Immortelles, the Roman numeral XXIV.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bussaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenées," "Nivelle," "Orthez," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Panjshab," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Eurma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Giverny, 1914," "14," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "15," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polyxion Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passechendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazenbrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Péthune," "Schepenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Erchy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Contraire," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

The King's Colours.—A Silver Wreath of Immortelles borne round the Colour pike.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL.—Maj-Genl. L. I. G. Morgan-Owen, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . 30-6-31

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9-10-07	Williams, A. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (32, 37, 39, 81, 156, 201)	1-6-34 (1-1-30)	Offg. Comdr. 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
Major.			
18-8-16	Gottwaltz, P., M.C. (33)	6-1-31	
Captains.			
18-1-22	Brett, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	8-3-23 (1-7-36)	
11-8-15	Blackden, C. F. (32)	6-12-23	Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Dec. 37.
24-11-15	Windsor, J. S., M.C. (33, 36, 46)	1-4-26	
16-8-16	Karle, K. N. G.	1-2-28	
15-8-18	Sugden, R. I. (33, 36, 38, 44)	9-12-29	
17-12-19	Davies, H. M. (33, 38, 44, 47)	9-6-33	
30-8-23	Hone, J. W. (33, 44, 49)	6-1-34	
30-8-24	Barlow, F. J. S. (33, 42)	16-2-34	
4-2-26	Morgan, W. A. (25, 27, 33, 44)	4-4-3	
30-8-26	Roche, U. E. B. (33, 47)		
Lieutenants.			
29-1-27	Rose, C. N. B. (33, 36, 47)	29-1-30	
30-8-29	Stocker, A. J. (36)	30-8-31	Adj.
31-1-29	Boston, F. W. (25, 33, 35, 40)	31-1-32	
31-1-29	Moore, I. G. (25, 33, 42)	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Hamilton, A. C. (25, 33)	29-8-32	
30-1-30	Gillespie, R. F. F. (33, 34, 49, 01)	30-1-33	Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Dec. 37.
30-1-30	Rhys, D. L.	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Ward, J. C. (27, 33)	29-1-34	
27-8-31	Patterson, M. J. A. (25, 33, 38, 44, 109)	27-8-31	Le., ex. I., 3 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
27-8-31	Vatou, D. P. (33)	27-8-34	
1-9-32	Hewelllyn, D. R. (33, 44, 49)	1-9-35	
11-8-33	Margesson, J. E. (32, 36, 112, 201)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Crowe-Read, R. O. (34)	1-2-37	Sports Offr., Rawalpindi, Dist.
1-2-34	Evans, O. A. (33, 201)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Rigwall, R. H. D. (33, 38)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Taylor, K. D. C. (40)	31-1-35	
3-6-35	Hewelllyn, F. C. (33)	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Fowler, R. H. W.	28-1-7	
23-1-37	Barker, M. W. McL.		
30-8-28	Stocker, Lt. A. J.	30-8-31	Adj., 16 Feb. 37.
4-10-30	McGutrie, Lt. J.	4-10-39	Qr. Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Muhammed Khan, Jemdr.	1-3-36	Platoon of Moes.

Agents.—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.
Regimental Journal.—The XXIV Journal of The South Wales Borderers,
10, St. Julian's Avenue, Newport, Mon.

Regimental Association.—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, 10, St. Julian's Avenue,
Newport, Mon.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{Lowland Area.]

The King's Own Scottish Borderers. [25]

2ND BATTALION (late 25th Foot).

Arrived in India, 11th March 1930 from Hongkong.

Calcutta.—Arrived 2nd November 1936 from Lucknow.

The Castle of Edinburgh. "Nisi Dominus frustra."

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "In Veritate Religiois confido".

In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "Nec aspera terrent".

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1855," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1809," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Besschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenburg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Jullemont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillkern," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brookseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917-18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Soissonais-Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Neimtar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C. I., G.B.E.

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. D. A. Macfarlane, C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay 30-1-28.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
19-9-08	Campbell, J. K. B. (33, 36)	4-7-34	
Majors			
22-1-13	Shorter, R. M. (33, 36)	28-4-30	
16-12-14	Broadway, E. E., M.D.R., (33, 36)	4-7-34	
17-3-15	MacLeod, N. (L) (25, 73, 109)	8-5-36	
Captains			
17-3-15	Rowley, E. D. T. (25, 27, 33, 37)	31-5-24	
17-4-15	Kapney, R. A. II., M.C. (33, 38)	2-10-26	
1-5-17	Wright, S. T. C.	6-10-28	
21-4-18	Gillespie, H. M.	22-1-31	
27-8-34	Hanay, J. R. (25, 33, 47)	10-12-36	
30-8-24	Kenarison, C. W. P. (33, 36)	30-4-37	
Lieutenants			
3-9-25	MacLaren, J. D. A. (44)	3-9-37	S. S. O., Darjeeling.
1-3-23	Serion, R. D. (32, 38)	1-3-31	Adjt.
30-6-28	Renny, G. D. (39, 33, 48, 201)	30-8-31	
30-6-30	Johnston Stewart, K. (33, 38)	31-10-31	
30-1-30	Waters, W. E. J. (33, 36, 49, 52, 62)	30-1-33	
28-6-30	Dundas Robertson, D. (33, 38, 44, 49)	28-8-33	
28-6-30	Goring, R. V. Q. (33, 36)	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Henson, R. L. (33, 44)	29-1-34	
27-5-31	Coke, J. S. A. D. (33, 38, 44)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Slatten, J. D. F. R. (33)	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Cochran, A. V. (33, 44)	2-2-36	
Second-Lieutenants			
31-1-35	Harrison, P. F. St. C.	31-1-36	
24-4-35	Dering, R. A. Y. (33)	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Henson, J. D.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Bromfrow, J. B. B.	27-8-36	
1-3-28	Sellon, Lt. R. D.	1-3-31	
30-1-34	Wilson, Lt. J., M.M.	30-1-34	

Indian Officer.

Chanda Singh, Subdr. 25-10-36 Platoon of Labana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Borderer's Chronicle." The Barrack, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

{Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Green. Facings—Dark Green.

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). [26]

1st BATTALION (late 26th Foot).

Arrived in India, 10th Nov. 1931, from Egypt.

Barrackpore—Arrived 30th November 1936 from Londikotal.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". The Dragon superscribed "China".

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Manders," "Corunna," "Martinique, 1809," "Guedeloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1877-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert, 1918," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillkern," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Brookseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917-18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Soissonais-Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Hellas," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Neimtar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Eric S. Girdwood, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. 22-11-27.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
5-10-10	Drew, C. F. D.S.O., p.s.c. (33, 37)	3-4-36	
		1-7-32	
Majors			
15-8-16	Hill, J. D., M.C., (33, 34)	18-4-31	
30-3-16	Andrew, E., M.C.	16-10-34	
15-8-14	Wrightwick, E. G. (33)	12-1-36	
Captains			
29-2-16	Chamier, F. T. (33, 36)	15-12-24	
7-4-16	Thomas, W. B.	19-2-25	
6-4-21	Douglas A., M.C.	16-12-30	
24-12-20	Brickman, E. (33, 36)	21-1-31	
31-3-22	Muir, J. E. R.	13-1-36	
30-8-23	Collingwood, R. G. (33, 48, 49)	3-4-36	
30-8-24	Nason, C. F. (33, 44)	11-2-37	
Lieutenants			
31-1-29	Henning, W. M. (46)	31-1-32	
27-8-31	Lind, J. M. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
27-8-31	Alexander, H. T. (33, 38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Bradford, Sir Edward, M.A., Bt. (33, 51)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Carter-Campbell, D. M. (33)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Jebb, D. G. (33)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Witchley, C. B. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	MacLeod, J. E. H. (33)	2-2-36	
1-9-32	Hickman, T. A. K. (33)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Gray, P. V. (33, 38)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stephen, F. A. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
Second-Lieutenants			
30-1-36	Gray, M. V.	30-1-36	
31-8-35	Johnson, G. B. A.	6-5-36	
30-8-33	Collingwood, Capt. R. G.	3-4-36	
17-8-35	Poole, Lt. A. T.	17-8-35	

Indian Officer.

Thakar Singh, Subdr. 1-11-36 Platoon of

Agents.—Lloyds Bank Ltd. Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Covenanters", The Barracks Hamilton.

Note—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Primrose Yellow.

The Gloucestershire Regiment. [28]

1st BATTALION (late 28th Foot).

Arrived in India 28th November 1938 from Singapore.

Willington—Arrived 1st September 1937 from Madras.

Within a laurel wreath upon a pedestal inscribed "Egypt" a Sphinx.

"Ramilles," "Louisburg," "Quandoloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Navannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Talafera," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Gooljerat," "Punjab," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—24 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aene, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15. '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Presenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygum Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Baillet," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Rethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915—16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Persia, 1918."

COL-IN-CHIEF—Maj.-Genl. H. R. H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.O., K.T., K.P., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., 10th H. (Personal A.D.C. to the King) 6-5-36,

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. A. W. Pagan, D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Offr.) t. a. 31-7-31.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
5-2-13	Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (33, 36)	25-12-36	
Majors			
11-11-14	James, R. B. (27, 33)	28-8-35	Lt., ex I., m. c., to 3 Dec. 37.
Captains			
9-10-36	Baget, C. E. K., M.C. (36, 38)	6-8-25	
21-9-17	Morton, A. V. (26, 33, 34)	27-6-26	O. C., Transit Sec., Bom. Bay
7-4-16	Hynes, W. H. (25, 27, 33)	20-10-27	
27-8-21	Walsh, J. R.	2-1-28	
31-8-22	Bewell, R. J. (33, 36, 38)	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Morton, B. E. R. (25, 27, 33, 38, 190)	5-4-35	
27-8-24	Grazebrook, T. N. (33, 36)	15-4-35	Lt., ex I., 6 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
30-8-24	Biddulph, J. (25, 33, 36, 41, 46, 47)	15-9-35	
3-9-25	Carne, J. P. (36)	1-10-35	Adj.
4-2-26	Percy-Hardman, W. H. (33, 36, 47)	30-3-36	
3-9-25	Chilton, R. G. R. (25, 27, 33)	30-3-36	
Lieutenants			
31-1-31	Heath, J. (25, 33, 38)	29-8-32	Offg. S. S. O., Madras.
29-1-31	Muirhead, A. J. A. (33, 36)	29-1-34	
27-6-31	Comber-Higgs, E. D. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Lovett, H. J. (33, 36, 201)	28-1-35	Lt., ex I., 8 m., to 12 Nov. 37.
2-2-33	Jones, E. (33, 44)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Strachan-Audan, D. S. (25, 33)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Inglis, J. P. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
Second-Lieutenants			
2-2-34	Day, F. W. J. (33)	2-2-34	
28-12-34	Davis, C. R. (33)	2-12-34	
2-2-35	Roberts, C. L. C. (33)	2-2-35	
30-1-36	Harding, E. D.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Soames, A. L. W.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Nuttall, C. G.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Pope, P. J. H.	27-8-36	
3-9-25	Carne, Capt. J. P.	1-10-35	Adj., 21 Feb. 37.
31-6-35	Griffin, Capt. S. J.	31-5-33	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer			
12-7-25	Amar Singh, Subdr.	7-3-30	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
 Regimental Journal.—"The Back Badge," 54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Grass Green (emerald).]

The Worcestershire Regiment. [29]

2ND BATTALION (late 36th Foot).

Arrived in India, December 1936 from overseas.

Sialkot—Arrived 6th December 1936 from.....

Upon a pedestal inscribed "Firm" the Lion of the Royal Crest.

A Naval crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."

"Ramilles," "Myers," "Hindostan," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talafera," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Gooljerat," "Punjab," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899—1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aene, 1914," "15," "La Basse, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilekem," "Menin Road," "Polygum Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villiers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebronek," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Rethune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917—18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915—18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915—16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18," "Persia, 1918."

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 2-2-27.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
6-10-06	Polly, J. H.	17-11-33	
Majors			
9-10-07	Deakin, C., O.B.E.	17-9-26	
		3-6-17	
20-9-11	Cheaney, D., O.B.E. (36, 44, 47)	17-11-33	Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 37.
20-9-11	Hamilton Cox, M. A. (33, 44, 47)	17-11-33	
18-8-15	Court, C. V. W., M.C. (33, 36)	25-9-35	
17-8-15	Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (33, 36)	16-11-35	Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 20 Nov. 37.
Captains			
24-5-21	de Courcy-Ireland, G. B., M.V.O., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	7-4-25	
11-8-15	Browne, E. F. H. (25, 33, 36)	21-1-26	
24-4-18	Versfeld, E. F. S. (33)	17-11-33	
17-12-19	Moss, E. B. (33, 36, 38)	29-9-34	
15-12-19	Burton, A. T. (25, 33, 34)	4-4-35	
24-12-20	Wills, C. P. G. (25, 33, 46)	4-4-35	
14-7-21	Minchin, R. G. E. (27, 33, 34, 39)	16-11-35	
27-8-24	Wilsey, J. H. O. (33, 36, 44)	27-2-36	
Lieutenants			
2-2-28	Nott, D. H. (33, 44, 46)	2-2-31	
31-1-29	Challinor, E. R. S. (25, 27, 33, 44)	30-6-32	
27-8-31	Sheen, L. P. C. (27, 33, 38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Nott, A. H. (33)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Parloe, T. M. H. (33, 44, 104)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Chippindale, W. A. M. (33)	1-9-35	Lt., ex I., 6 m. 23 d. to 25 Oct. 37.
2-2-33	Gibbons, J. A. (33)	2-2-36	S. S. O., Jutogh.
1-9-34	Winnington-Ingram, H. E. (25, 33, 44)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Newcombe, W. L. (33)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Peace, G. G. H. (33, 44)	31-8-36	
Second-Lieutenants			
31-1-35	Clarke, B. T. S.	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Ricketts, J. D. (33)	29-8-35	
29-8-35	Hart, L. R. A. (33, 44)	29-8-35	
15-8-35	Hughes, T. F. (33)	15-8-35	Adj. R. Norfolk R.
28-1-37	Roose, P. Fitz R. R.	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Francis, A. J.	28-1-37	
24-12-20	Wills, Capt. C. P. G.	4-4-35	Adj., 20 Dec. 36.
6-3-29	Tingey, Capt. J. W.	6-3-37	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Karam Singh, Jemdr. 2-10-34 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"FIRM" Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.
 Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY

{East Lancashire Area.}

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The East Lancashire Regiment. [30]

2ND BATTALION (late 59th Foot).

Arrived in India,

from Hong-kong.

Ambala.—Arrived

from

The Red Cross charged in the centre with a sphinx, the plinth inscribed "Egypt."

"Spectamus Agendo."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Jena," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"
 "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Riva," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Ink' man,"
 "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Abmad," "Khol," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa
 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mons, 1914," "Alone, 1914,"
 "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"
 "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"
 "Arièux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers
 Wood," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du
 Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Samtère," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"
 "Korturino," "Deiranj, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellas," "Kithia," "Suva," "Seri Bala,"
 "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-el-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"
 "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Lieut.-Genl. Sir John G. Dill, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c. 24-12-32.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
2-10-15	Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.C.	6-2-37	Off. Comdr. Ambala B. le. Area.
Majors.			
13-3-12	Hoskyn, G. W. V.	2-6-31	
16-7-21	Walseley, R. J.	8-11-34	
20-10-15	Burden, G. W. F. N.	20-4-37	
Captains.			
19-7-16	Will, W. B. J.	9-11-25	
31-8-22	Richman, K. G.	6-8-31	
24-12-20	Lethbridge, L. H. B.	20-1-34	
31-8-22	Thatcher, J. R.	7-8-34	
30-8-23	Russell, L. C. N.	8-6-35	
31-1-24	Barnes, S. K.	31-1-26	
Lieutenants.			
18-12-24	Drury, H.	14-12-26	
5-9-25	Robinson, E.	5-9-27	
4-2-26	Jones, C.	4-2-29	Lt., ex I., 7 m. 3 d. to 6 Nov. 37.
4-2-26	Wanless, E. O.	28-2-29	Adj.
28-1-32	Genese, C. C. S.	28-1-35	Lt., ex I., m. e. to 26 Feb. 38.
28-1-32	Ervine-Andrews, H. M.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Harrison, C. A. (199)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Muswell, R. V.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Bain, A. T.	2-2-36	S. S. O., Ambala.
31-8-33	Murphy, K. W. B.	31-8-36	
4-2-33	McDonald, A.	20-10-35	Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 2 Dec. 37.
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Griffin, C. W. (38)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Goodlin, E.	30-8-34	
27-8-36	Hassells-Yates, P. G.	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Jones, Lt. C.	4-2-29	Adj., 1 Oct. 35.
16-4-34	Chaplin, Lt. C.	16-4-34	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

12-1-18 Md. Nasir Nazar Shan, Sub-Major ... 29-12-32 Platoon of

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"East Lancashire Regimental Journal,"

Elwood Barracks, Preston, Lancashire.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, East-view, 26, Fitzroy Road,
 Tankerton-on-Sea, Kent.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date ... given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

{Wessex Area.}

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—White.

The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. [32]

1st BATTALION (late 32nd Foot).

Arrived in India, 1st April 1922, from England.

Dinapore.—Arrived 30th October 1935 from Razmak. (For Rawalpindi).

(Detts. Muzaffarpur & Port Blair.)

The castle and lion as shown in the Great Seal of the Duchy of Cornwall, pendant therefrom a bugle horn strung; the whole encircled with the Coronet of H. R. H. The Duke of Cornwall.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dorchester," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Riva," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mositan," "Gonjara,"
 "Punjab," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South
 Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Mons, 1914," "Alone, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Belle-
 garde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guillemond," "Flers-Courcelette,"
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"
 "Arièux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"
 "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hinden-
 burg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18,"
 "Struma," "Deiranj, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur,"
 "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. W. K. Venning, C.B.E., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. 29-6-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant Colonel.			
4-9-13	Elliott, T. G. L. (29, 33, 36)	10-1-37	
Majors.			
4-9-12	Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	20-8-30	
14-8-14	Rushton, E. R. (33)	15-3-32	
Captains.			
16-8-16	Joslen, H. F. (25, 33, 34, 45, 47)	25-11-26	
12-9-17	Harrowing, W. W. (25, 27, 3, 38)	15-7-27	
12-9-17	Mitchell, R. R.	21-1-28	
16-7-19	Lewis-Harris, C. E. L. (33)	31-10-28	Lt., ex I., 6 m. 23 d. to 25 Nov. 37.
17-12-19	Laverty, T. F.	22-5-30	
23-12-21	Cantian, H.	6-5-30	
23-12-21	Parkin, J. W. A. (33, 36, 40)	29-3-33	
1-8-28	Millett, C. G. (33, 36, 46, 47)	29-3-33	
27-8-24	Pentecost, E. S. D. (33, 38, 43, 52)	1-11-35	Adj.
29-4-25	Hext, D. Y. (33, 38, 119)	15-2-37	
Lieutenants.			
4-2-26	Acland, C. E. B. (33, 36, 44)	4-2-29	Lt., ex I., 8 m. to 29 Nov. 37, p. r.
2-2-28	Stanton, E. (38, 44)	2-2-31	
30-8-28	Peel, R. E.	30-9-31	
13-1-32	Armstrong-MacDonnell, L. W. (36, 62, 109)	13-1-32	Lt., ex I., 6 m. 14 d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
29-8-20	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (33, 36, 52)	29-8-32	
29-1-31	Tonson-Rye, E. J. [L] (33, 35, 279)	29-1-34	
27-4-31	Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. (33, 36)	27-8-34	Lt., ex I., 4 m. 7 d. to 5 Dec. 37.
28-1-32	Dene, J. A.	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Phillips-Stow, F. C. (33, 38)	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Corvett, O. O. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Radley, D. B. (33)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Barnes, M. (33, 36, 52)	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Petre, M. S. E. (33)	2-2-36	
1-2-34	Sayers, C. L. (33)	1-2-37	A.-D.-C. to Comdr. P. & A. Dist.
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Tricke, D. N. H. (29, 33)	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Wigram, H. F. J. (44)	30-1-36	
28-1-37	Flover-Acland, S. N.	28-1-37	
28-1-37	Notley, J. T. B.	28-1-37	
29-1-37	Elliott, N. B. M.	29-1-37	

27-8-24 Pentecost, Capt. E. S. D. ... 1-11-35 Adj., 1 Nov. 35.

2-6-30 Miles, Lt. W. C. (33) ... 22-6-30 Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Imam Din, Jemdr. ... 1-11-36 Platoon of Musalman Rajputs (Raghars),
 Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The One and All" The Barracks, Bodmin.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Scarlet.

The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding). [33]

2ND BATTALION (late 76th Foot).

Arrived in India 1st December 1928 from Singapore.

Nowshera.—Arrived 25th March 1934 from Kamptee. (For Bareilly).

The Duke of Wellington's Crest with the motto "Virtutis fortuna comas."

An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan" ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Dettlingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Ally Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Lozwarree," "Deig," "Goruma,"
 "Rive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "Relief of Kimberley,"
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Aubert,"
 "Somme, 1916-18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval,"
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Artois," "Morval,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hasebrouck,"
 "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"
 "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing
 at Suva," "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. P. A. Turner, C.M.G., ret. pay 24-1-34

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
11-6-36	Christison, A. F. P., M.C., p.s.c.	23-3-37 1-1-34	
Majors			
23-2-14	Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (83, 36)	16-5-35 1-1-33	Le., ex. I., 5 m. 13 d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
12-8-14	Paton, D. (27, 33)	23-6-36	
4-11-17	Sayers, A. E. H. (6) (33, 36, 43, 157, 201)	24-5-37	Le., ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
Captains			
17-3-15	Kington, S. R. (27, 33)	15-10-28	
5-10-21	Bishop, L. E., M.C. (27, 33)	23-3-29	Offg. Staff Capt., Nowshera Bde.
21-4-21	Q. E. Huffam, J. P. (33)	12-7-20	
30-8-24	Carroll, T. St. G. (33, 36, 38)	1-9-35	
4-2-26	Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (25, 32, 33, 46)	1-4-37	Le., ex. I., 2 m. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
Lieutenants			
2-2-28	Bray, R. N. H. C. (33, 48, 44, 46, 171)	2-2-31	Adj.
31-1-29	Davis, M. M. (33, 36, 38)	31-1-32	Le., ex. I., 7 m. 25 d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
17-2-29	Fallon, J. B. (33, 201)	17-2-32	
28-8-30	Lauder, F. J. (33, 46, 201)	20-11-33	
30-1-31	Gerrard, R. A. H. (33)	11-5-31	Le., ex. I., 7 m. 19 d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
24-1-32	Collins, R. G. (29, 33)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Moran, R. de la H. (33, 44)	28-1-35	
30-1-32	Lane, J. H. S. (33, 36, 49, 52)	30-1-35	
1-9-32	Skinner, H. P. (33)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Marett, R. R. F. (29, 33)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Gregory, K. (33, 34)	1-2-37	
2-2-34	MacLaren, C. J. (33)	2-2-37	

Second Lieutenants.

1-2-35	Wortham, G. C. H. (33)	1-2-35	
1-2-36	Kilner, T. H. A.	1-2-36	
28-8-36	Moran, P. P. de la H.	28-8-36	
16-10-36	Sugden, R. E.	16-10-36	S. S. O., Cherat.

2-2-38	Bray, Lt. R. N. H. C.	2-2-31	Adj., 10 Apl. 37.
17-9-36	Coulter, Lt. J.	17-9-36	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer

1-11-26	Kirpa Singh, Subdr.	1-5-34	Platoon of Pandas and Mazibhis.
---------	---------------------	--------	---------------------------------

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Iron Duke".

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The Border Regiment. [34]

2ND BATTALION (late 65th Foot).

Arrived in India 4th December 1929 from China.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 14th December 1934, from Landi Kotal.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Aliburn," "Arroyo dos Matias," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"
 "Rive," "Orthos," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South
 Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve
 Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubert," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert,
 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Mesines,
 1917," "18," "Plochem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"
 "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hasebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne,
 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders," 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran,
 1917-18," "Macedonia," 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Landing at Suva,"
 "Schmitz Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

COLONEL.—Hon. Brig.-Genl. G. H. Harrison, D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of offr.) 28-2-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
23-12-09	Manly, M. D., M.C. (33, 36)	10-12-33	
Majors			
6-5-14	Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C. (33, 36)	14-5-31	Le., ex. I., 4 m. 8 d. to 10 Nov. 37, p. r.
17-3-15	Chambers, W. F. H., M.C. (25, 33, 36, 52)	10-12-33	
14-7-15	Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.M.C., M.R.S., M.C.	2-3-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Captains			
27-10-16	Nicholson, M. C. (25, 27, 33, 36)	21-1-30	
12-9-17	Samut, F. L. (25, 27, 33, 36, 41, 126)	21-1-34	
24-4-18	Herbert, K. L. (25, 33, 36)	22-1-35	
16-7-20	Chambers, P. J. (25, 33, 36, 46, 47)	20-3-35	
28-12-21	Cooper, H. S. (25, 28, 33, 36, 44)	20-3-35	Adj.
28-12-21	Watson, P. J. S. (33, 36, 46, 201)	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Verbi, J. B. (25, 33, 36, 44, 52)	1-9-36	
23-12-21	Colbeck, H. E. (33)	19-10-36	
31-1-24	Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (25, 33, 38, 44)	31-1-37	Le., ex. I., to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.
27-6-24	Bellamy, H. N. (33, 44)	17-8-37	Le., ex. I., 4 m. 6 d. to 4 Dec. 37.
Lieutenants			
22-1-31	Pakenham, W. A. D. (3, 36, 38, 44)	29-1-34	
30-1-32	McBryde, J. R. (33, 36, 46)	30-1-35	
1-9-32	Horne, J. K. (33, 44, 46, 47)	1-9-35	
2-9-32	Trappes-Lomax, A. L. B. (33, 36)	2-9-35	Le., ex. I., 5 m. to 30 Apl. 38.
2-2-33	Hallion, T. (33, 36)	2-2-36	S. S. O., Dagshai.
2-2-33	Elliot, G. J. M. (35, 52)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Patch, R. B. (33)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Caute, D. C. F. (33, 36)	31-8-36	

Second Lieutenants

30-8-34	Roche-Kelly, T. J. (33)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Bartholomew, H. J. (33, 36)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Gillam, P. R. L.	31-1-35	
1-2-35	Zvegintsov, D. D. (33, 171)	1-2-35	
20-8-35	Mountain, M. W.	20-8-35	
30-1-36	Irwin, A. F. R.	30-1-36	
23-12-21	Cooper, Capt. H. S.	20-3-35	Adj., 10 Nov. 36.
9-8-26	Mann, Capt. T. (33)	9-8-36	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer

21-1-31	Sadar Dtn, Jemdr.	21-1-31	Platoon of Punjabi Musalmans (Ch-Jhelum.)
---------	-------------------	---------	---

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(Wessex Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The Hampshire Regiment. [37]

1st BATTALION (late 37th Foot).

Arrived in India, 28th January 1925, from Egypt.

Rawalpindi—Arrived 27th March 1934 from Nowshera (For Kamptee).

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Benheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dottingen," "Mindon," "Tournay," "Barrosa,"
 "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Burma
 1825, 87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—36 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, 17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frenzenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18,"
 "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Piers Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights,"
 "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917,"
 "Menin Roads," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Rallent," "Krumm,"
 "Bothune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Astrum,"
 "Belra, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Mellea," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Cari Bair,"
 "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Muehar," "Kef
 Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palatine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaliba,"
 "Ket al Amara, 1915, '17," "Tigra, 1916," "Raghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19,"
 "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Richard C. B. Haking, G.B.E., K.C.B., R.C.M.G., p.s.c., ret. pay . . 30-7-34.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
5-10-10	Ramsden, W. H. C., M.C. (33, 36)	1-1-33 16-2-36	
Majors.			
25-2-14	Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., M.C. (29)...	16-2-32 1-7-30	
16-12-14	Newnham, H. C. C., M.C. (33, 36)...	1-10-36	
16-8-16	Playford, C. R. B.	16-12-36	
4-7-15	Edwards, G. E., M.C. (33)	22-2-37	
Captains.			
7-8-17	Smith, V. C. E.	12-9-23	
21-8-18	Chamberlain, d'E. G. (33, 36, 42) . . .	17-6-33	
21-8-18	Dore, W. A.	15-1-34	
17-12-19	Platt-Higgins, D. M. (27, 37, 47) . . .	22-6-35	
6-2-26	Browne, G. D. (33, 38, 52)	4-2-36	Adj.
31-2-29	Batten, R. H.	8-12-36	
16-2-29	Westropp, E. H. S. (25, 33, 40, 47) . .	21-1-37	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 37.
29-8-29	Oliff, J. M.	12-4-37	
Lieutenants.			
28-8-30	Wilson, C. G. A. (33, 36, 199)	28-8-33	
28-1-32	Tucker, T. G. (29, 33, 46, 201) . . .	24-1-35	
1-9-32	Langrish, R. C. G. (33)	1-9-35	
8-2-33	Halliday, C. A. T. (33, 36)	3-2-36	
31-2-33	Williams, R. P. (29, 33)	31-2-36	
1-2-34	Baines, R. G. T. (33, 42)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Smith, H. D. N. (36)	1-2-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Leir, P. A. A. (33)	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Wicks, J. M. C.	31-1-35	
29-8-35	Shaw, F. M.	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Keene, T. H. N.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Littlejohns, J. L. G.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Van Lessen, M. D.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Spencer, Smith, R. W.	27-8-36	
4-2-26	Browne, Capt. G. D.	4-2-36	Adj., 1 Apr. 36.
15-6-34	Herrington, Lt. H., M.M. (32)	15-6-34	Lv., ex. I., 8 m. to 9 May 38. Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—Hampshire Regimental Journal, Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

(North Midland Area.)

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Yellow.

The South Staffordshire Regiment. [38]

2nd BATTALION (late 80th Foot).

Arrived in India 6th October 1932 from Egypt.

Cawnpore—Arrived February 1936 from Bangalore.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Stafford Knot.

"Guadeloupe 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Relica," "Vimiers," "Corunna," "Pescara,"
 "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Moodoo," "Pozor,"
 "Sabraon," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Central India," "South Africa
 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirkman," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres
 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert,
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ilers-
 Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917,
 18," "Arlon," "Rullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roslères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Rallent," "Krumm,"
 "Bothune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai,"
 "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Astrum,"
 "Belra, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Mellea," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Cari Bair,"
 "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Muehar," "Kef
 Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palatine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaliba,"
 "Ket al Amara, 1915, '17," "Tigra, 1916," "Raghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19,"
 "Archangel, 1919," "Siberia, 1918-19."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. P. R. C. Commings, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 23-12-35.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
15-9-09	Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	13-2-36	Comdg., Cawnpore.
Majors.			
5-10-10	Foulkes, K. (33)	1-9-27	Lv., ex. I. to 30 Oct. 37.
4-5-15	Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (38, 40)	8-5-35	Comdg., Hill Depot, Dulkheth.
Captains.			
4-10-15	Taylor, B. R., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	4-4-23	
4-11-14	Dixon, S. F., M.C. (25, 33, 201)	9-7-23	
4-4-16	Simpson, C. V., p.s.c. (33, 44)	4-2-26	3 S. O., Ranikhet.
23-12-21	Fox, P. M. (33, 36, 38, 46)	20-3-35	Adj.
1-2-24	Finlison, N. W. (33, 36, 46)	4-4-35	Comdg. Det. Dulkheth.
30-8-23	Gordon, T. P. (33, 43, 49)	4-4-35	Comdg. Benares.
8-9-25	Street, C. A. (33, 44, 38, 52)	13-2-36	
31-2-24	Lowe, H. R. K. L. (33, 36)	6-6-36	Lv., ex. I. to 9 Oct. 1937.
5-9-25	Baxter, W. C. (36, 44, 40)	1-9-36	Lv., ex. I., 6 m. 17 d. to 30 Nov. 1937.
5-9-25	Olivier, H. A. A. (33, 46)	17-5-37	
Lieutenants.			
4-2-26	Inkson, E. J. (36, 45, 46, 109)	4-2-29	Lv., ex. I. to 9 Oct. 37.
30-8-26	Bird, B. C. B. (27, 33)	30-8-29	
30-8-26	Clark, H. F. C. (25, 33, 41, 46)	30-8-29	
20-1-32	Gordon, J. P. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	
31-1-32	Cook, H. C. B. (33, 36, 38, 62, 199) . .	30-1-35	S. S. O., Cawnpore.
31-8-33	Clarke, P. C. (33)	31-8-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Edwards, V. A. M. (33, 36)	30-8-34	
30-8-34	Kenrick, G. W. M. (33, 199)	31-8-34	S. S. O., Benares.
31-8-34	Logan, P. Q. (33)	1-2-35	
1-2-35	Webb, J. R. G. (33)	29-8-35	
29-8-35	Hogg, M. C. T. (33, 199)	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Terrey, J. C. B.	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Taylor, K. T. D.	27-8-36	
1-2-23	Finlison, Capt. N. W.	4-4-35	Adj., 18 Apr. 35.
10-1-37	Harris, Lt. B. A.	10-1-37	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
6-12-18	Sohrab Khan, Subdr. (55, 64, 66, 126a) . .	1-4-29	Platoon of Meos.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

Wessex Area.†

Uniform—Scarlet Facing—Grass Green.

The Dorsetshire Regiment. [39]

1st BATTALION (late 39th Foot).

Arrived in India 17th December 1926 from Malta.

Landi Kotal—Arrived 26th November 1936 from Sialkot. (for Nowshera.)

"Primus in Indis."

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1770—83," and with the Motto "Montis Insignia Capis" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

The Castle and Royal Arms as shown in the Seal of the Borough of Dorchester.

"Plassy," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhera," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Muzhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. H. J. Huddleston, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. 2-7-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-9-11	Hawkins, A. E. (33, 36, 38)	15-8-35	
Majors.			
24-1-14	Simmons, D. A. (33, 36)	10-10-33	
1-10-14	Stayner, D. J. P. F. (36)	16-3-35	Le., ex-I., 3 m. 6 d. to 18 Dec. 37.
Captains.			
1-5-17	Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (27, 33)	21-1-30	Adj.
1-5-17	Ellicott, C. F. (33, 36)	30-7-30	
5-7-17	Selater, V. C. (33)	3-10-31	
21-12-17	Grimley, A. T. (27, 33)	24-9-32	
21-12-17	Wright, K. W. (33)	10-12-32	
21-12-17	Lynch, H. P. B. (33, 36)	29-12-32	
31-1-24	Radclyffe, R. D. H. (27, 33, 36, 44)	31-1-37	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-28	Roper, K. T. (29, 36, 38, 44)	30-8-31	
29-1-31	Bredin, A. R. C. (25, 33, 36, 47)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Hambill, S. K. M. (33)	29-1-34	
27-1-31	Bradford, J. M. K. (33, 36)	27-8-34	
24-1-32	Hill, R. G. (33, 36)	24-1-35	
31-1-32	Butt, V. K. (33, 100)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Stanton, W. H. F. (33)	31-8-36	S. S. O., Cherat.
1-2-34	Nicoll, R. M. (33)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Knappe, T. H. (33, 44)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Wakely, D. V. W. (33, 43)	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Worrall, D. H. C. (33, 43)	31-8-34	
15-4-36	Meredith, K. E.	15-4-36	
27-8-36	Martin, A. C. W.	27-8-36	
29-1-37	Chilton, P.	24-1-37	
21-2-37	Clarke, R. C.	21-2-37	
Indian Officer.			
1-1-30	Shibdayal Singh, Subdr.	1-7-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

BRITISH INFANTRY.

[West Lancashire Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Buff.

The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire). [40]

2nd BATTALION (late 82nd Foot).

Arrived in India 13th October 1923 from Egypt.

Quetta.—Arrived 18th October 1936 from Allahabad.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1782," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Monte Video," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Albuhera," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Nagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar," "1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Muzhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915-17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut-al-Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. A. Solly-Flood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 1-5-21.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
18-9-09	Bralde, Maj. R. W., f.s. (25, 28, 33, 39, 51, 80, 87, 109, 112, 154, 196)	4-7-37	
Majors.			
17-9-13	Ward, W. D. (33, 36)	3-10-32	
25-2-14	Burton, W. E. N., M.C. (33, 45)	2-1-34	
25-7-14	Hilop, J. F. G. (33, 36, 38, 80, 156, 197)	9-6-34	
Captains.			
5-9-17	Lockington, F. J., M.C. (33)	14-5-20	
16-8-16	Palmer, C. P. S. L.	3-2-31	
31-8-22	Bateman, H. A. (33, 38, 45, 47)	16-5-35	Adj.
31-1-24	Sawers, R. A. (33, 36, 45, 46)	27-2-36	
29-1-25	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (33, 36, 38)	19-6-36	
Lieutenants.			
4-2-26	Bowker, C. H. (25, 33, 36, 42, 46)	4-2-29	
9-9-31	Watson, J. L. M. (29, 33, 51)	30-1-33	A. D. C. to Comdr., Baluchistan Dist.
29-1-31	Oborn, G. M. (33, 38, 43, 171)	29-1-34	
30-1-31	McDonough, G. A. (18, 29, 33, 38, 46, 201)	30-1-34	Le. ex-I., 7m. 25d. to 26 Nov. 37.
30-1-31	Ozzard-Low, L. D. (33, 36, 43, 125, 199)	30-1-34	
29-8-31	Godwin-Williams, C. J. J. (18, 29, 33, 36)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Ford, G. H. D. (33, 36, 38)	28-1-35	
31-8-33	Pearson, J. H. C. (33, 43, 46)	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Bisgood, P. E. (33, 36)	2-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
1-2-35	Horne, R. W.	1-2-35	
30-9-35	Price, F. E.	30-9-35	
18-2-35	Burnett, D. (33, 44)	2-11-35	
27-8-36	Northcote, A. H. S.	27-8-36	
31-8-22	Bateson, Capt. H. A.	16-5-35	Adj., 4 Apl. 36.
20-2-35	James, Lt. A., D.C.M.	20-2-35	Qr. Mr.
Indian Officer.			
25-10-36	Sharam Singh, Jemdr.	25-10-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Welch Regiment. [41]

2ND BATTALION (late 69th Foot).

Arrived in India 1st March 1931, from Singapore.

Agra.—Arrived 27th March 1936, from Landi Kotal.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it.

In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"Gwell anynu na Chwilydd"

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami,"
 "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842," "Cabool, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman,"
 "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—14 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Giverny, 1914," "Gravenstafel,"
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"
 "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Messines, 1917,"
 "14," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,
 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailloul," "Kemmel,"
 "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin
 Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," " Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran,
 1917," "14," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Saila," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915,"
 "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell," "Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabine,
 "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Thomas O. Marden, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. [1] ret. pay
 (Res. of Offr.) 26 5 20.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
4-9-12	Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C. (33)	28-11-36 1-1-35	Comdg., Agra.
Majors.			
4-9-12	Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 40)	18-5-33	Comdt., Kasauli.
4-2-14	Forl, F. W. (25, 33, 60)	12-10-34	
17-4-15	Price, W. Y., M.C.	26-8-36	
1-4-21	Phillips, P. H. (25, 36)	28-11-36	
15-5-15	Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (33, 36)	28-11-36	Lo. ex-I., m. c. to 8 Nov. 37.
Captains.			
25-6-15	Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C. (25, 33)	6-7-23 m. 1-7-34	O. C. Hill Depot, Kailana.
19-7-16	Phillips, R. M. (27, 33)	9-1-33	
23-12-21	Reynolds, D. L. C. (33, 36, 46)	9-1-33	
8-9-23	Orlith, S. (27, 33, 36)	26-8-36	
20-8-28	Welchman, J. R. (33, 38)	21-1-37	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
26-1-30	Hallowes, F. C. (33, 36)	30-1-33	S.S.O., Agra.
6-6-30	Christy, H. C. (33, 40, 46)	6-6-33	
29-1-31	Lances-Id-Staples, W. H. (33, 36, 152, 201)	29-1-34	
30-1-32	Northcott, R. H. (33, 36, 201)	30-1-35	
1-9-32	Adler, W. M. L. (33, 36)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Tyler, A. C. (33, 38)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Forester-Walker, A. I. (33, 41, 156, 201)	31-8-36	
21-4-33	Trahern, J. R. L. (29, 33, 41)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Brewis, C. R. W. (33, 44)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	McMaster, L. P. F. (33, 38, 44)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
20-1-36	Stancomb, P.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Skuse, P. F.	27-8-36	
30-8-28	Welchman, Capt. J. R.	30-8-31	Adj., 1 Feb. 36.
26-12-23	Jones, Lt. J. H.	26-12-33	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
5-9-18	Jiwan Singh, Subdr.	16-9-26	Platoon of Ramdasia and Mazhbi Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch

Regimental Journal.—The Men of Harlech "Depot, The Welch Regt., The Barracks, Cardiff.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. [43]

2ND BATTALION (late 52nd Foot.)

Arrived in India March 22, from England

Bareilly.—Arrived 25th November 1934, from Mingaladon.

A bugle horn strangled.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoostan," "Martinique, 1794," "Vimiera,"
 "Corunna," "Suso," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyren-ss,"
 "Nivoli," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857,"
 "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"
 "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915,"
 "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"
 "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917,"
 "14," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rostères," "Avre," "Lys," "Haze-
 brouck," "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France,
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Ploeghem," "Vitoria," "Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia,
 1915-18," "Kut-al-Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence Kut-al-Amara," "Khan Bahgdadi," "Mesopotamia,
 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir John Hanbury-Williams, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G.,
 ret. pay Eq. 6-4-18.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
20-12-08	Powell, J. J., f.s. (32, 39, 45)	11-10-34	
Majors.			
5-10-10	Brett, R. J., D.S.O., p. s. c.	17-12-28 1-1-31	
4-5-15	Withington, T. E., f. s. c. [L] (140)	7-1-32	
11-11-14	Barnard, W. L. (25, 33, 36)	1-11-33	
16-6-15	Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., p.s.c. (33, 36)	1-11-33	
Captains.			
24-11-15	Giles, L. W., M.C. (33, 44, 47)	16-5-25	
1-6-17	Slattery, S. C. P. (27, 33, 36, 41, 47)	9-5-26	Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 25 Oct. 37.
5-7-17	Randall, L. R. (25, 33, 36, 41)	9-1-30	Lo., ex I., 6 m. 2 d. to 8 Dec. 37.
21-8-18	Clarke, W. G. (33, 45)	2-8-30	
16-7-19	Jarvis, J. B. (17, 25, 33)	21-9-30	
16-7-19	Kilburn, J. E. D. (17, 25, 33, 36, 43)	21-1-33	
1-7-21	Theobald, J. A. (33, 38, 43)	2-1-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
23-12-21	Graham, J. P. A. G.	22-12-34	
2-4-24	Bayley, K. (33, 36, 33)	4-4-35	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	Bernard, Hon. C. B. A.	4-4-35	
8-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (33, 38, 44)	1-5-36	Adj.
8-9-25	Clifton, C. (33, 36, 47)	2-8-36	
Lieutenants.			
4-2-26	Rowley, T. G. D. (33, 38, 46, 47)	4-2-29	
12-4-29	Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (33, 36, 44, 46)	12-4-32	S. S. O., Bareilly.
29-1-31	Temple, H. G. (29, 33, 46)	29-1-34	Lo., ex I., 6 m. 2 d. to 19 Dec. 37, p.r.
29-1-31	Godman, A. P. (33)	29-1-34	A. D. C. to Comdr., Meerut Dist.
29-1-31	Miles, J. P. F. (33, 36)	29-1-34	
29-1-31	Hare, J. H. (33, 38)	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Warner, J. W. (33, 36, 44)	28-1-35	
2-2-36	Bar., R. R. F. T. (33, 44)	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Montgomery, J. R. P. (33, 109, 112)	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Granville, J. (33, 46)	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Bray, F. R. C. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Freeman, J. E. B.	31-1-35	
30-1-36	Astley-Cooper, G. N. A.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	St. Aubyn, M. J. (52)	30-1-36	
28-1-37	Hornsby-Wright, R.	23-1-37	
8-9-25	Alston-Roberts-West, Capt. M. M.	1-5-36	Adj., 20 Feb. 36.
11-2-28	Moody, Capt. C. T.	11-2-36	Qr.-Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Partab Singh	1-9-36	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[East Anglian Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff

The Northamptonshire Regiment. [48]

1st BATTALION (late 48th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 24th December 1932, from Egypt.

Razmak.—Arrived 23rd October 1936 from Jullundur. (For Dinapore.)

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779—83," and with the motto "Montis insignia Calpe" underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt". A sprig of three maple leaves each charged with a fleur-de-lis.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Malta," "Douto," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Savastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arloux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Li Muehar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE DUCHESS OF GLOUCESTER, C.I., G.B.E.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir Harry H. S. Knox, K.C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 23-10-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
14-2-12	Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O. (37)	27-2-36	
Majors.			
4-9-12	Warren, E. G.	14-3-29 I. c. 6-10-33	
11-8-15	Winkler, A. O. F. (33, 62)	8-5-35	Le., ex I., 6 m. 15 d. to 29 Oct. 37
Captains			
17-3-16	Spencer, W. B. (32)	26-1-25	
30-8-16	Brown, J. V., M.C. (25, 33, 36)	16-1-28	
1-5-17	Furlong, W. C., M.C. (33, 62)	8-7-28	
12-9-17	Hunt, L. O. A. (25, 33)	1-3-30	Le., ex I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 37
24-12-20	Drake, H. N. (25, 33, 36)	26-8-32	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37
25-12-21	Buszard, M. F. F. (33, 36, 49)	24-3-33	
30-8-23	Taunton, D. E. (33, 43, 46)	30-11-35	
4-2-26	Metcalf, H. G. (33, 46)	7-7-37	
Lieutenants			
30-8-28	Rawlins, J. W. (33, 36)	30-8-31	
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, R. E. (33, 47)	31-1-32	Adj.
30-1-30	Hyde, E. F. D. (33, 44, 199)	30-1-33	S. S. O., 2nd Cl., Wana.
27-8-31	Dickson, N. J. (33, 38)	27-8-34	Le., ex I., m. c. to 12 Oct. 37
29-1-32	Feehally, W. J. (33, 39, 51)	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Wilford, F. R. (33, 36, 199)	28-1-35	
1-9-32	Green, P. W. P. (33, 36, 199)	1-9-35	
1-9-32	Philpot-Prookes, R. F. H. (33)	1-9-35	
31-8-33	Hastings-Thomas, B. E. (33)	31-8-36	Le., ex I., 7 m. 22 d. to 27 Oct. 37
31-8-33	Bennett, W. J. (33, 44)	31-8-36	Le., ex I., 7 m. 22 d. to 27 Oct. 37
1-2-34	Moore, A. G. H. (33, 199)	1-2-37	
1-2-34	Spooner, D. W. (33)	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants			
30-8-34	Thunder, P. S. (33)	30-8-34	
30-1-36	Hickson, J. B.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Barber, R. H.	30-1-36	
Indian Officer.			
31-1-29	Osborne-Smith, Lt. R. E.	31-1-32	Adj., 18 Feb. 37.
31-3-28	Payne, Capt. H. (33, 42)	31-3-36	Qr.-Mr.
25-4-18	Ganpat Singh, Subdr.	1-8-30	Platoon of Ahlra.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barrack, Northampton.

Regimental Association.—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and The Barracks, Northampton.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[South Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). [49]

2ND BATTALION (late 66th Foot).

Arrived in India, 13th October, 1937, from Egypt.

Lucknow—Arrived 15th October 1937, from Bombay.

The Dragon, superscribed "China".

A stag under an oak tree.

"St. Lucia, 1778," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Copenhagen," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Queenstown," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Savastopol," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Tofrek," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arloux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Li Muehar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Felix F. Ready, G.B.E., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of 0/11g.) p.s.c. [1] 21-5-30

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
9-12-11	Leslie, J. T., M.C.	19-3-36 1-7-34	
Majors.			
1-10-14	Sugrue, J. H.	6-5-32	
20-10-15	Furlong, D. W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	28-2-36 1-7-35	
26-1-16	Aveline, A. P., M.C.	29-4-36	
Captains.			
14-7-21	Baird, I. R., M.C.	1-12-30	
17-12-19	Thornhill, A. H.	5-10-32	
16-7-20	Hawkins, R.	5-10-32	
14-7-21	Orpwood, E. S.	18-4-34	
31-8-22	Davidson-Houston, W. E. C.	28-2-35	
18-12-24	Smith, F. A. [L]	18-6-36	
Lieutenants.			
29-1-25	MacDowel, H. St. G. S.	29-1-27	
30-8-26	Warren, W. A.	30-8-29	
31-1-29	Hayward, P. H. C.	31-1-32	Adj.
29-8-29	Moore, F. J. W. H.	29-8-32	
3-9-32	Holmes, R. W. L.	29-1-34	
29-8-31	Simonds, A. C.	29-8-34	
1-9-32	Cockcroft, W. G. La T.	1-9-35	
2-2-33	Michell, E. W.	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Speers, C. L.	2-2-36	
2-2-33	Riddell, R. H.	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Nelson, P. M.	31-8-36	
31-8-33	Savary, W. J. T.	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Brown, W. B. E.	1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
29-8-35	Dickson, R. G.	29-8-35	
30-1-36	Murphy, A. H.	30-1-36	
30-1-36	Foster, D. R.	30-1-36	
27-8-36	Brett, D. A. T.	27-8-36	
31-1-29	Hayward, Lt. P. H. C.	31-1-32	Adj., 14 July 35.
31-8-36	Stroud, Lt. F. G.	31-8-36	

Indian Officer.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The China Dragon," Depot, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Regimental Association.—Old Comrades' Association, Brock Barracks, Reading.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Home Counties Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment. [50]

1st BATTALION (late 56th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 4th November 1919, from England.

Karachi.—Arrived, 6th November 1936, from Secunderabad. (For Overseas.)

"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt." The Sphinx, superimposed, "Egypt."

The White Horse of Kent with the motto "Invicta."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Punjab," "Moodkee," "Perazeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Aima," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—Mont, "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17, '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Hazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Piers-Courtois," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916-18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Wimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rœulx," "Avre," "Villers-Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Samir," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—H. R. H. The Duke of Kent, Earl of St. Andrews, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O. (Personal A.D.C. to the King) O.C.M.G. 27-2-35.

COLONEL—Lieut.-Genl. Sir Charles Bonham-Carter, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1-9-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
29-8-06	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C., p.s.c.	24-11-33	Lt., ex I., 3 m. 25 d. to 23 Nov. 37.
Majors.			
18-1-11	Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (109, 199).	16-8-29	
4-3-11	Clarke, V. S., M.C. ...	2-10-29	Attd. H. S. B.
15-8-14	Kerr, E. S. (33) ...	19-5-34	Lt., ex I., 3 m. 2 d., to 13 Jan. 38.
Captains.			
27-10-16	Love, I. R. (33, 36, 44) ...	20-4-29	Lt., ex I., 6 m. 5 d. to 13 Jan. 38.
21-8-18	Macklin, P. H. (33, 44) ...	11-5-30	
21-8-18	Durtnell, C. S. (33, 36, 47) ...	11-5-30	
17-12-19	Riddell, R. A., p.s.c. (33, 44) ...	25-11-30	
4-2-26	Heygate, E. S. (27, 33, 36, 44, 46) ...	18-4-36	
29-1-27	Molony, R. H. (32, 39, 48) ...	1-6-36	
Lieutenants.			
30-8-28	Talbot, D. E. B. (33, 39, 49) ...	30-8-31	Adj.
30-1-30	Jackson, L. F. W. (33, 36) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Jennings-Bramly, H. O. (33, 38) ...	30-1-33	
28-8-30	Edwards, A. R. G. M. (25, 33) ...	28-8-33	
27-8-31	Hazleton, B. E. (33, 34, 36) ...	27-8-34	Lt., ex I., 7 m. to 13 Jan. 38.
28-1-32	Spurr, E. C. (33) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Stoneham, B. J. R. (33, 46, 52) ...	28-1-35	
2-2-33	Keenlyside, C. H. (33, 44) ...	2-2-36	Lt., ex I., 5 m. to 15 Nov. 37.
2-2-34	Fyler, A. R. (39, 44, 62, 109) ...	2-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Buckle, P. C. M. (44) ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Flint, A. J. M. (52) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Crook, P. E. ...	31-1-35	
2-2-35	James, N. ...	2-2-35	
25-10-35	Courtney, G. B. (33) ...	25-10-35	
30-1-36	Rooke, D. B. (33) ...	30-1-36	
28-8-36	Thomas, R. C. W. ...	28-8-36	

30-8-28 Talbot, Lt. D. E. B. ... 30-8-31 Adj., 26 Nov. 34. Lt., ex I., 3 m. 2 d. to 13 Jan. 38.
22-11-30 Brooks, Lt. S. E. ... 22-11-30 Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

7-5-14 Budh Singh, Subdr. ... 1-4-36 Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Queen's Own Gazette, the Barracks, Maidstone.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Welsh Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facing—Blue.

The King's Shropshire Light Infantry. [53]

1st BATTALION (late 53rd Foot).

Arrived in Aden 10th November 1919, from England.

Kampitee—Arrived 23rd September 1935, from D. M. (For Overseas.)

"Aucto splendore resurgo."

Within a bugle horn stringed a leopard's face.

"Nieuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talaferro," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladenburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Cojzerat," "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

The Great War—13 Battalions.—Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Croisette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rœulx," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Samir," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL—Lt. Genl. Sir Charles J. C. Grant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c., h.p. Lt. 16-2-31.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel			
18-1-11	Brunskill, G. S., M.C., p.s.c. (38) ...	11-2-34	
Majors.			
1-11-16	Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C. (33, 36, 197) ...	7-5-33	Comdg., Kamptee.
8-8-14	Green, R. L. H. (33, 42) ...	13-3-34	
11-11-14	Hallowes, J. W., M.C. (33, 36, 44) ...	16-5-35	
30-6-15	Kagar, F. M. (25, 33, 36, 197) ...	11-1-36	
Captains.			
25-9-18	Attoo, R. (32, 291) ...	9-12-28	
31-8-22	Ely, T. H., p.s.c. ...	14-11-34	Lt. ex I., m. c. to 5 Nov. 37.
29-1-25	Cox, W. R. (33, 39, 54) ...	16-5-35	S. S. O., Kamptee.
1-9-27	Carless, W. P. (3, 36, 51) ...	5-5-36	Adjt.
Lieutenants.			
2-2-28	Rycroft, D. H. (25, 33, 36, 40, 46, 49) ...	2-2-31	
30-1-30	Musson, G. R. D. (33, 36) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	Russell-Roberts, D. G. (33, 36) ...	30-1-33	
29-1-31	Gurney-Richmond, A. L. (33) ...	29-1-31	
5-11-32	Ripley, E. R. G. (33) ...	5-11-35	
31-3-33	Jones, P. de C. (33, 36, 44, 62) ...	31-8-36	Lt., ex I., 6 m. 3 d. to 27 Sep. 37.
31-8-33	As. With, A. M. (29, 31, 38) ...	7-9-36	
31-8-33	Robinson, R. A. (33, 36) ...	31-8-36	
1-2-34	Rose, I. C. S. (33) ...	1-2-37	Lt. ex I., 6 m. 3 d. to 23 Feb. 38.
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Otter-Barry, R. L. ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Hamilton, D. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	Lt. ex I., 5 m. 11 d. to 12 Mar. 38.
31-1-35	Jelf, R. W. R. ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Brymer, H. R. G. (33) ...	31-1-35	Lt. ex I., 5 m. 5 d. to 6 Feb. 38.
1-9-27	Carless, Capt. W. P. ...	5-5-36	Adjt., 15 Oct. 35.
25-1-36	Clarke, Lt. G. E., D.C.M. ...	25-1-36	Qr. Mr.

Indian Officer.

Naubat Singh, Subdr.-Maj. (1261) ... 1-9-36 Platoon of Jats.

Agents.—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The K. S. L. I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.
Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Weasex Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Wiltshire Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's). [62].

1st BATTALION (late 62nd Foot.)

Arrived in India 11 February 1936 from Singapore.

Bangalore.—Arrived 14th February 1936, from Bombay.

A cross pattee charged in the centre with a roundel thereon the Cypher and Coronet of the late Duke of Edinburgh.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Sevastopol," "Pekin, 1860."
 "South Africa, 1879, 1900—02."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "None," "Boeschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Pickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epehy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914—18," "Dorran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916—18," "Subia," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915—16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917—18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916—18."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Edward Evans, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay. (Res. of Offr.) 1-1-29.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
8-2-08	Segrave, H. J. [I] (33, 104, 111)	... 2-10-35	
Majors.			
18-9-09	Ponsford, J. M., M.O. (33, 34)	... { 3-10-27 3-6-19	
27-5-11	Shelford, F. L. D. (33, 36)	... 22-1-33	
20-9-11	Rose, H. B., M.O. [I] (33, 36, 148)	... 4-4-35	
20-8-13	Lloyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.O. [I]	... 2-10-35	
Captains.			
23-12-14	Theyre, S. M. C. (33)	... 26-5-17	Off. Staff Capt. (g), Madras Dist.
16-6-15	Hicks, H. R. (33, 49)	... 26-5-26	Lt., ex-I.
7-4-16	Peacock, J. H. (25, 33, 36)	... 9-11-27	
1-2-23	Ashley, R.	... 1-0-36	
Lieutenants.			
29-1-25	Kenrick, N. C. E. (36, 49)	... 31-12-27	Adj.
5-8-31	Reith, A. J. (36, 46)	... 15-10-32	Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 25 d. to 28 Feb. 35
30-1-30	Wood, L. H. (25, 36)	... 30-1-33	
30-1-32	Slee, J. E. A. (33)	... 28-8-33	
27-8-31	Newton Dunn, O. F. (33, 35)	... 27-8-34	
27-8-31	Goldsmith, O. (33)	... 27-8-34	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 22 Apr. 38.
28-1-32	Wort, G. (33)	... 28-1-35	
29-1-32	Hudlin, J. L. R. (29, 33)	... 20-1-35	
1-9-32	Read, C. F. (33, 38)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Russell, A. P. (33, 36, 49)	... 1-9-35	
1-9-32	Redman, J. O. S. (33, 44)	... 1-9-35	A-Btl. A. I. S. O. Bombay.
2-2-33	Hoolley, A. W. S. (38, 46)	... 2-2-36	
2-2-33	Hunter, H. M. A. (33)	... 2-2-36	

Second Lieutenants.

31-1-35	Stephenson, R. W.	... 31-1-35	
29-1-25	Kenrick, Lt. N. C. E.	... 31-12-27	Adj., 10 Nov. 35.
21-12-34	Newton, Lt. J. C., M.M.	... 2-12-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

1-7-33	Maghar Singh, Subdr.	... 1-11-34	Platoon of Lobana Sikhs.
Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.			
Regimental Journal—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.			
Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.			
Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.			

{North Midland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Black.

The North Staffordshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's). [64].

1st BATTALION (late 64th Foot.)

Arrived in India, 17th March 1923, from Constantinople.

Poona.—Arrived 13th October 1937, from Secunderabad.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China".

"Guadalupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Rohilla," "Bashire," "Kashmir," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—17 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Ypres, 1917," "18," "Pickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "R. series," "Avre," "Lys," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Hav. Rincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Ecl," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Sovla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Perefa, 1918," "N. W. Frontier India, 1915."

COLONEL—Hon. Brig.-Genl. L. J. Wyatt, D.S.O., ret. pay. 30-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant Colonel.			
3-5-16	Greenslade, C., O.P.E., J.R.C. (33, 36)	... 10-10-36 1-1-33	
Majors.			
24-1-14	Stephenson, C. R., J.R.C. (29, 33, 37, 201)	12-4-32	Bde. Maj., Wana Bde.
3-4-14	Sturtin, C. H. (33, 34)	... 9-9-33	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 37.
13-5-17	McAllister, G. M. S. (33, 64)	... 16-5-36	
13-10-18	Butterworth, D. C. (32, 36)	... 9-10-36 1-1-36	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 11 Oct. 37.
Captains.			
7-4-16	Lawton, W. R. (25, 33)	... 8-3-28	
23-12-21	Brown, C. M. (25, 33, 36, 46, 109)	... 24-5-35	
30-8-24	Niven, E. C. H. (33, 36)	... 9-10-36	
31-1-24	Thubron, G. E. (33, 52)	... 25-9-36	Lt., ex. I., 4 m. to 29 Nov. 37.
5-9-25	Mounsey, R. R. (33, 44, 62)	... 21-1-37	
1-1-27	Radford, J. (33, 36, 38, 43, 59)	... 21-1-37	Adj.
1-9-27	Lonsdale, M. R. (25, 27, 33, 36, 43)	... 10-2-37	
1-9-27	Vander Kiste, J. C. (33, 36, 43, 49, 52, 60)	1-4-37	D. A. P. M. Waz. Provost Coy.
Lieutenants.			
30-8-28	Powell, E. C. C. E. (27, 33, 36, 201)	... 31-1-32	Lt., ex. I., 7 m. to 2 Dec. 37.
28-8-30	Perrean, M. J. (33, 41, 60)	... 2-8-33	Lt., ex. I., 6 m. 19 d. to 6 Oct. 37.
30-8-30	Terry, P. O. N. (33, 39)	... 3-8-33	
20-1-31	Jenkins, M. B. (33, 43, 52, 60)	... 29-1-34	
27-8-31	Pittie, A. J. P. (29, 33, 46)	... 27-8-34	
2-2-33	Conron, J. S. C. R. (33, 36, 62)	... 2-2-36	Lt., ex. I., 7 m. 1 d. to 10 Oct. 37.
2-2-33	Keating, S. J. (33, 36, 62)	... 2-2-36	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 18 Oct. 37.
1-8-33	Borth, J. E. (33, 40)	... 31-8-36	
1-2-34	Terry, J. D. (33, 49)	... 1-2-37	
1-2-34	Henderson, J. A. (33, 46)	... 1-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
31-1-35	Rogers, W. C. G. (33, 49)	... 31-1-35	
30-1-36	Haire, R.	... 30-1-36	

1-9-27	Radford, Capt. J.	... 21-1-37	Adj., 29 Mar. 35.
10-5-36	Moore, Lt. W.	... 16-5-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer

3-12-34	Khalil Ahmad Khan, Subdr.	... 16-11-26	Platoon of Meos.
---------	---------------------------	--------------	------------------

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"China Dragon", Lichfield.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first col

[West Riding Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

The York and Lancaster Regiment. [65.]

2ND BATTALION (*late 84th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 17th November 1921, from Iraq.

Ahmednagar.—Arrived 24th September 1935 from Kampfer. (For Overseas).

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Ross.

"Guadeloupe, 1754," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia," "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Alone, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915 '17, '18," "Grave, 1915," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaerde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mons Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Hallencourt," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Ardennes," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, '18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Isolun," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scholar Hill," "Cullipoll, 1918," "Egypt, 1918."

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. M. G. H. Barker, D.S.O. 1-4-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
16-12-08	Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O. (28, 33, 22-3-35 30, 54).		
Majors.			
24-5-13	Kent-Lemon, A. L. (29, 36, 72) ...	8-3-30	
2-9-13	Norris, F. L., M.O. (29, 32, 36) ...	22-3-31	
11-1-21	Burnett, R. P., D.S.O., M.C. (33) ...	22-3-35	
30-1-16	Edwards, A. W., M.O. (s.c.) (33, 36, 57) ...	10-2-36	
16-9-16	Stewart, D. J. (33) ...	9-10-36	Le. ex I., 8 m. 1 d to 6 Oct. 37.
Captains.			
26-1-16	Riad, C. E. (33, 36) ...	1-1-23	
21-6-17	Symes, G. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-23	G. S.O., 2nd gr., Bombay Dist.
7-4-16	Robins, C. G. (33, 36, 42) ...	12-12-23	
4-6-12	Panting, H. A., M.C. (33, 36) ...	31-3-24	
17-12-19	Seeger, R. ...	7-5-31	
24-12-20	Woodford, E. C. J. [L] (73) ...	20-5-36	Attd. 1st Bn.
31-8-22	Hill, C. T. W. (33, 36, 44, 47) ...	1-9-36	Attd. 2 Bombay Urban Infy.
Lieutenants.			
19-11-28	Thomson, R. C. (33, 46) ...	19-11-31	Adj.
29-8-29	Slater, R. O. (33, 36) ...	29-8-32	
20-8-29	Read, L. L. J. (33, 36, 52) ...	29-8-32	Le. ex I., 7 m. 24 d. to 1 Dec. 37.
30-1-30	Mew, G. W. H. (29, 33) ...	30-1-33	Le. ex I., 6 m. 6 d. to 31 Oct. 37.
3-8-30	Dimmock, R. O. S. (33, 46) ...	30-8-33	
29-1-31	Wilks, R. A. (33, 46) ...	29-1-34	
24-1-32	Jonas, J. C. S. (33, 36, 43, 62) ...	2-1-35	
30-1-32	Puttock, A. G. (33, 40, 62) ...	30-1-35	
7-2-34	Belton, P. A. (33, 43) ...	7-2-37	Attd., 1st Bn.
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Hawkins, J. V. (33) ...	30-8-34	
31-8-34	Tucker, C. R. (33, 38, 43) ...	31-8-34	
27-8-36	Northover, W. L. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Mott, F. V. D. ...	27-8-36	
28-1-37	Grigg, T. H. C. ...	28-1-37	Attd., 1st Bn.
28-1-37	Spencer, F. T. ...	28-1-37	Attd., 1st Bn.
9-1-38	Thomson, L. R. C. ...	19-11-31	Attd., 1st Bn.
9-1-38	Widely, Capt. W., D.C.M. (33, 51) ...	19-11-31	Attd., 1st Bn.
7-9-30	Marriott, Lt. C. K., M.M. ...	7-9-30	Attd., 1st Bn.

Indian Officer.

9-8-18 Daud Khan, Subdr. ... 18-10-21 Platoon of Muslim Rajpoots (Ranghars).

Agents.—Llyds Bank, Ltd., Messrs Cox & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The York and Lancaster Regiment.

Regimental Association.—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Lowland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.

The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment). [71]

2ND BATTALION (*late 74th Foot*).

Arrived in India, 16th February 1925, from Egypt.

Peshawar.—Arrived 5th April 1934 from Razmak.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "Montis Insania Calpe" underneath. The Elephant, superscribed "Amoy," within a French hunting horn the monogram "H. L. I."

"Carnatic," "Hindustan," "Sholinghur," "Mysore," "Seringspottam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolle," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sovastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Alone, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Nenne Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Anheux," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Allert, 1916, '18," "Pazentin," "Pohl Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Mons Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Hallencourt," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Ardennes," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914, '18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Isolun," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scholar Hill," "Cullipoll, 1918," "Egypt, 1918," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut-al-Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Munam, 1919," "Archerfield, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D. T.D. (Personal A. D. O. to the King) 4901

COLONEL—Maj.-General—Sir Andrew J. McCullach, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., D.C.M., p.s.c. 15-3-36

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
10-6-14	Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M., M.C. (32) ...	18-12-36 1-7-34	
Majors.			
7-4-16	Adams, H. A. (33, 36) ...	18-5-34	Le. ex-I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 37.
9-4-21	Stewart, G. S. (33, 36, 77) ...	25-9-35	Le. ex I., 2 m. to 30 Oct. 37.
7-4-16	Fletcher, R. C., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (33, 38, 111) ...	4-10-35	
15-6-21	Parsons, R. G., M.C. ...	11-4-36	
1-4-17	Ha Walms, F. A., M.O. (33) ...	18-12-36 1-7-33	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.
Captains.			
24-12-20	Urquhart, R. E. (33, 36, 43, 46, 47) ...	26-3-29	
23-12-21	Curtis, H. M., M.C. [L] (25, 33) ...	2-12-33	
16-7-20	Wallace, G. H. del. [I] (36) ...	4-4-35	
31-8-22	Catts, L. R. (33, 39, 49) ...	4-10-35	
11-2-25	MacLeod, T. (25, 33, 36) ...	31-3-36	
30-8-23	Fowles, Lintell, A. H. (33, 36) ...	1-8-36	Le. ex-I., 8 m. to 18 Nov. 37.
27-8-24	Garrett, R. L. (33, 36, 38, 41) ...	24-11-36	
30-8-24	McVittie, J. B. (25, 33, 36, 38, 42, 55) ...	1-1-37	
Lieutenants.			
3-9-25	Bramwell Davis, R. A. (25, 29, 33, 36, 49) ...	3-9-27	Le. ex-I., 7 m. 23 d. to 30 Nov. 37.
30-8-26	Harvey, C. A. (27, 33, 36) ...	30-8-29	Record offr., 2nd Echelon (N.), Bannu.
30-1-30	Brady, J. F. (33, 38, 43) ...	30-1-33	Adj.
27-8-31	Gordon, A. (33, 36, 46) ...	27-8-34	
28-1-32	Kindersley, C. R. H. (29, 33, 40) ...	28-1-35	
2-1-33	Noble, F. B. R. (33, 52) ...	2-2-36	Le. ex-I., 8 m. to 7 Dec. 37.
31-8-33	Widdoughby, M. F. A. (33, 43) ...	31-8-36	
3-2-34	Mullen, D. C. (33, 28) ...	3-2-37	Le. ex-I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-34	Hollis, M. W. (33, 43, 49, 52) ...	30-8-34	
31-1-35	Wilson, C. S. H. (33, 36, 42) ...	31-1-35	
31-1-35	Huxton-Attenborough, P. ...	31-1-35	
20-8-35	Rowle, J. P. ...	20-8-35	
30-8-35	Scott, R. S. ...	30-8-35	
30-1-36	Hoare, P. H. T. ...	30-1-36	
27-4-36	Maxwell, P. St. G. H. ...	27-4-36	
28-8-36	Coleman, C. ...	28-8-36	
28-8-36	Telfer-Smollett, P. T. ...	28-8-36	
30-1-30	Brand, Lt. J. F. ...	30-1-33	Adj., 1 May 37.
6-3-36	Dyball, Lt. G. F. H. ...	6-3-36	Qr.-Mr.

Indian Officer.

Teja Singh, Jemdr. ... 1-5-34 Platoon of Ramdast and Mazbhi Sikhs.

Agents.—Messrs Glynn, Mills & Co. Bank, Ltd.

Regimental Journal.—The Highland Light Infantry, The Barracks, Glasgow.

Regimental Association.—118 St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

[Highland Area.]

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's). [91].

2ND BATTALION (late 93rd Foot).

Arrived in India 1st December 1933, from China.

Secunderabad. Arrived 22nd October 1937, from Rawalpindi.

A Boar's Head, with the motto "Ne obdormiscaris," within a Wreath of Myrtle, and a Cat with the motto "Sans Peur" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet.

The Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

Cape of Good Hope 1806, "Rolicia," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2, 3," "Alma," "Balaclava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Gateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Morre, 1914," "18," "A'ene, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstabel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morvaux," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Pillieux," "Ménin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillet," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Salsomai-Oucrey," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtal," "Self," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—H. R. H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.C.V.O., G.B.E.
C.I., R.R.C.

COLONEL.— 22-6-14.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel.			
Majors.			
4-9-12	Ritchie, A. Mac D. (33, 36) ...	22-8-29	Lv. ex-I., 3m. to 16 Nov. 37.
12-8-14	Cunningham, J. C., M.C. (33, 36, 44) ...	3-6-35	
Captains.			
27-10-16	Elliot, F. M., M.C. (27, 33, 36) ...	5-4-28	
10-8-18	Darroch, D. (33, 36, 45, 47, 201) ...	3-2-30	
16-7-19	Gairdner, K. D. (27, 33, 36, 38, 46) ...	3-6-31	Lv. ex-I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37.
16-7-19	Macnab, G. A. C., p.s.c. [L] (33, 36, 110, 127) ...	8-10-31	
5-9-25	Dickson, T. C. J. (25, 27, 33, 36, 44) ...	15-9-33	
31-1-24	Oliver, A. W. (33, 36, 38, 49, 60, 199) ...	4-4-35	
29-1-25	Baker-Carr, R. M. T. (33, 44) ...	6-6-35	
30-8-26	Tweedie, J. W. ...	1-12-36	Adj.
Lieutenants.			
29-1-27	Keith-Murray, R. M. (36, 44, 46) § ...	29-1-30	
31-1-29	Graham, F. O. O. (38) ...	31-1-32	
29-8-29	Rose, A. J. C. (27, 33, 39, 44) ...	29-8-32	A. D. C. to Comdr., Kohat Dist.
28-8-30	Stevenson, D. R. (33) ...	28-8-33	
29-1-31	Lindsay-MacDougall, J. S. (18, 33, 36, 44) ...	29-1-34	
28-1-32	Clark, F. W. (32, 36, 38) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	Muir, K. (33) ...	28-1-35	
1-9-34	Macdonald, C. A. (33, 36, 47) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-33	McVillie, R. K. L. (33, 36, 199) ...	2-2-36	Lv. ex-I., 8 m. to 11 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	Maxwell, E. (33, 46) ...	2-2-36	
31-8-33	Snowball, E. J. D. (33, 36, 44) ...	31-8-36	
2-2-34	Forbes, W. J. H. (33) ...	2-2-37	
Second-Lieutenants.			
30-8-35	Anderson, C. P. ...	30-8-35	
27-8-36	Wilson, A. D. R. G. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Stonor, I. W. ...	27-8-36	
27-8-36	Campbell Colquhoun, G. H. ...	27-8-36	
30-8-26	Tweedie, Capt. J. W. ...	1-12-36	Adj., 1 Dec. 36. Lv. ex-I., 2m. to 15 Oct. 37.
10-12-35	Cowan, Lt. J. ...	10-12-35	Qr. Mr.
Indian Officer.			
...	Abdul Shakur, Jeindr. ...	1-11-34	

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.
Regimental Journal—The Thin Red Line, Rawalpindi.

Regimental Association—114, West Campbell Street, Glasgow C2.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

Depot—Borington Camp.

Royal Tank Corps School, India—Ahmednagar.

Royal Tank Corps.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"Fear naught."

Uniform—Blue.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF.—THE KING.

Facings—Black.

COLONELS COMMANDANT { Montgomery-Massingberd, Field Marshal Sir Archibald A., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., LL.D. p.s.c. [L] Col. Comdt., R.A., & the Burma Rif. 7-12-34
Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh J., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 7-12-34
Swinton, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Ernest D., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay 7-12-34

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1936.

1st Comm.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
<i>Removed from the Corps and still on the active list.</i>				
General Officer.				
24-1-00		Lindsay, G. M., O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	m.g. 18-7-34	Comdr., P. & A. Dist.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
9-3-10		Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C. ...	1-5-35 1-1-31	Lt.-Col., R. Tank Corps, A. Hdqrs.
4-12-12		Stewart, K. E. S., M.C. ...	16-11-36	Comdr., R. Tank Corps, N. Comd.
Majors.				
6-2-17		Roberts, H. G. F., M.C. (18, 19, 58, 59, 206) ...	21-12-30 1-2-37	Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch.
18-12-20	10	Bloomer, B. (2) (18, 19, 31, 58) ...	29-5-31	
16-6-21	6	Heyland, H. M., D.S.O. (10, 18, 19, 39) ...	21-8-32	
16-12-14	7	Stevenson, G. ...	7-8-34	
17-2-15		Thrupp, C. G. D., p.s.c. ...	13-4-35	D. A. Q. M. G., Peshawar Dist.
8-5-16	2	Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. (16, 18, 19, 25, 36, 197) ...	1-5-35	
8-7-15		Willison, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-5-35	D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.
3-9-18	9	O'Carroll, W. C. L. (19, 31, 59, 68a) ...	1-3-36	
10-8-18	1	Drew, H. D., M.C. (18, 19) ...	1-12-36	
25-6-15		O'Connor, E. J. (17, 18, 109, 112) ...	1-9-37	Asst. Comdt., R. Tank Corps Sch.
28-7-15		Nicola, J. E. H., M.C., p.s.c., p.s.c. ...	1-4-37	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
20-10-15	10	Whitlitt, A. P. (30, 31, 6, 68a) ...	1-4-37	

Agents.—Messrs Glyn Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—The Tank Corps Journal, 67-68 Jermy Street, St. James's, London, England.

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL TANK CORPS.

1st Comm.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captains.				
7-4-16		<i>Ivor-Moore, T., M.O., p.s.c.</i> ...	1-10-27	G. S. O., 2nd gr. A. Hdqrs.
8-7-17		Yeo, H. C. J. ...	{ 1-2-28 m. 1-1-33	
16-8-16	7	Richards, G. W., M.O., p.s.c. (19) ...	5-4-28	
16-9-16	9	Beer, G. H. B. (18) ...	26-4-28	
24-4-16		<i>Napier, J. L. C., p.s.c. (18, 25, 36, 38, 44, 156, 199)</i> ...	30-6-28	G. S. O., 3rd gr. Madras Dist.
23-11-16	10	Harding, J. C. B., M.O. (30, 31) ...	23-3-29	
22-6-21	2	Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.O. (18, 19, 59) ...	1-4-29	
6-6-17	8	Lipscomb, H. T. de B. (18, 19) ...	1-4-29	
6-11-20	11	Willis, A. S. W., M.O. (19, 19, 25, 44) ...	15-8-29	
29-9-17	2	Montague, C. H. (17, 18, 36, 46, 47) ...	27-9-29	
1-8-18		<i>Bingham, J. W. (18, 59, 197)</i> ...	7-12-29	R. Tank Corps Sch.
28-9-17	8	Jones, L. M., p.s.c. (p*) (18, 19, 25) ...	7-12-29	
24-4-18	2	Lee, C. I. (18, 19, 27) ...	20-8-30	
24-4-18	9	Ister, M. D. B. (18, 19, 58, 60, 171) ...	20-8-30	
6-6-18	6	Lakeman, T. A., M.B.M. (z) (18, 19, 59) ...	1-11-30	
6-6-18		<i>Parkes, G. (18, 19, 58)</i> ...	19-1-31	R. Tank Corps Sch.
21-8-18	8	Brown, F. (18, 44) ...	21-1-31	
21-8-18	1	le Maître, R. G. (18, 19) ...	28-2-31	
21-8-18	7	Bradshaw, E. W. ...	10-4-31	
10-12-20	8	Crouch, L. P. (18, 19, 44, 58) ...	19-1-32	
16-7-19	1	Chute, R. F. E. (18, 18, 36, 199) ...	12-3-32	
16-7-19	9	Miles, C. G. (o) (18) ...	6-2-35	
1-2-23		<i>Jackson, C. I. A. (30)</i> ...	5-5-35	B. A. F.
19-12-24		<i>Dent, N. H. (16, 18, 25)</i> ...	23-3-36	S. S. O., Mari Indus.
18-12-24	11	Hoad, C. W. ...	1-4-36	
31-1-25		<i>Caley, F. R. (58, 59)</i> ...	{ 14-6-36 19-4-36	R. Tank Corps Sch.
1-9-27		<i>Reamiss, W. S. (29, 201)</i> ...	1-4-37	I. A. S. O.
1-9-27	11	Brooke, K. R. (58) ...	1-4-37	
12-4-30	2	Bryant, E. N. H. (19, 27, 47) ...	1-4-37	
Lieutenants.				
2-2-28	7	Dickinson, W. A. K. (59, 109) ...	2-2-31	
30-8-28	1	Polyblank, M. C. (19, 59) ...	30-8-31	
1-9-28		<i>Row, H. (10, 58, 59)</i> ...	1-9-31	Adj. & Qr. Mr., R. T. C. Sch.(I.)
31-1-29	2	Stubbs, T. T. (46, 58) ...	31-1-32	
31-1-29	2	Wellesley, R. A. C. (18, 46, 58) ...	31-1-32	
31-1-29	10	Thornton, R. (58, 68) ...	31-1-32	
29-5-29	7	Rowe, H. H. K. ...	17-2-32	
30-8-30	9	Pyman, H. E. (18, 58) ...	18-2-32	
30-8-30	1	Draper, St. J. (19) ...	18-2-32	
9-12-30		<i>Kauter, H. J.</i> ...	9-6-32	A. D. O. to H. E. the Govr., P. War & Orissa.
29-8-29	8	Robertson, J. B. (46, 58, 201) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	11	O'Rourke, F. W. (58, 58) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	1	Styles, J. D. (59) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	11	Fisher, M. W. (46, 58, 59, 156, 201) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	2	Hawtrey, G. M. (59, 157, 171, 201) ...	29-8-32	
29-8-29	1	Woolcombe, M. J. (18, 58) ...	29-8-32	

Note.—The date of first regular commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL TANK CORPS.

1st Comm.	Company.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
29-8-29	1	Palmer, E. M. (58) ...	29-8-32	
31-8-29	11	Fleming, R. B. (58, 59) ...	31-8-32	
30-1-30	10	Fitzpatrick, J. A. (58, 68) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	8	Wetherell, F. I. C. (27, 58) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	7	Cracroft, R. G. (58, 59) ...	30-1-33	
30-1-30	6	Hall, J. (18, 58, 59, 201) ...	30-1-33	
29-8-31	6	Dona, W. M. (47, 58) ...	31-1-33	
31-1-30	9	Cloac, J. C. M. (18, 43, 58) ...	27-2-33	
27-2-30	9	Wilson, R. N. (59, 68a) ...	8-6-33	
8-12-31	11	Hearder, R. D. (45, 46, 58) ...	27-6-33	
30-1-30	9	Harris, K. P. (19) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	8	Kite, R. C. D. (18, 46, 46a) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	2	Mallock, A. R. de H. (58, 199) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	6	Stubbard, H. O., M.O. (18) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	7	Sleeman, J. C. de F. (27, 58) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	9	Russell, J. H. (18, 47, 58) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	8	Hopkinson, G. C. (199) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	8	Tute, A. C. (25, 58) ...	28-8-33	
28-8-30	10	Ward, M. B. J. (18, 30) ...	29-8-33	
29-8-30	11	Tighe, L. G. (25, 59) ...	29-8-33	
29-8-30	10	Sutherland, W. L. (18, 19, 31) ...	29-8-33	
29-8-30	7	Scale, R. D. (18) ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	10	Andrews, W. D. (18, 46) ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	9	Sassoon, A. L. T. (18, 19, 47) ...	29-1-34	
29-1-31	7	Rumsey, L. C. ...	11-2-34	
29-1-31	6	Hutchinson, D. L. R. (46, 47, 58) ...	27-8-34	
27-8-31	10	Mackenzie, F. S. R. (19, 30) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	10	Offord, E. F. (30, 31) ...	28-1-35	
28-1-32	8	Green, F. C. (44, 58, 59) ...	29-1-35	
29-1-32	9	Castle, E. R. S. (18, 25, 59) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	9	Boyce, A. W. (42) ...	1-9-35	
1-9-32	2	Ward, D. E. (44) ...	2-2-36	
2-2-38	8	Stoker, J. P. (19, 58) ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	6	Yule, G. F. ...	31-8-36	
31-8-33	8	Greenwood, J. K. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	2	Oldfield, J. V. ...	1-2-37	
1-2-34	11	O'Sullivan, H. B. ...	2-2-37	
2-2-34	6	Harvey, C. J. R. ...		

Note.—The date of first regular Commission and not the antedated date of seniority is given in the first column.

ROYAL TANK CORPS.

LIGHT TANK COMPANIES.

1st Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.
6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.
7th Light Tank Company.—Cawnpore.

8th Light Tank Company.—Razmak.
9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
10th Light Tank Company.—Kirkee.
11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.

1st Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
(Arrived from Razmak.)

Drew, Maj. H. D., M.C.
LeMaistre, Capt. R. G.
Chute, Capt. R. P. E.
Polyblank, Lt. M. C.
Draper, Lt. St. J.
Styles, Lt. J. D.
Woolcombe, Lt. M. J.
Palmer, Lt. E. M.

2nd Light Tank Company.—Quetta.
(For Kirkee.)

(Arrived from Peshawar 23 Jan. 36.)

Stanley, Maj. A. C. W. U., M.C. (Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 14 June 38).

Johnston-Jones, Capt. K. C. M.B.M., M.C.

Montague, Capt. C. H.

Lee, Capt. O. I.

Bryant, Capt. E. N. H. (Lv. ex. I., 9m. to 9 Feb. 38).

Stubbs, Lt. T. T.

Wellesley, Lt. R. A. C.

Hawtrey, Lt. G. M. (Interpreter offr., A. Hdqrs.)

Mallock, Lt. A. R. de H.

Ward, Lt. D. E.

Oldfield, Lt. J. V.

6th Light Tank Company.—Delhi.
(Arrived from Lahore 8 Nov. 35.)

Heyland, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.

Yeo, Capt. H. C. J.

Lakeman, Capt. T. A., M.B.M. (2).

Hall, Lt. J.

Deas, Lt. W. M.

Stibbard, Lt. H. O., M.C.

Hutchinson, Lt. D. L. R.

Yule, Lt. G. F.

Harvey, Lt. C. J. R.

7th Light Tank Company.—Cawnpore.
(Arrived from Quetta 26 Jan. 36.)

Stevenson, Maj. G.

Richards, Capt. G. W., M.C., p.s.c.

Bradshaw, Capt. E. W. (Lv. ex. I., 7m. to 17 Jan. 38).

Dickinson, Lt. W. A. K.

Rowe, Lt. H. H. K. (Lv. ex. I., 6m. 27d. to 29 Jan. 38).

Craeft, Lt. R. G.

Steele, Lt. J. C. De

Scale, Lt. R. D.

Runsey, Lt. L. C.

8th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
(For Lahore.)
(Arrived from Peshawar.)

Lipscomb, Capt. H. T. de B.
Jones, Capt. L. M., p.s.c. (p*).
Brown, Capt. F.
Crouch, Capt. L. P.
Roberts, Lt. J. B.
Wetherill, Lt. F. I. C.
Kite, Lt. R. C. D.
Hopkinson, Lt. G. C.
Tute, Lt. A. C.
Green, Lt. F. C.
Stoker, Lt. J. P.
Greenwood, Lt. J. K.

9th Light Tank Company.—Lahore.
(For Razmak 1937-38.)
(Arrived from Delhi Nov. 35.)

O'Carroll, Maj. W. C. L.
Beer, Capt. G. H. B.
Hester, Capt. M. D. B.
Miles, Capt. C. G.
Pyman, Lt. H. E.
Close, Lt. J. C. M.
Wilson, Lt. R. N.
Harris, Lt. K. P.
Russell, Lt. J. H. (Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 10 Nov. 37.)
Sassoon, Lt. A. L. T.
Castle, Lt. E. R. S. (Lv. ex. I., 8m. to 26 Oct. 37.)
Boyce, Lt. A. W.

10th Light Tank Company.—Kirkee.
(For Quetta 1937-38.)

Ploomer, Maj. B.
Whitall, Maj. A. F.
Harding, Capt. J. C. E., M.C.
Thornton, Lt. R.
Fitzpatrick, Lt. J. A.
Ward, Lt. M. B. J.
Sutherland, Lt. W. L.
Andrews, Lt. W. D.
Mackenzie, Lt. F. S. R.
Offord, Lt. E. F.

11th Light Tank Company.—Peshawar.
(Arrived from Razmak 20 Jan. 36.)

Whills, Capt. A. S. W., M.C.
Hoad, Capt. C. W.
Brooke, Capt. K. R.
O'Rourke, Lt. F. D.
Fisher, Lt. M. W.
Hendin, Lt. K. B.
Heard, Lt. R. D.
Tighe, Lt. L. G.
O'Sullivan, Lt. H. B.

INDIAN OFFICERS WITH BRITISH UNITS.

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
<i>Horse, Field and Medium Batteries, R. A.</i>					

Subadar-Major.

R. A. T. O. Bharat Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I.,
I.D.S.M. (60) ... 18-8-35

Subadars.

"E" Bty. Shamsher Ali Khan, Hony.
Capt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I.
(24, 51, 60, 163, 201) ... 19-6-24
5 Bty. Sipahi Singh ... 22-11-24
"G" Bty. Rauf Khan ... 1-3-25
7 (M) Bde. Abdul Khan ... 3-3-26
21 Bty. Hira Singh (49) ... 7-6-28
R. A. T. C. Fazal Singh ... 1-4-32
83 Bty. Gokal Singh, Hony. Lt. ... 16-11-32
79 Bty. Lakh Singh (41) ... 1-9-33
62 Bty. Daulat Ram (49) ... 4-2-35
R. A. T. C. Daulat Singh (49) ... 18-8-35
64 Bty. Ghulam Ghous (24, 43, 48, 60) ... 1-9-35
"T" Bty. Ranjit Singh ... 1-11-35
75 Bty. Gheba Khan ... 29-12-35
"X" Bty. Raj Wali Khan ... 11-2-36
"U" Bty. Bar Khan ... 1-11-36
5 M. Bde. Kirpal Singh ... 1-4-37

Jemadars.

R. A. T. O. Hukumat Rai (23) (Hony.
Sudor.) ... 27-11-28
R. A. T. O. Raghu Pal Singh (42, 60) ... 20-8-24
"V" Bty. Ram Narain ... 1-9-24

Heavy Batteries.

Subadar.

14 Bty. Thakar Dass ... 1-4-37

Subadars.

2 Bty. Bahadur Khan ... 24-12-29
3 Bty. Phuman Singh ... 1-6-30
7 Bty. Fazal Din ... 27-7-36

Mountain Batteries, R. A.

Subadar-Majors.

M. A. T. C. Nizam Din, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 26) ... 15-4-34
24 Bde. Sham Singh, Hony. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (49) ... 30-6-34
20 Bde. Patram Singh (25, 29) ... 26-2-35
25 Bde. Hussain Beg ... 27-4-36
21 Bde. Kanahi Ram (48) ... 3-11-25
23 Bde. Ram Singh, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. (23) ... 17-12-36
22 Bde. Tiwana Khan ... 20-4-37

Subadars.

2 Bty. Bhola Singh ... 1-7-26
15 Bty. Bishen Dass ... 16-12-26
Chitral Nahir Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 1-2-28
23 Bty. Hashmat Ali (23, 25) ... 1-5-28
1 R Bty. Iman Din, I.D.S.M. Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 1-6-28
9 Bty. Hazir Muhammad, Hony. Lt. ... 72, 157, 163, 193, 202 ... 1-7-28
8 Bty. Umar Haya (23, 25, 45) ... 1-4-29
6 Bty. Fazal Khan ... 16-5-29
15 Bty. Parshotam Das (26) ... 1-8-29
13 Bty. Alam Khan, I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-29
4 Bty. Pal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ... 16-9-29

Jemadars—contd.

15 (M) Bty. Parat Singh (25) ... 9-2-26
Sardar Singh ... 18-4-26
25 (M) Bty. Mirza Khan ... 12-12-27
R. A. T. C. Muhammad Tufail ... 24-3-29
"H" Bty. Ram Sahai ... 11-10-29
"P" Bty. Sardar Khan ... 31-12-29
1 Bty. Saudagar Khan ... 27-6-30
29 21 (M) Bty. Bishan Singh ... 30-6-30
"S" Bty. Dadan Khan ... 2-9-30
77 Bty. Yusuf Khan ... 6-6-31
73 Bty. Muhammad Khan (43) ... 1-11-31
R. A. T. C. Abdul Rasul (42, 60) ... 1-10-32
57 Bty. Mula Singh ... 16-11-32
"W" Bty. Lal Hussain ... 1-1-33
"N" Bty. Allah Dad ... 14-2-33
3 Bty. Fateh Mohammad, I.D.S.M. ... 1-4-33
85 Bty. Mohammed Akbar Khan (25) ... 1-9-33
54 Bty. Chahin Singh (42) ... 1-9-33
26 (M) Bty. Akbar Ali ... 30-1-34
81 Bty. Chet Singh (60) ... 4-2-35
12 Bty. Hazara Singh ... 1-3-35
84 Bty. Sheo Govind Singh (42, 60) ... 11-4-35
R. A. T. C. Pailwan Khan ... 1-6-35
69 Bty. Amar Singh ... 18-8-35
27-24 (M) Bty. Muhammad Sandal Khan ... 1-9-35
65 Bty. Singh Ram Singh ... 1-11-35
R. A. T. C. Muhammad Yusuf ... 29-12-35
R. A. T. C. Anand Singh ... 1-11-35
74 Bty. Ghulam Muhammad ... 11-2-36
25 Bty. Surat Singh ... 1-6-36
63 Bty. Balwant Singh (23, 25, 26) ... 1-8-36
78 Bty. Raja Khan ... 1-11-36
17 (M) Bty. Ghaya Singh ... 1-4-37
Alam Singh Negi ... 4-4-37
18 Bty. Muni Lal ... 1-6-37

Jemadars.

14 Bty. Mian Muhammad ... 14-2-34
Khub Ram ... 5-4-37
Jafar Shah ... 26-3-37

Light Batteries, R. A.

Jemadars.

2 Bty. Hardit Singh ... 5-9-30
3 Bty. Lal Khan ... 16-5-34
7 Bty. Aunkar Singh ... 1-8-37

Subadars—contd.

4 Bty. Ghulam Hussain, I.O.M. ... 5-12-20
10 Bty. Nikka Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 15-1-30
13 Bty. Anant Ram ... 21-2-30
18 Bty. Narayan Singh (49) ... 1-4-30
16 Bty. Dillars Singh ... 1-6-30
18 Bty. Khan Bahadur ... 1-9-30
8 Bty. Muhammad Khan, I.D.S.M. (23) ... 4-9-30
16 Bty. Lakhman Ram ... 1-1-31
16 Bty. Habib Khan, Hony. Lt. I.D.S.M. (49) ... 16-4-31
Bty. Hayat Muhammad ... 3-2-32
7 Bty. Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., O.M., I.D.S.M. (26, 49) ... 18-6-32
R Bty. Suhel Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23) ... 7-8-32
4 Bty. Kishen Singh ... 1-9-32
17 Bty. Mastan Singh ... 1-11-32
19 Bty. Muhammad Sharif ... 24-12-32
11 Bty. Jhanda Singh ... 1-1-33
3 Bty. Bishen Singh ... 1-3-33
9 Bty. Dalip Singh ... 1-3-33
19 Bty. Kundan Lal (23, 26, 49) ... 1-3-33
4 Bty. Sher Muhammad (23) ... 1-4-33
12 Bty. Sher Singh ... 19-4-33
10 Bty. Payanda Khan, M.B.M., I.D.S.M. ... 1-9-33
Attd. 12 Bty. Sultan Khan (23, 25) ... 1-10-33
15 Bty. Habibullah Khan (26) ... 5-10-33

Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.	Unit.	Name.	Date of rank.
Mountain Batteries, R. A.—contd.					
Subadars—concl.			Jemadars—concl.		
14 Bty.	Shadam Khan	15-4-34	23 Bty.	Bostan Khan	14-3-33
Survey	Bhola Singh	1-5-34	24 Bde.	Kharag Singh (23)	6-4-33
8 Bty.	Gurdit Singh	13-5-34	12 Bty.	Indar Singh (49)	19-4-33
14 Bty.	Thakur Singh	30-6-34	13 Bty.	Charan Das	1-5-33
7 Bty.	Pir Bukhsh (29)	7-7-34	15 Bty.	Gopi Chand	20-7-33
6 Bty.	Naths Khan	8-7-34	12 Bty.	Burhan Ali	1-10-33
8 Bty.	Shib Sahal (25, 30, 43)	26-2-35	25 Bty.	Sher Zaman	5-10-33
7 Bty.	All Gaurhar	16-4-35	1 R. Bty.	Bharpur Singh	24-10-33
17 Bty.	Muhammad Shah Khan	27-10-35	4 Bty.	Asa Singh, I.D.S.M.	1-4-34
M. A. T. C.	Mir Khodam (25, 29)	12-12-35	9 Bty.	Saghar Khan	1-4-34
23 Bty.	Chiranjil Lal	3-8-36	15 Bty.	Sangat Khan	15-4-34
12 Bty.	Ahmed Khan	27-9-36	2 Bty.	Mumtar Khan	1-5-34
M. A. T. C.	Lachman Singh	17-12-36	9 Bty.	Kesar Singh	1-5-34
25 Bty.	Fazal Ahmed	9-3-37	17 Bty.	Rakhtawar Singh (23)	13-5-34
11 Bty.	Jiwan Khan (49)	20-4-37	10 Bty.	Khushal Singh	17-5-34
18 Bty.	Sultan Mahmud	12-6-37	7 Bty.	Thakur Singh, I.D.S.M.	21-5-34

Jemadars.					
Survey	Gurdayal Singh	1-4-25	14 Bty.	Mohar Singh	30-6-34
6 Bty.	Shahat Ullah (Hony. Subdr. 29 Dec. 36)	29-9-25	1 R. Bty.	Hidayat Shah	7-7-34
19 Bty.	Umar Singh	3-11-25	5 Bty.	Muhammad Zaman Shah (49)	8-7-34
M. A. T. C.	Khim Chand (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr. 29 Dec. 36)	28-11-26	1 R. Bty.	Talib Khan	17-6-34
Chitral	All Muhammad	1-9-27	16 Bty.	Thakur Singh (49)	26-2-35
22 Bty.	Sher Ali	12-5-28	M. A. T. C.	Feroze Khan	18-4-35
4 Bty.	Khazan Singh	1-6-30	25 Bde.	Hazi Khan	5-5-35
1st Bty.	Adah Rakha	1-9-30	6 Bty.	Abdul Aziz	1-6-35
3 Bty.	Bhagat Singh	4-9-30	8 Bty.	Talib Khan	6-8-35
2 Bty.	Shah Dad Khan (23)	1-3-31	17 Bty.	Kor Singh	1-9-35
2 Bty.	Nawab Khan	16-4-31	3 Bty.	Ghulam Ali Shah	27-10-35
7 Bty.	Ghulam Mohiuddin	1-5-31	22 Bde.	Sajawal Khan	12-12-35
3 Bty.	Sawaran Singh	24-7-31	25 Bty.	Hukam Chand	10-2-36
10 Bde.	Sandagar Singh (23)	7-8-31	25 Bty.	Lakhtar Singh	1-4-36
M. A. T. C.	Muhammad Latif	1-9-31	5 Bty.	Sohan Singh	27-4-36
16 Bty.	Maghar Singh (25, 49)	1-4-32	18 Bty.	All Shan	7-7-36
25 Bde.	Chiragh Din Ahmed (23)	1-5-32	10 Bty.	Sher Mohammed	27-7-36
14 Bty.	Said Akbar	18-8-32	2 Bty.	Umed Ram	1-8-36
18 Bty.	Firoz Khan	1-8-32	19 Bty.	Muhammad Shah	27-9-36
11 Bty.	Milan Khan	7-8-32	2 Bty.	Ajmer Singh	5-10-36
6 Bty.	Munsha Singh	15-8-32	19 Bty.	Amir Ali	21-10-36
M. A. T. C.	Raj Wali	1-9-32	20 Bde.	Pyare Lal	25-11-36
M. A. T. C.	Nadar Khan	1-11-32	2 Bty.	Kund Singh	17-12-36
M. A. T. C.	Wazawa Singh	24-12-32	Survey	Sujan Singh (24)	9-3-37
3 Bty.	Ganda Singh	1-1-33	25 Bty.	Mohan Singh	15-3-37
M. A. T. C.	Ama Singh (29)	1-3-33	Survey	Banta Singh (23)	15-3-37
				Nanak Singh	15-3-37
				Mian Khan	20-4-37
				Sajawal Khan	12-6-37
				Pahlwan Khan	10-7-37
				Gopal Singh	1-9-37
				Bahadur Khan	1-6-37

Support Company Platoons of British Infantry Battalions.

Subadar-Majors.					
E. Lan. R.	Md. Nasir Nazar Shah (24, 48)	29-19-32	Jemadars—concl.		
K. S. L. I.	Naubat Singh (24)	1-9-36	Bedf. & L.	Lalbahadur Singh (52)	9-10-33
Subadars.					
Y. & L. R.	Dand Khan (48, 49)	13-12-21	B. I. T. C.	Lakshman Ramchandra Powekar (24)	1-12-70
K. O. Y. L. I.	Durga Bux Singh (49)	1-1-25	Border R.	Sadar Din (33, 52)	21-1-31
Welch R.	Jiwan Singh (43, 48)	16-9-26	E. Yorks R.	Fateh Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 49)	1-5-34
N. Staffs R.	Khali Ahmed Khan (49, 52)	16-11-26	H. L. I.	Teja Singh (33)	1-5-34
B. Staffs R.	Sohrab Khan (24, 48, 52)	1-4-29	The Queen's	Bharat Singh (23, 33)	10-6-34
W. York R.	Mohammed Khan	1-9-29	R.		
(Gater)	Anar Singh (49)	6-3-30	Green Ho-	Hari Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	1-7-34
North'n R.	Ganpat Singh (23)	1-8-30	Wards		
D. W. R.	Kirpa Singh (23, 25, 52)	1-5-34	Hamp. R.	Dheeran Singh (33, 43)	1-9-34
R. I. T. O.	Sher Singh (25, 33)	10-6-34	Worc. R.	Karam Singh (33, 49)	2-10-34
Dorset R.	Shibbaya Singh (33)	1-7-34	A. & S. H.	Abdul Shakur (33, 43, 52)	1-11-34
F. R. C.	Datu Ram (49)	2-10-34	The Kings R.	G. G. Singh (25, 29, 33, 52)	1-8-35
Wilts R.	Maghar Singh (33, 49, 52)	1-11-34	B. I. T. C.	Munsha Singh (33)	21-6-35
King's Own R.	Brook Singh (52)	1-3-35	C. O. R.	Keshab Singh (25, 33, 43)	1-11-35
R. S. Fus.	Fata Khan (49, 52)	1-11-35	S. Wales Bde.	Mulamad Khan (33)	1-3-36
R. W. K.	Budh Singh (25, 33)	1-4-36	Bufs.	Mohar Singh (25, 33)	9-3-36
Lincoln R.	Karam Singh	1-9-36	Somerset L. I.	Mukand Singh (33)	1-1-36
K. O. S. B.	Chanda Singh (25, 29)	25-10-36	Suffolk R.	Ram Lal (25, 33)	1-5-36
Cameronians	Thakar Singh (25, 29, 33, 49)	1-11-36	Ox & Bucks.	Parab Singh (33, 43)	1-9-36
R. Warwick	Mela Singh (25)	2-1-37	L. I.		
Jemadars.					
Leicester	R. Wali Mohamed Khan	11-1-26	R. Fus.	Prem Singh (33)	1-9-36
B. I. T. O.	Ishul Khan (33)	24-2-26	P. W. Vol.	Sharam Singh (33, 52)	25-10-36
			R. Norfolk	Bhawani Singh (33)	1-11-36
			R.		
			D. C. L. I.	Imam Din (25, 33)	1-11-36
			R. Scots	Rahman Khan (33)	16-11-36
			Devon R.	Sardara Singh (33)	2-1-37
				Harnam Singh (33)	12-4-37

Uniform—Khaki.
Facing—White.

Lillooah.

The East Indian Railway Regiment.

Revised 17th July 1869 as the East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Sidhpore College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1881, incorporated on 20th May 1890 St. Michael's School Cadet Corps, raised 15th April 1892, amalgamated as 11th East Indian Railway Battalion on 1st April 1911. Became 7th East Indian Railway Corps 8th November 1914. Present designation 1st October 1920. Amalgamated in 1925 with the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Battalion.

THE CREST OF THE EAST INDIAN RAILWAY COMPANY SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN AND ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH BEARING THE WORDS "East Indian Railway Regiment Auxiliary Force", AND THE MOTTO "Strong Without Fear."

Composition:—H. Q. & 4 Coye. 2nd Battalion, H. Q. & 2 Coye.
1st Battalion—Lillooah.
2nd Battalion—Lucknow.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPKINS, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D. (Viceroy and Governor-General of India) 11-5-36.

First Comma.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
16-1-36	Bell, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) John Alton	16-1-36	
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
27-6-11	1 Rutherford, Robert Ewart, v.D. (34)	4-10-33	O.C., 1st Bn.—Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U.P.
Majors (5).			
18-12-14	1 X Hughes, Reginald George, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) (36, 199, 201)	1-4-30	
29-10-13	2 X Marriott, Robert Ecklin, v.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-4-30	Le. ex I., 3m. 5d., to 13 Oct. 37.
25-2-15	Dunston, Arthur Cuthbert (34)	23-9-31	
20-7-16	1 X Oaden, Kenneth (36)	6-11-31	
2-7-16	2 X Gifford, Harry, E. D. (33, 36)	1-9-36	C. O., 2nd Bn.
Captains (3).			
10-11-16	1 X Whitby, Robert Bertram Hindhaugh, E. D. (36, 40, 201)	1-4-30	
18-12-17	2 X Hallis, Arthur Henry (36)	1-4-30	
4-7-16	X Morris, James Archibald (36)	6-11-31	
Subalterns (28).			
Lieutenants.			
14-9-22	2 Saunders-Jacobs, Reekin Atkinson (36)	14-6-24	
24-11-17	1 X Carter, Rufus Leonard (36)	16-1-24	
27-11-14	2 X Jacobson, Eric John Hart (33, 36)	26-1-25	
21-7-23	2 X Tucker, Owen Rufus	21-10-25	
21-12-23	2 Crickshank, Douglas Jackson (36)	21-3-26	
7-1-24	1 Sprat, William Aitken (36)	7-4-26	
1-1-24	1 X West, Almerion Sydney	19-4-26	
21-6-24	2 X Heysham, Eric Henry Berkeley (33, 36)	21-9-26	Le. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.
1-8-24	2 Taylor, John Harrison (36)	1-11-26	Le. ex I., to 8 Dec. 37.
24-2-26	1 Doran, Alfred John	28-2-29	
7-3-26	1 Stewart, Alexander Gregory (201)	7-3-29	
21-5-26	1 Harvey, Reginald Charles	21-6-29	
2-7-26	1 X Fairbairn, Robert George Poisson Stuart	2-7-29	
24-7-28	1 Stanhope-Jones, Percival	24-7-31	
14-5-29	1 Devan, William John	14-5-32	
17-7-29	1 Macmillan, John Niven	17-7-32	
1-8-29	1 Kidd, Thomas	1-8-32	
1-8-29	1 Wilson, Ronald MacLaren	1-8-32	
7-10-29	1 de H. Gouffres Irwin	7-10-32	
2-11-29	2 Curtis, David William	24-11-32	
21-6-36	1 X Michael, James Dunbar	18-12-32	
6-1-37	2 Goodman, Robert Henry	6-6-34	
27-1-37	1 Vignow, Cecil Herbert	27-11-34	
1-9-33	2 Stewart, Harold Vivian Moore	1-9-36	
Second Lieutenant.			
2-10-35	1 Padwick Ernest Maxwell	2-10-35	

The East Indian Railway Regiment—*contd.*

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Supernumerary.			
1-2-10	✕Vining, Lt.-Col. Leonard Edward, V.D. (36)	2-4-29	
20-2-15	✕Chisholm, Maj. Donald Malcolm		
10-9-15	1 ✕Kitchen, Maj. Hugh Melville, M.C.	1-2-37	<i>Le. ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37.</i>
26-8-12	✕Whitney, Capt. William Welch, V.D. (201)	1-10-26	
15-5-17	✕Cambridge, Capt. Sydney John Pelham, V.D. (36)	26-12-29	
28-10-14	✕Barron, Capt. Harrie, E.D. (36)	31-3-30	<i>Le. ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.</i>
29-7-18	✕Puttick, Capt. Harold Walter (33, 36)	23-9-31	
25-12-21	1 Higman, Capt. Walter Frederick Baron (36)	1-2-37	<i>Le. ex. I., to 17 Dec. 37.</i>
20-7-18	✕Paddon, Lt. Errol Graham Evans (36)	21-6-24	
7-11-17	✕Dickins, Lt. Cyril Edward	6-8-24	
11-3-24	✕Burns, Lt. Charles Norman (36)	21-10-24	<i>Le. ex. I., to 9 Sep. 37.</i>
22-7-22	Fleeton, Lt. Eric Ralph (36)	22-10-24	
21-8-22	Holt, John Lt. William Cecil (36)	21-11-24	
12-11-22	Marcon, Lt. Eugene Louis Marie	12-2-25	
1-10-23	✕Bathgate, Lt. Keith Otten (36)	1-1-26	
22-12-23	Fenton, Lt. Jack Maurice (36)	22-3-26	
22-7-24	✕Pearce, Lt. Cyril (36)	22-10-26	
6-8-24	✕Browne, Lt. George Wyld	5-11-26	
6-8-24	Gillon, Lt. Wilfrid Henry	5-11-26	
15-3-24	Tidy, Lt. Sydney	14-11-26	
7-3-26	✕Turnbull, Lt. Leslie Dudley John (201)	7-3-29	
1-6-27	Hall, Lt. Charles Jasper	1-5-29	
2-7-26	Balley, Lt. Vivian Melvel Samuel	2-7-29	<i>Le. ex. I.</i>
27-5-27	✕Bonar, Lt. Robert	27-5-30	<i>Le. ex. I., 12m., to 24 Oct. 37.</i>
25-2-29	Bartlett, Lt. Graham Alexander	25-2-32	
30-8-29	Thomson, Lt. Walter Douglas	30-8-32	
23-5-30	Lambe, Lt. Thomas Trajan	28-5-33	<i>Le. ex. I., to 22 Oct. 37.</i>
26-8-31	2 Meuze, Lt. John Arthur	26-6-34	<i>Le. ex. I., to 31 Oct. 37.</i>
29-8-35	1 Lock, 2nd Lt. Bruce Channing	29-8-35	<i>Le. ex. I., to 13 May 38.</i>

Staff.

5-7-21	1 Kerin, Capt. F. C. A., 20 Burma Rif.	14-7-29	Adj., 15-4-35.
7-5-16	2 Lyall, Capt. F. C. T., M.B.E., R. Fus. (33, 36, 199)	1-3-23	Adj., 29-9-34. <i>Le. ex. I., 3 m., 10 d., to 12 Sep. 37.</i>
27-2-15	1 ✕Laborda, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) F. E. R., E.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps)	4-10-28	Medl. Offr.
4-2-24	1 ✕Paul, Maj. G. E., A.F. (Med. Corps)	2-12-32	Medl. Offr.
8-9-24	1 ✕Niblock, Maj. W. G., M.B., Ch.B., A.F. (Med. Corps)	10-10-36	Medl. Offr. <i>Le. ex. I., to 21 Nov. 37.</i>
17-12-30	2 Howard, The Revd. David	27-10-30	Hony. Chapln.

Sealdah.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White

The Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion.

Raised 1st March 1875 as Eastern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Northern Bengal State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps raised 24th January 1879, amalgamated in 1882 as Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Resumed original designation on 21st November 1884. Became 18th Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

A TIGER'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A LAUREL WREATH AND SUBMOUNTED BY A CROWN; ABOVE THE CROWN A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Semper Paratus," BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Eastern Bengal Railway Battalion."

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—A. F. Harvey, Esq. (Agent, E. B. Ry.) 15-5-35

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
--------------	--------	---------------	---------

Major (1).

1-4-12	Pringle, Ivan Terence St. Clair, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	17-12-34	
--------	--	----------	--

Captain (1).**Subalterns (3).****Lieutenants.**

1-10-21	✕de la Nongeredé, Frederick Adair, V.D. (Hony. Capt.)	11-1-24	Offg. Adj.
22-5-29	Watts, Walter Alfred Henry	22-5-32	
27-9-28	Hannah, John	27-9-32	<i>Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 20 July 38.</i>
11-8-30	Connell, Fergus Reginald Terence	11-8-33	

Supernumerary.

16-1-16	✕MacAulay, Capt. Donald	16-7-32	<i>Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 3 Nov. 37.</i>
1-10-20	Bradley, Lt. Charles Alfred Kemule	1-1-23	
14-1-21	✕Taylor, Lt. Samuel, O.B.E.	14-4-23	
1-12-25	Wadley, Lt. Mervyn Francis	1-12-28	
30-3-26	Burman, Harold Percy	30-3-29	
15-9-27	Osborn, Lt. Jack Dashwood Breton	15-8-30	

Staff.

1-5-17	Charrington, Capt. H. N., N. Stafford R. (36, 40)	10-12-29	Adj., 4-9-36 <i>Le. ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.</i>
1-5-26	Robson, The Revd. James Russell, M.A.	1-5-26	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
30-1-32	Herman, The Revd. Charles Louis	30-1-32	Hony. Chapln. (P. C.).

Parel.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment.

Raised 20th December 1875 as Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Corps. The Midland Railway Volunteer Corps, raised 2nd August 1890, was amalgamated as the 2nd Battalion on 14th August 1890. Became 15th Great Indian Peninsula Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STRINGED BUGLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "G. I. P. Rly. Regt."

Composition :—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 4 Coys., 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 2 Platoons.
1st Battalion—Parel.
2nd Battalion—Jhansi.

HONORARY COLONEL The Right Honourable Michael Herbert Ruffell Knatchbull,
Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. 10-12-93.

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Commandant (1).			
1-5-06	1 Edwards, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Osborne George, V.D. ...	17-1-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-11-09	1 Moberly, Ronald Stuart, O.B.E., V.D. ...	17-1-37	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of Bombay. <i>Le. ex. I.</i> to 25 Oct. 37.
---------	--	---------	---

Majors (5)

4-1-10	1 XGorrev, Wilfred Eric Randall, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	2-10-31	
1-6-14	2 Brock, Henry Norman, E.D. ...	7-5-32	
4-11-14	1 Wood, Percy, E.D. ...	2-4-34	<i>Le. ex. I.</i> , to 25 Oct. 37.
1-4-15	1 Berkley, Gerald Eustace, E.D. ...	1-12-36	<i>Le. ex. I.</i> , to 2 Oct. 37.
23-4-15	1 Barton, John Everard, E.D. ...	17-1-37	

Captains (3).

2-7-16	1 Xensor, Eric Lovell, E.D. ...	9-5-30	<i>Le. ex. I.</i> , to 12 Nov. 37.
19-7-18	2 Dowling, Lionel Edward, V.D. ...	2-10-31	
11-1-23	1 Compton, Joseph Neild ...	7-5-32	

Subalterns (25).

Lieutenants.

1-1-23	1 Wightwick, John Claude ...	1-4-25	
2-3-25	1 XBarber, Samuel ...	1-6-27	
27-6-27	1 Gibson, Robert Royce ...	2-8-30	
12-8-27	1 Jack, John Eadie ...	12-8-30	
1-1-28	2 Johnson, Leonard Seddon ...	1-1-31	
27-9-29	1 Clarke, Charles William ...	27-9-32	
2-6-30	1 L'Evine, Kenneth Montague ...	2-5-33	
1-8-30	1 Harris, Reginald John ...	13-8-33	
13-8-30	1 Vandertaelen, Ferdinand Paul ...	13-8-33	
1-8-30	1 Presswell, George Jardine ...	13-8-33	<i>Le. ex. I.</i> , to 5 Mar. 38.
7-2-31	1 Houston, Edward Charles Bexley ...	7-2-34	<i>Le. ex. I.</i> , to 10 Oct. 37.
6-10-31	1 Dawson, John Seymour ...	6-10-34	
10-12-31	2 Strang, Frank Sharp ...	10-12-34	
11-7-33	1 Ham, Leslie Howell ...	11-7-36	

Second Lieutenant.

1-5-36	2 Milne, Robert ...	1-5-36	
--------	---------------------	--------	--

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway Regiment—contd.

First Comms.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Staff.			
17-12-19	1. Lee, Capt. J. M., Hampshire R. (25. 32)	4-4-35	Adlt., 22-6-35.
17-12-19	2. Watling, Capt. R. F. R. Norfolk R. (1)	14-11-34	Adlt., 20-5-37.
1-9-13	1. Clayton, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) E. V., V.D., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-9-25	Medl. Offr.
1-1-24	1. Haworth, Maj. A. N., M.B.O.S., L.S.C.P., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	2-7-32	Medl. Offr.
1-2-25	1. Kishworth, Maj. H. B., V.B.O.S., M.B.O.S., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-5-34	Medl. Offr.
12-2-35	1. Robertson, Lt. C. H. H., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	12-2-35	Medl. Offr.
1-9-28	1. Pearce, The Revd Robert James	1-9-23	Hony. Chapln. (G. of E.)
1-1-16	1. Fernandez, The Revd. Lawrence Francis	29-1-3	Hony. Chapln. (B. C.)

Uniform—Khaki,
Facings—White.

Lower Parel (Bombay).

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment.

Raised 3rd August 1877 as Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Volunteer Corps. The Ghadeshi Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 23rd December 1885 amalgamated in 1888. The Rajputana Native Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 8th August 1887, amalgamated as 2nd Battalion in 1887. Became 17th Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED BAYONETS AND FLAGS AND CROWN WITH RAILWAY CREST SUPERIMPOSED.

Composition :—
H. Q., 1 Bn., H. Q. and 2 Companies, and 2 Bn., H. Q. and 3 Companies.

1st Battalion—Lower Parel (Bombay).
2nd Battalion—Ajmer.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Sir H. F. E. Freeland, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., Brit. Serv. (Retd.) 17-5-32.

Commandant (1).

23-6-08	Moore, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Gerald Durie, V.D. ...	2-8-28	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy, <i>Le. ex. I.</i> , 16 Oct. 37.
---------	---	--------	--

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

1-9-11	2. XCampion, Arthur Howard Montagu, V.D. ...	1-11-36	Offg. Comdt.
--------	--	---------	--------------

Majors (4).

1-9-11	1. XCooper, Thomas, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	1-10-29	
10-10-14	1. XBlake, William, V.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	13-4-33	Offg. O. C., 2nd Bn.
15-10-14	2. XClarke, Percy Scamander, M.O. V.D. ...	15-5-33	
15-10-14	1. XDawson, Vere Norman M.O. V.D. ...	1-11-36	

Captains (3).

1-9-15	1. Nash Herbert Jephson ...	1-10-25	
1-9-15	1. Moore, William ...	1-10-24	
1-11-14	2. XFairbairn, Arthur Norman	12-10-24	
1-9-14	1. XJames, John, Neville Abraham, M.D. ...	15-10-24	

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway Regiment—contd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subalterns (23).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-16	1 X Moseley, Frank, E.D. (Capt.)	1-4-26	
20-1-17	2 X Pick Stanley George, M.C., E. D. (Hony. Capt.)	1-10-20	
11-9-18	2 X Iredale, Norman (Hony. Capt.)	2-2-21	
17-12-17	1 X Mitton, Paul Dury	16-4-21	
22-10-14	2 X Godley, Rowland William, M.C., E.D. (Hony. Capt.)	1-4-23	
1-4-23	2 Armitage, Edward Cecil	1-7-25	
1-4-24	1 Simmons, Reynolds Mainwaring	1-7-26	
1-4-24	1 MacGee, Donald Stuart	1-7-26	
1-9-24	1 Williams, Gordon Edward Henry	1-12-26	
1-4-25	1 Kendrick, Arthur John	1-6-27	
1-2-26	2 Craig, William Rymmer	1-2-29	
20-9-26	1 Johnston, Earnest Alexander Francis	20-9-29	
1-12-27	2 Towers, Herbert Cecil	1-11-30	
16-1-18	2 X Soper, Owen Norman	18-10-31	
28-12-28	2 Leeper, George Preston	28-12-31	
18-2-29	2 Williams, Betram Evan	13-2-32	
5-4-29	2 Allum, Philip Fairley	5-4-32	
26-7-29	1 X Mason, Alan Francis	26-7-32	
20-6-30	2 X Macaulay, John Haydur	20-6-33	
21-6-30	2 Martelli, Gerald Anthony Holroyd	21-6-33	
8-10-31	2 X Sheridan, Robert St. Hilaire	8-10-34	
8-2-32	2 Doig Neil McDonald	8-2-35	

Supernumerary.

1-3-15	1 X Gardner, Capt. Eric	1-10-24	
30-11-14	1 X Collins, Capt. Rupert Trevelyn, E. D.	21-7-25	Le. ex. I., to 25 Oct. 37.
5-6-16	2 X McIntosh Lt. (Hony. Capt.) Thomas Duncan	1-10-20	Le. ex. I., 6m., to 10 Feb. 38.
1-10-20	1 Hudson, Lt. Ernest	1-1-23	Le. ex. I., to 4 Oct. 37.
9-8-23	1 Villiers, Lt. Arthur William Crips	9-11-25	Le. ex. I., to 10 Oct. 37.
8-7-28	2 Lane, Lt. Austin Arthur Lennon	28-7-31	
26-7-29	1 Maye Lt. John Wintle	26-7-32	
1-4-30	1 Brice, Lt. Arthur Leonard	1-4-33	Le. ex. I., to 20 Oct. 37.
29-6-31	1 X Graveston, Lt. Richard Augustus Blakeman	29-6-34	Le. ex. I., to 8 Nov. 37.

Staff.

15-4-19	1 Browne, Maj. A. E., 8 Punjab R.	15-4-37	Adj., 29-2-36.
20-12-18	2 Glendinning, Capt. W., Welch R.	2-6-31	Adj., 1-4-36.
1-5-15	1 Wilkinson, Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) S. A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-5-27	Medl. Offr.
5-10-26	2 Heatley, Capt. R. A., B.A., M.B., CH.D., B.A.O. (DUB.), A. F. (Med. Corps)	5-10-26	Medl. Offr. Le. ex. I., 14 m., to 31 Oct. 38.
1-4-30	2 Turner, Capt. R. H., A. F. (Med. Corps)	27-4-34	Medl. Offr.
20-9-27	1 Hardwick, The Revd. Benjamin, M.A.	20-9-27	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).
1-1-28	2 Marris, The Revd. Stanley Punshan, M.A.	1-1-28	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

Gorakhpur.

The Bengal and North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as Tirhoot State Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 17th January 1879. The Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 11th June 1879, became Ghazipur Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 11th November 1881, resumed former designation in 1885 and amalgamated as Bengal and North-Western Railway Volunteer Corps on 17th June 1892. Became 22nd Bengal and North-Western Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

ST. ANDREWS CROSS IN A WREATH OF THISTLE.

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Coy.

HONORARY COLONEL.—Maj. (Hony. Lt.-Col.) Sir James Williamson, Kt., v.d. (late A. F. I.) 1-4-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
5-1-07	Westwood, John David, v.d. (Hony. Lt. Col.)	1-4-26	Hony. A. D. C. to Govr. of the U. P.
Captain (1).			
7-9-18	X Cairns, William Thomas Stanley	1-1-36	Le. ex. I., 7 m. 14 d., to 10 Nov. 37.
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
9-7-16	X Wightwick, Walter Francis David (Hony. Capt.)	18-10-21	Le. ex. I., 7 m. 14 d., to 29 Oct. 37.
11-8-17	X Rowleson, George Arthur, M.C. (Hony. Capt.)	4-4-23	
1-9-29	Polwhele, Reginald Kaye	1-9-32	
1-6-31	Wilson, James Annan	1-6-34	

Second Lieutenant.

1-8-35	Westwood, Henry Charles Wright	1-3-35	
--------	--------------------------------	--------	--

Supernumerary.

1-1-08	Smith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) John Arthur, v.d.	31-1-16	
1-11-11	Hannay, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Robert, v.d.	1-10-20	
5-1-12	Barker, Lt. Frederick Raymond	4-8-23	
18-12-15	X Shepherd, David Kennedy	5-1-27	Le. ex. I., 7 m. 18 d., to 20 Oct. 37.

Staff

20-7-21	Macgregor, Capt. J., M.C., H. L. I.	2-8-28	Adj., 1-1-37.
7-1-18	Birney Lt. H., B.A., M.B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	18-5-31	(Med. Offr.)

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.

The North Western Railway Battalion.

Formed as 3rd or Sind, Punjab and Indus Valley Railways Volunteer Rifle Corps on 5th March 1920. Designation changed 1888 to 3rd Punjab (North Western Railway) Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles on 27th July 1898, and 5th North Western Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Became the North Western Railway Regiment 1st October 1920. Present designation 1st April 1923.

Composition :—H. Q. and 4 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir Thomas Guthrie Russell, K.C.I.E., Chief Commr. of Ry., Fy. Deptt.—Ry. Board) . . . Oct. 1930.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
15-6-07	✕Hawkes, Frank Roxburgh, O.R.S., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	15-4-34	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
Majors (3).			
10-9-14	✕Phillips, Alan Andrew, V.D. (Hony. Lt. Col.) (199)	21-11-30	
1-4-15	Proudlock, Robin, R.D.	12-8-34	Le. ex. I., to 20 Nov. 37.
27-4-16	✕Dean, Vincent Lee, V.D. (199)	15-3-36	On depln. to U. S. A., from 1 Mar. 37.
Captains (2).			
18-2-15	✕Sorby, William John Woodcroft, V.D., (36, 199)	29-4-26	
25-9-15	✕Drummond, Bernard Claxson	15-3-36	

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.			
4-6-17	✕Hamblay, Donald Montague (Hony. Capt.)	1-8-22	
21-8-14	✕Egan, Thomas George Royal E.D., (Hony. Capt.) (1-9)	12-4-23	
1-9-24	Rice, Frederick William	1-12-29	
20-6-27	Pett, James Robert John	20-6-30	
19-11-23	Wyse, John	14-7-31	
3-8-29	Sparrow, Harry	3-8-32	
3-9-29	Cannon, John Patrick	3-9-32	
6-12-29	Jones, Thomas Henry Bertram	6-12-32	
21-11-30	Blackwood, Edward Austin	21-11-33	
21-5-31	Wheeler, Frank Montagu George	21-5-34	
26-6-32	Plank, George Austin	26-9-35	

Second Lieutenants.

28-5-35	Palmer, Stanley Norman	28-5-35	
25-10-35	Woodmore, Stanley Reginald	25-10-35	

Supernumerary.

1-9-16	Griffith, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Francis Gordon, O.B.E., M.D.	1-4-26	
--------	---	--------	--

Staff.

4-12-20	Northam, Capt. V. P., 16 Punjab R.	24-12-28	Adjlt., 21-9-36.
1-1-20	✕Kumar, Maj. J. C.I.R., (Hony. M.A., Chp., F.V. A. F. Med. Corps)	1-10-20	Medl. Offr., later.
1-4-27	Ingle, The Revd. Alexander Francis, O.B.E.	1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)
1-4-27	Sylbanus, The Revd. Father, O.C.	1-4-37	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)

Uniform—Khaki.

Trichinopoly.

The South Indian Railway Battalion.

Formed 5th August 1881 as South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became 29th South Indian Railway Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

Composition :—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Comm.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
6-3-15	Gaby, Clive Osborne, V.D.	11-1-34	Le. ex. I., to 27 Oct. 37.
Majors (2).			
6-8-14	✕Shield, Thomas Lanvon	14-3-35	Le. ex. I., to 11 Oct. 37.
19-7-17	✕Hockley, Leslie Thomas	2-7-35	Offg. Comdt.
Captains (2).			
17-7-20	Hodgson, Henry Charles	11-1-30	
14-9-21	✕Smith, Sidney	22-6-36	

Subalterns (14).

Lieutenants			
14-7-24	Parfitt, Eugene Oscar William	14-6-28	
	La Valette	1-1-28	
22-9-24	Wright, Joseph Farrall	1-5-28	
24-10-24	Payton, Patrick George Charles	1-5-28	
16-8-25	Martingell, Charles Russell	1-5-28	
10-8-25	✕Halter, Arnold Kingsley	1-5-28	
6-9-25	Woodbridge, Cecil John	1-5-28	
7-10-25	Restrick, James	24-2-29	
26-2-26	Gaves, Cyril Ernest	10-10-29	
19-10-26	Bourne, Donald James	12-4-30	
12-4-27	Dodge, Charles Maxwell	27-8-31	
27-8-28	White, Cyril Arthur	16-9-34	
16-9-31	Bonner, William Alexander		

Second Lieutenants.

8-10-16	Moore, Godfrey William Ollick	3-10-36	
10-2-37	Walter, Reginald Donald	10-3-37	

Supernumerary.

4-10-17	✕Cooke, Lt. Eric Robert Machin	7-1-24	Le. ex. I., to 16 Nov. 37.
1-1-18	✕Laburne-Jones, Lt. Martin Tom	21-1-25	Le. ex. I., to 9 Oct. 37.
11-12-24	Biddulph, Lt. Charles Hubert	1-5-26	
1-4-31	Baker, Lt. Albert James	1-4-34	

Staff.

21-12-17	Fitz-Simon, Capt. C. R. M. D. O'C., M.C., King's Own R. (25, 33, 36, 42, 44)	5-2-30	Adjlt., 1-4-36.
6-10-14	✕Norman, Maj. C. E. R., A. F. (Med Corps)	1-11-31	Medl. Offr. Le. ex. I., to 28 Dec. 37.
30-5-27	Johnson, Capt. R. A., A. F. (Med. Corps)	26-3-32	Medl. Offr.
1-4-17	Lough, The Revd. Charles, S. J., D.D.	1-4-17	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.)
9-11-35	Johnson, The Revd. Melville Owen Wilfred, B.A.	9-11-35	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

370

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Perambur.

Uniform—Khaki
Footings—White

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.

1st Battalion formed as Madras Railway Volunteers on 31st August 1896.

2nd Battalion formed as Southern Mahratta Railway Rifle Corps on 20th October 1896. Ballary Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 25th July 1885, amalgamated 25th January 1896.

Reconstituted Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 4th June 1910. Became 2nd Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1929.

AN EMBROIDERED STAR SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN WITH A BUGLE ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER IN THE CENTRE.

"One and all."

Composition—H. Q., 1st Bn. H. Q. and 3 Coys. (less 1 Platoon) and 2nd Bn., H. Q. and 2 Coys. and 1 Platoon.

1st Battalion—Perambur.

2nd Battalion—Hubli.

HONORARY COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Sir Charles Lanos Magniac, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brit. Ser.
(Retd.) 1-10-20

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Commandant (1)

22-4-32	Coliam, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Harold Nugent	2-4-32	
---------	---	--------	--

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-3-13	2. Sharpe, Rupert Arthur, V.D. (Hony. Col.)	13-4-33	
---------	---	---------	--

Majors (4).

18-2-16	1. X Cordon, Cecil Gilbert William, E.D.	11-9-28	
1-12-14	1. X Roberts, Edward Lancelot, M.C., E.D.	5-10-35	Offg. O. O.
2-7-16	1. X Elton-Williams-Jervis, Archy d'Elios	9-4-37	
2-4-16	1. X Nash, Leonard Augustus Howard, E.D.	6-7-37	

Captains (3).

2-11-14	2. X Lovell, George Wortley (Hony. Maj.)	8-1-27	
27-3-18	2. X Pickford, Hugh	9-4-37	
3-7-24	1. Gold, James	6-7-37	

Subalterns (23).

Lieutenants

13-3-18	2. X Thomas, David Oliver	10-11-23	
13-10-24	2. Bishop, Alan Linley	18-1-27	
27-2-17	1. X Stevens, Harold Lawrence William	28-3-27	
1-6-25	2. X Perry, Reginald Joseph John	1-6-27	
15-9-25	1. Buck, Eric Cecil	15-9-27	
1-11-24	2. Cullen, Eric Graham	6-12-27	
6-3-25	1. Anwyl, Stanley Meredyth	6-12-27	
17-10-24	1. Latham William Godfrey	1-5-28	

Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 22 Dec. 37.

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles—contd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenants—contd.

21-5-26	1. X Watson, Lt. John Douglas	21-5-29	
28-6-26	1. Read, Arnold Charles	28-6-29	
12-5-28	1. Rwing, George Edward	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2. Jenkins, Kenneth Lee	12-5-31	
12-5-28	2. Fawcett, John Gilbert	5-10-31	
5-10-28	1. Haines, John Thomas	19-4-32	
19-4-29	2. Oggins, Charles Henry	3-7-32	
3-7-29	2. Robson, Lionel Douglas	30-6-33	
30-6-30	1. Bradley, Joshua	12-9-33	
12-9-30	1. Hooper, Ambrose Leslie Edmed	27-8-34	
27-3-31	1. Slater, George Albert	1-3-35	Lv. ex. I., 8 m., to 31 Oct. 37
1-3-33	2. Skennett, Vivian George Herbert	9-8-33	
9-8-30	1. deBruyn, William		

Second Lieutenant.

30-6-30	McPherson, Duncan Hugh	30-6-36	
---------	------------------------	---------	--

Supernumerary.

1-9-12	2. X Warde, Capt. Richard Huntington, M.C.	10-12-25	
5-3-24	1. Wilson, Lt. Maurice	23-11-26	
1-5-25	1. Morris, Lt. Percy	6-12-27	Lv. ex. I., 8 m. to 10 Oct. 37.
12-4-26	1. Reid, Lt. William George Webb	12-4-29	
23-1-28	1. Reynolds, Lt. Cyril George	23-1-31	

Staff.

7-4-16	1. Hamilton, Capt. N. F. V., White R. (33)	3-10-27	Adjt., 15-2-37. Also Adjt., B. Coast Bn.
29-1-24	2. Evans, Capt. P. H. F., King's Own R.	2-10-35	Adjt., 22-4-37.
2-11-23	1. X Fryer, Lt. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-11-28	Medl. Oftr.
1-10-32	1. Martin, Lt. H. B., A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-10-32	Medl. Oftr.

Kharagpur.

Uniform—Khaki

The Bengal Nagpur Railway Battalion.

Raised as Bengal Nagpur Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th June 1902.
Amalgamated 15th November 1898 with Orissa Volunteer Rifles. Reorganised into a Corps of two Battalions, G & O No. 837 of 1904. Became 46th Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Indian Defence Force, 1st April 1917. Bengal Nagpur Railway Regiment, Auxiliary Force, India, 1st October 1920. Present designation 15th April 1933.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL—Sir V. E. D. Jarrad, Kt. (Agent, B. N. Ry.). . . 31-5-33.

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
16-4-19	Chase, Charles Edward, V.D.	1-4-37	Kharagpur.
Majors (2).			
20-11-14	✕ O'Reilly, Keith Wilfred Robert, M.C., E.D.	1-5-33	Adra.
16-8-17	✕ Humphries, James, M.D.	1-4-37	Kharagpur.
Captains (2).			
17-8-16	✕ Hannah, John Stewart, M.C.	1-5-33	Chakradharpur.
4-8-23	Coode, William James	1-4-37	Nagpur.
Subalterns (14).			
Lieutenants.			
8-8-26	Simpson, Harry Fox (local Capt.)	8-9-29	Kharagpur. Comdg. "A" Coy.
27-12-26	Waynfirth, Harry Hutchings	27-12-29	8th
12-2-28	Lawton, Mark Anthony	12-2-31	Adra.
4-8-30	Croley, Terrence Vivian	4-8-33	Nainpur.
5-8-30	Bell, Thomas	5-8-33	Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 6 Jan. 38.
12-8-30	Duncan, Richard Houston Ross	13-8-33	Le. ex. I., 9 m., to 14 Dec. 37.
19-8-30	Conran, Denzil Arthur Stewart	19-8-33	Bilaspur.
1-8-32	Terry, John Eustace	1-3-35	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Clark, Alwyn Niven	1-5-35	Adra.
1-8-32	Dunn, Roland Kaines Moore	1-5-35	Chakradharpur.
1-8-32	✕ Morgan, Frank Ewen	1-5-35	Kharagpur.
Second Lieutenants.			
1-4-37	Payne, Hubert Russell	1-4-37	Le. ex. I., 3 m., to 6 Dec. 37.
1-4-37	Hardy, William Norman	1-4-37	Kharagpur.
Supernumerary.			
4-8-15	✕ Robertson, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander MacLeod, M.C., V.D.	1-6-27	Kharagpur.
7-8-16	Duncan, Lt.-Col. (Hony. Col.) Alexander, V.D.	1-4-33	Calcutta—Hony. A.-D.-O. to Viceroy.
8-2-16	✕ Clark, Maj. Aubrey Muriel, V.D.	1-4-34	Calcutta.
25-2-16	✕ Tabrahman, Maj. Alan Felton, V.D.	2-4-32	Chakradharpur.
20-6-15	✕ Bran, Capt. Benjamin Donald Hewitt	12-5-26	Le. ex. I.
20-7-15	✕ Leakey, Capt. Raymond Arundell, V.D.	14-4-26	Calcutta.
6-1-17	✕ Cross, Capt. Percival Samuel	6-1-27	Calcutta.
11-12-14	✕ Higginson, Capt. Guy St. George, V.D.	1-7-32	Kharagpur.
1-11-24	Partridge, Capt. (Hony. Maj.) Roland James	1-4-37	Le. ex. I.
9-12-25	✕ Hill, Lt. George Alfred Rowley	2-12-28	Le. ex. I.
8-2-26	✕ Healey, Lt. Basil Walton	8-2-29	Le. ex. I., 7 m., to 8 Nov. 37.
21-10-28	Phillips, Lt. Reginald Alfred	21-10-31	Le. ex. I., 12 m., to 15 Oct. 37.
1-8-30	Tippler, Lt. Frederick Charles	1-8-33	Kharagpur.
7-8-30	✕ Medcalf, Lt. Sidney Haighton	7-8-33	Kharagpur.
8-8-30	Carr-Hall, Lt. Maurice Ralph	8-8-33	Le. ex. I.
10-8-30	Hopkins, Lt. David Kenneth	10-8-33	Le. ex. I., 9 m., 22 d., to 13 Nov. 37.
11-8-30	✕ Rhind, Lt. Andrew	11-8-33	Le. ex. I., 10 m., to 2 Nov. 37.
12-8-30	✕ Davie, Lt. Mervyn Howard	12-8-33	Kharagpur.
14-8-30	Hockett, Lt. Arthur William	14-8-33	Calcutta.
16-8-30	Croley, Lt. Frederick James St. John	16-8-33	Le. ex. I.
16-8-30	Tubby, Lt. Frank Kendrick	16-8-33	Bilaspur.
17-8-30	Greenham, Lt. William Edward Carr	17-8-33	Shalimar.
20-8-30	Marsh, Lt. Eric Ralph	20-8-33	Muri.
1-8-32	Jackson, Lt. James Wotherspoon	1-8-35	Kharagpur.
1-8-32	Clarke	1-8-35	Le. ex. I., 11 m., to 19 Oct. 37.
1-8-32	Orton, Lt. William Kennedy	1-8-35	
Staff.			
2-2-28	Corder, Lt. (local Capt.) M., S. Stafford R. (33, 36)	2-2-31	Adj., 1-2-36.
2-9-14	✕ Moynan, Maj. R. N. O., A. F. (Med. Corps)	23-1-33	Med. Offr., Adra.
29-1-25	✕ Speedy, Capt. W. D., M.B., B.Ch., D.F.S., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-6-32	Medl. Offr., Kharagpur.
3-7-32	✕ Moynoy, The Revd. Andrew Charles Brew, M.A.	8-7-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.), Kharagpur
14-1-36	Vrithoff, The Revd. Charles Auguste, S.J., F.R.D.	14-1-36	Hony. Chapln. (R. C.), Kharagpur.

Chittagong.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Green.

The Assam Bengal Railway Battalion.

Formed as Assam-Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifles on 25th January 1901.

Became 12nd Assam-Bengal Railway Battalion, 1st April 1917.

Present designation 1st October 1920.

BENGAL TIGER ENCIRCLED BY LAUREL WREATH, ENSIGNED BY ROYAL CROWN

"In Omnia Paratus."

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies (less 2 platoons).

HONORARY COLONEL—

First Commr.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
7-10-14	✕ Read, Humphry Maby, M.C., E.D.	1-4-32	Chittagong.
7-2-29	✕ Ouffe, George Eustace	29-1-37	Chittagong.
Captain (1).			
7-3-17	✕ Prendergast, William Henry	5-12-35	Chittagong.
Subalterns (9).			
Lieutenants.			
23-6-21	Bavin, John Herbert (Hony. Capt.)	23-12-28	Chittagong.
29-11-23	Collier, Harold	1-5-26	Pahartali.—Le. ex. I., to 25 Jan. 32.
30-5-37	Keating, John Clinton	30-5-33	Bhairab Bazar.
5-11-31	Woods, Trevor Vernon	5-11-34	Chittagong.
15-5-32	Ormerod, Oliver George Holt	25-5-35	Badarpur.
22-9-32	Harris, Lawrence James	22-6-35	Mymensingh.
Second Lieutenants.			
7-4-36	Barraclough, Arnold Alfred, R.G.M.	7-4-36	Pahartali.
17-4-36	Cole, Eric Aston	17-4-36	Pahartali.
30-10-36	Leaver, Kenneth Evans	30-10-36	Tinsukia.
Staff.			
10-6-16	Ayers, Capt. F. R., M.C., Welch R. (25, 33, 36, 42)	23-4-28	Adj., 17-4-36.
2-4-31	Morgan, Capt. A. W. J., A. F. (Med. Corps)	2-2-35	Medl. Offr., Badarpur.
24-3-31	Coalcher, The Revd. Evelyn Holt Bohm, M.A.	24-3-31	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

374

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Madras.

Uniform—Blue.
Facing—Scarlet.

The Madras Guards.

Raised on 2nd July 1857 as the Madras Volunteer Guards. Became 1st Madras Guards on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.

THE ROYAL ARMS WITHIN A GARTER—OVER IT A CROWN "Ready aye Ready" UNDERNEATH.

Composition:—H. Q. and 2 Companies including one M. G. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 96-11-34.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

-11-18	McConechy, Ronald McLeod	...	21-12-35
--------	--------------------------	-----	----------

Captains (2).

1-4-27	Todd, Outhbert Donovan Hewitt	...	21-12-35
13-12-30	Cockburn, Gordon Vivian	...	9-12-36

Subalterns (8).

Lieutenant.

28-6-31	Giffard, Philip Godfray	...	28-6-31
---------	-------------------------	-----	---------

Second Lieutenants.

10-3-36	Harley, William Hamilton Coughtrie	...	10-3-36
22-10-36	Luckham, John	...	22-10-36
5-3-37	Thomas, Phillip	...	5-3-37
21-5-37	Hargreaves, Robert Royle	...	21-5-37

Supernumerary.

21-11-16	Phillips, Maj. John Humphrey	...	13-4-33
4-11-14	Killick, Capt. Alfred Sydney	...	5-4-20

Staff.

22-2-29	Waller, The Right Hon. Edward Harry Mansfield	...	12-2-29	Hony. Chapin.
---------	---	-----	---------	---------------

Nagpur.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Nagpur Rifles.

Formed 29th December 1860. Absorbed the Berar Volunteer Rifle Corps, raised 31st February 1870, on 1st October 1901. Became 2nd Nagpur Rifles on 1st April 1917. The Nagpur Rifles on 1st October 1929. The Nagpur Regiment on 24th December 1937. Present designation on 12th June 1937.

BUGLE AND CORD.

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Companies (less 1 Platoon) and 1 L. M. P.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Hyde Clarendon Gowan, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., I.C.S. (Governor of the Central Provinces and Berar) 10-9-33.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---------------	----------

Major (1).

1-6-28	Shoobert, Wilfred Harold (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	4-4-31	Hony. A. D.-C. to Viceroy.
--------	---	--------	----------------------------

Captains (2).

9-10-14	Nelson, William Bertram	...	26-8-32
10-1-36	McClenaghan, Herbert Eric St. George	...	10-1-36

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

14-7-28	Hewatson, Cyril Edward	...	14-7-31
21-7-36	Russell, Albert Maurice, M.O.	...	31-7-36
1-10-32	Cole, Francis Norman	...	1-2-37

Second Lieutenants.

10-1-36	Meldrum, James White	...	10-1-35
14-9-35	Matthews, Victor George	...	16-9-35
8-10-35	Olpherts-Forrester, Shirley Wybrandts George	...	8-10-35
21-7-36	Stott, Frederick Arthur	...	31-7-36

Supernumerary.

1-1-32	Borwick, Maj. Thomas Faulkner, D.S.O.	1-1-32
12-9-18	Bose, Capt. Lal Mohun Vivian	3-2-28
18-2-26	Bree, Capt. Philip George	24-4-31
5-1-26	Grigson, Lt. Wilfred Vernon	5-1-26
7-8-28	Jenkin, Lt. Reginald Trevor	7-8-31
15-12-34	Lang, 2nd Lt. Harold Rodney	15-12-34

Staff.

30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E., 6 Raj. Rif.	30-8-35	Adjt., 9-9-35.
9-2-22	DaCosta, Maj. A. F. W., V.D., F.R.C.S.P., L.M. & S., D.F.M., A.F. (Med. Corps)	1-3-29	Medl. Offr.
1-6-23	Larriaz, The Revd. Alphonse	1-6-23	Hony. Chapin. (R. C.)

Lahore.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Scarlet

The Punjab Rifles.

Raised as the 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st April 1861. Absorbed on 15th July 1871 the Punjab Light Horse (Volunteers) raised on 27th March 1867. Became the 5th Punjab Rifles on 1st April 1911. Present designation 1st October 1939.

PUNJAB COAT OF ARMS.

"Crescete Fluvii."

Composition.—H. Q., 1 Coy. Infantry (6 Platoons) and 2 Motor Platoons.

(Administered as part of the Punjab Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Herbert William Emerson, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.M.S., I.C.S. (Governor of the Punjab) 13-4-33

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
5-2-15	×Craig-Adams, Robert Logan ...	2-10-29 Lahore.	
Captain (1).			
11-12-93	×Pearson, Henry Joseph ...	1-4-34 Lahore.	
Subalterns (9).			
Lieutenants.			
14-12-16	Lincoln, Edward Heppling, V.D. (Capt.) (Hony. Maj.) ...	20-3-28 Gujranwala.	
15-2-22	Lewis, Gordon Victor (Capt.) ...	1-4-28 Dharawal.	
1-10-22	Mullen, Arthur Coulson (Capt.) ...	21-4-28 Amritsar.	
5-5-26	Munrowd, Eric Maurice ...	5-6-29 Ghora Gail.	
13-9-27	×Smith, Hubert Eric Rawling ...	13-9-30 Ghora Gail.	
5-10-31	James, Derek William ...	5-10-34 Lahore.	
5-1-32	Disney, Charles Henry Joseph ...	5-1-35 Gurdaspur.	
Second Lieutenant.			
3-6-37	Ballardie, John William ...	3-6-37	
Supernumerary.			
9-10-22	×Beton, Maj. George Ronald, O.B.E., M.M. ...	1-4-33	
16-11-28	O'Hagan, Lt. Charles Gilbert ...	26-11-31 Ghora Gail.	
2-10-29	Sykes, Lt. Hugh William ...	2-10-33 Lahore.	
14-5-34	Hett, 2nd-Lt. Alan Stanley ...	14-5-34 Lahore.	
Staff.			
1-11-00	Wright, Col. The Revd. Canon William Thomas, O.I.E., V.D., M.A. ...	2-1-11 Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).	
2-11-32	Baldwin, The Revd. Father Henry Eugene Tinal, O. O. ...	2-11-32 Hony. Chapln. (R. O.), Lahore.	

Simla.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—Rifle Green.

The Simla Rifles.

Raised on 2nd May 1861 as the 2nd Punjab or Simla Volunteer Rifle Corps. Became the Simla Volunteer Rifles in 1904 and the 4th Simla Rifles on 15th April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1930.

THE MONOGRAM "S. R." SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN, PENDENT THEREFROM A BUGLE HORN STRINGED. "THE SIMLA RIFLES, A. F. I." ON A SCROLL BENEATH.

"In Defence."

Composition:—1 Company.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency the Most Hon'ble VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN HOPE, Marquess of Linlithgow, P.C., K.T., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., O.B.E., D.L., T.D., (Viceroy and Governor General of India) 18-5-36.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-1-09	×Grant, Leonard Bishopp, C.I.E., T.D. (s.c.) (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.) (199) ...	3-7-23	
Captain (1).			
19-7-15	×Webb-Johnson, Stanley, O.B.E., T.D. (Maj.) (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-1-29	
Subalterns (2).			
Lieutenant.			
18-10-23	Drake, Reginald (Capt.) ...	1-4-31	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-9-36	Lemmon, Cyril Whitfield ...	1-9-36	
Supernumerary.			
21-7-23	Berriff, Capt. Alfred William, V.D. (199) ...	24-9-29	
1-10-25	×Fullam, Lt. Edward McKoon ...	1-10-27	
18-10-28	Hutchison, Lt. Lowrie Menzies ...	13-10-31	Le. ex I., 3½ m., to 10 Oct. 37.
1-4-35	Reid, 2nd-Lt. Mervyn Charles ...	1-4-35	Le. ex I., 2 yrs., to 31 Aug. 38.
Staff.			
28-8-30	Mead, Lt. (Local Capt.) H. C. H., Dorset R. (SS, 36, 201) ...	28-8-33	Adjlt., 30-12-36.
30-1-09	Gale, Lt.-Col. B., M.B., I. M. S. ...	30-7-28	Hony. Medl. Offr.
1-4-00	Barne, Rt. Revd. George Dunsford, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Bishop of Lahore) ...	1-11-32	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.)

Calcutta.

Uniform—Khaki.
Facings—White.

The Calcutta and Presidency Battalion.

The Calcutta Battalion—Formed on 3rd February 1865 as the Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps. Reconstituted as the 1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 25th March 1899. Became 5th Calcutta Battalion on 1st April 1917 and the Calcutta Battalion on 1st October 1920.

Calcutta Presidency Battalion—Raised as Presidency Volunteer Reserve Battalion on 30th March 1882. Became Presidency Volunteer Rifle Battalion on 3rd July 1891; and Presidency Battalion Calcutta Volunteer Rifles, on 25th March 1898; 5th Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st April 1917. The Calcutta Presidency Battalion, 1st October 1920.

Amalgamated, with present designation, 25rd July 1920.

Arms of Calcutta surmounted on cross rifles.

"Per Ardua Stabulis Esto."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Companies, 6 L. M. Ps., 1 Motor Cyclist Platoon and 2½ Armoured Car Sections.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 29-3-22.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).

18-1-18	Warren Boulton, Clifford George, E. D. (62)	2-6-25	
---------	---	--------	--

Majors (2).

15-10-16	McBague, James	31-1-30	
20-10-24	Newman, John Sydney	25-9-35	

Captains (3).

2-6-24	Crouch, Joseph Harold Edward	18-9-31	
12-1-27	McMurtrie, John Brown	25-9-31	
31-1-28	Gemmell, Andrew, O.B.E.	2-1-37	Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 28 Oct. 37.

Subalterns (20).

Lieutenants.

21-12-20	Weldon-Church, Alexander Bertram	21-12-32	Lt. ex I., 7 m. to 9 Nov. 37.
16-8-20	Seager, Frank Carl	15-8-31	
9-7-31	Smalwood, Reginald Percy Fuller	9-7-34	
14-8-32	Kidd, Frank Carlisle	14-3-35	
15-3-32	Lowndes, Maurice Wyndham	15-3-35	Lt. ex I., 11 m., to 10 Dec. 37.
23-7-32	Heysham, George Clifford Berkeley	23-7-35	
27-7-35	Brackenbury, Edward Lugard	27-7-35	
1-8-38	Potts, Harold Guy	1-8-38	
2-8-38	Youngman, Reginald	2-8-38	
1-8-38	Bradley, John Mortimer	1-8-38	
8-6-34	Harris, Kenneth Frank Lempriere	8-6-37	
31-7-34	Liddell, Eric Francis	31-7-37	
31-7-34	Ferrand, Henry Victor	31-7-37	

Second Lieutenants.

11-12-35	Atherton, George Frederick	11-12-35	Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 1 Oct. 37.
23-3-36	Pickstock, Ernest John Ford	23-3-36	
23-3-36	Mordue, Leslie Howard	23-3-36	Lt. ex I., 9 m., to 30 Jan. 38.
23-3-36	Hutchinson, Hugh Arbuckle	23-3-36	
1-7-36	Riches, Alexander Joseph Frederick	1-7-36	
10-12-36	Munro, Archibald Campbell	10-12-36	
25-1-37	Needham, Frederick William	25-1-37	

Supernumerary.

Staff.

23-8-26	Shemeld, Lt. (local Capt.) G. N. H., Essex R.	30-8-29	Adj. 7-10-35.
17-1-22	De-Saercke, The Revd. Anthony, S.J., D.D.	17-1-22	Hon. Chapin. (R. C.).
13-1-26	Matthews, The Revd. Seering John	13-1-36	Hon. Chapin. (C. of E.).

Bangalore.

Uniform—Rifle Green.
Facings—Scarlet.

The Bangalore Battalion.

Raised as the Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 21st December 1868. The Coorg and Mysore Rifles became a separate unit on 21st November 1881 but were amalgamated as the 6th Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. and 1 W./T. Section.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Captain (1).

20-2-44	Davenport, Edwin Donald	1-9-34	
---------	-------------------------	--------	--

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

1-10-29	Peck, Augustus Huntly	8-10-32	
13-6-30	Alnacow, Albert Edward	13-5-33	
1-11-30	Cardwell-Hill, Edgar Johnston	1-11-33	
20-8-34	Moxley, Cyril Edward	20-8-37	Lt. ex I., to 11 Jan. 38.

Allahabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Allahabad Rifles.

Formed 11th January 1871; became 8th Allahabad Rifles 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—1 Platoon.

(Administered as part of the Allahabad Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., G.I.E., I.O.B. (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-6-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
-------------	--------	---------------	----------

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

1-9-29	Wilby, Mervyn	1-9-31	
--------	---------------	--------	--

Supernumerary.

1-10-20	Kerrin, Maj. Daniel, M. D.	1-4-30	
1-10-20	Jervia, Maj. William Richard Sandford, M.D.	1-10-30	
1-4-30	McBride, Lt. William Seymour	1-4-33	

380—381

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Dehra Dun.

The Dehra Dun Contingent.

Uniform—Khaki.

Formed 24th July 1871 as the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifle Corps. The Thomason College Volunteer Rifle Corps, formed 19th August 1878, and the Mussoorie Volunteer Rifemen Corps, formed 18th August 1889, were incorporated on 14th March 1901. Became 9th Mussoorie Battalion on 1st April 1917. Mussoorie Battalion, 1st October, 1920. Amalgamated with the Dehra Dun Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and the Meerut Det., No. 5 Coy., M. G. Corps, and reconstituted as the Dehra Dun Contingent, 10th July 1925.

HIMALAYAN BEAR WITH THE MOTTO—"Strike Fast."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Platoons, 1 W./T. Section, 1 Section M. G., and 4 L. M. Is.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Major (1).			
15-1-26	Crawford, John	1-7-35	Roorkee.
Captains (2).			
11-4-16	Ohunn, George Frederick, E. D.	9-9-29	Mussoorie.
4-11-30	Pearce-Fleming, Brian Erol	18-7-35	Dehra Dun
Subalterns (7).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-31	Kinsey, Reginald Leslie	1-4-34	
23-1-36	Barrans, Lt. John Joseph	23-1-35	Mussoorie.
5-6-32	Atsonwiler, Romeo Percy Anthony	13-6-35	Mussoorie.
12-6-32	McCarroll, Leo Bernard Michael	13-6-35	Mussoorie.
Second Lieutenants.			
9-5-37	Macqueen, Herbert Samuel	9-5-37	Dehra Dun
10-5-37	Price, Philip Archibald George	10-5-37	Meerut.
Supernumerary.			
1-5-23	Dukoff-Gordon, Lt. Douglas Franklin	4-5-31	
21-7-30	Penn-Anthony, Lt. Harold Allan	21-7-33	Mussoorie.
10-6-32	Todd, Lt. James Henry	10-6-35	Dehra Dun.
1-4-35	Matthews, 2nd-Lt. Arnold Monteath	1-4-35	Dehra Dun
Staff.			
12-9-17	Trowsell, Capt. J. R., D.C.L.I. (25, 27, 33, 36, 46, 47, 113, 125) [L]	21-1-28	Adj., 1-1-28
21-5-27	Misquitta, Capt. J. F. E., M.B., D.M.H. (Lond.), V.C. (Med. Corps)	21-1-31	Med. Offr.

Naini Tal.

The Bareilly Contingent.

Uniform—Khaki.

Formed as Naini Tal, Volunteer Rifle Corps on 1st July 1871. Became 10th (Naini Tal) Company on 1st April 1917. The Naini Tal Rifles, 1st October, 1920. Amalgamated with the Bareilly Det., U. P. Horse (N.) and reconstituted as the Bareilly Contingent 18th December 1925.

CROSSED RIFLES UPON A LAUREL WREATH SURMOUNTED WITH A CROWN WITH THE WORD 'Bareilly', UPON A SCROLL BELOW.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., Inf. 1 W./T. Section, 4 L. M. Ps. and 1 Sec., 18 (Bareilly) Fd. Bty., R. A. (V. P. L.).

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the United Provinces) 20-6-35.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Major (1).			
23-5-21	McPiedley, John Edward, M.C.	8-10-31	
Captain (1).			
24-2-25	Brandon, Frederick George, E.D. (Maj.)	8-10-32	
Subalterns (5).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-31	Morgan, Robert Harry Tagney	1-4-34	
1-7-31	Sullivan, Douglas George	1-7-34	
7-4-32	Rigby, Thomas	7-4-35	
23-5-34	Charleston, Denzil Stanley	23-5-37	
23-5-34	Stafford, Norman	23-5-37	
Second Lieutenant.			
1-4-37	Robertson, Charles Duncan	1-4-37	Cadet.
Staff.			
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P., 5 Maharatta L. I.	24-4-30	Adj., 15-9-30. Org., A. Q. M. G., E. Comd.

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

382—383

Bombay.

The Bombay Battalion.

Uniform—Khaki.

Raised as Bombay Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th August 1877. Became 16th Bombay Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Bombay Contingent.)

CROWN ON BUGLE

Composition:—H. Q. and two Companies.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. 10-12-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors (2).			
1-4-22	Cockram, Edgar Estchan	1-2-25	Lv. in I., to 30 Sep. 37.
23-10-27	McBruce, Lancelot Major Sergeant	1-4-37	Org. O. O.
Captain (1).			
1-5-26	Palmer, Stanley Albert	5-4-30	Lv. ex I., to 7 Jan. 38.
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-5-27	Bliss, Angus Richards	1-5-30	
23-1-29	James, Clifford Bristowe Nix	23-1-32	
3-5-35	Larmuth, George James Victor	3-5-37	
Second Lieutenants.			
12-5-36	Wilson, Kenneth Stephen Horace	12-5-36	
25-11-36	Scott, Alexander Francis	25-11-36	
12-4-37	Wastle, Harold Gordon	12-4-37	
22-4-37	Strickland, John Roland	22-4-37	
27-7-37	Young, Patrick Alastair	27-7-37	
Supernumerary.			
1-1-23	McBottomley, Maj. Arthur Claude	1-4-32	Lv. ex I., to 22 Dec. 37.
2-6-22	Mody, Khan Bahadur Sorab Rustomji, Capt.	21-11-28	

Uniform—Khaki.

Cawnpore.

The Cawnpore Rifles.

Formed as Cawnpore Volunteer Rifle Corps on 16th August 1877. Became 16th Cawnpore Rifles on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

(Administered as part of the Cawnpore Contingent.)

THE CAWNPORE ANGEL AT THE WELL—"Defence not defiance."

Composition:—H. Q., 3 Platoons and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., (Governor of the United Provinces) 1-8-25.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
Captain (1).			
3-12-25	Brightman, Frederick George	13-4-33	Lv. ex I., 6 m., to 20 Nov. 37.
Subalterns (3).			
Lieutenants.			
23-8-30	McBannerman, John Meiklejohn	23-8-33	Lv. ex I., 7 m., to 1 Nov. 37.

Ootacamund.

The Nilgiri Malabar Battalion.

Uniform—Khaki.

Raised as Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles on 28th October 1878. The Coimbatore Volunteer Corps, formed 7th August 1885, incorporated on 1st January 1894. The Malabar Volunteer Rifles, formed 15th August 1885 from the Calicut and Tellicherry Volunteer Corps, were amalgamated as 90th Nilgiri Malabar Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

STAG'S HEAD ENCIRCLED BY A GARTER INSCRIBED "Auxiliary Force India," AND SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN. THE WHOLE ENCIRCLED BY A COCONUT PALM WREATH AND BELOW A SCROLL INSCRIBED "Nilgiri Malabar Batt."

Composition:—H. Q., 2 Companies and 2 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). . 26.11.34

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-11-15	✕Cole, Philip James Linter	... 1-4-36	
Captains (2).			
3-8-15	✕Kilgour, William Watson	... 1-3-34	
4-5-28	Whitehorn, Brian Hammond	... 1-4-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
25-6-14	Kirkbride, John Kenneth	... 21-7-24	
16-6-16	✕Dean, Sidney Harry	... 16-4-31	
1-4-29	Vincent, Duncan Hugh	... 1-4-32	
1-4-32	Broughton, Charles Crossley Mann	... 1-4-35	
1-4-32	Ferguson, John Gerald Gage	... 1-4-35	
Second Lieutenants.			
4-9-35	Ross, Arthur Milroy	... 4-9-35	
1-4-36	Watt, John MacEwan	... 1-4-36	
Staff.			
6-12-18	Holy-Hasted, Maj. J. R., 2 G. R.	... 16-12-36	Adjt., 14-12-36.
20-6-15	Grant, Capt. W. G., A. F. (Med. Corps)	20-1-23	Med. Off.

Karachi.

The Sind Rifles.

Uniform—Khaki.

Raised as the Sind Volunteer Rifle Corps on 11th November 1879. Became 93rd Sind Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 1 Forss Company, R.E. (A.F.I.), and No. 2 (Karachi) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 Platoons.
(Administered as part of the Karachi Corps.)

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S. (Governor of Sind). . 22-5-3

Captain (1).			
29-12-26	Masson, Eric Falconer	... 1-2-35	

Subalterns (2).

Second Lieutenant.

6-12-34	Davis, William Francis John	... 6-12-34	
1-1-37	Breton, Roland Constantine	... 1-1-37	

Supernumerary.

2-12-28	Buckley, Lt. Charles Douglas	... 12-12-31	
---------	------------------------------	--------------	--

Secunderabad.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Hyderabad Rifles.

Formed as Hyderabad Volunteer Rifle Corps, 7th July 1882. Became 26th Hyderabad Rifles, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon), 1 Motor Platoon and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—The Hon'ble Sir D. G. Mackenzie, K.C.I.E. (Resident at Hyderabad). . 1-12-33.

First Comm.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
21-9-35	✕Slaughter, Ernest William, M.B.E.	... 2-9-35	
Captain (1).			
11-9-28	✕McCarthy, Gerard Neil	... 11-8-28	Le. ex I., 7 m., to 9 Oct. 37.
Subalterns (3).			

Lieutenants.

12-7-27	Nichols, William George	... 12-7-30	Le. ex I.
1-3-28	Gurr, John Walter Evelyn	... 1-6-31	
25-2-19	Lewis-Bowen, Gerard Arthur	... 25-2-32	

Supernumerary.

3-5-20	✕Yonah, Lt. Arthur	... 3-5-32	
25-5-29	Hough, Lt. Frank H. Wate	... 25-5-32	
1-6-30	Bengkough, Lt. Humphrey George	... 1-6-33	

Staff.

15-4-19	Randall, Capt. J. H., 8 G. R. (L), G. S. I.	15-4-25	Adjt., 14-9-36.
---------	---	---------	-----------------

Dacca.

Uniform—Khaki. Facing—Yellow.

The Eastern Bengal Company.

Raised as Dacca Volunteer Rifle Corps on 15th November 1881. The Chittagong Volunteer Rifle Corps formed 24th July 1885, amalgamated as Eastern Bengal Volunteer Rifles on 8th November 1900. Became 1st Eastern Bengal Company 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROCODILE. "Vis Et Tenax."

Composition:—H. Q. 1 Coy. (less 1 Platoon) 1 M. G. Section and 1 L. M. P.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
Major (1).			
1-1-28	Stronach, Kenneth Forbes Glascock, M.C., E.D., (Hony. Lt.-Col.) ...	1-1-28	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in-C.
Captain (1).			
18-8-30	Hollingbery, Geoffrey Robert Vaughan ...	1-1-36	
Subalterns (4).			
Lieutenants.			
1-4-28	Mair, Walter Movay ...	1-4-36	
1-4-33	Boyle, Francis Daniel ...	1-4-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
16-5-36	Charles, Gerard Noel Edmondstone ...	16-5-36	
15-12-36	Boyd, Laurence Lawson ...	15-12-36	
Staff.			
20-10-15	Watts, Capt. J. W., Hampshire R. (33, 36)	1-2-25	Adj't., 4-8-36.
1-2-27	Pateman, Capt. E. A. T., A.F. (Med. Corps)	9-4-34	Medl. Offr.

Vizagapatam.

Uniform—Khaki.

The East Coast Battalion.

Raised as Godavari Rifle Volunteers on 9th June 1885 and amalgamated with Vizagapatam Rifle Volunteers raised 10th October 1885, to form East Coast Rifle Volunteers on 15th October 1890. Became East Coast Volunteer Rifles on 15th October 1903, and 38th East Coast Battalion on 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

DOLPHIN SURMOUNTED BY TUDOR CROWN "Manu Forte".

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Coy., 1 M. G. Section and 1 W. T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Lord Erskine, G.C.I.E. (Governor of Madras). 26-11-34.

Major (1).**Captain (1).**

11-4-28 Campbell, Archibald Alexander ... 30-6-36 Offg. O. C.

Subalterns (4).**Lieutenant.**25-2-33 Blaker, Ronald William Livingston ... 25-2-36 *Lt. ex I., 6 m., to 6 Jan. 38.***Second Lieutenants.**

1-10-34 Johnson, Eric Finnis ... 1-10-34

2-4-37 Murlson Alistair Ian ... 2-4-37

Supernumerary.

16-3-27 Power, Lt. Courtenay William ... 16-3-27

15-7-31 Forbes, Lt. James Duncan ... 15-7-34 *Lt. ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.***Staff.**

7-4-16 Hamilton, Capt. N. F. V., Wilts. R. (83) 3-10-27 Adj't., 15-2-37. Also Adj't., M. & So. Mah. Rly.

1-9-32 Ford, The Revd. Father Joseph Alphonsus, B.A., L. T. ... 1-9-32 Hony. Chapln. [R. C.]

Poona.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Poona Rifles.

Raised as Poona Volunteer Rifles on 14th January 1887. Became 55th Poona Battalion, 1st April 1917. Present designation, 1st October 1920.

Composition:—4 Light Motor Patrols.

(Administered as part of the Poona Contingent.)

HONORARY COLONEL—The Right Honourable Michael Herbert Rudolf Knatchbull, Baron Brabourne, G.C.I.E., M.C. 17-3-34.

Captain (1).

3-9-27 Coombs, William Henry ... 9-8-35

Subalterns (4).**Lieutenants.**

2-7-29 Windsor, Wilfred James Hunt ... 3-7-32

2-2-32 Powell, Edward Hawchaw ... 2-2-35

Second Lieutenant.

20-7-35 Gidney, George Stewart ... 20-7-35

Supernumerary.

6-8-29 Nelson, Lt. Eric Aubrey Cyril ... 6-8-32

Oorgaum.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Kolar Gold Fields Battalion.

Formed from detachment of Bangalore Rifle Volunteers on 26th June 1903. Became 45th Kolar Gold Field Battalion 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920.

CROSSED PICKAXE AND HAMMER IN A CIRCLE SUPERSCRIBED "The Kolar Gold Field Bn." THE WHOLE SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

Composition:—H. Q., 4 Coys. and 1 W./T. Section.

HONORARY COLONEL—Capt. (Hony. Col.) K. B. Taylor, M.C. 8-8-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
11-4-15	Williams, Morley James, M.C., V.D. ...	1-4-37	
Majors (2).			
26-4-17	Moses, Edgar William, M.C. ...	20-4-28	
11-6-15	Goepel, John Alfred, E.D. ...	1-4-37	
Captains (3).			
1-8-17	Jeffery, Hubert Edmund ...	7-2-28	
4-9-18	Kernick, John Eddy, E.D. ...	5-1-37	
1-5-24	Llane, Hermann Frederick Thomas ...	1-4-37	
Subalterns (16).			
Lieutenants			
27-8-27	Best, Peter ...	27-8-30	
27-8-27	Hocking, William Thomas ...	27-8-30	
19-4-28	Hocking, Arthur Edward ...	19-4-31	
1-10-31	Spalding, Jack ...	1-10-31	<i>Lt. ex I., 5 m., to 27 Oct. 37.</i>
18-9-29	Roberts, Henry Angwin ...	18-9-32	
5-7-30	Hayley, Stewart Alfred ...	5-7-33	
1-4-33	Walker, John Kenneth ...	1-4-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
29-11-34	Allison, Leslie Arnold ...	29-11-34	
24-12-34	Sharr, Frederick George ...	24-12-34	
12-7-35	Dunmore, George Douglas Chamberlin ...	12-7-35	
8-1-36	Horsley, Roger Rowland Hill ...	8-1-36	
1-1-37	Holding, Denzil Austin Samuel ...	1-4-37	<i>Lt. ex I., 5 m., to 19 Jan. 38.</i>
Staff.			
5-10-21	Sawyer, Capt. L., D.S.O., Leicester R. ...	14-8-25	Adj't. 1-9-36.
22-11-34	Roantree, Capt. W. B., M.B., F.R.C.S., A. F. (Med. Corps) ...	22-11-35	Medl. Offr.
1-4-37	Caplan, Lt. A., M.D., F.R.C.P., A.F. (Med. Corps) ...	1-4-37	Medl. Offr.
15-5-33	Condon, The Revd. William Henry Mackenzie, M.A. ...	5-5-33	Hony. Chapln. (C. of E.).

369

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

Calcutta.

Uniform.—Scarlet.
Facings.—Yellow.

The Calcutta Scottish.

Formed as Calcutta Scottish Volunteers on 1st August 1911. Became 14th Calcutta Scottish 1st April 1917.
Present designation 1st October 1930.

THE CROSS OF ST. ANDREW WITH THE COAT OF ARMS OF CALCUTTA SUPERIMPOSED IN THE UPPER ANGLE OF THE CROSS A CROWN "Per Ardua Stabulis Est."

Composition:—H. Q. 2 Coys and 4 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir John Anderson, F.O., G.O.B., G.O.I.E. (Governor of Bengal) 29-3-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
6-3-15	✕Elliott, Walter Robert, M.C., M.D. (Hony. Col.)	13-4-33	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy
Major (1).			
1-9-17	✕Gunn, Thomas Bain, M.C. (52)	9-11-36	
Captains (2).			
25-2-15	✕Woolford, Charles Randolph Bowles	1-4-35	
29-10-27	Marr, Alexander Andrew	9-11-36	
Subalterns (12).			
Lieutenants.			
5-8-30	Ames, Oswald Clarke	6-8-33	
18-4-35	Allison, John Lawrence	6-8-33	
5-2-31	Hughes, John Roland	5-8-34	
4-11-33	Dewie, Wavell Henry	4-11-36	
4-11-33	MacLachlan, Colin Sinclair	4-11-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
18-4-35	Hutchison, Edward Arthur	18-4-35	
18-4-35	Thorpe, Douglas Stewart	18-4-35	
24-9-36	Polygase, Edward Basil Julian	24-9-36	
24-2-37	Hemming, Charles Capper	24-2-37	
Supernumerary.			
2-9-14	✕Gourlay, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey Balfour, M.C.	9-11-34	
11-2-15	✕Craik, Capt. George Washington Cooper, M.C.	28-11-38	
11-6-15	✕G. E. Ker, Lt. Allan Ebenezer	13-3-26	
6-8-26	✕Mackintosh, Lt. Arthur Edwin	6-1-27	
2-4-28	✕Pakes, Lt. Ernest John	2-8-31	
24-4-33	Campbell, Lt. Kenneth Macrae	28-4-36	
12-1-35	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. John William Kenneth	12-1-35	
Staff.			
13-6-16	McAlister, Capt. R. J. F., A. & S. H. (33)	7-4-26	Adjt., 19-4-35.
9-1-32	McCay, Capt. F. H., M.A., M.D., A. F. (Med. Corps)	15-1-36	Medl. Offr.
1-11-34	Neirn, Lt. S. J. G., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. (E), A. F. (Med. Corps)	1-11-34	Medl. Offr.
1-6-36	Mackenzie, The Rev. Donald Francis, M.A.	1-6-36	Hony. Chapln. (O. of S.).

Delhi.

The Delhi Contingent.

Uniform.—Khaki.

Formed 14th February 1921, from detachments of the Punjab Light Horse and the Punjab Rifles.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Troop, 1 Coy. Infy. and 3 Motor Pls.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Mr. E. M. Jenkins, C.I.E., I.C.S. (Chief Commissioner, Delhi) 1-4-37.

Majors (2).			
1-6-23	✕Dean, Arthur William Henry, M.C.	18-9-31	Hony. A. D. C. to C-in.-C.
30-10-28	Telfer, David Alexander (52)	4-9-33	
Captain (1).			
21-4-34	✕Thompson John Stanley	1-7-36	
Subalterns (8).			
Lieutenants.			
1-10-20	Labanti, Vincent Willbert	1-2-22	
19-3-31	Wigley, Claude Brookes	18-3-34	
25-7-33	Untreville, Michael Walter Ralph	25-7-36	
Second Lieutenants.			
4-7-35	Robottom, Henry Malcolm	4-7-35	
1-2-36	Petrie, William Henry	1-8-36	
Supernumerary.			
30-1-35	Birket, 2nd Lt. Eric Edward	30-1-32	
Staff.			
1-5-17	Lacey, Capt. R., N. Stafford R. (33, 36, 44)	10-12-29	Adjt., 1-4-37.

Mysore.

Uniform.—Khaki.
Facings.—Green.

The Coorg and Mysore Company.

Formed from Bangalore, Coorg and Mysore Battalions as No. 1 (Coorg and Mysore) Coy. and re-organised with the present designation in 1933.

BISON HEAD.

Composition:—H. Q. and 3 L. M. Ps.

HONORARY COLONEL.—The Hon'ble Lt.-Col. C. T. C. Plowden, C.I.E. (Resdt. in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg) 30-12-33.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Captain (1).			
1-7-16	✕Maurice John Oliver Flenness	14-4-34	
Subalterns (3).			
Lieutenants.			
4-9-17	English, Henry Human Ernest	1-7-26	
Second Lieutenants.			
1A-1-35	Armit, James Humphrey	18-1-35	
1-6-37	Walker, Edward Ramsay Wingate	1-6-37	
Supernumerary.			

Lucknow.

The Lucknow Rifles.

Constituted as No. 7 (Lucknow) Company Machine Gun Corps 1st October 1920. Reconstituted as the Lucknow Rifle 1933.

Present designation 13th April 1933.

The Lucknow Residency "Defence of Lucknow, 1857."

Composition:—H. Q. and 1 Company (less 1 Platoon).
(Administered as part of the Lucknow Contingent.)

Captain (1).			
1-10-20	Crawshaw, Dudley, V.D.	6-11-29	
Subalterns (3).			
Lieutenants.			
23-10-28	Cummings, George Leslie	23-10-31	
23-7-30	Wates, Edward Sidney Howard	23-9-33	
Second-Lieutenant.			
13-2-35	Doutre, Meredith	13-2-35	
Supernumerary.			
28-7-24	Taylor, Lt. James Gemmell	28-10-26	

Yercaud.

The Yercaud Company.

Formed from No. 13 (Yercaud) Company, Machine Gun Corps. Constituted as an Infantry unit 1933. Present designation 13th April 1933.

Composition:—1 Platoon.

Subaltern (1).			
Second-Lieutenant			
30-8-34	Rahm, William Alfred	30-8-34	

Bhusawal.

The Bhusawal Company.

Constituted, 1st August 1936.

Composition:—One Platoon.

Agra.

UNITS GROUPED FOR ADMINISTRATIVE PURPOSES.
The Agra Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 17 (Agra) Field Battery, R. A., and No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps.

Major (1).			
1-8-14	Bell, Cyril Francis, M.D. (Lt.-Col.) (Hony. Col.)	1-12-30	Hony. A. D. C. to Govt. of U. P.
Staff.			
11-6-15	Seton-Browne, Capt. C. L., Leicester R. (27, 33)	15-9-26	Adjt., 4-3-36
Lo. ex. I., 7 m., to 14 Nov. 37.			

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

The Allahabad Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.) and The Allahabad Rifles.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-4-30	× Powell-Price, John Calogian (local Lt.-Col.)	13-9-36	Lt. in I., 3 m., to 31 Oct. 37.
Staff.			
11-10-14	Rawbone, Maj. D. R. M., 11 Sikh R.	10-7-33	Adj't., 21-12-33.

The Bangalore Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Bangalore Armoured Car Company and The Bangalore Battalion.

Major (1).			
25-2-17	× Helli, Charles Edward, E.D. (Hony. Lt.-Col.)	14-9-32	
Staff.			
6-2-18	Greenwood, Capt. A. G. O., S. Stafford R. (25, 33, 36)	21-10-25	Adj't., 1-10-34.

The Bombay Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Bombay Light Patrol, 10 (Bombay) Bty., R. A., No. 3 (Bombay Fortress Coy., R. E. and The Bombay Battalion).

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
8-1-13	Hammond, William Henry, V.D.	1-4-37	
Staff.			
24-4-18	Boucher, Maj. H. M., 17 Dogra R.	24-4-36	Adj't., 21-3-36.
5-4-19	Robinson, Maj. J., 4 Bombay Grs.	15-4-37	Asst. Adj't., 1-4-35. <i>Le. ex I., to 12 Nov. 37.</i>
31-1-24	Howell, Capt. E. A. E., Lincoln R.	21-6-35	Offg. Asst. Adj't.
22-4-27	Petigara, Capt. P. M., A. F. (Med. Corps)	22-10-30	Medl. Offr.

The Cawnpore Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (Southern Regt.), No. 29 (Cawnpore) Field Bty., R. A. and The Cawnpore Rifles.

Major (1).			
7-11-15	× Wilmot, Raymond, M.C., E.D.	14-4-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 11 Nov. 37.</i>
Staff.			
13-7-16	Collins, Capt. W. M. W., M.C., Dorset R.	1-4-25	Adj't., 6-10-35. <i>Offg. Comdt.</i>

Karachi.

Uniform—Khaki.

The Karachi Corps.

THE CAMEL SURROUNDED BY THE GARTER WITHIN THE RISING SUN, SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN
SUPERSCRIBED 'Karachi Corps Auxiliary Force.'
"Defence".

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E.—3 D. L. S. Sections and 1 W. T. Sec. The Sind Rifles, 3 Platoons, No. 2 (Karachi) Coy., Machine Gun Corps, 1 A./C. Sub-sec, 1 M. G. Section and 2 Light Motor Patrols.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
1-10-20	Bulle, C. B., O.B.E., E.D. (Hony. Col.)	8-12-29	Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
Staff.			
7-1-16	Tennent, Capt. D. C., Y. & L. R. (33, 36)	4-9-23	Adj't., 14-3-25. <i>Le. ex I., to Oct. 37.</i>

AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.

The Lucknow Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., U. P. Horse (S. R.), No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty., R. A., and the Lucknow Rifles.

HONORARY COLONEL.—His Excellency Sir Harry (Graham) Haig, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.,
(Governor of the United Provinces). 1-12-35.

First Commn.	Name.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Major (1).			
1-12-15	Andrews, Maj. William Edgar, E.D.	6-11-29	<i>Le. ex I., to 23 Nov. 37.</i>
Staff.			
16-7-19	Rooke, Capt. G. W. B., Somerset L. I. (25, 33, 36)	25-6-36	Adj't. 12-4-37.

The Madras Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 3 (Madras) Field Battery 'The Duke's Own' R. A., The Madras Guards and No. 1 (Madras) Signal Company, R. C. S.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
9-3-14	Reid, Douglas Muir, O.B.E., M.C. (Hony. Col.)	13-4-33	(Madras Bty.)—A. D. C.
Staff.			
14-7-21	Josselyn, Capt. J. W., Suffolk R. (33, 36, 46)	4-6-33	Adj't., 21-1-36

The Poona Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., No. 15 (Kirkee) Field Bty., R. A., and The Poona Rifles.

Major (1).			
6-10-03	× Smith, Cyril Graham, O.B.E., V.D. (Lt.-Col.—Hony. Col.)	22-7-19	(Poona Rifles)—Hony. A. D. C. to C.-in-C.

Lahore.

The Punjab Contingent.

Comprising:—H. Q., The Punjab Light Horse—2 Troops Cavalry (4 Motor Troops) and 1 Coy. (6 Platoons) Infantry (2 Motor Platoons), respectively.

Lieutenant-Colonel (1).			
Staff.			
3-9-15	Platt, Capt. J. W. C., 8 Lt. Cav.	3-9-34	Adj't. 1-4-37.

Machine Gun Corps.

Karachi.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.

Formed as Karachi Artillery Volunteers on 15th October 1891. Reorganised as 2nd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery on 1st April 1917. Reconstituted, 1st October 1920. Combined for administrative purposes with No. 4 (Fortress) Coy., R. E. (A. F. I.) and The Sind Rifles.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 A./C. Sub-Sec., 1 M. G. Section & 2 L. M. Ps.

Administered as part of Karachi Corps.

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir Lancelot Graham, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.C.S.
(Governor of Sind)

22-5-36.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks
	Captain (1).		
10-2-32	✕Fairclough, Rowland Broadhurst, M.C. (Maj.)	1-2-35	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenant.		
1-1-33	✕Taylor, Alan Scott	1-1-36	
	Second Lieutenant.		
15-2-35	Ashworth, Alan Daventry	15-2-35	
	Supernumerary.		
25-12-27	Graham, Capt. Bevis Royal	2-1-32	

No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Formed as No. 5 (Agra) Company, Machine Gun Corps, 1st October 1920, absorbed in Agra Det. U. P. Horse, September 1926.

Administered as part of the Agra Contingent.

Composition:—H. Q., 1 Platoon, 2 L. M. Ps. & 1 M. G. Section.

	Captain (1).		
11-7-30	Waugh, Ronald Reginald	27-11-34	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenants.		
1-8-31	Holz, Edwin	1-8-34	
15-1-24	Ireland, Bennett Goenell	15-1-37	
	Second Lieutenant.		
1-4-36	Nestor, Arthur William Thomas	1-4-36	

The Bangalore Armoured Car Company.

Formed from the No. 14 (Bangalore) Field Battery, Royal Artillery, 1933. Present designation, 13th April 1938.

Composition:—2 Sections.

	Major (1).		
16-8-18	✕Williams, James Pascoe, E.D.	14-12-33	
	Captains (2).		
11-10-26	✕Scear, Leslie	1-4-35	
1-10-29	Reynolds, Cyril Albert	12-9-35	
	Subalterns (4).		
	Lieutenant.		
13-4-33	Brewin, Frederick James	13-4-33	
	Second Lieutenants.		
6-7-35	Godfrey, Charles Adal	6-7-35	
14-9-36	Prager, William Lionel	14-9-36	
1-2-37	Richardson, Harry	1-2-37	
	Supernumerary.		
18-4-33	Miller, Lt. Eric Donald	13-4-36	
4-7-33	Sweeney, Lt. Richard Thomas	14-7-36	

General List.

[Vide paragraph 19, Auxiliary Force Regulations, 1921.]

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
2-12-00	Sinclair, Harold David Blanchard, V.D.	24-4-19	...	
28-11-00	Kirkhope, Kenneth Macleay, C.I.E., V.D.	1-10-20	12-1-29	
2-6-08	✕Inkson, Norman Leopold, D.S.O., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1-4-23	1-4-33	
1-4-06	Wilson, Francis Henry, V.D.	1-10-24	1-11-25	
24-1-18	✕Manders, Horace Craigie, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1-4-25	1-4-31	
24-1-12	✕Law, Ian Mackay, V.D.	12-2-28	19-3-32	
13-4-18	Davies, Lawrence Stanley Richard Gilbert	1-6-28	1-12-30	
10-9-14	✕Tait, Gerald Trevorlyn (Hony. Col.)	4-2-29	1-4-33	
4-3-14	✕Boyd, Edward Robert Hugh, M.C.	18-4-29	20-12-32	
31-10-03	Beddow, Arnold Bellamy, C.I.E., V.D. (Hony. Col.)	1-4-30	1-4-35	Hony. A. D. O. to Viceroy.
4-2-11	✕Hewett, Henry Melkiam Prescott A. D. C. (Hony. Col.)	1-4-30	1-4-35	
29-8-16	✕Blair, Alfred Harold, M.C., V.D. (Hony. Col.) (28)	2-6-30	2-6-35	
1-3-16	✕Campbell, Alexander, M.C.	15-6-30	1-6-33	
21-6-15	Glazebrook, Eric Kirkland, E.D. (Hony. Col.)	17-4-31	17-1-35	Hony. A. D. C. to Viceroy.
29-9-14	Barker, Howard William, V.D.	16-11-31	1-4-33	
Majors.				
1-9-05	Browne, Charles Henry, V.D. (Hony. Lt. Col.)	16-12-16	1-7-27	
6-6-16	Hamil, Harry	1-10-21	1-10-21	
10-1-16	✕Stow, Vincent Aubrey Stewart, C.I.E.	3-2-28	18-9-31	
1-3-10	✕Bender, William Edward Gustave, C.I.E., M.B.E., V.D.	1-5-28	1-4-33	
21-5-18	Freeman, Max Lee	24-7-28	1-4-33	
7-7-11	Lacey, Onward Bayes, V.D. (Hony. Lt. Col.)	21-6-29	12-10-34	
22-3-23	Seymour-Williams, Francis, D.S.O., (Hony. Lt. Col.)	7-11-29	7-11-34	
15-3-17	✕Williams, Charles Robert Farmer, M.C.	1-8-31	27-10-34	
13-3-23	Roper, Arthur Reginald	17-9-31	1-4-33	
30-10-18	George, James Goulder	17-9-31	1-4-33	
5-9-30	Findlay, James	1-3-34	21-3-36	
29-4-18	Strang, John Alexander	29-4-35	18-4-22	3 Bn., U. T. C.

General List—contd.

First Commn.	Names.	Date of rank.	Date of transfer to General List.	Remarks.
Captains.				
21-5-17	Corbett, James Edward, V.D. ...	1-10-20	1-9-25	
2-11-14	×Tunncliffe, Felix Duncan, M.C. ...	19-5-21	1-1-29	
8-9-16	×Wilson, Cecil Claude, V.D. (183, 197) ...	25-7-21	1-6-31	
23-7-15	Gilbert, Wilfred Houghton ...	1-9-21	11-2-22	
1-9-16	×Wyatt, Bertram Thomas, V.D. (<i>Hony. Maj.</i>) ...	1-6-27	1-8-31	
...	Harvey, Godfrey Thomas Benedict ...	1-9-27	1-5-28	
25-10-21	Bhedwar, Sorab Hormusji ...	1-7-28	9-8-32	
1-4-26	×Dickinson, Cecil Scott ...	1-4-29	26-3-31	
1-10-25	Wisher, Reginald Ralph ...	21-8-29	15-10-31	
26-5-15	×Abigail, Reginald Philip ...	8-10-29	27-4-34	
27-1-30	Buchanan, James, M.M., D.C.M. ...	27-1-30	...	
24-4-25	×Cresse, Thomas Grant, M.C. ...	6-3-31	1-4-35	
29-9-23	Scherling, Christian Charles ...	29-9-32	29-9-23	
3-2-30	Wilson, George Francis ...	4-12-32	4-1-35	
20-1-27	Livingstone, Rognvald Alexander ...	1-11-34	20-10-35	
1-7-28	Kirby, Robert Ramsay ...	1-4-35	1-4-35	
15-1-26	Hill, George Copeman ...	1-1-36	1-4-37	

Lieutenants

30-7-15	Symonds, Archibald Hugh Buckner, V.D. (<i>Capt.</i>) ...	1-10-26	1-2-31	
...	Adecock, William Robert Colquhoun ...	30-3-21	30-10-25	
5-2-23	Wyld, Eric John Martin ...	5-2-23	5-2-23	
1-1-24	O'Neill, Rev. Wilfrid Stephen ...	1-1-24	18-10-27	
22-2-24	×Butler, James Scot ...	22-2-24	4-3-34	
1-3-24	Gage, Edward Tregurtha ...	1-6-26	1-10-30	
1-4-26	Pusey, William Tamerlain George ...	1-4-29	1-1-32	
1-4-27	Van Ingen, Eugene James ...	1-4-30	1-4-33	
4-5-27	Wright, Albert Ernest ...	4-5-30	1-1-35	
18-10-28	Coles, William Richard ...	18-10-31	...	
24-1-30	Marr, Douglas ...	24-1-33	1-11-25	
16-7-30	Nicol, James, Thomas ...	16-7-33	1-8-31	
12-8-30	Bitchie, Patrick Noel ...	12-8-33	1-12-34	
14-6-31	Abel, John ...	14-5-34	1-11-35	
1-6-31	Hosking, William Ewart ...	1-6-34	4-12-35	
1-12-31	Sorby, John Ernest Heathcote ...	1-12-34	27-9-35	
15-1-32	Gadd, Gilbert ...	15-1-35	1-4-36	
8-2-32	Adamson, Robert McKenzie ...	8-2-35	1-12-36	
1-3-32	La Touche, James Fleming Digges ...	1-3-35	7-3-36	

Second Lieutenants.

15-12-23	Davenport, Alan Gilbert ...	15-12-23	1-5-26	
15-7-30	Charles-Worth, Frank Herbert ...	19-7-30	12-1-35	
22-9-30	Gasson, Henry John ...	22-9-30	5-1-35	
20-2-31	Drake, Laurence Herbert ...	20-2-31	31-3-35	
28-4-32	Bindon, Sydney Albert ...	28-4-32	1-4-35	
30-7-32	Yates, Alfred Duckworth ...	30-7-32	1-4-35	
22-9-32	Savidge, Cecil Arthur Grant ...	22-9-32	1-3-35	
12-11-32	Mitchell, Alfred Norval ...	12-11-32	...	
1-4-34	Brown, Harry Ernest Johnstone ...	1-4-34	5-6-36	

Cavalry.

Governor General's Body-Guard.
Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.
Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.
Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.
16th Light Cavalry.
7th Light Cavalry.
8th K. G. V's O. Light Cavalry.
Skinner's Horse (1st D. V. O. Cavalry).
2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).
18th D. C. O. Lancers.
The Poona Horse (17th Q. V. O. Cavalry).
The Seinde Horse (14th P. W. O. Cavalry).
3rd Cavalry.
1st K. R. VII's O. Cavalry.
The Guides Cavalry (10th Q. V. O. F. F.).
P. A. V. O. Cavalry (11th F. F.).
Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th F. F.). (Training Regiment).
Hodson's Horse (4th D. C. O. Lancers).
Probyn's Horse (5th K. R. O. Lancers).
6th D. C. O. Lancers (Watson's Horse).
20th Lancers (Training Regiment. 15th Lancers (Training Regiment)).
19th K. G. V's O. Lancers.
The Royal Deccan Horse (9th Horse).
The Central India Horse (21st K. G. V's O. Horse).

Sappers and Miners.

Madras Bengal, R. Bombay.

Indian Signal Corps.**Infantry.**

1st Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
1st, 10th, 2nd, 3rd Bns., 2nd Punjab Regt.
4th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
3rd Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
1st Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers
5th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
10th Bn., 1st Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers.
1st Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry
1st Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
2nd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry
3rd Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry
1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
6th Bn., 2nd Punjab Regt.
1st, 10th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
2nd Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th Bns., 8th Punjab Regt.
10th Bn., 4th/5th Regiments.
10th, 4th Bns., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry
4th R. Bn., 5th Mahratta Light Infantry

1st R. Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
3rd, 4th Bns., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
2nd Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
3rd, 4th Bns., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
1st, 10th Bns., 10th Baluch Regt.
5th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
9th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Bn., 9th Jat Regt.
1st Gurkha Rifles.
5th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
2nd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
10th Bn., 6th Rajputana Rifles.
3rd Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
1st Bn., 2nd R. Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
2nd Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Gurkha Rifles.
5th, 10th, 1st, 2nd Bns., 3rd R. Bn., 4th Bn., 12th Frontier Force Regt.
4th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
1st, 2nd, 10th, 4th, 5th Bns., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
6th R. Bn., 13th Frontier Force Rifles.
4th P. W. O. Gurkha Rifles.
10th Bn., 7th Rajput Regt.
1st, 2nd, 10th, 3rd Bns., 14th Punjab Regt.
4th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 10th Bns., 15th Punjab Regt.
1st, 2nd Bns., 16th Punjab Regt.
5th R. Gurkha Rifles.
5th Bn., 10th Baluch Regt.
3rd Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
10th, 4th Bns., 11th Sikh Regt.
1st, 2nd Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
18th R. Garhwal Rifles.
5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regt.
6th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd, 10th Bns., 17th Dogra Regt.
7th Gurkha Rifles.
8th Gurkha Rifles.
3rd Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
10th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
5th Bn., 11th Sikh Regt.
1st, 10th, 2nd and 4th Bns., 19th Hyderabad Regt.
Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).
4th Bn., 16th Punjab Regt.
10th Gurkha Rifles.
Kumaon Rifles.

All infantry regiment of the late Punjab Frontier Force are considered light infantry

395A. UNITS OF THE A. F. (I.) AND I. T. F., IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence.

Cavalry.

Bihar Light Horse.
Calcutta Light Horse.
Burma Valley Light Horse.
Assam Valley Light Horse.
United Provinces Horse (Southern Regiment).
The Bombay Light Patrol.
Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles.
Punjab Light Horse.
Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.
Chota Nagpur Regt.

Royal Artillery.

The Bengal Artillery.
No. 3 (Madras) Field Bty., "The Duke's Own".
No. 10 (Bombay) Battery.
No. 13 (Lucknow) Field Bty.
No. 15 (Kilkee) Field Bty.
No. 17 (Agra) Field Bty.
No. 18 (Bareilly) Field Bty.
No. 20 (Cawnpore) Field Bty.

Royal Engineers.

No. 1 (Calcutta) Fortress Coy.
No. 3 (Bombay) Fortress Coy.
No. 4 (Karachi) Fortress Coy.

Royal Corps of Signals.

No. 1 (Madras) Signal Coy.

Infantry.

The Madras Guards.
The Nagpur Rifles.
The Punjab Rifles.
The Simla Rifles.
The Calcutta and Presidency Bn.
The Bangalore Battalion.
East Indian Rly. Regt.
The Allahabad Rifles.
The Dehra Dun Contingent.
The Bareilly Contingent.
Eastern Bengal Rly. Bn.
G. I. P. Railway Regt.
The B., B. & C. I. Rly. Regt.
The Bombay Bn.
The Cawnpore Rifles.
The Nilgiri Malabar Bn.
The B. & N. W. Rly. Bn.
The Sind Rifles.
The North Western Rly. Bn.
The Hyderabad Rifles.
The South Indian Rly. Bn.
The Eastern Bengal Company.
The East Coast Bn.
M. & S. M. Railway Rifles.
The Poona Rifles.
The Bengal Nagpur Rly. Bn.

Units of the Auxiliary Force, India, in order of precedence—concl.

Infantry—concl.

The Assam Bengal Rly. Bn.
The Kolar Gold Fields Bn.
The Calcutta Scottish.
The Bangalore Armoured Car Coy.
The Coorg and Mysore Coy.
The Lucknow Rifles.
The Delhi Contingent.
The Yercaud Company.
The Bhusawal Company.

Machine Gun Corps.

No. 2 (Karachi) Company.
No. 5 (Agra) Company.

Units of the Indian Territorial Force, in order of precedence.

Provincial Battalions.

11/7th Rajput Regiment.
11/15th Punjab Regiment.
11/1st Punjab Regiment.
11th Madras Battalion.
11/19th Hyderabad Regiment.
11/5th Mahratta Light Infantry.
12th Malabar Battalion.
13th Malabar Battalion.
14th Coorg Battalion.
11/6th Rajputana Rifles.
11/9th Jat Regiment.
11/18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.
11/14th Punjab Regiment.
11/13th Frontier Force Rifles.
11/17th Dogra Regiment.
11/12th Frontier Force Regiment.
11/1th Bombay Grenadiers.

Urban Battalions.

2nd (Bombay Presidency) Urban Battalion.
3rd (Madras Presidency) Urban Battalion.
4th (United Provinces) Urban Battalion.
5th (Bengal Presidency) Urban Infantry.

University Training Corps units.

1st (Bombay) Battalion.
2nd (Calcutta) Battalion.
3rd (United Provinces) Battalion.
4th (Lahore) Battalion.
5th (Madras) Battalion.
7th (Patna) Company.
9th (Delhi) Battalion.
10th (Nagpur) Battalion.
11th (Kanpur) Company.
12th (Dacca) Company.

The Indian Territorial Force Medical Branch.

Group and Location of Training Regiment.

Units.

Rank and Name.

Date of Compltg. tenure.

Remarks.

1st Group (Jaipur).	Skinner's Horse	... Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A., p.s.c.	23-7-40	On Compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 R. Lrs.	... Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.C., p.s.c.	7-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Cav.	... Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., p.s.c.	16-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	16 Lt. Cav.	... Williams, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C.	30-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	Poona Horse	... MacGregor, Lt.-Col. R. G., M.C., p.s.c.	18-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
2nd Group (Percypore).	18 Cav.	... Lawrence Smith, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	20-12-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	15 Lrs.*	... Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B.	15-10-39	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Hodson's Horse	... Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c.	13-5-40	On Compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Probyn's Horse	... Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., i.d.c., p.s.c.	31-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Guides Cav.	... Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., p.s.c.	14-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
3rd Group (Lucknow).	P. A. V. O. Cav.	... Garstin, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	17-11-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	13 Lrs.	... Walker, Lt.-Col. R. J. P. T., M.V.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	9-4-38	On attaining 50 years of age.
	Scinde Horse	... Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	17-2-40	On attaining 50 years' of age.
	Sam Browne's Cav.*	... Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. C.	31-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	6 Lrs.	... Landale, Lt.-Col. C. H., M.C.	10-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	7 Lt. Cav.	... Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p.s.c.	22-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	8 Lt. Cav.	... Marnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., p.s.c.	2-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	R. Deccan Horse	... Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C.	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	19 Lrs.	... Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M.C., p.s.c.	27-8-39	On attaining 50 years' of age.
	C. I. Horse	... Filose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. (I)	14-8-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	20 Lrs.*	... Lane, Lt.-Col. C. R. C., M.C., p.s.c. (I).	9-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Madras S. & M.	... Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. V., M. B., E. p.s.c., R.E.	28-7-41	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Bengal S. & M.	... Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., p.s.c., R.E.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	B. Bombay S. & M.	... Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., R.E.	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "A"	... Williams, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., p.s.c.	14-2-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	Corps Sigs., "B"	... Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.	22-2-40	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	1st Div. Sigs.	... Penney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	2nd Div. Sigs.	...	...	...
	3rd Div. Sigs.	... Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. D., M.C.	19-11-40	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	4th Div. Sigs.	... Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.E. (I.A.).	25-3-39	On attaining 55 years of age.
	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	... Hitecock, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	31-3-39	On compltg. 4 years as Lt.-Col.
	*Training Regiment.			

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
1 Punjab R. ...	1 Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., p.s.c. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E. ...	21-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Toovey, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	17-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. L., M.C. (p.s.c.) ...	9-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 McElwain, Lt.-Col. E. J. D., O.B.E. ...	30-11-39	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
3 Punjab R. ...	1 Craig, Lt.-Col. H. T. ...	4-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., p.s.c. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' Comd- (4-2 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37.)
	3 Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., C.I.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	18-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.
	4 Gray, Lt.-Col. E. H., p.s.c. ...	15-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. ...	11-11-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Gell, Lt.-Col. R. V. ...	10 Gell, Lt.-Col. R. V. ...	12-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C. (s.c.) ...	5-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
4 Bombay Gren.	1 Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R. ...	1-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C. ...	26-9-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 Mahr. L. I. ...	3 Chamier, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.I.E. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., n.s. ...	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1905 Mahratta, L. I., 18-7-34.)
	5 Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. L. ...	6-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B. ...	22-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ...	6-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
6 Raj. Rif. ...	2 Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., M.C. ...	31-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	12-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	6-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C. ...	23-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
7 Rajput R. ...	1 Passy, Lt.-Col. W. De L. ...	2-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Scudamore, Lt.-Col. P. C. M., p.s.c. ...	17-6-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Phillips, Lt.-Col. R. T. ...	1-8-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., p.s.c. ...	9-2-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 1 m. 5 ds.
	5 Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T. ...	10-4-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Nanca, Lt.-Col. W. J., p.s.c. ...	10 Nanca, Lt.-Col. W. J., p.s.c. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J. ...	29-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Jones, Lt.-Col. B. L., M.C. ...	9-8-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Bampffield, Lt.-Col. G. C., O.B.E. ...	6-10-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 1 m.
	4 Harward, Lt.-Col. R. B., O.B.E. ...	30-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
5 North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5 North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 1 m.
	10 Hogge, Lt.-Col. A. H. F., p.s.c. ...	4-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Eccles, Lt.-Col. M., M.C. ...	2-5-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Maltby, Lt.-Col. C. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	14-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (4th/9th Regts., 15 Apr. 36.)
4th/9th Regts.	10 McCalmont, Lt.-Col. W. V., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Baluch R. ...	1 Briggs, Maj. H. R. ...	*	*
	2 Meiklejohn, Lt.-Col. J. F., p.s.c. ...	14-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Palin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C. ...	16-6-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	28-9-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. R. [L] ...	16-7-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (1-10 Baluch R., 17 July 34.)
11 Sikh R. ...	1 Andrewes, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	5-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., M.C., p.s.c. ...	11-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 G. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D. S. O., M.C. ...	31-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.
	5 Turner, Lt.-Col. C. J. R., p.s.c. ...	30-4-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Savory, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A., M.C., p.s.c. (Lt.)		*	*

Units.	Rank and Names.	Date of Compltg. tenure.	Remarks.
12 F. R. ...	1 Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M. C., p. s. c. ...	7-11-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., p.s.c. ...	19-2-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C. ...	15-7-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., p.s.c. ...	4-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-12 F. R., 5 Dec. 34.)
	5 Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., p.s.c. ...	*	*
10 Buist, Lt.-Col. G. N. ...	10 Buist, Lt.-Col. G. N. ...	31-1-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (4-12 F. R., 1 Feb. 34.)
	1 De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	24-12-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-13 F. R., 25 Dec. 35.)
	2 Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	21-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Glegg, Maj. J. A. ...	*	*
	5 Ekin, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	15-5-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
13 F. F. Rif. ...	6 Bunbury, Lt.-Col. N. L. St. P., p.s.c. ...	6-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Johnson, Lt.-Col. G. T., p.s.c. ...	21-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (2-13 F. F. Rif., 22 Apr. 34.)
14 Punjab R. ...	1 Craddock, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	25-3-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C. ...	3-12-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., p.s.c. ...	10-6-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	4 Kellie, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C. ...	3-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	5 Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. E. H. ...	20-3-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	10 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	3-11-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	1 Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-7-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Fulton, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C. ...	30-11-37	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	3 Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Goddard, Lt.-Col. P. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ...	15-12-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
10 Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ...	10 Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E. ...	28-12-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
		2-7-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Powell, Lt.-Col. D. ...	17-4-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Dymott, Lt.-Col. R. K. (s.c.) ...	30-4-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd. (10-16 Punjab R., 1 May 34.)
	3 Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., p.s.c. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd. (2-16 Punjab R., 1 Feb. 37.)
4 Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C. ...	4 Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	10 Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	31-5-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. J. D., p.s.c. n.s. ...	11-2-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C. ...	20-2-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	21-10-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
10 Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	10 Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	17-5-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
	10 Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. M., M.C. ...	8-9-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1- R. Gar. Rif. ...	1 Brookes, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C. ...	*	*
	2	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	3 Gere, Lt.-Col. C. H. C. ...	30-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.C. ...	13-2-38	On attaining 52 years of age.
	1 Scroope, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	2-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
12 Byland R. ...	2 Ricketts, Lt.-Col. E. L., O.B.E. ...	12-12-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	4 Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-6-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L. ...	*	*
	10 Street, Maj. A. R. ...	11-10-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., p.s.c. ...	16-3-38	On compltg. 4 years' comd.
1 G. R. ...	1 Meekler, Lt.-Col. E. G., p.s.c. ...	31-1-40	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., p.s.c. ...	1-5-38	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Hind, Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., p.s.c. ...	12-1-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c. ...	27-2-39	On compltg. 3 years' comd.
	1 Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. J. ...	*	*

OFFICERS IN COMMAND OF INDIAN UNITS.

Unit.	Rank and Name.	Date of Comptg. tenure.	Remarks.
4 G. R.	1 Borrowman, Maj. C. G.	31-8-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.C.	1-4-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
5 R. G. B.	1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. C. S., M.O., (s.c.)	9-11-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C., p.s.c.	10-4-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
6 G. R.	1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., p.s.c.	26-4-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., f.s., p.s.c.	5-3-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd. (1-6 G. R., 6 Mar. 37).
7 G. R.	1 Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	21-7-38	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Henstock, Lt.-Col. R. P.	1-5-33	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
8 G. R.	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C.	1-11-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Secones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	28-4-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
9 G. R.	1 Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	3-9-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	1-10-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
10 U. R.	1 Crossfield, Lt.-Col. E. A. K., M.O.	31-10-37	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	2 Mullaly, Lt.-Col. B. R.	28-7-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
Royal Indian Army Service Corps	Laird, Lt.-Col. A. H. R. M., M.C.	28-10-37	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. H. H.	30-11-37	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	Hickie, Lt.-Col. F. C.	27-2-38	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	Gompertz, Lt.-Col. A. W. B.	14-3-38	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	McCaskill, Lt.-Col. K. D. F.	26-4-38	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	Williams, Lt.-Col. S. C. (s.c.)	8-10-38	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	Urmson, Lt.-Col. D. G. S., O.B.E., p.s.c.	23-10-38	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. B. H.	30-12-38	On comptg. 4 years' comd.
	Schofield, Lt.-Col. W. H. S.	28-1-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Mathias, Lt.-Col. L. W. H., D.S.O., p.	1-7-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 4 m.
	Scott, Lt.-Col. W. R. A.	24-4-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, for 1 m. only.
	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. R. J., O.B.E., A.M.I.	20-4-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd. MECH. E., A.M.I.A.E.
	Sealy, Lt.-Col. P. T., O.B.E.	15-9-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd. Tenure extended by period of furlough, i.e., 2 m. 1 d.
	Stubbs, Lt.-Col. J. B.	25-8-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Morris, Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O.	27-8-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Thom, Lt.-Col. R. R. L.	1-9-33	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Howard, Lt.-Col. H. J. M.	7-9-38	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.F.O.	22-1-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Fowle, Lt.-Col. J. L. C.	22-1-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Herbert, Lt.-Col. H. R.	24-2-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Martin, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.A.E.	28-3-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Lehey, Lt.-Col. C. C. (e)	20-6-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Chapman, Lt.-Col. M. T., D.S.O.	10-7-39	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Stott, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.C.	17-2-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Smith, Lt.-Col. A. T. F., M.C.	17-2-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Hodgen, Lt.-Col. G. W., O.B.E.	21-3-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. W. P., M.C.	16-4-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Chandler, Lt.-Col. D.	16-4-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.
	Adams, Lt.-Col. A. St. G.	23-5-40	On comptg. 3 years' comd.

BODY-GUARDS.

Facings—Blue.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Governor-General's Body-Guard.

"Auspicio Regis et Senatus Angliae."

"Jiva" "Ava" "Maharajpers" "Moodkee" "Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Sobraon".

Raised at Benares in Sep. 1773 by Captain S. Toone, under the official designation of 'The Governor General's Troop of Body-Guard,' but was at first generally known as the 'Governor's Troop of Moghals.' The present designation, which was never formally conferred upon the corps, was first used in 1781.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Sikhs.

New Delhi—Arrived, October 1936, from Dehra Dun.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
20-5-15	Mostyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	3-2-34	1-4-36	10 Lts.
	Adjutant.			
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R.	4-2-35	5-6-33	3 Cavi
	Risaldar-Majors.			
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-9-18	Muzaffar Khan (33, 51, 52, 60)	16-6-18	26-3-28	19-4-31 A. D. C. to the Viceroy.
12-6-10	Bishan Singh (50)	1-11-27	19-4-31	19-4-36
	Risaldar.			
19-8-19	Gulzar Muhammad (33)	19-4-31	19-4-36	
	Jemadars.			
1-9-16	AH Bata (21, 26, 211) (Hony. R. B. B.)	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-8-18	Guljar Singh	19-4-36		

Facings—Blue.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Governor's Body-Guard, Madras.

"Seetabuldee."

Formed in 1778 as a small body of European troopers. Expanded in 1781 to one European and one Native troop under Lt. P. Sullivan. Reduced to one Native troop, 1784. Reorganised in 1806, and again in 1820 as a body of details born on the strength of the regular regiments of Madras Cavalry. Re-formed as a separate body, 1897.

Composition—Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

	Madras.			
	Commandant.			
31-8-18	Ruttledge, Maj. R. F., M.C.	31-8-36	9-10-34	Poona Horse.
	Adjutant.			
	Risaldar.			
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	
18-7-12	Bijai Singh	16-6-30	1-4-32	
	Jemadars.			
19-11-12	Dhool Singh	1-10-33		

BODY-GUARDS.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bombay.

Facings—Blue.

Raised at Poona in 1863, from a portion of the Southern Mahratta Horse, retained for the purpose when that corps was disbanded. Reorganised in 1895.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Sikhs.
Bombay and Ganeshkhind.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-9-14	Porter, Maj. G. E. ...	3-5-33	19-1-34	2 R. Lrs.
Adjutant.				
Risaldar (1).				
	Jemdr.	Ressdr.	Rlsdr.	
16-7-07	Natha Singh, Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.L., I.D.S.M.	11-4-16	17-6-18	1-1-21
Jemadars (3).				
1-6-22	Singeshwar Prasad ...	1-7-30		
1-8-04	Mohamad Husain Khan ...	1-11-30		
18-11-10	Jaswant Singh ...	16-6-33		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Governor's Body-Guard, Bengal.

Facings—Blue.

Raised at Calcutta in 1912, by Captain R. B. Worgan, 20th Deccan Horse, from volunteers of Indian Cavalry regiments.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans and Rajputana Rajputs
Calcutta.

Commandant.				
28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. J. M. ...	28-9-35	24-4-37	7 Lt. Cav. —Offg.
Risaldar.				
	Jemdr.	Rlsdr.		
5-4-12	Achal Singh ...		3-10-32	
Jemadar.				
5-12-14	Sadar Din (43. 99) ...	23-7-35		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Escort to the British Envoy (Nepal).

Facings—Blue.

Raised 5th April 1811

Composition—Rajputs and Brahmans.

Kathmandu.

Commandant (*ex-officio*)—His Britannic Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Nepal.

Subadar.

	Jemdr.	Subdr.	
21-3-06	Basist Narayan Singh ...	1-6-32	1-6-35

Jemadar.

12-5-16	Ram Ekbal Singh ...	1-6-35	
---------	---------------------	--------	--

Establishment.—1 Subadar—1 Jemadar—5 Havildars—4 Nalks—1 Clerk—2 Buglers—57 Sepoys—1 Sub-
Assistant Surgeon.
Mounted Escort.—1 Duffadar—4 Sowars.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Yellow.

Skinner's Horse

Facings—Black.

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry.)

"Bhurtpore" "Ghuznee, 1839" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Khelat" "Gandahar, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Moodkee"
"Ferozeshah" "Aliwal" "Kandahar, 1850" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Pekin, 1900"
"Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-16" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915" "Baluchistan, 1918."

(Late 1st D. Y. O. Lancers (Skinner's Horse) and 3rd Skinner's Horse, amalgamated 1921.)

Became 1st Duke of York's Own Skinner's Horse, 1922, present designation, 1927.

1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

Raised in 1803 by Captain James Skinner from a body of Perron's Horse (in Sindhia's service), who came over to the British after the battle of Delhi. Originally styled 'Captain Skinner's Corps of Irregular Horse'; a designation soon abbreviated into 'Skinner's Horse'. Became the 1st Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 1st Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 1st Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1895; the 1st (The Duke of York's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1909; the 1st (Duke of York's Own) Bengal Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 1903.

3rd Skinner's Horse.

Raised at Hansi in 1814 by Lt.-Col. James Skinner, and was originally styled 'Second Corps of Lt.-Col. Skinner's Irregular Horse'. Became 'Baldieley's Frontier Horse', 1821; the 4th Regiment of Local Horse, 1823; the 4th Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 3rd Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 3rd Bengal Cavalry (Skinner's Horse), 1901; 3rd Skinner's Horse, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Risalpur.—Arrived on 23 Oct. 34, from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Pomeroy Holland-Pryor, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O.
(Retd.) 4-5-23

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-4-14	Broadfoot, Lt.-Col. W. A. p.s.c.	24-7-37	24-7-37	
---------	----------------------------------	---------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

14-1-14	Fulton Maj. E. J. ...	14-1-32	24-7-37	
---------	-----------------------	---------	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

6-12-14	Deau, Maj. A. E. ...	10-8-33	13-11-35	Le. ex L., 3 m. 26 d., to 20 Oct. 37.
1-3-17	Lauson, Maj. J., p.s.c. ...	10-11-35		Supy.—D. A. A. G., Raicolpindi Dist.
24-4-18	Holder, Maj. E. D. ...	24-4-36	12-3-36	With 15 Lrs.

Squadron Officers.

27-10-17	Homasack, Maj. I. F. ...	27-10-35		
21-8-18	Crostock-Watson, Maj. E. C. ...	21-8-36	22-1-19	Attached to 16 Lt. Cav.
21-8-19	Travers, Maj. T. H. ...	21-8-36	4-6-32	A. R. Dept.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Skinner's Horse

(1st Duke of York's Own Cavalry).

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
29-1-20	Mearns, Capt. C.	29-1-27	...	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-20	Macnamara, Capt. A. D.	29-1-27	22-11-35	Pte. Secy. to Govr. of Burma.
23-12-21	Boulthée, Capt. H. L.	23-12-30	2-10-36	
30-8-23	Haynes, Capt. E. G.	30-6-32	1-11-28	Staff Coll., Quetta.
20-7-24	Armstrong, Capt. J. E.	20-7-33	...	R. I. A. S. C.
4-2-26	Loring, Capt. N. T.	25-3-35	9-4-27	Adj't., 1-10-36.
4-2-28	MacLaurin, Capt. H. N., M.D.E.	4-2-37	22-3-29	Qr.-Mr., 19-10-36.— <i>Le. ex I., 8 m.</i> 4 Nov. 37.
31-1-29	Armstrong, Lt. A. S.	30-4-31	5-4-30	
29-8-29	Barcroft, Lt. R. B.	29-11-31	10-3-36	
30-1-30	Gray, Lt. C. R. D.	30-4-32	17-5-32	A. D. C. to Govr. of Burma.
2-2-33	Cullinan, Lt. W. E.	2-5-35	19-3-34	<i>Le. ex I., m. c., to 13 Nov. 37.</i>
31-1-35	Robertson-Glasgow, Lt. A. F. C.	30-4-37	10-3-36	
29-8-35	Prideaux, 2nd-Lt. G. N.	29-8-35	16-12-36	
29-8-35	Prentice, 2nd-Lt. R. P.	29-8-35	25-11-36	
30-1-36	Addams Williams, 2nd-Lt. H. T.	30-1-30	18-3-37	

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris-Maj.
6-4-14	Kamvab Khan (23, 25, 24)	18-4-22	19-4-28	1-8-34 Sapp.—Instr., K. O. R. I. M.— Sdlt., Jhelum.

Risaldars.

16-5-13	Ghulam Rasul Khan (24, 30, 43)	10-5-18	1-9-26	With 15 Lts.
1-8-12	Nur Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	1-2-20	1-5-27	
1-10-14	Muhammad Hanif Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-9-26	1-7-32	
23-5-21	Bannu Singh (33, 36)	1-10-31	3-7-32	
10-1-20	Kunwar Singh (23, 26, 33)	10-6-32	1-5-33	
2-7-22	Daryao Singh (23, 25, 33, 60)	1-8-32	1-4-36	
19-8-20	Amar Singh (26, 33)	1-7-32	10-10-36	
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan (33, 43, 60)	10-9-28	21-6-37	With 15 Lts.

Jemadars.

22-9-23	Muhammad Ismail Khan (33, 43, 61)	6-10-31		
4-6-31	Rattan Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	3-7-32		Edn. Offr., 1 July 39.
29-12-17	Shib Sahai Singh (33, 60)	1-4-33		
4-11-22	Jai Lal (33, 43, 61)	16-7-33		Woordie-Maj.
6-7-21	Labh Singh (23)	23-6-34		Head Clerk.
30-8-17	Ganesh Lal (33)	17-2-35		
10-4-23	Firi Chand (33, 60)	15-3-35		
16-8-17	Muhammad Yunus Khan (33, 36, 43, 49, 60)	1-10-35		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-7-25	Mehar Singh (23, 29, 33)	1-4-36		
12-4-24	Tej Singh (24, 33, 60)	10-10-36		
1-9-24	Habib Khan (24, 33, 43, 61)	24-12-36		

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Facing—Light blue.

Uniform—Blue.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

"Arracon" "Sobron" "Punjab" "Medina", 1857-8 "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kibir", "Egypt, 1882" "Afghanistan, 1919."

"The Great War"—"La Bassée, 1914" "Givenshy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Festubert, 1915" "Somme, 1918" "Morval" "Cambrai 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16."

ON FOUR CROSSED LANCES, WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY AN IMPERIAL CROWN,
A LION PASSANT REGARDANT.

(Late 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) and 4th Cavalry, amalgamated 1922.)
2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1922; present designation, 1935.

2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Raised at Furruckabad and Mainpuri in 1856, by Lt.-Col. W. L. Gardner, and was originally styled "2nd Col. Gardner's Corps of Irregular Horse," a term soon abbreviated into "Gardner's Horse". Became the 2nd Regt. of Local Horse, 1825; the 2nd Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 2nd Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 2nd Bengal Lancers, 1901; 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse), 1903.

4th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore, Oudh, in 1838, by Capt. C. Newbery, as the Cavalry Regt. of the Oudh Auxiliary Force. Became 6th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1840; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 4th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 4th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 4th Lancers, 1903; 4th Cavalry, 1904.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sind in 1844, bearing the device of a lion passant regardant.

Composition—Muselman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Loralai—Arrived on 22 October 1935, from Ferozepore (For Sialkot, 3rd November 1937.)
2-11-17.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. James G. Turner, C.B. (Retd.)
HON. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Maharajahadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Shiromani Maharaja Shri Sir Ganji Singhji, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D. C., Maharaja of Bikaner

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-1-10	Whitworth, Lt.-Col. D. E., M.C. p.s.c.	8-4-35	8-4-35	
Second-in-Command.				
23-1-13	Vaughan, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W. D., M.C. p.s.c.	1-7-33	8-4-35	Offr. Comdr., Zhob Indp. Bde. Area.
Squadron Commanders (3).				
6-4-14	Porter, Maj. G. E.	3-5-33	31-10-33	Comdt., Govr.'s Body-Guard, Bombay.
15-11-15	Ranking, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. P. L., M.C. p.s.c. (L)	1-7-36	15-10-35	A. M. S. (P.) to C-in-C.
29-6-16	de Salis, Maj. R. A.	29-6-34	2-12-35	
Squadron Officers.				
14-11-16	Harris, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. L., p.s.c.	1-1-37	24-10-17	Instr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-1-17	Wilkinson, Maj. J. H., p.s.c.	30-1-35	2-11-17	Staff Offr. (G. S. O., 3rd gr.) to Maj.-Genl. Cas., A. Hdqrs.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Commn. or
enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appoint-
ment
in
Regt.

Remarks.

2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).

Squadron Officers—*contd.*

1-9-16	Avery, Maj. A. H. St. J.	...	10-5-35	1-12-25	A. R. O., Delhi.
16-12-18	Bomford, Maj. G. W.	...	16-12-36	16-12-18	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., P. W. R. I. M. Coll., Dehra Dun.
15-4-19	Howitt, Maj. J. F. G.	...	15-4-37	22-4-19	Attd. 16 Lt. Cav.
15-4-19	Dalrymple-Hay, Maj. H. B.	...	15-4-37	22-4-19	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 6 Dec. 37.
14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri, Rajendrasinhji, Bt. Maj.	...	1-1-37	7-11-22	With 15 Lrs.
30-8-24	Mould, Capt. C. L.	...	30-8-33	2-12-29	Adj. 22 May 36.—Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 19 Jan. 38.
3-2-26	Hobbs, Capt. J. B.	...	3-2-35	1-10-37	Le. in & ex. I., 3 m. 7 d. to 11 Nov. 37.
31-1-29	McConnel, Lt. A. H.	...	30-4-31	17-7-37	
31-1-29	McCoy, Lt. S. V.	...	30-4-31	3-1-30	Le. ex. I., 8 m., to 6 Dec. 37.
30-1-30	McNalty, Lt. P. G. B.	...	30-4-32	17-11-32	
27-8-31	Sproule, Lt. A. R. W.	...	27-11-33	23-1-32	Qr.-Mr., 22 May 36.
28-1-32	Prentice, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	1-10-37	
1-9-32	Wall, Lt. A. R.	...	1-12-34	25-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
30-3-34	Stalnforth, Lt. C. H.	...	30-11-35	12-11-35	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 1 July 38.
30-1-36	Dorman, 2nd-Lt. E. A. J. R.	...	30-1-36	2-9-37	Le. ex. I., 3 m. to 31 Jan. 38.

Honorary Officer.

10-3-15	Hearsey, Capt. E. D. W., M.C.	...	25-7-19	Lt. E. A. R. O.
---------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	-----------------

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Residr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
10-9-11	Prem Nath (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	18-4-22	...	11-9-39
1-11-10	Krishna Chandra Singh Hony. Lt., Bahadur O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (60).	...	9-2-17	9-4-18	9-2-36

Risaldars.

12-8-10	Aziz Ahmad Khan (24, 52, 60)	...	6-6-21	...	15-11-26
16-3-07	Lall Chand (24, 32, 61)	...	1-5-24	...	15-9-33
16-7-10	Aldul Qayum Khan (25, 29, 36, 60)	...	11-7-21	...	15-9-33
6-10-09	Bharat Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	22-7-24	...	18-1-34
1-7-13	Sis Ram (24, 33, 36)	...	16-9-24	...	6-3-34
8-8-09	Muhammad Luqman Khan (43, 49)	...	9-2-26	...	21-1-36
16-4-09	Malkhar Singh (32, 60)	...	29-6-29	...	9-2-56

Jemadars.

1-1-17	Ude Singh (32, 61)	...	13-3-30	With 15 Lrs.
1-11-11	Sarwar Ali Khan (23, 25, 29)	...	9-2-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-8-19	Shiv Shankar Singh (29, 33, 36)	...	16-5-33	
1-5-23	Ram Singh (33, 36)	...	5-9-33	
20-10-19	Bhagwat Singh (33, 36)	...	15-9-33	With 15 Lrs.
1-7-25	Dhan Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	1-1-34	Edn. Offr.
16-2-26	Abdulla Khan (26, 33, 36)	...	6-3-34	
1-6-28	Muhammad Yusuf (25, 29, 33)	...	1-1-34	With 15 Lrs.
25-1-21	Rafiq Ahmad Khan (33)	...	31-12-34	
1-4-12	Ganesh Dass Ball (28)	...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.
16-12-12	Ratti Ram, I.D.S. M. (33, 60)	...	21-1-36	Woodie-Maj.
9-2-36	Bishan Singh	...	9-2-36	On probn.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue.

3rd Cavalry.

Facing—Primrose.

"Mooton" "Panjab" "Afghanistan, 1878-80"

The Great War—"Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

(Late 5th Cavalry and 8th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.)

Present designation, 1922.

5th Cavalry

Raised at Bareilly in 1941, by Captain F. Wheeler, as the 7th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 5th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 5th Bengal Cavalry, 1901; 5th Cavalry, 1903.

8th Cavalry.

Raised at Sultanpore in 1845, by Capt. W. H. Ryves, as the 17th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 18th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 8th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 8th Lancers, 1903; 8th Cavalry, 1904.

Composition—Musalmán Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs (U. P., Eastern Punjab and Rajputana) and Jats.

Jubbulpore—Arrived on 9 April 1937, from Ferozepore.

Colonel—Maj.-Genl. Leslie C. Jones, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O. (Retd.) 9-9-27.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
				Commandant.
9-9-06	Walker, Lt.-Col. J. C., P.S.C.	...	9-9-34	17-10-34
				Le. ex. I., to 11 Nov. 37.

Second-in-Command.

18-1-11	Watkins, Lt.-Col. H. L., M.C., P.S.C. [L]	...	18-1-37	17-10-34
				Le. in & ex. I., 8 m. 26 d., to 17 Jan. 38 p. r.

Squadron Commanders (3).

24-8-12	DeWinton, Maj. J. G. B.	...	24-8-29	16-12-30
				Offg. Comdt.
5-10-14	Collyns, Maj. G. G.	...	3-7-33	7-10-35
				Sr. Offr. Schl., Belgaum.
18-6-17	Oriehton, Maj. T. G., M.C.	...	18-6-35	10-2-36
				Le. ex. I., 8 m. 5 d. to 30 Oct. 37.

Squadron Officers.

27-10-17	Haskett, Maj. R. S., Poona Horse.	...	27-10-35	5-11-35
				Attached.
15-4-19	Picken, Maj. H. W., P.S.C.	...	15-4-37	15-4-19
				Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.
14-7-21	Byrne, Capt. R. O. L. D.	...	14-7-29	25-10-22
				A. R. Dept.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
3rd Cavalry.				
Squadron Officers—concd.				
28-1-24	Trouton, Capt. H. G. ...	29-1-33	25-6-35	<i>Le. ex I., 6 m. 3 d., to 9 Nov 37</i>
17-3-24	Widdicombe, Capt. M. W. S. ...	27-8-33	15-10-25	<i>Mltly. Intell. Offr., Bengal.</i>
4-2-26	Budgen, Capt. C. R. ...	4-2-35	21-9-27	<i>Adjt., G. G. B. G.</i>
30-8-26	Morrison, Capt. C. C. ...	30-8-35	2-12-35	
30-8-28	Heneker, Capt. P. A. H. ...	30-8-37	2-12-29	<i>Adjt., 17 June 35.</i>
29-8-29	Mohammad Iftikhar Khan, Lt. ...	29-11-31	1-10-32	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Aug. 37.</i>
28-8-30	Flak, Lt. E. J. ...	28-11-32	24-7-32	<i>Burma Mltly. Police.</i>
29-1-31	Daulet Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	24-10-32	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
29-1-31	Krishna Purshotam Dhargalkar, Lt. ...	29-4-33	16-12-32	<i>Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.</i>
27-8-31	Raza, Lt. Nawabzada A. K. ...	27-11-33	6-3-33	
2-2-33	Prabhat Chandra Banerji, Lt. ...	2-5-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Hamid Saliyd Shahid, Lt. ...	30-11-35	12-3-35	
2-9-34	*Jalawar Singh Garewal, Lt. ...	2-12-36	12-8-36	
2-9-34	*Ahmad, Lt. H. I. ...	22-3-37	20-2-37	
3-9-35	*Ajit Singh Butalla, Lt. ...	3-5-37	23-2-37	

Honorary Officer.

17-9-13	Sardar Abdul Rahman Khan <i>Effendi</i> ...	17-9-13	Hony. Lieut. in Army.
---------	---	---------	-----------------------

Risaldar-Major

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
18-3-08	Mazhar Ali Shah, <i>Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (60)</i>	1-8-18	1-1-26	13-3-37

Risaldars.

18-7-16	Bisal Singh (49, 60) ...	1-8-18	16-9-26	
28-1-12	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 36, 52, 60) ...	1-1-22	4-8-27	
27-5-10	Ismail Khan (60) ...	1-1-24	1-1-33	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
26-11-12	Muhammad Hanif Khan (32, 60) ...	1-3-24	20-2-33	
1-11-10	Gur Sahai Singh (25, 29, 49, 62) ...	1-4-24	1-3-33	
23-1-14	Muhammad Mirza (32, 33, 62) ...	16-9-26	24-2-37	
15-7-14	Mehtab Singh (32, 37) ...	4-8-27	13-3-37	
8-12-15	Abdul Sattar Khan (33, 62) ...	30-9-30	1-8-37	

Jemadars.

16-2-14	Sita Ram (23) (<i>Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36</i>) ...	22-11-22	Head Clerk. On leave up to 16 Feb. 33, p. r.
28-6-14	Jadonath Singh (33) ...	1-1-33	
15-9-17	Sheoram Singh (33) ...	20-2-33	Edn. Offr., 15-1-34.
8-10-16	Sardar Singh (32, 33) ...	1-8-33	
7-10-16	Puttu Singh (33) ...	17-11-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
30-10-24	Zamir Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 32) ...	1-10-34	Woordie Major.
7-1-24	Abdul Hakim (33) ...	3-7-36	

* Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue.

Hodson's Horse.

Facing—Scarlet.

(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers.)

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Sunkin, 1885" "Chitral" "Punjab Frontier".

The Great War.—"Giverny, 1914" "Somme, 1916" "Bazentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18".

9th Hodson's Horse and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse) were raised in separate regiments in the Punjab in 1857 and embodied by Lieutenant W. S. R. Hodson in the camp before Delhi, under the designation "Hodson's Horse". Became the 1st and 2nd Regiments of Hodson's Horse, 1860; 8th and 10th Regiments of Bengal Cavalry, 1861, the latter regiment having become the 10th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; 10th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874 and 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers, 1878. The 9th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry became the 8th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; 8th Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901 and 9th Hodson's Horse, 1903. The 10th Bengal (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Lancers became the 10th (Duke of Cambridge's Own) Bengal Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1901; and 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse), 1903.

Amalgamated, 1921; became the 4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Hodson's Horse, 1922; and received present designation, 1927.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Sialkot.—Arrived on 11th Nov. 1933, from Kohat. (For Loralai, 29 October 1937.)

Command—Maj.-Genl. Sir Guy A. H. Beatty, K.B.E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.). 15-4-33.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
---------------	-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

6-9-11	Stevens, Lt.-Col. C. F. L., M.C., p.s.c. ...	14-5-37	14-5-37	
--------	--	---------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

31-1-13	Messervy, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., p.s.c. ...	1-7-33	14-5-37	
---------	--	--------	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-1-14	Bidle, Maj. A. G. O. ...	14-1-32	31-10-35	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. 20 d., to 18 Dec. 37.</i>
14-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E. ...	14-11-34	1-12-35	<i>With Sam Browne's Cav.</i>

Squadron Officers.

31-1-17	Bendle, Maj. M. S., p.s.c. ...	1-1-34	17-9-17	Offg. G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.
31-1-17	Cumming, Maj. R. H. R., p.s.c. ...	30-1-35	5-5-17	Staff Capt., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
16-7-20	Maxwell, Capt. L. E. L., p.s.c. ...	16-7-27	2-2-22	<i>Le. ex I., to 17 Oct. 37.</i>
23-12-21	Hunt, Capt. W. A. ...	23-12-30	11-4-23	A.-D.-C. to Comdr., Rawalpindi Dist.
1-2-23	Barrington, Capt. G. L. G. ...	1-2-32	14-3-31	Staff Col., Quetta.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
Hodson's Horse.				
(4th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers).				
Squadron Officers—concl'd.				
27-8-24	Blake, Capt. G. W. ...	16-10-33	6-10-25	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
2-9-25	Shoolbred, Capt. W. J. ...	3-9-34	28-4-31	A. R. O., Lahore.
3-9-25	Smeeton, Capt. M. R. ...	3-9-34	27-2-36	Adj't., 1 Nov. 36.
30-8-28	Magan, Capt., W. M. T. [L.] ...	30-8-37	31-8-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.
31-1-29	Thunder, Lt. G. B. ...	30-4-31	20-8-30	Burma Mily. Police.
29-8-29	Keenan, Lt. P. J. ...	29-11-31	8-11-30	
28-8-30	Bromilow, Lt. H. M. ...	28-11-32	31-8-37	
2-2-33	Masey, Lt. P. ...	2-5-35	18-3-34	Le. ex I., 3 m. 3 d., to 4 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	Oakes, Lt. C. W. ...	2-5-35	5-3-34	
2-10-33	Simonds-Gooding, Lt. H. ...	3-1-36	30-11-34	Le. ex I., 3 m. 2 d., to 13 Feb. 38.
1-2-34	Chenevix-Trench, Lt. C. P. ...	1-5-36	24-12-36	Qr.-Mr., 8 July 37.
7-11-35	Chancellor, 2nd-Lt. J. L. M. ...	7-11-35		
Honorary Officer.				
23-1-23	Ashiq Hussain Quraishi ...		23-1-32	Hony. Capt. I. L. F. (Attd.).
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
16-4-12	Chain Singh (24, 36, 43, 60) ...	16-5-16	1-6-23	16-4-35
Risaldars.				
12-8-02	Ishar Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur (49, 60) ...	14-1-16	16-11-21	
1-5-14	Khalil-ul-Bahman Khan (36, 43, 49, 60) ...	1-10-18	1-7-31	
21-12-10	Ude Singh (33) ...	16-1-29	16-1-32	
1-11-10	Ghulam Yasin (33) ...	24-2-29	16-11-33	
15-6-18	Kartar Singh (33, 61) ...	1-1-30	30-3-34	With Sam Browne's Cav.
1-10-18	Sohan Singh (23, 25, 26) ...	1-11-24	19-12-34	Supy.—Instr., K. G. H. I. M. Schl. Jullundur.
25-2-14	Balawal Shah (33, 36, 60) ...	18-4-30	16-4-35	
1-11-27	Ohanchai Singh (23, 33, 49, 60) ...	3-7-31	3-7-36	
22-5-17	Risal Singh (24, 25, 33, 43) ...	1-5-32	1-1-37	
1-6-13	Amar Singh (33, 36) ...	16-11-29	30-3-37	
Jemadars.				
25-8-18	Ram Rakha ...	1-5-31	Head Clerk.	
6-11-16	Jivan Singh (33, 61) ...	1-1-33	With Sam Browne's Cav.	
16-6-22	Sewa Singh (33, 61) ...	16-11-33		
17-7-16	Ata Muhammad (33, 60) ...	30-3-34	Woordie-Maj.	
1-9-22	Zardad Khan (33) ...	15-5-34		
3-11-24	Sarup Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	17-11-34	Kdn. Offr., 17-11-37.	
10-2-15	Dallp Singh (33, 36) ...	4-2-35		
1-4-14	Man-a-Ram, I.O.M. (33) ...	16-4-35		
29-7-17	Bostan Khan (33) ...	1-10-36		
6-9-19	Durga Dass (33) ...	1-1-37		
23-4-22	Rasul Shah (33, 36) ...	1-1-37	With Road Construction Bn., Waziristan.	
11-3-18	Amar Singh (33) ...	30-3-37		
13-11-17	Maghar Singh (24, 25, 33, 36, 52) ...	1-4-37	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	

Uniform—Blue

Facings—Scarlet

Probyn's Horse.

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

"Lucknow" "Take Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Abyssinia" "Ali Masjid" "Pelwar Kotai" "Charadiah" "Kabul 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

(Late 11th K. E. O. Lancers and 12th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.)

Became 5th King Edward's Own Probyn's Horse, 1922; Probyn's Horse (5th King Edward's Own Lancers), 1927; present designation, 1936.

11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. F. Wale, and was at first sometimes known as 'Wale's Horse.' Became the 1st Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry, Sept. 1857; at a later period was known as 'Probyn's Horse'; became the 11th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1876; the 11th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers, 1903; the 11th Prince of Wales's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1904; 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 1906.

12th Cavalry.

Raised at Lahore in 1857, by Capt. P. R. Hockin, as the 2nd Regt of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 12th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry in 1861; the 12th Bengal Cavalry in 1901; 12th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Bannu.—Arrived on 31 Oct. 1936, from Kohat.

Colonel—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., O.L.E., D.S.O., LL.D., q.s. 21-6-24.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present Appoint- ment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandant.

29-1-09 Baker, Lt.-Col. W. H. G., D.S.O., 1-7-30 1-11-35
(d.c., p.s.c.)

Second-in-Command.

6-9-11 Prinsep, Maj. E. S. MacL., O.B.E. [L], q.s. 6-9-28 1-11-35

Squadron Commanders (3).

15-8-14 Davidson, Maj. J. W., M.C. ... 15-8-32 1-11-35
15-11-15 Nadin, Maj. G., p.s.c. ... 15-11-33 24-6-36 Bde.-Maj., 3rd (Meerut) Cav. Bde.
18-5-17 Pert, Maj. C. E. ... 18-6-35 ... Le. ex I., to 11 Mar. 38.

Squadron Officers

21-12-17 Birdwood, Maj. O. B. ... 21-12-35 15-4-19
11-8-18 Davidson, Maj. A. P. ... 21-8-36 17-1-19 Inst., Ind. Wing, Eqtn. Schl., Sauger

1st
Comm.
or enrolmt.

Name, and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appoint-
ment
in
Regt.

Remarks.

Probyn's Horse

(5th King Edward VII's Own Lancers.)

Squadron Officers—contd.

24-12-20	Gordon, Capt. J. E. ...	...	24-12-28	26-3-23	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-24	Orman, Capt. L. ...	...	30-8-33	...	
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. R. O. ...	...	29-1-34	16-5-27	Adjt., 26 Apl. 34.
30-8-26	Goring, Capt. A. ...	...	30-8-35	24-8-30	
30-8-26	Todd, Capt. T. T. ...	...	30-8-35	29-4-28	A. R. Dept.
4-2-28	Symons, Capt. R. O. ...	...	4-2-37	28-1-36	
29-8-29	Hesketh, Lt. C. W. ...	...	29-11-31	15-10-30	A. D. C. to G. O. C.-in-C., B. Comd. Offg. A. D. C. to Govt. of U. P.
28-8-30	Kemley, Lt. A. R. ...	...	29-11-32	6-8-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
29-1-31	Butler, Lt. J. D. ...	...	29-4-33	20-3-32	Eqtn. Schl., Saugor.
28-1-32	Kennedy, Lt. F. W. ...	...	28-4-34	5-11-34	
1-9-32	Steward, Lt. J. A. ...	...	1-12-34	29-11-33	With Sam Browne's Cav.
31-1-35	Parsons, Lt. L. H. M. ...	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
1-2-35	Myline, Lt. B. H. ...	...	1-5-37	20-3-36	
31-1-36	Lorraine-Smith, 2nd-Lt. B. L. ...	...	31-1-36	20-3-37	

Risaldar-Major.

1-4-09	Muhammad Zaman, Hony. Capt. (23, 201) ...	Jemdr. Roadr. Risldr. Ris-Maj.	...	...	...
1-5-09	Lall Singh, M.B.E. (23, 42, 48, 60) ...	...	30-7-18	1-4-21	1-2-30
			...	1-3-26	16-10-35

A. D. C. to the
Viceroy.

Risaldars.

13-9-17	Ram Nath (25, 26, 32, 36, 52) ...	...	1-11-24	...	1-2-29
12-10-14	Muhammad Amin (36, 60) ...	...	26-6-23	...	1-4-30
19-1-14	Mastan Singh (33, 36, 60) ...	...	19-10-25	...	1-10-31
18-8-10	Hazara Singh (25) ...	...	5-7-24	...	1-2-33
15-7-14	Peshaura Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33) ...	...	1-11-27	...	1-1-35
4-7-15	Tungal Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-10-31	...	16-10-35
14-12-16	Sher Khan (33, 49, 61) ...	...	1-11-27	...	1-3-37

Reinstated 12 Sep. 22, after
demobilisation.

Jemadars.

7-1-13	Auliya Khan (33, 36) ...	...	1-12-30	Reinstated 20 Sep. 22.	
1-2-16	Ghazanfar Ali Khan (33, 60) ...	...	1-2-33	Woordie-Maj.	
16-6-18	Bhagat Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	18-5-33		
10-7-17	Harnam Singh (33) ...	...	1-9-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
4-5-18 } 30-7-22 }	Nanak Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-10-33		
13-10-14	Lal Singh ...	...	1-6-34	Head Clerk.	
1-2-16	Allah Ditta Khan (33) ...	...	15-11-34		
25-11-21	Ghulam Haider Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-1-35	With Sam Browne's Cav.	
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	...	16-10-35	With Sam Browne's Cav.	
1-6-23	Udham Singh (23, 33, 37) ...	...	16-4-35		
1-5-23	Sharaf Ali Khan (33, 36) ...	...	16-11-35		
1-2-27	Gurdial Singh (25, 26, 29, 33) ...	...	8-11-36	Edn. Offr., 8 Nov. 36.	
16-8-26	Siri Singh (33, 60) ...	...	5-1-37		

Uniform—Blue

Facings—Scarlet

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse.)

"Afghanistan 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919".
The Great War—"Shalba" "Ket al Amara, 1915" "17" "Ozalphen" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Sharqat"
"Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

[Late 13th D. C. Lancers (Watson's Horse) and 16th Cavalry, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1924.

15th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Raised at Lahore in 1858, by Lt. H. O. Cattley and Lt. J. Watson, as the 4th Regiment of Sikh Irregular Cavalry. Became the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 13th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1884; the 13th (Duke of Connaught's) Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 1903; 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), 1904.

16th Cavalry.

Raised at Haldwani in 1857 as the 'Rohilkhand Horse' by Capt. F. G. Crossman; became 16th Bengal Cavalry, 1862; was disbanded, 1882; re-raised at Ambala in 1885, by Lt.-Col. G. C. Ross, as the 16th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry; became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Lancers in 1900; the 16th Bengal Lancers in 1901; 16th Cavalry, 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Lahore.—Arrived on 19th Oct. 1933, from Sialkot.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,
Personal A. D. C. to the King 13-5-04,

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Herbert C. Holman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.v. [L]
(Retd.) 30-3-23

1st
Comm.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

Commandant.

18-1-11 Landale, Lt.-Col. O. H., M.C. ... 11-6-36 11-6-36

Second-in-Command.

27-8-14 Wordsworth, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. H. ... 1-7-37 26-10-36

Squadron Commanders (3).

24-3-15 Scott, Bt. Lt.-Col. T., p.s.v. ... 1-1-37 29-6-33 G. S. O., 2nd. gr., A. Hdqrs. (Temp.)
7-7-16 White, Maj. G. F., M.C. ... 23-3-35 18-10-35

Squadron Officers.

31-8-18 Blackden, Maj. J. F. ... 31-8-36 11-12-23 R. I. A. S. C.
31-8-18 Warren, Maj. P. ... 31-8-36 4-9-18 R. I. A. S. O.
15-4-19 Poole, Maj. A. E. O. ... 15-4-37 22-4-19

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Comm.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

6th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers (Watson's Horse).

Squadron Officers—contd.

29-1-20	Curtis, Capt. A. G. N.	...	...	29-1-27	6-2-30	Le. ex I., 8m., to 4 Nov. 37.
24-12-20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R.	...	...	24-12-28	23-5-23	With 20 Lrs.
31-1-24	Jordan, Capt. J. L.	...	...	31-1-33	20-11-35	O. C., Railhead Remt. Depot., Bannu.
4-2-26	Crimmin, Capt. J. F.	...	...	4-2-35	31-8-37	
23-4-27	Chauvel, Capt. I. H. K.	...	...	23-4-36	12-11-30	Adjlt., 27 Aug. 31. Le. ex I., 8m., to 4 Nov. 37.
21-10-30		...	...	30-4-31	23-4-30	A. R. Dept.
31-1-29	Inga, Lt. F. H. B.	...	...	30-11-31	29-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 25 June 35.
30-8-29	Stewart, Lt. F. R. C.	...	...	28-11-32	15-3-33	Ind. Poll. Serv.
23-8-30	Bowen, Lt. J. O. E.	...	...	16-9-33	31-8-37	
16-6-31	Moore, Lt. A. B. B.	...	...	1-12-34	6-11-33	Le. ex I., 7m., to 8 Nov. 37.
1-9-32	Bennett, Lt. G. B.	...	...	1-12-34	17-3-35	Le. ex I., 8m. 5d., to 9 Oct. 37.
1-9-33	Blair, Lt. A.	...	...	30-11-35	31-8-37	
31-8-33	Birdwood, Lt. T. J. D.	...	...	30-11-36	22-10-35	
30-8-34	Dawes, Lt. R. A. A.	...	...	30-11-36	14-10-35	
30-8-34	Howson, Lt. J. M.	...	...	28-8-36	10-6-37	Attd. to Hampshire R.

Honorary Officer.

1-2-18	Sirdar Jasjit Singh Ahluwalia	...	...	1-2-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).
--------	-------------------------------	-----	-----	--------	-------------------------------

Risaldar-Major

		Jemdr.	Resadr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-2-08	Surat Singh (52)	...	22-9-20	16-1-25 12-2-37

Risaldars.

1-6-09	Dadan Khan (33, 36, 48, 60)	...	...	11-10-20	1-7-25
21-4-11	All Muhammad Khan (33, 49, 52)	...	...	1-11-24	1-2-29
19-5-15	Malik Muhammad Ohiragh Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	...	1-11-24	1-6-32
1-2-10	Dharam Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	...	...	23-5-27	1-5-33
1-7-11	Indar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33, 60)	...	...	19-10-28	1-5-33
16-7-11	Sardara Singh (33, 42, 60)	...	...	16-1-30	0-4-35
19-9-23	Ohandan Singh (23, 25, 33, 61)	...	...	7-6-30	1-12-36

Jemadars.

1-7-13	Sundar Singh (23) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	...	...	1-6-21	Head Clerk.
23-10-14	Khasan Singh (33, 38, 49)	...	...	2-4-32	
7-9-12	Kartar Singh (33)	...	...	6-4-32	
16-2-14	Muhammad Zahur Ali (25, 29, 33, 43, 60)	...	...	1-7-32	Woordle-Maj.
1-9-14	Bachan Singh (33, 60)	...	...	1-5-23	With 20 Lrs.
11-5-26	Het Ram (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	...	10-8-33	
1-9-12	Abdul Rahman (25, 33, 49)	...	...	1-6-34	With No. 4 Road Construction Bn., Waziristan.
6-9-23	Muhammad Inayat Hussain (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	...	6-4-35	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—French Grey.

7th Light Cavalry.

[Late 28th Light Cavalry.]

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Mahalpoor" "Afghanistan, 1919."
The Great War—"Morv" "Persia, 1915-19."

Campbell-Lt-palton.—Formed in 1784 from selected details of three regiments of Native Cavalry, which had been taken over that year from the Nawab of Arcot, but which had been disbanded for Mutiny, and was originally styled the 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry 1786, and the 3rd Regiment, 1788; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 3rd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1891; the 3rd Madras Lancers, 1901; 28th Light Cavalry, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Bolarum.—Arrived on 28th Oct. 1935, from Lorala.

COLONEL—His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c.
(Commander-in-Chief in India)

8-12-33.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
2-9-10	Stevenson, Lt.-Col. M. M., p.s.c.	...	23-12-35	23-12-35
	Second-in-Command.			
5-8-14	Muirhead, Maj. J. I., M.C. (s.c.)	...	1-1-33	23-12-35
	Squadron Commanders (3).			
16-9-14	Campbell-Harris, Maj. C.	...	16-6-33	1-6-32
9-4-15	Palk, Maj. L. C., p.s.c.	...	4-1-34	7-6-33
30-1-17	King, Maj. R. S., M.C.	...	30-1-35	22-5-37
	Squadron Officers.			
28-9-17	Hugo, Maj. J. M.	...	28-9-35	1-11-32
24-11-17	Wilson, Maj. J., 8 Lt. Cav.	...	23-8-36	6-9-36
17-7-20	Malik Mohamed Ali, Capt.	...	26-3-28	14-3-34
4-2-26	Tara Singh Bai, Capt.	...	4-2-35	9-1-27
30-8-26	Gurbachan Singh, Capt.	...	21-10-35	27-10-27
29-1-27	Ahmed Jan, Capt.	...	29-1-36	18-3-28
2-2-28	Chaudhuri, Capt. J. N.	...	2-2-37	19-8-29
31-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Lt.	...	30-4-31	13-5-30
27-8-31	Rustom Manekji Bilmoria, Lt.	...	27-11-33	31-10-32
23-1-32	Masaud Khan, Lt.	...	28-4-34	4-1-34
2-2-33	Nawabzada Mohammed Sher Ali Khan, Lt.	...	2-5-35	5-11-34
2-9-34	*Chaudhuri, Lt. D.	...	2-12-34	10-8-36
	Honorary Officers.			
7-8-37	Berar, H. H. Walashan Nawab Azam Jah Bahadur, Prince of —	...	7-8-37	Hony. Maj. in Army.
21-11-31	Loharu, Nawab Mirza Amin-ud-Din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of —	...	21-2-34	Hony. Lieut. in Army.
	Risaldar-Majors.			
1-7-08	Tek Chand, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (33, 52, 60)	...	7-5-23	16-10-30
1-8-13	Bishan Singh (24, 36)	...	1-2-20	14-4-26
	Risaldars.			
16-11-08	Abdul Majid, Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	21-11-17	12-3-22
10-4-15	Arian Singh (33)	...	22-5-27	1-5-29
1-5-08	Harnam Singh	...	24-1-22	1-11-29
29-9-11	Debi Singh (36, 60)	...	15-7-23	16-10-32
16-6-09	Hansa Ram (33, 52)	...	1-8-25	1-8-33
10-9-21	Khairullah Sharif (33, 43, 61)	...	1-2-31	30-11-35
7-1-13	Ahmad Khan (33)	...	1-8-33	10-5-36
11-6-12	Fateh Khan (33, 48)	...	16-10-39	17-5-36
8-4-23	Radha Kishan (25, 30, 32, 44)	...	1-12-33	1-9-36
	Jemadars.			
12-11-15	Jaswant Singh (23)...	...	1-6-25	Head Clerk.
15-11-20		...		
25-10-17	Gurpal Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33)	...	1-1-30	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
4-8-23	Obandhari Khan (33, 49)	...	1-7-30	
16-9-14	Ganga Parshad (23, 25, 32)	...	11-8-30	
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan (32, 60)	...	1-5-33	With 20 Lrs.
1-7-20	Mohammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 26, 30)	...	5-9-33	Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
30-9-26	Partap Singh (24, 32, 61)	...	1-11-33	
12-10-14	Dewan Singh (23, 33, 48)	...	12-7-34	With 20 Lrs.
2-9-22	Waryam Singh (33)	...	16-10-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9-2-17	Inder Singh (33, 48, 52, 60)	...	16-10-34	Woordle Maj.
13-3-14		...		
11-4-23		...		
14-7-15	Rasid Ali Khan (32, 60)	...	10-5-36	

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—French Grey.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

"Mysore," "Srirangapatam," "Ava," "Central India," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1915."

The Great War—"Givensby, 1914," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Aden."

(Late 26th K. G. O. Lt. Cavalry and 30th Lrs. (Gordon's Horse), amalgamated 1922.)
Became 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1937.

26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

Raised in 1787, by Capt. H. Darley, as the 5th Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1788; the 1st Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 1st Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1886; the 1st Madras Lancers, 1901; the 26th Light Cavalry, 1903; 26th Prince of Wales's Own Light Cavalry, 1906; 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry, 1910.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS.

30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).

Raised at Mominabad in 1826, by Sir John Gordon, Bart., as the 4th Regiment of Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 4th Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 4th Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Kohat—Arrived on 6 Apl. 1937, from Lucknow.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Philip W. Chetwode, Bart., G.C.B., O.M., G.O.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. 21-10-32

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar, Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 24-6-10

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-8-12	Magnay, Lt.-Col. A. D., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33	3-1-37
---------	--------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

24-8-12	Worledge, Maj. F. H.	...	31-3-30	3-1-37
---------	----------------------	-----	---------	--------

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-8-14	Thwayles, Maj. L. L., p.s.c.	...	3-8-32	...	Attd. 20 Lrs.
--------	------------------------------	-----	--------	-----	---------------

Squadron Officers.

18-8-14	Powell, Maj. W. N., M.O.	...	19-5-33	15-4-17	
30-1-17	Whitrick, Maj. H. D., p.s.c.	...	30-1-25	5-12-32	Staff Capt. (Q.) P. & A. Dist.
24-11-17	Wilson, Maj. J.	...	23-8-36	15-1-19	Attd. 7 Lt. Cav.

1st Comm. or enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Present appointment in Regt.

Remarks.

8th King George V's Own Light Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—contd.

29-1-20	Gardiner, Capt. W. H.	...	29-1-27	5-12-32	
29-1-20	Tucker, Capt. H. D.	...	29-1-27	1-2-20	With 20 Lrs.
13-7-21	Firbank, Capt. L. T.	...	13-7-20	...	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Kitchener Coll., Nongong.
31-8-23	Martin, Capt. J. M. W. [L]	...	31-8-31	12-5-30	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J.	...	31-1-33	...	
3-9-25	Platt, Capt. J. W. C.	...	3-9-34	23-3-27	Adj., Punjab Contgt.
31-1-29	Cotton, Lt. J. R.	...	30-4-31	21-3-30	Ind. Poll. Serv.
29-8-29	Armstrong, Lt. W. E.	...	29-11-31	15-10-30	Lv. ex I., 3m., to 19 Dec. 37.
30-1-30	Roberts, Lt. J. R. L.	...	30-4-32	10-2-33	Qr.-Mr., 15 Sep. 35.
1-2-30	Shurlock, T. A.	...	1-5-32	23-3-31	R. I. A. S. C.
27-6-31	Salkeld, Lt. P. E.	...	27-11-33	23-12-35	
27-8-31	Sorby, Lt. R. A. C.	...	27-11-33	26-10-32	Adj., 21 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Waddilove, Lt. M. C.	...	28-4-34	16-3-33	Lv. ex I., 6m., to 19 Oct. 37.
30-8-34	Gordon, Lt. R. D.	...	30-11-36	...	
31-1-35	Dodkins, Lt. C. M.	...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
1-2-36	Walker, 2nd-Lt. R. N.	...	1-2-36	3-4-37	

Honorary Officers.

1-1-18	Baria, His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of ...	...	5-5-37	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
13-2-20	Maharaj Naharsinhji, C.I.E., of Deodad Baria ...	...	13-2-27	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)

Risaldar-Majors.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
16-7-12	Kehar Singh (23, 25, 26, 300)	...	18-4-22	9-12-26	18-10-23
6-1-13	Muhammad Qadir Khan (24, 33, 43, 60)	...	27-1-21	16-7-26	1-1-37

Supy. — Asst. Insp. of Edal. Trng., W. Comd.

Risaldars.

6-4-13	Lachhi Ram (33, 36, 60)	...	16-5-28	9-5-34	
16-9-14	Bijai Singh (33, 60)	...	16-5-28	1-11-34	
1-12-08	Sheikh Sirajuddin (25, 26, 30, 33)	...	1-11-24	16-1-36	Supy.—A. I. E. T. Kohat Dist.
1-5-12	Bhim Singh (33)	...	18-1-33	1-1-36	
16-8-14	Karnali Singh (33)	...	2-10-29	2-1-36	
14-11-18	Abdul Shakur (33, 36, 48)	...	17-5-27	1-5-36	
27-7-13	Sabir Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-1-37	
25-3-18	Vijayar Singh (33, 60)	...	9-5-34	18-3-37	

Jemadars.

25-2-16	Vijayar Singh (23, 32, 60)	...	18-5-29		
17-11-14	Ali Muhammad Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	16-7-30	With 20 Lrs.	
26-3-19	Sheikh Hamidullah (26, 29, 32, 36, 42, 60)	...	1-1-31		
11-11-16	Tara Singh (33)	...	27-10-31		
25-3-13	Harnam Singh (33, 42)	...	1-11-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16-2-13	Ali Ahmed Khan (33)	...	22-4-35		
23-2-18	Dhalla Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-6-35		
30-3-18	Hazara Singh (33)	...	4-9-35	With 20 Lrs.	
19-2-17	Raghubir Singh (23)	...	27-12-35	Head Clerk.	
27-8-16	Hukam Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	1-1-36	Woodie-Maj.	
9-12-21	Amar Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	2-1-36		
27-6-18	Khashi Ram (32, 37, 38)	...	1-1-37		
29-3-18	Sucha Singh (33, 43)	...	18-3-37		

Uniform—Rifle Green.

The Royal Deccan Horse

Facings—White

(9th Horse).

"Central India."

The Great War.—"Givensby, 1914" "Somme, 1918" "Bazentin" "Delville Wood" "Flers Courcellette" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

CROSSED LANCES WITH LETTERS R. D. H. WITHIN THE GARTER SURMOUNTED BY A CROWN.

[Late 20th Royal Deccan Horse and 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 9th Royal Deccan Horse, 1922; present designation, 1927.

20th Royal Deccan Horse.

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Jalal-ud-daula's, Capt. Davin' and Capt. Clark's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was originally styled the 1st Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 1st Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 1st Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 20th Deccan Horse, 1903; 20th Royal Deccan Horse, 1921.

29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

Formed in 1826, from Nawab Murtiza Yar Jang's Captains Hallie's and Smith's risallahs of the Nizam's Reformed Horse, and was styled the 2nd Regiment, Nizam's Cavalry. Became the 2nd Cavalry, Hyderabad Contingent, 1854; the 2nd Lancers, Hyderabad Contingent, 1890; 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Quetta.—Arrived on 17th Nov 36, from Poona.

COLONEL.—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Charles E. E. F. K. Macquoid, C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . 26-8-32

HONY. COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk, Wajid Mumalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk, Nizam-ud-Daula, Nawab Sir Mir Usman Ali Khan, Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.B.I., G.B.E., Nizam of Hyderabad and Berar.* . . . 1-1-18.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

6-9-11	Tinley, Lt.-Col. F. B. N., M.C.	...	3-6-36	3-6-36
--------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Second-in-Command.

16-11-14	Nunn, Maj. R. N., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-33	3-6-36
----------	--------------------------------	-----	--------	--------

Squadron Commanders (3).

16-8-16	Ballentine, Maj. J. S., p.s.c.	...	16-8-34	4-8-34
---------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	--------

Squadron Officers.

30-1-17	Sawers, Maj. C. M. O., p.s.c.	...	30-1-35	19-4-17	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., W. Comd.
31-8-18	Wardle, Maj. J. L.	...	31-8-36	18-9-18	Adj., Cal. L. H.
17-12-19	Atherton, Capt. T. G.	...	17-12-26	18-4-20	
16-7-20	Wood, Bt.-Maj. G. H. E.	...	1-7-35	22-9-29	Instr., Egn. Schl., Saugor.
1-8-23	Voelcker, Capt. D. C.	...	31-8-31	1-9-37	Instr., Egn. Schl., Saugor.
23-8-23	King, Capt. R. G. M.	...	29-8-32	14-9-29	Adj., Bihar L. F.

1st Comm. or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Present appointment in Regt.

Remarks.

The Royal Deccan Horse

(9th Horse).

Squadron Officers—contd.

27-6-24	Wright, Capt. R. S.	...	27-8-33	20-10-25	Le. as I., 9 m., to 4 Apr. 33
29-1-27	Carr, Capt. G. H.	...	29-1-36	24-3-28	Adj., 1 June 35.
1-9-27	Walsfield, Capt. E. A. G.	...	1-9-36	10-1-29	Instr., S. A. S., Pachmarhi Wing.
2-2-28	Casson, Capt. J. W. Fitz-G.	...	2-2-37	21-3-29	Burma Mily. Police.
31-1-29	Mudie, Lt. D. H.	...	30-4-31	1-9-37	
29-8-30	Harper, Lt. A. F.	...	28-11-32	26-10-31	Gr.-Mr., 4 Sep. 36.
27-8-31	Kirtan, Lt. P. Y. C.	...	27-11-33	18-11-32	With 20 Lrs.
1-9-32	Ingham, Lt. J. O.	...	1-12-34	20-11-33	
1-9-32	David, Lt. I. A.	...	1-12-34	21-3-35	
2-2-33	Kennard, Lt. R. B.	...	2-5-35	20-3-34	
31-8-33	Nixon, Lt. G. B.	...	30-11-35	9-3-36	
30-8-34	Croft, Lt. J. A.	...	30-11-36	1-9-37	
21-6-35	Mappin, Lt. D. H.	...	21-8-37	20-10-36	

Attached.

31-1-35	Wood, Lt. J. C.	...	30-4-37	10-6-37	
---------	-----------------	-----	---------	---------	--

Honorary Officer.

22-6-13	Savapur, Meharban Abdul Majid Khan, Nawab of—	...	26-9-31	Hony. Maj. in Army.	
---------	---	-----	---------	---------------------	--

Risaldar-Major.

		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
1-4-05	Muhammad Yaman Khan, I.D.S.M. (24, 32, 52, 60)	...	1-6-22	16-8-30

Risaldars.

2-4-06	Amoor Khan (23, 51)	...	1-11-20	4-4-26	A. D.-O. to G. O. O-in-O., S. Comd.
4-6-14	Raghubir Singh, M. S. M., I.D.S.M. (23, 33, 60)	...	3-10-18	1-6-26	
1-6-13	Muhammad Amir Khan (48)	...	19-1-18	27-5-27	
1-1-14	Sarwan Singh (37, 52, 60)	...	24-11-26	1-5-33	
16-8-12	Khub Singh (33, 49, 60)	...	10-9-28	20-5-33	A.-D.-O. to Govr. of Madras.
6-11-13	Aakh Ram (33, 36)	...	4-11-28	16-8-34	
31-7-17	Sham Singh (23, 25, 32, 36)	...	16-8-27	16-9-35	
3-5-18	Deep Chand (33, 60)	...	1-7-29	22-9-35	Ind. Staff Offr., Egn. Schl., Saugor.
1-6-10	Kishan Singh (33)	...	13-7-28	22-9-35	
26-8-20	Mir Yousaf Ali (33, 36, 42, 49, 60)	...	16-8-34	6-11-36	With 20 Lrs.

Jemadars.

7-10-17	Sadhu Singh (23, 48)	...	13-8-27	Head Clerk.
24-7-19	Rahmat Ali Beg (23, 25, 30, 33)	...	16-7-32	Supy.—Ind. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
18-12-16	Mahar Singh (33)	...	1-8-32	With 15 Lrs.
22-10-17	Indar Singh (49, 60)	...	16-11-32	Woordle-Maj.
18-2-22	Atar Singh (33, 48, 61)	...	20-5-33	With 20 Lrs.
16-11-18	Bharat Singh (32, 37)	...	1-4-34	
1-8-19	Parveshri Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 52)	...	16-5-35	
2-10-20	Harchand Singh (33, 43, 61)	...	16-9-35	
26-8-18	Indar Singh (33, 43, 49)	...	22-9-35	
4-10-14	Fateh Khan (33)	...	6-11-35	
18-8-19	Chand Khan (33, 60)	...	1-6-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-10-17	Surinder Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	15-6-36	Edn. Offr., 15-6-36.
15-2-26	Mir Sarwar Ali (33, 42)	...	6-11-36	

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

The Guides Cavalry

(10th Queen Victoria's Own Frontier Force).

Medals " " Goolerat " " Punjab " " Delhi, 1857 " " Ali Masjid " " Kabul, 1878 " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Chitral " " Malakand " " Punjab Frontier."

The Great War.—"Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "W. W. Frontier, India, 1918"

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Raised at Peshawar in 1846-47 by Lieut. H. B. Lumden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1857; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumden's), 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumden's) Cavalry, 1911; 10th Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Composition—Pathans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Merdan—Arrived on 23rd Oct. 1934, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Colonel (Hony. Brigr.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) 30-8-35.

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-9-11	Hammond, Lt.-Col. A. V., p.s.c.	...	1-1-33 15-10-36	
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Bales, Maj. C. H. H., M.O.	...	15-8-32 15-11-36	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
12-10-14	Graddidge, Maj. J. H., O.B.E.	...	10-7-33 27-10-32	Ind. States Forces.
Squadron Officers.				
18-6-17	Prolesu, Maj. C. P. J.	...	18-6-35 18-6-17	Adj. & Q. M. G., Hyderabad State Forces.
16-12-18	Walton, Maj. F.	...	16-12-36 22-7-25	
15-4-19	Birnie, Maj. E. St. J.	...	15-4-37 1-4-37	
20-9-18	Gimson, Capt. W. A., M.O.	...	20-9-28 8-9-30	Attd. M. S. Beh., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-22	Mahmud, Capt. R. Q. O.	...	31-8-31 7-2-36	Le. in & ex I., 8 m., to 28 Feb. 38.
27-8-24	Esperon, Capt. D. G.	...	27-8-33 5-10-25	Off. Qr.-Mr.
4-2-26	Elliott-Lockhart, Capt. W.	...	4-2-35 28-9-27	Adj., N. Beng. M. Riv.
30-8-24	Edwards, Capt. The Hon. W.	...	17-11-35 17-11-35	Adj., 1 Dec. 34.
3-2-28	Plunkett, Capt. The Hon. R. A. H.	...	3-2-37 21-3-29	
29-9-29	Shobhan, Lt. (local Capt.) R. A.	...	2-11-31 25-10-30	Mily. Secy., to Govr. of Sind.
30-1-30	Garforth-Biles, Lt. G. D. G.	...	30-4-32 18-10-32	With Sam Browne's Cav.
24-4-30	Roffey, Lt. L. A. J.	...	28-11-32 20-10-31	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 9 Nov. 37.
20-1-31	Bailey, Lt. R. A.	...	20-4-33 31-8-37	Le., ex I., to 31 Oct. 37.
31-8-33	Strover, Lt. G. M.	...	30-11-35 6-11-34	Le. in & ex I., 8 m., to 16 Oct. 37.
1-2-34	McCausland, Lt. M. LaT.	...	1-4-36 10-3-35	
31-1-35	Reid, Lt. J. B.	...	30-4-37 19-8-36	
Risaldar-Major.				
24-2-09	Batan Chand, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur O.B.I. (48, 52)	Jemdr.	1-11-11 16-4-15	Risldr. Ris. Maj.
Risaldars.				
7-4-14	Mohammad Tuhaf (I) (33, 41, 62)	...	5-6-19	1-9-28
3-7-08	Madat Khan (36, 60)	...	1-11-23	10-10-29
1-7-12	Sardar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36, 60)	...	1-3-25	14-8-32
13-8-13	Inder Singh (I) (23, 25, 32, 36)	...	10-6-22	15-9-32
18-5-12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 52, 60, 62)	...	1-5-25	15-10-32
15-6-08	Karim Dad (32, 60)	...	1-9-27	15-10-32
6-1-14	Kanshi Singh, (33, 60)	...	16-6-26	1-10-33
1-6-13	Inder Singh (II) (33, 60)	...	22-2-29	28-11-35
10-9-17	Gurdial Singh, (32, 60)	...	3-10-32	29-1-36
Jemadars.				
5-9-11	Ghulam Haider (24, 25, 33, 60)	...	1-9-28	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
13-8-18	Nawas Jang (33, 36, 60)	...	15-10-32	
5-2-18	Bhagwan Singh (21)	...	1-12-32	Head Clerk.
29-1-17	Ghulam Sarwar (23, 25, 33, 36)	...	20-12-32	
30-9-18	Jagindar Singh (33, 60)	...	16-4-34	
7-1-15	Makhan Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	1-6-35	Woodie-Major.
9-3-15	Shankar Singh (33)	...	1-11-35	
19-2-23	Garka Ram (33, 36)	...	28-11-35	
17-5-17	Jaswant Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 38)	...	1-12-35	Edn. Offr., 1 D. C.
12-6-20	Ram Singh (25, 33, 36, 60)	...	29-1-36	
26-2-18	Mowas Khan (33)	...	1-8-36	
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad (33, 37, 49)	...	1-3-37	With Sam Browne's Cav.

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Scarlet.

Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry

(11th Frontier Force).

"Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ahmad Khel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Afghanistan, 1918," "The Great War"—"Kut el Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

THE KANDAHAR STAR WITH THE LETTERS P. A. V. O. SUBSTITUTED FOR THE IMPERIAL CYPRER V. R. I. IN THE CENTRE, IMPOSED UPON TWO CROSSED SWORDS.

(Late 21st P. A. V. O. Cavalry (F. F.) (Daly's Horse) and 23rd Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.) Became 11th Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).

Raised at Peshawar in 1849 by Lt. H. Daly, as the 1st Regt. of Punjab Cavalry. Became 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regt. of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1885; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Regt. of Punjab Cavalry, 1890; the 1st (Prince Albert Victor's Own) Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse), 1904.

23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. W. G. Prendergast, as the 3rd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1886; the 3rd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Bolarum—Arrived on 12 Nov. 1935, from Rawalpindi.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Charles A. C. Godwin, K.C.B., C.M.O., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.) 18-4-24.

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Garstin, Lt.-Col. (local tempy. Brigr.) H. A., M.C.	...	9-9-34 18-12-34	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Walker, Maj. R. W. G., M.O.	...	14-1-32 26-8-35	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
1-10-14	Carr-White, Maj. G., p.s.c.	...	1-10-32 17-1-33	Bde. Maj., 2nd (Sialkot) Cav. Bde.
17-3-15	Bayer, Maj. C. P.	...	17-3-33 21-6-33	
6-8-14	Stewart, Maj. I.	...	3-5-33 28-10-35	Civil, Bengal.
Squadron Officers.				
31-1-18	Tatham, Maj. P. R.	...	31-1-36 1-2-19	Ind. States Forces.
1-5-17	Perunou, Maj. J. M.	...	31-1-36 22-5-19	Le. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 37.
21-3-18	Orrison, Maj. D. A.	...	20-12-36 31-8-37	
29-1-20	Roules, Capt. G.	...	29-1-27 5-2-20	With Sam Browne's Cav.
6-4-18	Sanger, Capt. P. B.	...	1-9-28 31-12-29	
31-8-22	Wheeler, Capt. G. T.	...	31-8-31 7-11-23	Staff Coll., Camberley.
4-2-26	Hammer, Capt. R. G.	...	4-2-35 9-6-27	Adj., 1 Apl. 35.
30-8-28	Orr, Capt. J. R. H.	...	30-8-37 9-11-29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 35.
29-8-29	Dawson, Lt. A. A. J.	...	29-11-31 15-12-31	Adj. & Asst. Comdt., Malabar Spt. Police.
19-6-31	Buckton, Lt. G. B.	...	19-9-33 23-11-32	
31-5-33	Bols, Lt. K. W.	...	30-11-35 30-11-34	
31-1-35	Douglas, Lt. G. T. A.	...	30-4-37 31-8-37	
31-1-36	Westmorland, 2nd-Lt. H. L.	...	31-1-36 24-3-37	
Honorary Officer.				
7-10-19	Hon'ble Sir Huseam-ud-din, Bahadur, C.I.B., I.D.S.M. (Retd.)	...	22-11-33	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
Risaldar-Major.				
7-6-13	Malik Ahmed Khan (23, 33, 49, 60)	Jemdr.	8-6-21 16-8-29	Risldr. Ris. Maj.
Risaldars.				
14-11-07	Haji Ahmad, I.D.W. (36)	...	6-11-16	1-9-25
8-3-12	Fauja Singh (23, 33, 52)	...	1-1-22	1-7-31
1-10-12	Muzaffar Khan (32, 61)	...	19-4-29	3-10-32
12-2-15	Anant Ram (33, 38)	...	10-10-33	15-7-34
3-6-12	Khan Zaman Khan (25, 33)	...	15-6-29	24-2-36
21-7-13	Rasant Singh (25, 30, 32, 36, 42, 61)	...	15-8-29	1-7-36
1-6-33	Garmukh Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	16-3-37
Jemadars.				
17-11-14	Ghulam Kasul (23, 26) (Hony. Risldr., 29-12-36)	...	9-11-23	Head Clerk.
25-10-21	Jahan Dad Khan (33, 37, 43)	...	1-5-32	
1-8-14	Chaudh Singh (25, 33)	...	1-9-32	Fdn. Offr., 15 Jan. 38.
3-5-16	Jah. Singh (25, 33)	...	15-7-34	
24-11-17	Narayan Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-34	
27-4-27	Chait Singh (24, 33, 60)	...	14-12-34	Woodie-Maj.
10-1-17	Harjitar Singh (33)	...	10-5-33	
28-10-14	Ganga Ram (33)	...	9-3-35	
29-7-24	Sher Muhammad Khan (23, 33, 60)	...	24-2-36	With Sam Browne's Cav.
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid (25, 33)	...	1-7-36	With Sam Browne's Cav.
2-5-17	Nazar Singh (33, 42, 60)	...	1-1-37	
15-10-20	Muhammad Ghans (33, 39)	...	16-3-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

Sam Browne's Cavalry (12th Frontier Force).

" Delhi, 1857 " " Lucknow " " Charanah " " Kabul, 1878 " " Ahmad Khol " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Afghanistan, 1918. " " Great War.—" Kut of Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Mesopotamia, 1918-19 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15 " " E. Africa, 1917. " [Late 22nd S. B. Cavalry (F. F.) and 25th Cavalry (F. F.), amalgamated 1921.]
Became 12th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1922; present designation, 1927.

22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Lahore in 1849, by Lieut. S. J. Browne, as the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Cavalry, 1901; the 22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903; 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1904.

25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Raised at Mooltan in 1849, by Captain R. Fitzgerald, Bombay Army, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Cavalry. Became the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 5th Regiment of Cavalry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 5th Punjab Cavalry, 1901; 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans and Ranghars (Musalman Rajputs).

Ferozepore.—Arrived on 6th April 1937, from Jubbulpore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur W. Peck, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd) 14-8-31

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Branfoot, Lt.-Col. D. O.	1-11-36	1-11-36	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Hall, Maj. I. F. G.	22-1-31	17-2-37	
Squadron Commanders (3).				
14-11-16	Walker, Maj. J. E., Hodson's Horse.	14-11-34	...	
Squadron Officers.				
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. G., P. A. V. O. Cav.	29-1-27	...	
29-1-20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B., Scinde Horse	29-1-27	...	
31-1-24	Alford, Capt. J., 8 Lt.-Cav.	31-1-33	...	Le., in d. ex. I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 37.
3-9-36	Ross, Capt. D., 13 Lrs.	3-9-34	...	
30-8-28	Magan, Lt. W. M. T., Hodson's Horse [L]	...	30-11-30	
30-1-30	Garforth-Bles, Lt. G. D. G., Guides Cav.	30-4-32	...	Le., ex. I., m. c., to 6 Feb. 38.
1-9-32	Steward Lt. J. A., Probyn's Horse	1-2-34	...	
Quarter-Master.				
9-5-10	Watts, Lt. H. N., M.B.E., D.O.M.	12-4-37	7-5-37	
Risaldar-Majors.				
9-1-16	Bidhi Chand (24, 42, 60)	Jemdr. 29-1-16	Risldr. 1-7-21	Ris.-Maj. 16-4-35
1-4-13	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 32, 53, 60)	1-4-25	3-10-32	29-1-36
Risaldars.				
18-5-12	Genda Singh, I.D.S.M., Guides Cav. (33, 52, 60, 62)	1-5-25	15-10-32	
15-6-13	Kartar Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 61)	1-1-30	30-3-34	
19-3-13	Bham Singh (33)	19-4-29	15-5-34	
1-4-11	Samundar Khan (33, 43, 60)	16-3-32	16-4-35	
12-9-13	Ghulam Ali Khan, 13 Lrs. (33, 52)	20-5-3-0	1-7-36	
31-7-14	Bhag Singh (33)	15-5-34	16-8-36	
1-12-12	Firoz Khan (33)	11-7-29	1-10-36	
Jemadars.				
1-3-13	Surain Singh (33)	3-10-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-5-13	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33, 36, 43)	3-10-32	Woodrle-Maj.	
17-4-15	Sahar Khan, 13 Lrs. (33, 52, 60)	1-12-32		
16-11-16	Jiwan Singh, Hodson's Horse (33, 61)	1-1-33		
16-6-22				
4-9-14	Sant Singh (25, 33)	1-10-33	Edn. Offr.	
1-3-23	Fazal Karim, Scinde Horse (33)	1-9-34		
25-11-21	Ghulam Haidar Khan, Probyn's Horse (25, 29, 33)	1-1-35		
28-10-14	Ganga Ram, P. A. V. O. Cav. (33)	9-9-35		
6-6-14	Karam Singh (33)	1-5-35	Head Clerk.	
19-12-17	Bhajan Singh, Probyn's Horse (25, 29, 33)	16-10-35	Edn. offr.	
17-3-25	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M., Scinde Horse (26, 33, 37)	17-11-35		
17-8-24	Muhammad Zahid, P. A. V. O. Cav. (25, 33)	1-7-36		
1-9-14	Bhagat Singh (33)	16-8-36		
1-10-14	Muhammad Akbar (33)	1-10-36		
31-8-22	Faqir Muhammad, Guides Cav. (33, 37, 49)	1-3-37		

Uniform—Blue.

Facing—Scarlet.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

" Burma " " Afghanistan, 1838 " " Mooltan " " Punjab " " Central India " " Afghanistan, 1878-80 " " Burma, 1885-87 " " Afghanistan, 1918. "

" Great War.—" Kut of Amara, 1917 " " Baghdad " " Shargat " " Mesopotamia, 1918-19 " " N. W. Frontier, India, 1917. "

[Late 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers and 32nd Lancers, amalgamated 1923.]

Became 13th Duke of Connaught's Own Bombay Lancers, 1923; present designation 1927.

31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Raised at Meerah in 1817, by Lt.-Col. R. Barclay, the first of two existing troops forming the nucleus of the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry (Lancers), 1842; the 1st Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861; reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 1st Regiment of Bombay Light Cavalry, 1862; the 1st Bombay Lancers, 1880; the 1st (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bombay Lancers, 1880; 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 1903.

32nd Lancers.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, the second of two existing troops forming the nucleus, and was originally designated the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Light Cavalry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Bombay Silladar Light Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation in the same year; became the 2nd Bombay Lancers, 1880; 32nd Lancers, 1903.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

Jullundur.—Arrived on 20th Apl. 1934, from Multan.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field-Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D., *Personal A. D. O. to the King* 13-5-04.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Edward L. Elliot, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 13-5-04.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-06 Walker, Lt.-Col. R. J. P. T., M.V.O., O.B.E., P.S.S. 29-8-33 5-7-34

Second-in-Command.

1-18 Lynn, Maj. J. A. G. 17-9-31 1-12-35 *Le. ex I., to 19 Oct. 37.*

Squadron Commanders (3).

1-14 Bucher, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. R. R., M.O., P.S.S. . . . 1-7-37 30-7-33
1-14 Fraser, Maj. J. D., D.S.O. 15-8-32 5-7-34 *Instr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Dehra Dun.*
1-16 Corner, Maj. R. J. 14-11-34 1-12-35
1-17 Dyer, Maj. G. M., P.S.S. 12-9-35 31-8-37 *Supy.—Bde.-Maj., 4th (Sec' bad) Cav. Bde.*

Squadron Officers.

1-17 Tozer, Maj. D. C. E., M.C. 4-1-36 25-8-17 *R. I. A. S. C.*
1-20 Montfort, Capt. D. de la G. 29-1-27 31-8-37 *Burma Mil. Police.*
1-20 Caldecott, Capt. H. D. 24-12-28 28-3-22 *Staff Capt. (M.) Wasir force.*
1-19 Galle, Capt. J. D. de O. 23-1-29 23-1-29 24-10-30

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

13th Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—concl'd.

11-10-30	Farren, Capt. C. C. C.	...	...	16-10-31	11-11-30	Staff Coll., Quetta.
21-9-24	Hill, Capt. P. L. A.	...	...	26-9-33	16-10-27	Staff Coll., Quetta.
3-9-35	Ross, Capt. D.	...	...	3-9-34	29-10-27	With Sam Browne's Cav.
30-8-28	Shipway, Capt. G. F. M.	...	...	30-8-37	20-11-29	Adj., Mekan Levy Corps.
30-8-28	Hughes, Capt. T. L.	...	...	30-8-37	31-8-37	With 20 Lrs.
21-1-29	Reinhold, Lt. D. R. McD.	...	...	30-4-31	9-10-30	Qr.-Mr., 19 Apl. 36.— <i>Le. ex. I., 26 Oct. 37, p. 7.</i>
29-1-31	Mortimer, Lt. P. R.	...	...	29-4-33	21-8-32	Adj., 19 Sept. 37.
21-8-33	Garlick, Lt. G. O.	...	...	30-11-35	4-11-34	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m., 13 d., to 24 Oct. 37.</i>
21-8-33	Barron, Lt. J. R. N.	...	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	
29-8-35	Grimley, 2nd-Lt. G. B.	...	...	29-8-35	17-11-36	
29-8-35	MacCurragh, 2nd-Lt. R. P.	...	...	29-8-35	17-11-36	

Risaldar-Major.

Jemdr. Risldr. Ris.-Maj.

Risaldars

15-12-08	Piyara Singh (12, 60)	...	...	1-7-22	11-1-28	
12-8-12	Naranjan Singh (24, 36)	...	...	15-11-20	15-9-29	
1-12-17	Haslim Ali Khan (23, 48, 60)	...	...	12-9-19	6-10-31	
10-11-14	Puran Singh (23, 25, 26, 29)	...	...	1-4-23	21-5-35	Supv.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl
26-4-11	Khan Zaman (25, 29, 32)	...	...	11-1-28	1-10-35	Adj.
1-9-16	Bir Singh (24, 33, 36, 43, 48, 60)	...	...	15-9-29	29-6-36	
12-9-13	Ghulam Ali Khan (33, 52)	...	...	20-5-30	1-7-36	With Sam Browne's Cav.
11-3-18	Talib Shah (33, 60)	...	...	1-5-27	1-3-37	

Jemadars.

6-5-18	Bikram Singh (23, 26)	...	...	1-12-31	Head Clerk.
19-9-32	Muhammad Shafi Khan	...	...	19-9-32	
6-2-20	Nawab Khan (25, 33)	...	...	1-11-32	
17-4-15	Sahar Khan (33, 52, 60)	...	...	1-12-32	With Sam Browne's Cav.
19-9-14	Sundar Singh (29, 33, 60)	...	...	1-3-33	
30-9-15	Said Qasam (29, 33, 42, 60)	...	...	15-9-34	Woodie-Maj.
6-12-15	Farzand Ali Khan (33, 60)	...	...	1-7-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-10-14	Ajaz Khan (29, 32, 42)	...	...	1-9-35	
21-7-22	Muhammad Ayub Khan (23, 25, 32)	...	...	1-10-33	Edn. Offr.
10-4-22	Nawaz Jang (29, 33, 36, 43, 60)	...	...	1-6-36	
2-8-16	Darbara Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	...	29-6-36	
1-10-22	Muhammad Sadiq Khan (33, 36, 43, 49, 60)	...	...	1-7-36	
23-9-22	Muhammad Yasin Khan (33)	...	...	1-3-37	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Dark Blue.

Facing—Scarlet.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

"Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Cutch" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Panjab" "Persia" "Central India"
"Afghanistan, 1878-80."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Marcel" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Magdole"
"Shere" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '16."

[Late 35th Scinde Horse and 36th Jacob's Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 14th Prince of Wales's Own Scinde Horse, 1922; present designation, 1937.

35th Scinde Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1836, by Capt. Ward, as the Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 1st Regiment, Scinde Irregular Horse, 1846; the 1st Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 8th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ha-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Scinde Horse), 1888; 35th Scinde Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance. Also carries a Standard surmounted by an open hand captured at Meeanee.

36th Jacob's Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1846, by Capt. J. Jacob, as the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Irregular Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Scinde Horse, 1860; the 9th Regiment, Scinde Silladar Cavalry, 1861, but reverted to its previous designation, 1861; became the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ha-Risallah), 1885; the 5th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob's Horse), 1888; 36th Jacob's Horse, 1903.

Granted an Honorary Standard for service in Sindh in 1843, bearing the device of a Native horseman with lance.

Composition—Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars), Pathans and Sikhs.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived on 6th Nov. 1935, from Bolarum.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir George de S. Barrow, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. [I] (Retd.). 20-3-17.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.Present
appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

Commandant.

28-8-14	Mahon, Lt.-Col. B. MacM., D.S.O., M.C.	1-1-36	16-8-37	
---------	--	--------	---------	--

Second-in-Command.

24-8-18	Morrison, Maj. C. O.	...	...	24-8-29	14-1-37	<i>Le. in & ex I., 8 m., to 24 Nov. 37.</i>
---------	----------------------	-----	-----	---------	---------	---

Squadron Commanders (3).

14-11-16	Stroud, Maj. G. M.	...	...	14-11-34	17-5-33	<i>Le. ex I., 7 m., to 5 Nov. 37.</i>
----------	--------------------	-----	-----	----------	---------	---------------------------------------

Squadron Officers.

14-11-16	Watkins, Maj. F. W. S., O.R.M.	...	14-11-34	1-11-21	Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
14-11-16	Vosper, Maj. E. E.		14-11-34	17-12-21	Burma Mil'y. Police.
16-12-18	Byrne, Maj. I. C.		1-7-35	9-3-28	Burma Mil'y. Police.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st
Commn.
or enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank. appointment
in Regt.

Remarks.

The Scinde Horse

(14th Prince of Wales's Own Cavalry).

Squadron Officers—conold.

29-1-20	Aspinall, Capt. W. B.	...	...	29-1-27	1-11-21	With Sam Browne's Cav.
29-1-20	Robinson, Capt. W. E. D., M.C.	...	...	29-1-27	1-11-21	A. R. Dept.
24-12-20	Lambert, Capt. D. de G.	...	...	24-12-28	27-3-22	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 4 Nov. 37.
31-9-23	McKillop, Capt. H. F.	...	...	31-8-31	15-12-31	Staff Coll., Quetta.
4-2-26	Benwell, Capt. B. J.	...	...	4-2-35	25-4-27	Adj., 29 April 35.
1-9-27	Prentice, Capt. H. M.	...	...	1-9-36	23-10-28	Zhob Militia.
2-2-28	Nixon, Capt. F. J. M.	...	...	2-2-37	27-4-29	Qr.-Mr., 28 Oct. 36.
18-2-29	Neale, Lt. G. B.	...	...	18-5-31	31-8-37	
27-9-31	Thompson, Lt. F. R. M.	...	...	27-11-33	30-10-32	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-31	Crookshank, Lt. A. K.	...	...	27-11-33	31-8-37	
31-8-33	Oranston, Lt. W. P.	...	...	30-11-35	5-11-34	Lo. ex I., 8 m., to 2 Nov. 37.
30-8-34	Tuck, Lt. A. A. N.	...	...	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Barrow, Lt. B. H.	...	...	30-4-37	11-3-36	

Honorary Officer.

7-12-12	Nawab Sir Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Saddozai, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.L.A., of Dera Ismail Khan	...	...	3-6-19	Hony. Maj. in Army.
---------	---	-----	-----	--------	---------------------

Risaldar-Major.

				Jemdr.	Remdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
3-4-08	Abdul Karim, Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	...	15-7-15	1-11-20	1-4-21	1-3-34

Risaldars.

29-1-11	Mahfuz Ali Khan (36, 43)	...	...	25-8-17	...	1-1-23
1-2-10	Jalal Gul (25, 33)	...	...	1-7-26	...	1-8-29
4-8-19	Gurdayal Singh (23, 26, 32, 60, 157)	...	...	26-1-27	...	1-8-34
16-10-18	Hakim Ullah (33)	...	...	9-9-26	...	1-9-34
1-2-12	Nihal Singh (32, 43, 60)	...	...	1-8-30	...	17-11-35
1-11-16	Riyasat Ali Khan (33, 36, 60)	...	...	1-5-30	...	1-1-36
17-9-15	Shad Muhammad (25, 33, 36)	...	...	1-1-27	...	1-9-36

Jemadars.

13-11-14	Shah Zarin Khan (52, 60)	...	...	2-7-27	...	
12-12-12	Arjan Singh (I)	...	...	16-11-28	...	Head Clerk.
9-9-14	Muhammad Bashir Khan	...	...	1-8-29	...	
11-1-21	Niaz Muhammad (33, 60)	...	...	7-1-31	...	Woordie-Maj.
1-11-23	Alam Gir Khan (25, 33)	...	...	22-2-34	...	Edn. Oftr., 7 May 34.
25-7-25	Mahendar Singh (25, 33)	...	...	1-8-34	...	Jemdr. Or.-M.
1-8-23	Fazal Karim (33)	...	...	1-9-34	...	With Sam Browne's Cav.
17-3-25	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M., (26, 33, 37)	...	...	17-11-35	...	With Sam Browne's Cav.
1-8-23	Muhammad Shabbir Khan (25, 33, 36)	...	...	1-1-36	...	
2-10-22	Arjan Singh II (23, 29, 32, 36, 43, 60)	...	...	1-1-36	...	
1-4-25	Kartar Singh	...	...	1-9-36	...	
10-3-22	Gurbax Singh	...	...	20-2-37	...	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Dark Blue.

15th Lancers.

Facing—Buff.

"Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Afghanistan, 1919."

[Late 17th Cavalry and 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), amalgamated 1922.]

Present designation, 1922.

17th Cavalry.

Raised at Muttra in 1857 as the Muttra Horse. Became the Muttra Police Corps in the same year; the Bohilkhand Auxiliary Police Levy, 1858; 'Robarts' Horse' 1858; the 17th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; was disbanded, 1882. Re-raised at Mian Mir, 1885, by Colonel E. H. E. Kauntze, under its former designation. Became the 17th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 17th Bengal Lancers, 1901; 17th Cavalry, 1903.

37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

Raised at Shikarpur, Scinde, in 1875 by Major A. L. McNair, as the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Jacob-ha-Risalah); became the 7th Bombay Cavalry (Baluch Horse), 1886; the 7th Bombay Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1890; 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse), 1903.

Composition—Muselman Rajputs (Ranghars), Hindustani Musalmans, Rajputs, Jats and Kaimkhanis.

Jhansi.—Arrived on 4th April 1937, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Ernest F. Orton, K.C.I.E., C.B., p.s.c. (Retd.) . . . 18-5-23.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

23-5-10	Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. L. B.	...	...	23-5-36	9-4-37
---------	-----------------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

23-9-14	Pearse, Maj. S. H.	...	...	16-6-33	9-4-37
---------	--------------------	-----	-----	---------	--------

Squadron Commanders (3).

30-1-17	Lunham, Maj. T. M., Poona Horse	...	...	26-1-34	...	Lo. ex I., to 29 Oct. 37.
24-4-18	Holder, Maj. E. D., Skinner's Horse	...	...	24-4-36	...	Lo. in & ex. I., 8 m. 9 d., to 18 Oct. 37.
29-1-25	Atal, Capt. H. L., 16 Lt. Cav.	...	...	29-1-34	...	

Squadron Officers.

14-7-21	Raj Kumar Shri Rajendra Singhji, Bt. Maj., 2 B. Lrs.	...	...	1-1-37	...	
23-12-21	Jephson, Capt. J. A. H., 18 Cav.	...	...	23-12-30	...	
28-1-25	Fell, Capt. J. H., Poona Horse	...	...	28-1-34	...	Lo. ex I., to 18 Dec. 37.
29-1-31	Girling, Lt. J. D., 18 Cav.	...	...	29-4-33	...	Offg. Adj.
29-1-31	Daulet Singh, Lt., 3 Cav.	...	...	29-4-33	...	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
15th Lancers.				
Quarter-Master.				
1-4-37	Jarrard, Lt. D. G. ...	...	1-4-37 7-5-37	
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Rls.-Maj.
14-11-14	Rahadur Sher Khan (23, 52, 60) ...	...	7-8-17 30-1-25	3-7-36
Risaldars.				
16-5-13	Ghulam Rasul Khan, Skinner's Horse (24, 36, 43) ...	...	10-5-18	1-9-26
27-5-10	Ismail Khan, 3 Cav. (60) ...	...	1-1-24	1-1-33
2-8-15	Abdul Razak Khan, 16 Lt. Cav. (32, 60) ...	...	1-5-34	21-6-37
Jemadars.				
9-7-13	Abdullah Khan, 18 Cav. (43, 60) ...	...	16-4-23	
16-9-09	Abdul Razaq Khan, Skinner's Horse (33, 43, 60) ...	...	10-9-28	
1-1-17	Ude Singh, 2 R. Lrs. (32, 61) ...	...	13-8-30	
21-11-18	Jug Lal, Poona Horse (33, 43, 49, 60) ...	...	3-4-32	
18-12-16	Mehar Singh, R. Deccan Horse (33) ...	...	1-8-32	
12-11-15	Hukam Singh, 16 Lt. Cav. (33, 36) ...	...	1-12-32	
20-10-13	Bhagwat Singh, 2 R. Lrs. (33, 36) ...	...	15-9-33	
4-6-17	Inayat Ali Khan, 16 Lt. Cav. (33) ...	...	10-2-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
1-5-28	Muhammad Yusaf, 2 R. Lrs. (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-4-34	Edn. Offr.
1-10-14	Sugan Singh, 18 Cav. (33) ...	...	19-11-34	
9-6-16	Ladha Singh (23) ...	...	1-8-35	Head Clerk.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Dark Blue.

16th Light Cavalry.

Facing—French Grey.

[Late 27th Light Cavalry.]

"Shillong," "Garrat," "Myers," "Seringapam," "Burma, 1835-37," "Afghanistan, 1819."

Stevenson-Hippen.—Date of raising unknown; was in the service of the Nawab of Arcot prior to 1780. Received into the service of the East India Company, 1784, as the 3rd Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry. Became 1st Regiment of Madras Native Cavalry, 1784; the 4th Regiment, 1786; and the 2nd Regiment, 1788. Became the 2nd Regiment of Madras Light Cavalry, 1819; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Lancers, 1836; the 2nd Madras Lancers, 1901; and 27th Light Cavalry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Peshawar—Arrived on 19th November 1936, from Quetta.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Commn. or enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	William, Lt.-Col. A. H., M.C. ...	...	31-10-34	31-10-34
Second-in-Command.				
10-8-14	H. Imes, Maj. B., D.S.O. ...	...	3-5-33	25-6-36 <i>Le. ex I., 8 m., to 28 Nov. 37.</i>
Squadron Commanders (3).				
7-4-16	Dixon, Maj. W. ...	...	7-4-34	15-12-35
21-8-18	Cradock-Watson, Maj. K. C., Skinner's Horse ...	...	21-8-36	25-1-37 <i>Attached.—Le. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37</i>
Squadron Officers.				
15-4-19	Howitt, Maj. J. F. G., 2 R. Lrs. ...	...	15-4-37	22-12-35 <i>Attached.</i>
14-7-21	Fazl Mohd. Khan, Capt. ...	...	14-7-29	16-10-22
21-8-22	Singh, Capt. Thakur, S. ...	...	31-8-31	19-10-23 <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
29-1-25	Alai, Capt. H. L. ...	...	29-1-34	31-5-26 <i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
3-9-25	Irtis, Capt. K. M. ...	...	3-9-34	6-11-26
30-8-28	Khalid Jas, Capt. ...	...	30-8-37	10-10-29
21-1-29	Mohinder Singh Wadhwa, Lt. ...	...	30-4-31	1-3-34
31-1-29	Verma, Lt. S. D. ...	...	30-4-31	25-3-30
28-8-30	Habibullah, Lt. E. ...	...	28-11-32	5-1-32
28-8-30	Chopra, Lt. I. S. ...	...	28-11-32	20-7-32
28-1-32	Palat Sankaran Nair, Lt. ...	...	2-4-34	23-6-35
2-2-33	Jai Krishna Majumdar, Lt. ...	...	2-5-35	12-11-34
21-8-33	Ganesh Singh, Lt. ...	...	30-11-35	16-5-35
1-9-33	Krishna Kumar Varma, Lt. ...	...	1-12-35	28-10-35
1-9-33	Sangram Keshav Ray, Lt. ...	...	1-5-36	4-2-35
4-2-34	*Harbhajan Singh, Lt. ...	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
2-9-34	*Mohammad Afzal Khan, Lt. ...	...	1-4-37	10-8-36
15-7-36	*Sawhny, 2nd-Lt. L. ...	...	15-7-36	10-8-37
Honorary Officer.				
15-10-19	Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Vijaya-sinhji Bhadrasinghji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of— ...	...	27-8-32	Hony. Maj. in Army.
Risaldar-Major.				
		Jemdr.	Risldr.	Rls.-Maj.
17-2-13	Ugam Singh (42, 49, 60) ...	...	19-3-18	7-8-28 23-4-36
Risaldars.				
7-11-16	Zahur Ali Khan (60) ...	...	15-11-22	1-11-28
21-8-14	Wahid Ali Khan (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	...	27-10-25	1-5-34
1-2-16	Aseel Singh (33, 60) ...	...	21-8-26	23-12-34
1-3-08	Ahmed Ali Khan (33, 49) ...	...	22-11-16	21-3-35
24-11-13	Chhotu Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43, 61) ...	...	7-8-28	1-3-36
11-5-11	Moti Singh (33) ...	...	1-5-32	23-4-36
Jemadars.				
26-7-14	Raghubir Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 60) ...	...	1-10-30	Edn. Offr., 23 Apl. 36
17-6-20	Rohan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-9-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-11-15	Hukam Singh (33, 36) ...	...	1-12-32	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
4-6-17	Inayat Ali Khan (33) ...	...	10-2-34	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
2-6-15	Abdul Razak Khan (32, 60) ...	...	1-5-34	<i>With 15 Lrs.</i>
1-6-22	Ude Singh (25, 26, 33, 156) ...	...	23-12-34	
29-10-18	Ganga Singh (33) ...	...	21-3-35	
	Hayat Muhammad Khan ...	...	1-8-37	
	Ganga Singh ...	...	1-8-37	
Warrant Officer, CL I.				
23-12-11	Raja Ram ...	...	22-6-37	Head Clerk.

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue.

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry. *Facings—French Grey*

"Punjab" "Hoodke" "Ferozshah" "Sobraon" "Punjab" "Tal-ol-Kohr" "Egypt, 1882" "Burma, 1885-87"
 "Punjab Frontier."
 The Great War.—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1918-19" "Mesopotamia"
 "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaiba" "Kut al Amara, 1918" "Gt. Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Tigris, 1918"

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF KING EDWARD VII.

[Late 6th K. E. O. Cavalry and 7th Hariana Lrs, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 18th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1922; present designation, 1936.

6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1842, by Lt. W. H. Ryves, as the 8th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry. Became the 6th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 6th (the Prince of Wales's) Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1883; the 6th (Prince of Wales's) Bengal Cavalry, 1901; the 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, 1903; 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 1906.

7th Hariana Lancers.

Raised at Cawnpore and Meerut in 1846, by Capt. J. Liptrott, as the 16th Regt. of Bengal Irregular Cavalry; became the 17th Regt., Bengal Irregular Cavalry, 1847; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 7th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1900; the 7th Bengal Lancers, 1901; the 7th Lancers, 1903; 7th Hariana Lancers, 1904.

Composition—Kaimkhanis, Rajputana Rajputs and Jats.

Meerut.—Arrived on 5th April 1937, from Jhansi.

COLONEL—Col. J. K. Tod, C.M.G. (Retd.)

9-10-31.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

9-9-08	Lawrence-Smith, Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	...	9-9-34 28-9-36	
--------	-------------------------------------	-----	----------------	--

Second-in-Command.

19-1-12	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., p.s.c.	...	19-1-29 28-9-36	
---------	------------------------------	-----	-----------------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

19-8-15	Newington, Maj. M. T. L.	...	15-12-38 24-8-31	●
26-5-16	Lickman, Maj. E. W., p.s.c.	...	26-5-34 14-11-33	●
27-12-15	Jones, Maj. G. F.	...	11-9-34 28-9-36	●

Le. ex I., 8m., to 15 Dec. 37.
Bde. Maj., 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.
Burma Mil. Police.

Squadron Officers.

30-1-17	Edmondson, Maj. R. E. W.	...	30-1-35 2-11-17	●
27-10-17	Fowler, Maj. H. O. W.	...	27-10-35 14-4-16	●
29-1-20	Killingley, Capt. D. MacD., p.s.c.	...	29-1-27 31-8-37	●

Ind. States Forces.
Staff. Capt. 1st (Risalpur) Cav. Bde.

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

18th King Edward VII's Own Cavalry.

Squadron Officers—contd.

14-7-21	Simpson, Capt. R. L., M.O.	...	14-7-29 23-12-22	●
23-12-21	Jephson, Capt. J. A. H.	...	23-12-30 17-1-32	●
30-8-24	Barlow, Capt. J. M.	...	30-8-33 6-10-25	●
30-8-25	Murphy, Capt. L. M.	...	30-8-37 8-10-29	●
1-5-26	Stokes-Rees, Lt. R. H.	...	8-6-31 1-10-36	●
29-8-29	Bullock, Lt. G. L.	...	29-11-31 27-10-30	●
29-1-31	Girling, Lt. J. D.	...	29-4-33 11-11-35	●
27-8-31	Kidd, Lt. T. P.	...	27-11-33 24-2-34	●
2-2-32	Wagstaff, Lt. A. H.	...	2-5-35 30-8-34	●
31-8-33	Picard, Lt. H. L. F.	...	30-11-35 14-11-34	●
31-1-35	Gretton, Lt. R. J.	...	30-4-37 10-3-36	●
1-2-35	Fitz Patrick, Lt. R. G. A.	...	1-5-37 4-4-37	●
29-8-35	McGowan, 2nd-Lt. J. G.	...	29-8-35 29-11-36	●

Le. ex I., 3m., to 27 Jan. 38.
With 15 Lrs.
Adj., 8 Nov. 36.
Le. ex I., m.s., to 26 Nov. 37.
Gr.-Mr., 1 Feb. 35.
With 15 Lrs.
Eqtn. Schl., Sangor.
Le. ex I., 6m., to 24 Oct. 37.

Honorary Officer.

1-1-31	Hanot Singh, Rao Raja, of Jodhpur	...	1-1-21	Hony. Capt. in Army.
--------	-----------------------------------	-----	--------	----------------------

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Reasdr.	Risdr.	Ris.-Maj.
11-7-09	Gokal Singh (36, 49, 60, 62)	...	22-1-18	...

Risaldars.

4-9-06	Taj Muhammad Khan (Hony Lt.) Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., L.D.S.M. (60, 62)	...	15-1-17	24-11-20 1-4-21
1-4-14	Kapur Singh, L.O.M. (43, 49, 60)	...	27-9-17	...
9-8-06	Azim Khan, I (31, 48, 62)	...	1-10-20	...
1-2-18	Azim Khan, II (36, 48)	...	1-1-24	...
23-8-19	Mehrab Singh (25, 29, 33, 60)	...	25-4-27	...
14-10-16	Medh Singh (33, 37, 60)	...	1-7-28	...
11-9-19	Dan Singh (33, 43)	...	15-5-31	...
9-7-18	Abdullah Khan (43, 60)	...	16-4-23	...

1-7-28 19-11-34
28-4-36
1-5-36
1-8-37 With 15 Lrs.

Jemadars.

1-7-12	Justi Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	...	1-11-25	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., Ind. Mil. Academy, Ushwa Dun.
11-7-22	Mukarram Ali Khan (25, 29, 32, 43, 61)	...	1-9-31	...
1-9-17	Jai Lal (25, 26, 30, 32)	...	15-3-33	...
1-12-20	Richpal Singh (33, 43, 36, 60)	...	25-4-33	...
28-6-19	Ram Saran (32, 37, 43, 48)	...	25-10-33	...
20-7-16	Basant Singh	...	1-11-33	Head Clerk.
15-4-26	Durjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 36, 60)	...	11-4-34	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
16-5-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 33)	...	26-9-34	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
1-10-14	Sugan Singh (33)	...	19-11-34	With 15 Lrs.
28-5-19	Muhammad Hassan Khan (24, 33, 49)	...	1-12-34	Woodie-Maj.
11-9-19	Badan Singh (33)	...	1-5-36	...
...	Hasam Ali Khan	...	1-8-37	...
...	Narain Singh	...	1-8-37	...

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

Facings—White.

"Take Forts" "Pekin, 1860" "Ahmad Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier",
The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Bazentin" "Flers-Breucourt" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and
 Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 18th K. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1921 present designation, 1937.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became
 the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1885; the 18th Bengal
 Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1905;
 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse,
 and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th
 Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal
 Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Delhi.—Arrived on 4 Oct. 1934, from Mesrut.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. "The Lord Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., (Retd.)
 Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M.
 the King, Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle. 21-10-32.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan,
 G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana 4-10-35.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank,	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
--------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	---------

Commandant.

29-1-10	Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M. C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-32	1-10-36
---------	---	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

22-1-13	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C.	...	1-7-29	1-10-36	Le., Ex. I., to 7 Nov. 37.
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-6-15	Pocock, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.	...	8-6-33	28-12-32	
20-5-15	Moatyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	...	3-2-34	1-4-36	Comdt. G. G. B. G
4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	...	1-1-36	1-10-36	With 20 Lrs.

Squadron Officers.

31-8-18	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., p.s.c.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18	Staff Capt., Zhoob (Indy.) I de. Area.
1-10-18	Spencer, Maj. L. A.	...	1-10-36	18-4-29	A. M. S., E. Comd.
31-8-22	Wilson, Capt. F. A. H.	...	31-8-31	28-2-36	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Comm. or carolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-----------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—contd.

30-8-23	Loring, Capt. W. W. A.	...	30-8-32	1-4-37	A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. G. H.	...	29-1-34	10-4-27	Dy. Ch. of the Mdy. Staff, Kashmir State Forces.
1-9-27	Still, Capt. G. B.	...	1-9-36	14-11-34	
2-2-28	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E.	...	2-2-37	21-8-29	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Egn. Schl., Sanger.
23-2-32	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P.	...	9-5-31	14-8-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
19-8-29	Keighley, Lt. G. E. V.	...	29-11-31	14-10-30	Adj. 20 Apl. 37.
29-1-31	Croydals, Lt. J. B. H.	...	29-4-33	1-5-37	A. R. Dept.
27-8-31	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P.	...	27-11-33	19-11-33	Instr., Small Arms Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.
2-2-33	Lance, Lt. J. W. F.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	A. R. O., Delhi.
31-8-33	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W.	...	30-11-35	5-4-36	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J.	...	1-5-36	11-8-35	Le., ex. I., to 6 Nov. 37
31-8-34	Bull, Lt. G. B.	...	30-11-36	7-10-35	

Honorary Officers.

27-1-18	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur, C.B.E., Shaukat Jung of Gwalior State	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17-4-18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., L. L. F. (Attd.).
17-4-18	Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Knisar Hayat Khan, O.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
20-5-14	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan, Hony. Lt. ... (23, 60).	14-8-16	13-7-23 4-8-34

Risaldars.

1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36)	...	4-1-18	16-1-24	
1-5-14	Mubariz Khan (36, 60)	...	8-5-18	1-3-25	
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33)	...	23-8-21	1-2-29	
12-7-07	Balwant Singh (33, 60)	...	20-9-24	1-5-29	
20-8-14	Muhammad Zakdullah, Khan Sakib (23, 42)	...	1-6-29	1-12-31	Sapy.
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.A.M. (33, 36)	...	2-1-26	1-8-34	
1-6-11	Bakshi Singh (33, 36, 61)	...	21-6-27	2-5-35	With 20 Lrs
8-6-11	Kartar Singh (32, 36, 39, 48, 60)...	...	16-7-28	1-4-36	

Jemadars.

2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (24, 25, 32, 60)	...	11-6-28	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
6-7-13	Jage Ram (33, 60)	...	1-5-29	
24-4-11	Muhammad-ud-din Khao	...	1-10-29	Head Clerk.
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	...	2-2-31	With 20 Lrs. }
8-7-14	Kharan Singh (33)	...	1-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-11-22	Muhammad Aam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60).	...	4-3-34	
28-10-18	Nadar Singh (32, 60)	...	29-4-34	
17-3-23	Beant Singh (33, 36)	...	1-8-34	
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33, 60)	...	1-1-35	
6-4-23	Chhotu Ram (32, 61)	...	2-5-35	Woodie-Maj.
1-3-24	Muhammad Khan	...	19-4-36	
18-11-22	Ram Sarup	...	1-7-37	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

Facings—White.

"Taku Forts" "Pekin, 1899" "Ahmad Khet" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier",
The Great War.—"Somme, 1916," "Baizentin" "Flers-Courcelette" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and
 Flanders, 1914-18" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.
 [Late 18th E. G. O. Lancers and 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse) amalgamated 1921.]

Became 19th King George's Own Lancers, 1922; present designation, 1937.

18th King George's Own Lancers.

Raised at Gwalior in 1858, by Capt. F. H. Smith, as the 2nd Regiment of Mahratta Horse. Became
 the 18th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1886; the 18th Bengal
 Lancers, 1901; the 18th Tiwana Lancers, 1903; 18th Prince of Wales's Own Tiwana Lancers, 1906;
 18th King George's Own Lancers, 1910.

19th Lancers (Fane's Horse).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1860, by Lt. Fane, in a great measure from volunteers from Hodson's Horse,
 and was originally designated 'Fane's Horse.' Became the 19th Regt. of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 19th
 Regt. of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 19th Regt. of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 19th Bengal
 Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1901; 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Delhi.—Arrived on 4 Oct. 1934, from Meerut.

COLONEL—Bt. Col. "The Lord Wigram, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (Retd.)
 Keeper of H. M. the King's Archives, Permanent Lord in Waiting to H. M.
 the King. Eq., and Dy. Constable and Lt. Govr., Windsor Castle. . . . 21-10-32.
 HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Maj.-Genl. Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan,
 G.B.E., K.C.I.E., M.V.O., A.D.C., Tiwana 4-10-35.

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks
--------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	---------

Commandant.

29-1-10	Fitz Gerald, Lt.-Col. G. M., M. C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-32	1-10-36
---------	---	-----	--------	---------

Second-in-Command.

22-1-13	Forbes, Maj. A. F. G., M.C.	...	1-7-29	1-10-36	Le., Ex. I., to 7 Nov. 37.
---------	-----------------------------	-----	--------	---------	----------------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-6-15	Poock, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.	...	8-6-33	28-12-32	
20-5-16	Moatyn-Owen, Maj. H. L.	...	3-2-34	1-4-36	Comd. G. G. B. G
4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M.	...	1-1-36	1-10-36	With 20 Lrs.

Squadron Officers.

31-8-18	Thompson, Maj. W. G. M., p.s.c.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18	Staff Capt., Zhob (Indy.) Ide. Area.
1-10-18	Spencer, Maj. L. A.	...	1-10-36	18-4-29	A. M. S., E. Comd.
31-8-22	Wilson, Capt. F. A. H.	...	31-8-31	28-2-36	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Comm. or carolant.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	----------

19th King George V's Own Lancers.

Squadron Officers—contd.

30-8-23	Loring, Capt. W. W. A.	...	30-8-32	1-4-37	A. D. C. to C.-in-C.
29-1-25	Critchley, Capt. G. H.	...	29-1-34	10-4-27	Dy. Ch. of the Mily. Staff, Kashmir State Forces.
1-9-27	Still, Capt. G. B.	...	1-9-36	14-11-34	
2-2-28	Chaplin, Capt. N. F. E.	...	2-2-37	21-8-29	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Eqn. Schl., Sagar.
23-2-32	Chauvel, Lt. C. E. P.	...	9-5-31	14-8-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
19-8-29	Keighley, Lt. G. E. V.	...	29-11-31	14-10-30	Adj., 20 Apl. 37.
29-1-31	Croydale, Lt. J. E. H.	...	29-4-33	1-5-37	A. R. Dept.
27-8-31	Woodroffe, Lt. J. H. P.	...	27-11-33	19-11-33	Instr., Small Arms Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.
2-2-33	Lance, Lt. J. W. F.	...	2-5-35	5-3-34	A. B. O., Delhi.
31-8-33	Wigram, Lt. E. R. W.	...	30-11-35	5-4-36	
1-2-34	Wilkinson, Lt. P. J.	...	1-5-36	11-3-35	Le., ex. I., to 6 Nov. 37
31-8-34	Bull, Lt. G. B.	...	30-11-36	7-10-35	

Honorary Officers.

27-1-18	Rao Raja Ganpat Rao Raghunath Rajwade, Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur, C.B.E., Shaukat Jung of Gwalior State	15-11-30	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
17-4-18	Malik Sardar Khan Noon, M.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).
17-4-18	Hon'ble Malik Mohammad Knisar Hayat Khan, C.B.E.	17-4-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Attd.).

Risaldar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.
20-5-16	Malik Sultan Mahmud Khan, Hony. Lt. ... (23, 60).	14-8-16	13-7-22 4-3-34

Risaldars.

1-5-07	Ram Sarup (36)	...	4-1-18	16-1-24	
1-5-14	Mubaris Khan (36, 60)	...	8-5-18	1-3-25	
1-11-13	Autar Singh (33)	...	23-8-21	1-2-29	
12-7-07	Balwant Singh (33, 60)	...	20-9-24	1-5-29	
20-8-14	Muhammad Zaidullah, Khan Sahib (23, 42)	...	1-6-29	1-12-31	Supy.
21-10-13	Muhammad Sharif Khan, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	...	2-1-26	1-8-34	
1-8-11	Bakshi Singh (33, 36, 61)	...	21-6-27	2-5-35	With 20 Lrs
8-6-11	Kartar Singh (32, 36, 39, 48, 60)...	...	16-7-28	1-4-36	

Jemadars.

2-1-17	Khanjar Khan (24, 25, 32, 60)	...	11-6-28	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 36.
6-7-13	Jago Ram (33, 60)	...	1-5-29	
24-4-11	Muhammad-ul-din Khan	...	1-10-29	Head Clerk.
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan (36, 60)	...	2-2-31	With 20 Lrs. 7
9-7-14	Kharan Singh (33)	...	1-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
6-11-22	Muhammad Aam Khan (24, 25, 29, 32, 60).	...	4-8-34	
28-10-16	Nadar Singh (32, 60)	...	29-4-34	
17-8-23	Beant Singh (33, 36)	...	1-8-34	
10-3-23	Teja Singh (33, 60)	...	1-1-35	
6-4-23	Chhotu Ram (32, 61)	...	2-5-35	Woodie-Maj.
1-2-24	Muhammad Khan	...	19-4-36	
18-11-22	Ram Sarup	...	1-7-37	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

Uniform—Blue

20th Lancers.

Facing—Scarlet.

"Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1879-80."

The Great War.—"Neuve Chapelle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Shangai" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1918."

[Late 14th Murray's Jat Lancers and 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis) amalgamated, 1921.]

Present designation, 1922.

14th Murray's Jat Lancers.

Raised at Aligarh in 1857, by Captain J. I. Murray, as the Jat Horse Yeomanry. Became Murray's Jat Horse, 1859; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry (Lancers), 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1874; the 14th Bengal Lancers (Murray's Jat Horse), 1901; 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, 1903.

15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis).

Formed at Lahore in 1858, by Capt. O. Cureton, from six risallahs of Multani Pathans, raised in 1807 by Ghulam Hasan Khan, and was originally designated 'The Multani Regiment of Cavalry'. Became Cureton's Multani Regiment of Cavalry, 1860; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1861; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Cavalry, 1871; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Regiment of Bengal Lancers, 1890; the 15th (Cureton's Multani) Bengal Lancers, 1901; 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis), 1903.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Lucknow.—Arrived on 10 Apl. 37, from Kohat.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John S. M. Shea, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.s.

(Retd.) 10-3-22

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

3-9-10	Lane, Lt.-Col. O. R. C., M.O., p.s.c.			
	[L]	1-7-32	10-9-36	

Second-in-Command.

6-9-11	Marriott, Maj. C. F.	6-9-28	10-9-36	Lt., ex. I., 12 m. to 5 Sep. 38, p. r.
--------	----------------------	--------	---------	--

Squadron Commanders (3).

4-11-17	Currie, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. 1-1-36	1-10-37		Lt., ex. I., to 4 Nov. 37.
---------	--	---------	--	----------------------------

Squadron Officers.

10-7-18	Cartmel, Maj. A. E., C.I.E., M.M.	20-12-36	27-1-25
29-1-20	Tucker, Capt. H. D., 8 Lt. Cav.	29-1-27	1-10-37
24-12-20	Emtage, Capt. E. J. R., 6 Lrs.	24-12-28	1-10-37
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M., C. I. Horse	3-9-34	
30-8-28	Hughes, Capt. T. L., 13 Lrs.	30-8-37	

INDIAN CAVALRY.

1st Commn. or control.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Present appointment in Regt.

Remarks.

20th Lancers.

Squadron Officers—conold.

21-1-29	Mohammad Yousuf, Lt., 7 Lt. Cav.	30-4-31	
27-3-31	Kirton, Lt. P. Y. C., B. Deccan Horse	27-11-33	
2-2-33	Sandeman, Lt. A. G., C. I. Horse	2-5-35	

Quarter Master.

1-5-37	Trueman, Lt. L. E., M.M.	1-5-37	7-5-37
--------	--------------------------	--------	--------

Attached.

8-8-14	Thwayter, Maj. L. L., 8 Lt. Cav. p. s. c.	8-8-32		Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
--------	---	--------	--	--------------------

Risaldar-Majors

	Jemdr	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
1-8-09	Khasan Singh (23, 25, 26, 202)	18-4-22	1-2-25	19-4-28
1-8-07	Bharat Singh (23)	6-2-17	11-3-23	1-12-26

Supy.—Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.

Risaldars.

16-11-06	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.W., 7 Lt. Cav. (33)	21-11-17	12-3-22
1-8-11	Bakhshi Singh, 19 Lrs. (33, 36, 61)	21-6-27	2-5-35
26-3-20	Mir Yousaf Ali, B. Deccan Horse (33, 36, 42, 49, 60)...	16-8-34	6-11-36

Jemadars.

17-11-14	Ali Muhammad Khan, 8 Lt. Cav. (33, 38, 48)	16-7-30	
7-5-22	Malik Muhammad Khan, 19 Lrs. (36, 60)	2-2-31	
8-1-15	Muhammad Amir Khan, 7 Lt. Cav. (32, 60)	1-5-33	
1-9-14	Bachan Singh, 6 Lrs. (33, 60)	1-5-33	
13-2-22	Atar Singh, B. Deccan Horse (33, 48, 61)	20-5-33	
8-9-24	Chandgi Ram, C. I. Horse (23, 25, 26, 29)	21-10-33	
20-9-22	Diwan Singh, 7 Lt. Cav. (23, 33, 48)	12-7-34	
6-11-16	Ratan Singh, C. I. Horse (33, 60)	12-7-35	
30-3-18	Hazara Singh, 8 Lt. Cav. (33)	4-9-35	
1-12-29	Manohar Lal (23, 26)	2-4-37	Head Clerk.

Uniform—Drab.

The Central India Horse

Facing—Maroon.

(21st King George V's Own Horse.)

"Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1879-80" "Punjab Frontier,"
 The Great War—"Somme, 1916" "Morval" "Cambrai, 1917" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Magdala"
 "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

[Late 38th K. G. O. C. I. Horse and 39th K. G. O. C. I. Horse, amalgamated 1921.]

Became 21st King George's Own Central India Horse, 1922; The Central India Horse (21st King George's Own Horse), 1922; present designation, 1937.

38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised, 1858, by Capt. H. O. Mayne, from a nucleus of the faithful remains of the Cavalry of the Gwalior, Bhopal and Malwah Contingents and originally styled "Mayne's Horse". Augmented, 1860, to a corps of three regiments (Beatson's Horse being incorporated), and the first of these became, the same year, the 1st Regiment of Central India Horse; the 38th Central India Horse, 1903; 38th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1858 by Col. W. F. Beatson, as the 1st Regiment of Beatson's Horse. Became the 2nd Regiment of Mayne's Horse, 1860; the 2nd Regiment of Central India Horse, the same year. Two hundred men of Meade's Horse transferred to the Corps in 1861; the 39th Central India Horse, 1903; 39th Prince of Wales's Own Central India Horse, 1906; 39th King George's Own Central India Horse, 1910.

Composition—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Jats.

Meerut.—Arrived on 6 Oct. 1934, from Delhi.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (Retd.).

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Regt.	Remarks.
-------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

8-8-14	Pilose, Lt.-Col. A. A. E. [I]	...	15-8-36	15-8-36
--------	-------------------------------	-----	---------	---------

Second-in-Command.

8-8-14	Gordon, Maj. D. St. V., M.C.	...	8-8-32	13-8-36	Ind. States Forces.
--------	------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------------------

Squadron Commanders (3).

8-10-14	Stable, Lt.-Col. H. H., p.s.c.	...	1-7-85	7-6-33	Mily. Secy. to the Viceroy.
11-11-16	Cox, Maj. M.	...	14-11-34	4-11-35	
14-11-16	George, Maj. R.	...	14-11-34	5-8-36	

Squadron Officers.

28-1-17	Drumple-Hay, Maj. B. G.	...	28-1-85	7-11-17	Adjt. Assen V. L. H.
1-6-17	Jackson, Maj. H. R.	...	18-6-85	17-2-19	A. R. Dept.

1st Comm. or enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Present appointment in Regt.

Remarks.

The Central India Horse
(21st King George V's Own Horse.)
Squadron Officers—concl'd.

16-12-18	Kelly, Maj. T. F. H. J. J., O.B.E.	...	16-12-31	16-12-18	Mily. Secy. to Govr. of Madras.
16-1-19	Wanabrough-Jones, Maj. H. A.	...	15-4-37	13-2-20	Le., ex. I., to 30 Oct. 37.
24-1-20	Lovett, Capt. R. N.	...	24-12-2	...	A. R. Dept.
13-7-21	Paterson, Capt. V. J. E.	...	13-7-29	7-10-33	Ind. States Forces.
3-8-23	Peters, Capt. R. W.	...	30-8-32	12-6-34	Adjt., 12-5-34.
3-9-25	Meadows, Capt. G. E. M.	...	3-9-34	10-10-31	With 20 Lrs.
1-8-27	Ridley, Capt. C. W.	...	1-8-36	31-8-37	
10-12-28	Gardner, Lt. J. H.	...	10-3-31	4-2-30	Le. in & ex I., to 15 Feb. 38.
28-8-30	Edward-Collins, Lt. C. T.	...	28-11-32	15-11-35	
30-1-31	Grice, Lt. C. W. S.	...	30-4-33	31-10-36	
27-8-31	Crawford, Lt. J. D.	...	27-11-33	23-10-32	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	Burdon, Lt. M. D.	...	1-12-34	4-4-35	
2-2-33	Vanrenen, Lt. W. D.	...	2-5-35	...	
2-2-33	Sandeman, Lt. A. G.	...	2-5-35	2-4-34	With 20 Lrs.
31-8-33	Lovegrove, Lt. J. F.	...	30-11-35	28-11-34	Le., ex. I., 7 m. 10 d., to 17 Oct. 37.
1-9-34	Turner, Lt. H. R.	...	1-12-36	30-7-37	Le. ex. I., to 28 Feb. 38.

Honorary Officers.

5-2-08	Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of ...	...	23-9-36		Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
5-2-08	Jaura, H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikhar Ali Khan, Bahadur G.B.E., K.C.I.E., Nawab of ...	...	5-2-08		Hony Lt.-Col in Army.
25-10-21	Bahawalpur, H. H. Rukn-ud-Daula Sir-Sir-i-Jang Saif-ud-Daula, Hanza-ul-Mulk Mukhtiar-ud-Daula wa Muin-ud-Daula Nawab Al-Haj Sir Sadik Muhammad Khan, Abbasal, Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Lt.D., Nawab of ...	...	27-8-32		Hony. Maj. in Army.
1-10-37	Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja Sri Brajendra Sawal Brijendra Singh Bahadur, Bahadur Janj, Minor Maharaja of ...	...	1-10-37		Hony. Lieut. in Army.

Risaldar-Majors.

	Jemdr.	Risldr.	Ris.-Maj.	
11-1-06	Ali Mardan Khan, Hony. Lt. (36, 49, 60, 62)	22-1-18	2-11-27	1-6-38
6-4-14	Muhammad Latif Khan (23, 25, 26, 203)	18-4-22	19-4-28	19-4-34

Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Ednl. Trng., P. & A. Dist.

Risaldars.

16-12-07	Hukam Singh (23, 36, 49, 60)	...	11-3-22	1-5-28
10-9-16	Malik Ahmad Khan (25, 33, 37, 60)	...	1-2-25	1-7-29
17-12-13	Jagir Singh (32, 60)	...	12-10-26	1-5-32
8-5-12	Barhan Singh (60)	...	16-11-26	1-11-32
14-12-12	Sher Ahmad Khan (33, 60)	...	18-10-28	2-12-34
1-11-11	Mihun Singh, I.D.S. M. (33)	...	1-11-32	12-7-35
2-7-13	Jahangir Khan (33, 49, 60)	...	1-7-29	1-11-36

Jemadars.

8-8-15	Jagat Narain Bhatnagar	...	1-11-31	Head Clerk.
6-4-16	Kartar Singh (23, 26, 33, 38, 60)	...	12-7-32	
1-9-13	Imrat Singh (33, 61)	...	1-6-33	Woordji-Maj.
4-1-30	Malik Muhammad Allahdad Khan (33, 36)	...	8-10-33	
8-9-24	Chandji Ram (23, 25, 26, 19, 33)	...	21-10-33	With 20 Lrs.
4-4-17	Kehar Singh (33, 60)	...	16-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
28-10-17	Gauhar Rahman Khan (33)	...	2-12-34	
6-11-16	Ratan Singh (33, 60)	...	12-7-35	With 20 Lrs.
16-11-22	Gokal Singh (23, 26, 33)	...	1-4-36	
4-5-17	Kartar Singh (32, 38)	...	1-7-36	
6-11-17	Waryam Singh (25, 30, 33, 60)	...	1-11-3	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners.

THE CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

THE SPHINX.

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

"Shanghai" "Carnatic" "Myers" "Serangapattam" "Egypt" "Amara" "Java" "Rangoon" "Maidapore" "Ava" "Chien" "Mooanoo" "Hyderabad" "Pegu" "Persia" "Lucknow" "Central India" "Taku Forts" "Peking, 1880" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Egypt, 1882" "Telrek" "Sunkin, 1885" "Burma, 1885-87" "Shitral" "Malakand" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Shina, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17" "E. Africa, 1918."

Raised at Madras, 1780, by Lt. Joseph Moorhouse, as two companies of Pioneers. Augmented, 1783, to 6 companies, and formed into a battalion styled the Madras Pioneer Battn. Augmented successively to 8, 10, 14 and finally in 1803 to 16 companies, organised in two battalions styled the 1st and 2nd Battns. of Madras Pioneers. The 1st Battn. became the Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners in 1831, into which the remaining battalion was absorbed, 1833. Became the Queen's Own Corps of Madras Sappers and Miners, 1876; 2nd Queen's Own Sappers and Miners, 1903; 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, 1911; present designation 1923

Head Quarters—Bangalore.

No. 32 Fd. Tp. Slakot. (For Bangalore)	No. 12 Fd. Coy. Razmak.
No. 33 Fd. Tp. Bangalore. (For Slakot)	No. 13 Fd. Coy. Mandalay.
No. 9 Fd. Coy. Bangalore. (For Wana)	No. 14 Fd. Coy. Wana. (For Bangalore)
No. 10 Fd. Coy. Bangalore.	No. 15 Fd. Coy. Bangalore.
No. 11 Army Troops Coy. Bangalore.	
No. 16 Army Troops Coy. Bangalore. (For Quetta).	
No. 44 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy. Bangalore.	

Composition:—Nos. 32, 33, Fd. Troops—Nos. 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, Fd. Coys., Nos. 11, 16, Army Troops Coys., No. 44, Div. Hdqrs. Coy.—Trng. Bn. Madras.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Stewart G. Loch, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Retl.) . . . 18-1-35.

HON. COLONEL—Hony. Col. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Krishnaraja Wallyar, Bahadur, G.O.S.I., C.B., Maharaja of Mysore . . . 6-3-36.

1st Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps	Remarks.
--------------------------	-----------------	------------	------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

12-8-14 Anderson, Lt.-Col. A. V., M.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. 29-7-37 1-10-37

Commandant, Training Battalion.

10-2-15 Gilpin, Maj. G. R., M.C., R.E. 24-9-30 1-5-35	On duty at Waziristan.
19-2-16 Jacques, Maj. L. I., M.C., R.E. 22-11-34 9-8-37	(Offg.)

Staff Officers.

28-7-15 Tucker, Maj. P. A., R.E. 1-10-33	Officer i.c., Workshops.
26-8-16 Parker, Maj. F. W. L. McC., R.E., p.s.c. 5-5-36	Supdt. of Instn.
20-9-18 Bolton, Capt. E. A. E., R.E. [L] 20-9-29	Corps Adjt.
17-7-19 Gough, Capt. E. A., R.E. 17-7-30	Asst. Offr. i.c., Workshops.
16-7-20 Cassels, Capt. G. K., R.E. 16-7-31	Attd. Trng. Bn.—Lv., ex. l., 8 m. to 22 Nov. 37.
28-1-25 Cocks, Capt. A. D. B., R.E. 28-1-36	Adjlt., Trng. Bn.
2-2-26 Rowbotham, Capt. E. R., R.E. 9-9-36	Asst. Adjlt., Corps Hdqrs.
29-1-27 Griffin, Lt. C. V., R.E. 20-1-30	Attd. C. H. Q.

Quarter Masters.

25-9-14 Hooper, Maj. A. W., M.C. (33) 25-9-29	10-2-33
16-2-33 McCoy, Capt. W. J. 14-8-36	14-2-33
19-3-33 Phillips, Lt. H. A. 19-3-33	19-3-33

Company Commanders.

11-11-21 Pearce, Maj. N. E. L., M.C., R.E. 1-1-33	16-3-37	"A" Coy. Lv. ex. l., 1 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
1-6-18 Guiton, Capt. R. L. H., R.E. 6-6-29	15-10-36	10 Fd. Coy.
18-12-19 Murray, Capt. A. R. E. [L] 18-12-30	3-35	32 Fd. Tp.
18-12-19 Newman, Capt. H. E. M., R.E. 18-12-30	24-6-36	12 Fd. Coy.
68-7-20 Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. L., R.E. 16-7-31	13-5-35	14 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20 Gayer, Capt. E. H. T., R.E. 16-7-31	29-3-36	15 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20 Forbes, Capt. Sir John S., Bt., R.E. 16-7-31	21-3-35	16 A. Tps. Coy.
31-1-23 Paten, Capt. L. A. B., R.E. 31-1-34	13-12-36	9 Fd. Coy.
23-8-24 Calvert, Capt. H. D., R.E. 26-8-35	26-6-36	13 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24 Cameron, Capt. J. A., R.E. 26-8-35	2-1-37	11 A. Tps. Coy.
30-8-26 Armitage, Lt. B. S., R.E. 30-8-29	17-7-36	33 Fd. Tp.
1-9-27 Obbard, Lt. R. W., R.E. 1-9-30	7-3-36	Trng. Bn. Lv. ex. l., 7 m. to 15 Feb. 38.
30-1-30 Isacke, Lt. N. H. L., R.E. 30-1-33	5-10-34	Trng. Bn.
14-6-33 Holmes, Lt. P. E., R.E. [L] 14-6-35	17-7-37	Trng. Bn.
1-9-32 Nicholls, Lt. J. L., R.E. 1-9-35	1-10-37	44 D. H. Q. Coy. (Offg.)

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—contd.

First Commn. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
----------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Company Officers.

30-1-24 How, Capt. R. W. W., R.E. 30-1-35	8-2-36	14 Fd. Coy.
26-8-24 Lillie, Capt. W. M. S., R.E. 26-8-35	1-10-35	15 Fd. Coy.
30-8-26 Cotton, Lt. H. E. M., R.E. [L] 30-8-29	1-12-36	13 Fd. Coy.
30-8-27 Godwin, Lt. J. F., R.E. 30-8-30	14-10-34	32 Fd. Tp.
2-2-28 Vaughan, Lt. J. H. V., R.E. 2-2-31	17-2-37	On duty at Waziristan.
14-9-29 Miller, Lt. P. B. A., R.E. 17-2-32	2-4-36	10 Fd. Coy.
14-9-29 O'Ferrall, Lt. J. G. A. J., R.E. 17-2-32	9-2-37	12 Fd. Coy.
29-8-29 Gregory, Lt. R. R., R.E. 29-8-32	9-2-38	14 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30 Boscock, Lt. T. M. T., R.E. 30-1-33	25-3-38	9 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30 Field, Lt. A. M., R.E. 28-8-33	16-7-34	12 Fd. Coy.
27-8-31 Ascrappa, Lt. R. E. 27-11-33	6-5-35	15 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31 Reid, Lt. D. W., R.E. 29-1-34	14-9-37	10 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31 Russell, Lt. C. C. A., R.E. 29-1-34	10-1-35	33 Fd. Tp. Course at Saugor.
2-9-33 Muir, Lt. R. B., R.E. 29-1-34	20-12-36	18 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32 Hodgson, Lt. H. P. E., R.E. 28-1-35	22-3-35	14 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33 Pariap Narain, Lt. 2-5-35	18-11-36	15 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33 Raj Kumar Kochhar, Lt. 2-5-35	18-11-36	15 Fd. Coy.
1-9-32 Williams, Lt. L. H., R.E. 1-9-35	25-2-36	13 Fd. Coy.
2-2-33 Lloyd, Lt. H. L., R.E. 2-2-36	21-3-36	Trng. Bn.
2-2-33 Biddulph, Lt. M. A., R.E. 2-2-36	21-3-36	12 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34 Carver, Lt. R. O. H., R.E. 1-2-37	2-4-37	33 Fd. Tp.
31-8-33 Madhav Gururao Bewoor, Lt. 30-11-35	15 Fd. Coy.	
1-9-32 Harkirat Singh, 2nd Lt. 1-9-32	15-6-36	15 Fd. Coy.

Warrant Officer.

Moore, Regtl. Sergt.-Maj. G. L. 12-2-36
Greenhalgh, Sergt. Maj. Instr. 12-2-36

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
--	----------	----------	------------

20-12-06 Basundram, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I. (23) 16-11-17	1-4-27	1-5-36	"A" Coy.
8-6-06 Abdul Subhan, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (37) (g) 21-7-18	{ 1-3-26 2-4-27 }	1-11-36	Trng. Bn.
28-12-07 Kuppasami (I) (23) 22-12-17	20-8-28	19-6-37	"A" Coy.

Subadars.

18-8-16 Eru Nukayya (23, 41) (g) 14-2-18	{ 15-4-20 21-12-27 21-8-28 }	9 Fd. Coy.
19-5-18 Rajaratnam (23) 1-6-18	8-3-30	16 A. Tps. Coy.
26-4-11 Shaikh Abdul Khader (60) 7-8-19	1-4-30	33 Fd. Tp.
6-12-11 Muniratnam (126) 8-3-18	1-6-30	Trng. Bn.
30-7-09 Anthony Royappa (23) 1-11-18	11-9-30	Trng. Bn.
25-5-11 Ibrahim Beg 1-8-20	1-4-31	Trng. Bn.
6-7-12 Mariyan (24) 1-8-20	1-5-31	10 Fd. Coy.
31-7-11 Gurusami (23) 12-9-20	1-11-31	"A" Coy.
25-5-11 Salyid Meera (48) 15-8-24	18-11-32	32 Fd. Tp.
19-12-12 Narayanasami (24, 52) 8-1-26	18-11-32	14 Fd. Coy.
10-11-14 Munisami (I) (24) 6-2-26	18-11-32	15 Fd. Coy.
8-11-09 Sitaramasami (24) 1-2-29	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
30-7-12 Maduramuttu (I) (24) 1-8-22	13-4-33	44 D. H. Q. Coy.
23-4-12 Kuppasami (II) 9-1-25	13-2-34	14 Fd. Coy.
8-8-13 Loganathan (43, 49, 52) (g) 8-7-25	16-1-35	9 Fd. Coy.
19-11-12 Munisami (II) 1-4-27	19-6-35	10 Fd. Coy.
2-11-11 Oodimuthu (23, 33) (g) 15-7-27	22-11-35	12 Fd. Coy.
14-10-13 Sangli (25, 29, 43, 52) (g) 1-10-27	1-5-36	15 Fd. Coy.
31-1-17 Alligirisami (33, 36) 1-7-28	18-5-36	13 Fd. Coy.
24-1-16 Manjirao (52) 6-10-29	1-12-36	12 Fd. Coy.
24-4-14 Royappa (24) 1-4-30	16-5-37	12 Fd. Coy.
8-5-15 Govindasami (I) 16-10-30	19-6-37	44 D. H. Q. Coy.

Queen Victoria's Own Madras Sappers and Miners—concl'd.

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Remarks.
Jemadars.		
24-10-14	Maduramuttu (II)	1-6-30 12 Fd. Coy.
20-10-14	Suriyanarayana (33) (g)	18-9-30 "A" Coy.
21-4-15	Balakrishnan (23)	1-11-30 32 Fd. Tps.
24-8-17	Krishnasami (I)	21-4-31 "A" Coy.
7-7-17	Ponnuramam	1-5-31 "A" Coy.
16-12-14	Rathanasami	1-11-31 16 A. Tps. Coy.
19-8-18	Venkataramnam	19-2-32 14 Fd. Coy.
10-7-17	Muhammad Abdul Aziz	20-5-32 13 Fd. Coy.
6-8-15	Ayyanar	20-5-32 12 Fd. Coy.
18-12-16	Henry Isaac	9-11-32 "A" Coy.
13-11-16	Navamani	18-11-32 11 A. Tps. Coy.
14-2-17	Jaganathan	18-11-32 13 Fd. Coy.
4-5-20	Munisami (III)	18-11-32 9 Fd. Coy.
26-4-18	Sitaram	18-11-32 14 Fd. Coy.
25-10-15	Chinnasami (49)	18-11-32 32 Fd. Tps.
15-5-18	Subbarayan	18-11-32 15 Fd. Coy.
23-5-17	Krishnasami (II) (23)	18-11-32 10 Fd. Coy.
6-5-18	Davis	18-11-32 15 Fd. Coy.
3-11-16	Shalikh Abdul Aziz (52)	15-12-32 Trng. Bn.
4-8-14	Oomapathi	13-2-34 10 Fd. Coy.
1-1-17	Antoni	1-5-34 14 Fd. Coy.
27-5-19	Rangasamiyar (24)	24-5-34 15 Fd. Coy.
29-9-19	Susainadan	20-7-34 9 Fd. Coy.
24-1-20	Appa Rao (24)	17-9-34 10 Fd. Coy.
23-9-18	Tiruvengadam	2-10-34 16 A. Tps. Coy.
31-7-18	Sathyanadan	1-12-34 10 Fd. Coy.
15-12-16	Rajalingham (I)	1-1-35 11 A. Tps. Coy.
6-3-20	Rajasundaram	16-1-35 9 Fd. Coy.
13-12-22	Kondayya	5-3-35 12 Fd. Coy.
29-5-19	Chinnappan	19-6-35 9 Fd. Coy.
3-8-20	Kallimathu	8-7-35 13 Fd. Coy.
3-11-23	Govindaraju	22-11-35 Trng. Bn.
10-7-18	Kuppusami (III)	1-5-36 12 Fd. Coy.
23-1-20	Thangavelu	18-5-36 13 Fd. Coy.
27-6-18	Munisami (IV)	27-6-36 44 D. H. Q. Coy.
15-11-25	Damodaram (24, 25)	24-8-36 Trng. Bn.
20-11-18	Chamu Nair	1-11-36 Trng. Bn.
10-7-17	Maduramuthoo (III)	1-12-36 Trng. Bn.
9-2-17	Rajalingam (II)	18-12-36 "A" Coy.
17-9-19	John Peter	5-3-37 33 Fd. Tps.
8-9-24	Varadarajulu	16-5-37 Trng. Bn.
5-6-24	Darmalingam	5-6-37 Trng. Bn.
6-4-25	Ramakrishnan (23, 26)	19-6-37 11 A. Tps. Coy.
9-1-26	Shunmugam (2, 26)	23-7-37

Jemadar Clerks.

5-12-17	Gopala Menon (23)	18-11-32 "A" Coy.—C. H. Q.
5-11-18	Jogimahanti Krishnamurthi Patnaik (23)	1-10-33 "A" Coy.—Workshops.
16-5-19	Kannayya (23)	1-10-33 Trng. Bn.
21-4-17	George De Silva (23)	29-7-36 "A" Coy.—Records.
5-10-17	Govindasami (II) (23)	10-1-37 A Coy. C. H. Q. Accts.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners.

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

"Bharatpur" "Cabeel, 1842" "Ferozeshah" "Sobraon" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "Lucknow" "Ali Masjid" "Charasiah" "Kabul, 1879" "Ahmad Khel" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1916" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdadi" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Cawnpore in 1803, by Captain T. Wood, as the Bengal Pioneers, whereof 2 complete companies beside a large body of selected men from the other companies, were taken in 1819 to form the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners raised that year at Allahabad by Major Aubrey, and into which the remainder of the Corps of Pioneers was absorbed in 1833. The Corps of Sappers and Miners thus formed became the Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners in 1847; The Corps of Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1851; the 1st Sappers and Miners in 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Sappers and Miners, 1906; 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, 1910; King George's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners, 1923, present designation, 1937.

Head Quarters.—Roorkee.

No. 31 Fd. Tp.	Roorkee.	No. 3 Fd. Coy.	Roorkee.
No. 35 Fd. Tp.	Risalpur.	No. 4 Fd. Coy.	Rawalpindi. (For Roorkee).
No. 1 Fd. Coy.	Peshawar.	No. 5 Fd. Coy.	Roorkee. (For Rawalpindi).
No. 2 Fd. Coy.	Wana.	No. 6 Army Troops Coy.	Wana.
No. 8 Army Troops Coy.			Roorkee.
No. 41 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.			Roorkee.
No. 43 Divl. Hdqrs. Coy.			Rawalpindi.
No. 51 Printing Section			Roorkee.

Composition—Nos. 31, 35, Fd. Troops—Muslimans. No. 1 Fd. Coy.—Hindus, Sikhs, Muslimans. 2, 3 & 5 Fd. Coys.—Sikhs, Muslimans, Hindus. No. 4 Fd. Coy.—Muslimans (Pathan), Hindus. Sikhs, Nos. 41 & 43, Div. Hdqrs. Coys.—Sikhs, Muslimans. Nos. 6 & 8 Army Troops Coys.—Hindus, Muslimans.

No. 51 Printing Section—Muslimans, Hindus. (Muslimans include Pathans, Punjabi Muslimans and Meos. Hindus—may be Garhwali other than Garhwali Rajputs.)

COLONEL—General Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) 6-3-18.

First Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

23-12-11	Drew, Lt.-Col. F. G., O.B.E., R. E., p.s.c.	1-7-31	8-4-36	
----------	--	--------	--------	--

Commandant, Training Battalion.

17-11-14	Nott-Bower, Maj. E. E., M.C., R. E.	10-2-30	1-6-36	Lo. ex. I., 4 m. 4 d. to 30 Nov. 37 p. r.
----------	--	---------	--------	---

Staff Officers.

10-2-15	Pim, Maj. G. R., M.C., R.E.	14-11-30	11-8-36	Offr. i.c., Workshops.
20-9-18	Armstrong, Capt. E. P. E., R.E., p.s.c.	20-9-29	5-4-37	Offr. Supdt. of Instn.
18-12-19	Graham, Capt. C. E. A., R.E.	18-12-30		Asst. Offr. i.c., Workshops.
31-1-23	Pain, Capt. R. S., R.E.	31-1-34	7-8-37	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
3-9-25	Price, Capt. C. R., R.E.	3-9-36	31-10-35	Asst. Supdt. of Instn.
2-2-26	Smith, Capt. J. McC., R.E.	3-9-36	16-7-37	Adjnt., C. R. E., 1st Ind. Div.
29-1-27	Perceval, Lt. M. C., R.E.	29-1-30	8-10-36	Corps Adjnt.
2-2-28	Swan, Lt. W. D., R.E.	2-2-31	31-10-35	Adjnt. Trng. Bn.
31-1-29	Radcliffe-Smith, Lt. E. A. H., R.E.	31-1-32	5-8-36	Asst. Offr. i.c., Workshops. Lo. ex. I., 7 m. 8 d. to 5 Mar. 38.

Quarter-Masters.

27-6-17	Smith, Maj. C. G.	27-6-32	10-2-33	Corps Qr.-Mr.
16-2-33	Boxall, Lt. H., M.B.E.	16-2-33	16-2-33	Qr.-Mr., Workshops.
20-3-35	Ray, Lt. P. F.	20-3-35	20-3-35	Officer i/c, Records.—Lo., ex. I., 7 m. 7 d. to 14 Dec. 37.

Company Commanders.

22-4-15	Hasted, Maj. W. F., M.C., R.E.	7-10-32	1-6-36	O. C., 3 Fd. Coy.
20-9-17	James, Capt. R. C. P., R.E.	25-9-28	1-6-37	O. C., 8 A. Tps. Coy.
13-7-21	Veltch, Capt. W. L. D., R.E.	13-7-32	4-10-34	O. C., 5 Fd. Coy.
22-12-21	Clark, Capt. G. C., R.E.	22-12-32	11-8-36	O. C., 2 Fd. Coy.
31-8-22	Blundell, Capt. J. H., R.E.	31-8-33	30-11-35	O. C., 43 Div. Coy.
31-8-22	Blenkinsop, Capt. R. I. C., R.E.	31-8-33	25-10-34	O. C., 35 Fd. Tp.—Lo., ex. I. to 4 Nov. 37.
29-8-23	Lloyd, Capt. T. I., R.E.	29-8-34	1-12-35	O. C., 1 Fd. Coy.
29-8-23	Macdonald, Capt. H. A., R.E.	29-8-34	21-3-36	Offg. Comdt. Trng. Bn.
29-8-23	Loch, Capt. I. G.	29-8-34	12-8-37	O. C., 41 Div. Coy.
24-8-24	Napier, Capt. Hon. R. J., R.E.	26-8-35	27-5-37	O. C., 4 Fd. Coy.
24-8-24	Bond, Capt. W. H., R.E.	26-8-35	3-4-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd., Trng. Bn.
29-1-27	Battye, Lt. S. H. M., R.E.	2-1-30	1-3-37	O. C., 31 Fd. Tp.
28-8-30	McKendrick, Lt. J. G., R.E.	28-8-33	1-7-37	O. C., 6 A. Tps. Coy.

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*contd.*

First Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Company Officers.				
26-8-24	Dickson, Capt. E. P., R.E. ...	26-8-35	1-2-37	1 Fd. Coy.
28-1-25	Sutherland, Capt. G. D. McK., R.E. ...	28-1-36	1-7-37	Trng. Bn. <i>See ex I., 4 m. 16 d. to 30 Nov. 37.</i>
3-3-26	Wright, Capt. T., R.E. ...	3-2-37	10-8-33	3 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Hunt, Lt. J. de V., R.E. ...	2-2-31	28-2-36	1 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Platt, Lt. J. R. H., R.E. ...	30-8-31	24-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Connor, Lt. J. R., R.E. ...	30-8-31	10-1-34	5 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Shepherd, Lt. J. K., R.E. ...	30-8-31	13-11-36	4 Fd. Coy.
20-8-29	Burrows, Lt. T., R.E. ...	29-8-32	1-10-37	Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Elphinstone, Lt. H. G. A., R.E. ...	30-1-33	19-10-36	5 Fd. Coy.
30-1-30	Reynolds, Lt. R. H., R.E. ...	30-1-33	3-1-37	Asst. Corps. Adj.
28-8-30	Walker, Lt. D. W. E., R.E. ...	28-8-33	12-1-34	4 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	Guyon, Lt. J. M., R.E. ...	28-8-33	15-1-34	Trng. Bn.
29-1-31	Hayes, Lt. P. F., R.E. ...	29-1-34	3-12-34	31 Fd. Tp.
29-1-31	Power, Lt. R. M., R.E. ...	29-1-34	1-4-36	2 Fd. Coy.
29-1-32	Mangat Rai, Lt. O. R. ...	28-4-34	27-11-35	5 Fd. Coy.
27-8-31	Orgill, Lt. R. C., R.E. ...	27-8-34	16-4-36	3 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Winchester, Lt. J. C., R.E. ...	28-1-35	24-3-35	3 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Wakely, Lt. W. H. D., R.E. ...	28-1-35	24-3-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
1-9-32	Grimth, Lt. J. M., R.E. ...	1-9-35	1-2-36	35 Fd. Tp.
2-2-33	Thompson, Lt. C. J. P., R.E. ...	2-2-36	3-1-37	41 Div. Coy.
2-2-33	Moor, Lt. H. W., R.E. ...	2-2-36	1-4-36	4 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Carver, Lt. J. H., R.E. ...	31-8-36	29-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Jack, Lt. A. F. M., R.E. ...	31-8-36	18-1-37	C. O., 43 Div. Coy.
1-2-34	Lawrie, Lt. W. G. A., R.E. ...	1-2-37	1-5-37	6 A. Tps. Coy.
1-2-34	Shaw, Lt. W. A., R.E. ...	1-2-37	1-4-37	2 Fd. Coy.
Attached.				
1-2-35	*Bhagat, Lt. N. S. ...	4-5-36	21-2-35	Corps H. Q.
1-2-35	*Kashyap, Lt. A. N. ...	4-5-36	24-2-35	Corps H. Q.
15-7-35	*Anant Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-35	Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	*Dhillon, Lt. J. S. ...	1-2-36	24-2-36	Corps H. Q.
1-2-36	*Verma, Lt. A. D. ...	1-2-36	24-2-36	Corps H. Q.
15-7-36	*Mohammad Anwar Khan, 2nd Lt. ...	15-7-36	9-8-36	Corps H. Q.
1-2-37	*Dar, 2nd Lt. S. N. ...	1-2-37	23-2-37	Corps H. Q.
15-7-37	*Panch, 2nd-Lt. Viswanatha ...	15-7-37	10-8-37	Corps H. Q.
15-7-37	*Paintal, 2nd-Lt. Jatindar Singh ...	15-7-37	10-8-37	Corps H. Q.
Honorary Officer.				
25-1-31	Jalpur, His Highness Suramod-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharaja-dhiraaj Swal Sir Man Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.B., Maharaja of ...	1-1-34	25-4-31	Hony. Capt. in Army.
Warrant Officers.				
	Palmer, Regtl.-Sergt.-Maj. R. S. (197)	22-11-34	22-11-34	
	Odel, Sergt.-Maj.-Instr. E. C. (197)	20-3-35	20-3-35	
Subadar-Majors.				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Subadar-Major.			
1-6-10	Jia Nand Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	5-9-18	2-12-27	21-7-36 Corps H. Q.
6-1-19	{ Bhawati Parshad Sharma (23, 25, 26, 29)	8-6-23	16-1-30	1-8-36 Supy. Instr. R. G., R. F. M. Sch., Jullundur.
5-10-09	Abdul Qadir	3-11-18	19-9-28	21-8-36 Trng. Bn.
10-4-12	Shadi Khan, I.D.S.M. G.	5-6-19	1-1-25	1-8-37 3 Fd. Coy.
* Appointed from the Special List.				

King George V's Own Bengal Sappers and Miners—*concl.*

Date of enrolment.	Names.	Army rank.	Remarks.
Subadars.			
	Jemadar. Subadar.		
21-6-10	Muhammad Din I ...	1-3-19	9-8-31 31 Fd. Tp.
1-12-00	Buraj Pal Singh (33)	19-10-26	18-11-32 8 A. Tps. Coy.
1-1-11	Indar Singh (1)	11-7-28	18-11-32 41 Div. Coy.
2-8-13	Kahla Singh	1-10-28	18-11-32 3 Fd. Coy.
31-1-12	Gulab Din	12-1-29	18-11-32 43 Div. Coy.
20-9-13	Mohammad Hassan	27-11-30	18-11-32 2 Fd. Coy.
24-8-10	Ram Brij Singh	9-1-24	18-7-33 Trng. Bn.
10-7-16	Munir Khan (25, 33, 43) G.	21-7-25	28-11-33 35 Fd. Tp.
1-10-19	Kartar Singh (23, 25, 26, 62, 157)	1-11-25	1-1-34 5 Fd. Coy.
22-10-14	Nageshar Tiwari (33, 43)	9-11-28	6 A. Tps. Coy.
1-10-14	Kishan Singh (25, 33)	10-10-29	12-2-35 4 Fd. Coy.
22-10-15	Gopal Singh (25, 29)	19-4-28	1-9-35 1 Fd. Coy.
11-10-14	Piroz Khan (33)	16-3-29	1-2-36 Trng. Bn.
30-6-16	Lachman Singh	30-1-30	22-7-36 Trng. Bn.
4-2-14	Ladha Khan (33)	1-11-30	31-8-36 Trng. Bn.
2-11-20	Halder Zaman, I.D.S.M. (33)	12-5-31	19-9-36 1 Fd. Coy.
16-10-14	Sajjan Singh (33, 42)	18-9-32	30-10-36 2 Fd. Coy.
9-8-15	Sarban Singh (25)	4-11-31	28-12-36 Trng. Bn.
6-7-15	Siraj Din (25, 33, 60)	12-2-32	4-3-37 Trng. Bn.
2-11-14	Gheba Khan	18-11-32	1-6-37 4 Fd. Coy.
6-10-14	Indar Singh (II) (33, 43)	1-7-31	1-8-37 1 Fd. Coy.
Jemadars.			
15-11-12	Radha Singh	13-5-28	Trng. Bn. (Driv.).
20-10-14	Karim Dard (33, 60)	3-1-30	35 Fd. Tp.
26-9-17	Sampuran Singh (25, 43)	21-9-30	3 Fd. Coy.
18-3-17	Hari Singh (25)	24-4-31	5 Fd. Coy.
11-6-15	Santa Singh	14-8-31	4 Fd. Coy.
3-11-17	Puran Singh (25) (I)	19-8-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
4-9-15	Narain Datt (25)	8-9-32	6 A. Tps. Coy.
8-6-15	Mahan Singh, I.D.S.M.	4-10-32	Jemdr. Adj.
17-6-15	Gulam Jilani (33)	18-11-32	31 Fd. Tp.
22-10-15	Kharak Singh	18-11-32	3 Fd. Coy.
16-8-16	Khushi Mohammed (33)	18-11-32	8 A. Tps. Coy.
19-10-15	Salamat Ali (25, 43)	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
15-1-15	Mohammad Shah (43)	18-11-32	41 Div. Coy.
1-10-13	Dewa Singh	18-11-32	Trng. Bn. (Qr. Mr. Jemdr.)
15-2-16	Nur Alam (25)	18-11-32	5 Fd. Coy.
18-9-16	Jaman Singh	18-11-32	4 Fd. Coy.
14-10-16	Manik Lal (25, 29)	1-1-38	2 Fd. Coy.
18-10-14	Allah Dad (33)	28-11-33	5 Fd. Coy.
8-2-18	Bhahan Singh	1-1-34	2 Fd. Coy.
4-2-21	Sultan Muhammad Khan	1-2-34	4 Fd. Coy.
3-1-18	Parasu Ram	1-3-34	1 Fd. Coy.
7-1-18	Kartar Singh I (43)	1-4-34	3 Fd. Coy.
4-2-18	Mehar Singh (33, 43)	1-5-34	Trng. Bn.
1-6-15	Saadat Ali (33)	1-2-35	31 Fd. Tp.
20-7-17	Jai Datt	12-2-35	Trng. Bn.
9-8-20	Puran Singh (II) (33, 42)	5-6-35	Trng. Bn.
21-11-23	Diwan Mehdi Khan (23, 26)	6-6-35	6 A. Tps. Coy.
29-1-16	Raghubar Datt	6-6-35	Trng. Bn.
10-7-16	Sham Singh	1-9-35	5 Fd. Coy.
18-4-21	Thakar Singh (23, 25, 26)	17-10-35	Trng. Bn. (Edn. Jemdr.)
21-12-17	Kedar Datt (25)	19-11-35	8 A. Tps. Coy.
10-4-17	Sultan Ahmad (25)	10-12-35	35 Fd. Tp.
23-3-23	Khem Singh (43)	1-2-36	41 Div. Coy.
6-7-17	Prem Lal	1-6-36	Trng. Bn.
16-3-16	Mir Wali	19-9-36	2 Fd. Coy.
19-7-23	Partab Singh (33)	30-10-36	2 Fd. Coy.
20-12-17	Muhammad Abbas	7-11-36	1 Fd. Coy.
8-9-20	Abdul Ghafur	3-12-36	4 Fd. Coy.
9-6-20	Chet Narain Singh (43)	10-12-36	5 Fd. Coy.
1-3-20	Mohammad Din (II)	28-12-36	3 Fd. Coy.
16-7-19	Kartar Singh (II)	10-2-37	43 Div. Coy.
9-8-15	Umrao Singh	4-3-37	1 Fd. Coy.
12-11-20	Mirza (25)	1-6-37	8 A. Tps. Coy.
7-6-22	Nawaz Khan (43)	1-8-37	43 Div. Coy.
Jemadar Clerks.			
19-11-18	Pyare Lal	18-11-32	Corps Q. M.
27-8-14	Har Bhagwan (23, 26)	18-11-32	Hdqs.
12-12-16	Guleman (23)	18-7-33	Trng. Bn.
1-11-17	Partap Chand (23)	1-1-34	Records.
1-7-17	Mani Ram (23)	30-1-37	Workshops.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners.

Facing—Blue.

"Boni Bee Ali" "Ghuznee, 1838" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Kohat" "Mooltan" "Gojjer" "Punjab" "Roshire" "Beshire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1840" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablu" "Damascus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Bassra" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Glasphen" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918-19" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1916-17" "Baluchistan, 1918" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-18."

Raised at Bombay in 1820 by Capt. T. Dickinson. Designated 'Engineers' in 1829, and the 'Engineer Corps' in 1830, when a corps of Pioneers raised in the last decade of the 18th century was absorbed into it. Became the Corps of Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1840. The 3rd Sappers and Miners in 1903, 3rd Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners, 1921, present designation 1923.

Head Quarters.—Kirkree.

No. 17 Fd. Coy.	Kirkree. (For Quetta).	No. 21 Fd. Coy.	Quetta (for Kirkree).
No. 18 Fd. Coy.	Kirkree.	No. 22 Fd. Coy.	Kohat.
No. 19 Fd. Coy. Kirkree.	Kirkree (for Wana).	42 Div. Hdqrs. Coy.	Quetta.
No. 20 Fd. Coy.	Quetta (temporarily at Wana).	No. 55 Printing Section.	Kirkree.

Composition—Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, Fd. Coys. Trng. Bn. and No. 55 Printing Section, Musalmans, Mahrattas and Sikhs, No. 42, Div. Hdqrs. Coy., Musalmans.

COLONEL—Boileau, Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) G. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Brit. Ser. (Ret.) 18-12-36.

First Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
23-12-11	Hamilton, Lt.-Col. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	21-9-34	5-3-35	
17-7-14	Lee, Lt.-Col. K. J., M.C., R.E. (I)...	15-6-37	5-8-35	Temp. Lt. ex l. sm. to 4 Dec. 37.
Staff Officers.				
16-11-21	Freeland, Maj. B. C. T., R.E.	5-5-32	1-8-33	Supdt. of Instrn.
12-7-21	Cavendish, Capt. H. P., R.E.	13-7-32	17-5-34	Offr. i-c. Workshops (offr.)
3-9-25	Kirwan, Capt. P. L., R.E.	3-9-36	1-4-33	Adj. Trng. Bn.
2-1-28	Brown, Lt. J. B., R.E.	2-2-31	13-4-32	Adj. C. R. E. 2nd Ind. Div., Quetta.
3-1-30	Hatch, Lt. F. G., R.E.	30-1-33	24-3-33	Corps Adj.
28-1-32	Delme-Radcliffe, Lt. M., R.E.	28-1-35	6-4-37	Asst. Offr. i-c. Workshops.
Quarter-Masters.				
26-6-18	Andrews, Maj. W. N.	26-6-33	10-2-33	Offr. i-c. Records.
13-11-33	Southam, Lt. F. A.	13-11-33	13-11-33	Hdqr.
14-2-35	Fookes, Lt. A. W.	14-2-35	14-2-35	Trng. Bn.
Company Commanders.				
27-10-15	Prain, Maj. A. R.E.	2-11-33	9-3-35	17 Fd. Coy. Lt. ex l. to 29 Oct. 37.
6-6-18	de Watteville, Capt. K. W., R.E.	6-6-29	13-8-35	18 Fd. Coy. Lt. in l. to 16 Nov. 37.
20-9-18	Swinhoe, Capt. M. R. H. Z., R.E.	20-9-29	2-3-35	22 Fd. Coy.
16-7-20	Harris, Capt. G. W., R.E.	16-7-31	4-6-35	20 Fd. Coy.
13-7-21	Philbrick, Capt. G. E. H., R.E.	13-7-32	31-3-37	21 Fd. Coy.
22-12-21	Lucas, Capt. A. R. S., R.E.	22-12-32	19-3-36	19 Fd. Coy.
22-2-28	Foulkes, Lt. T. H. F., R.E.	2-2-31	15-5-31	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
Company Officers.				
26-8-16	Cooke, Maj. C. S. V., M.C., R.E.	11-3-36	28-2-36	Offr. Comdt. Trng. Bn.
20-9-18	Lindesay, Capt. T. H., R.E.	20-9-20	18-12-36	17 Fd. Coy.
23-1-19	Fryer, Capt. W. G., R.E.	23-1-30	1-3-37	Corps H. Q.
31-1-23	Heard, Capt. H. T., R.E., p.s.c.	31-1-34	31-3-37	Trng. Bn.
30-1-24	Houghton, Capt. F. W., R.E.	30-1-35	12-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.—Lt. ex l. to 12 m. to 19 Oct. 37.
26-8-24	Mackinlay, Capt. J. P. C., R.E.	26-8-35	4-6-35	Trng. Bn.
3-9-25	Weallens, Capt. R. F. C., R.E.	3-9-36	17-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.
1-9-27	Dinwiddie, Lt. R., R.E.	1-9-30	5-2-31	22 Fd. Coy.
2-2-28	Stuart, Lt. N. L., R.E.	2-2-31	8-3-35	18 Fd. Coy.
30-8-28	Richardson, Lt. C. L., R.E.	30-8-31	5-10-32	22 Fd. Coy. Chitral.
6-10-23	Godfrey, Lt. C. J., R.E.	3-10-31	22-4-35	Corps H. Q. Lt. in l. to 12 Jan. 38.
31-1-29	Barton, Lt. A. S., R.E.	31-1-32	15-2-37	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
18-2-29	Binny, Lt. R. A. G., R.E.	18-2-32	1-1-36	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
30-1-30	Kitson, Lt. H. W., R.E.	30-1-33	15-3-31	
30-1-30	Barkham, Lt. E. S., R.E.	30-1-33	20-3-33	20 Fd. Coy.
28-8-30	MacCarthy, Lt. E. B., R.E.	28-8-33	2-1-31	Trng. Bn.
28-8-30	Becher, Lt. J. S., R.E.	28-8-33	2-1-31	19 Fd. Coy.
29-1-31	Finch, Lt. J. R. G., R.E.	29-1-34	29-3-34	17 Fd. Coy.
26-1-32	Wadia, Lt. L. M. H.	26-1-34	5-12-35	22 Fd. Coy.
7-8-31	Moore, Lt. P. N. M., R.E.	27-8-34	0-1-35	19 Fd. Coy.
28-1-32	Thorpe, Lt. L. A., R.E.	28-1-35	22-4-35	18 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Bowring, Lt. J. H. S., R.E.	31-8-36	10-5-37	Trng. Bn.
31-8-33	Nash, Lt. T. W., R.E.	31-8-36	7-1-37	20 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Loring, Lt. W., R.E.	1-2-37	31-3-37	21 Fd. Coy.
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. P., R.E.	1-2-37	18-3-37	20 Fd. Coy.
31-8-33	Anand Parkash Nanda, Lt.	30-11-35	17-4-37	Trng. Bn.

Royal Bombay Sappers and Miners—contd.

1st Comm. or enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Corps.	Remarks.
Honorary Officer.				
4-6-16	Maler Kotla, His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of ...	31-12-19	14-6-19	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
Warrant Officers.				
	Haffenden, Regt. Sergt.-Maj. A. ...	13-11-33		
	Webb, Sergt.-Maj. Instr. F. J. ...	14-2-35	14-2-35	14-2-35 Lt. ex l. to 22 Dec. 37.
Subadar-Majors.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sudbr.-Maj.
24-11-09	Pahlwan Khan ...	1-9-17	1-3-25	18-11-32
30-5-10	Mal Singh (33) g ...	1-2-20	1-7-30	16-11-33
18-9-07	Sopana Thopte (33) ...	1-9-17	1-11-24	16-5-36
Subadars.				
7-2-12	Ramji Sinder, I.D.S.M. (24, 33) ...	1-8-18	9-11-27	Trng. Bn.
16-9-10	Taj Din, I.D.S.M. (25) ...	27-4-18	8-12-27	17 Fd. Coy.
23-2-10	Krishnarao Bhosle (23) g ...	18-1-20	10-1-28	22 Fd. Coy.
29-1-09	Firoz Din (2) ...	1-9-17	16-5-29	21 Fd. Coy.
1-6-18	Ganpat Powar (43) ...	1-6-18	17-2-30	19 Fd. Coy.
25-11-15	Shah Jehan (24) ...	16-8-20	16-3-31	18 Fd. Coy.
15-11-13	Rahim Ali (33) ...	16-4-27	16-5-31	42 D. H. Q. Coy.
13-6-12	Bhagat Singh (33, 41) ? ...	25-8-20	26-5-31	20 Fd. Coy.
2-4-12	Kirpal Singh (23) g ...	16-9-21	1-8-31	19 Fd. Coy.
10-6-22	Jiwan Singh (25, 26) ...	10-6-22	16-9-31	Trng. Bn.
14-1-07	Samundar Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	1-10-20	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
13-9-13	Hari Tingre, I.O.M. (33) ...	24-12-23	18-11-32	21 Fd. Coy.
31-12-12	Govind Blikaji Dhure (33) ...	1-3-25	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.
16-8-13	Sardar Khan (25, 33) ...	8-12-27	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.
5-7-13	Harnam Singh (25) ...	1-7-25	15-6-33	17 Fd. Coy.
15-11-16	Ishar Singh (25) ...	16-5-27	15-6-33	22 Fd. Coy.
22-4-10	Dharam Singh (23, 33) ...	24-4-25	16-11-33	18 Fd. Coy.
16-8-11	Babu Kale (25, 33) ...	16-4-26	16-5-36	Trng. Bn.
Jemadars.				
11-2-15	Babu Zuranje (25) ...	25-5-27	17 Fd. Coy.	
24-4-15	Daulu Chogle (52) ...	9-11-27	20 Fd. Coy.	
18-4-16	Ramchandrar Kadam (52) ...	31-1-28	22 Fd. Coy. (Chitral Det.)	
18-11-21	Bhag Singh (33, 43) ...	25-2-28	17 Fd. Coy.	
4-7-13	Puran Singh (25, 33) g ...	1-7-28	16 Fd. Coy.	
18-10-12	Karam Ilaht (33) ...	1-1-29	42 D. H. Q. Coy.	
11-11-13	Babu Jadhav (33) ...	3-6-30	Trng. Bn., Qr. Mr. Jemdr.	
15-5-14	Lal Khan (25) ...	16-9-30	21 Fd. Coy.	
6-1-15	Naru Kalimkar ...	22-10-30	18 Fd. Coy.	
16-12-18	Khuda Dad (33) ...	1-11-30	17 Fd. Coy.	
11-6-12	Amir Ali ...	1-12-30	Trng. Bn. Jemdr. Driver	
16-10-12	Ala Singh (25, 33, 43) ...	16-12-30	21 Fd. Coy.	
3-12-13	Qadir Bakhs (33) ...	16-3-31	17 Fd. Coy.	
29-10-14	Willayat Khan (25, 33) ...	16-5-31	Trng. Bn.	
29-9-14	Bhagwan Singh (24, 32, 43) ...	26-5-31	Trng. Bn.	
29-8-16	Inam Ali ...	3-11-31	22 Fd. Coy.	
27-7-14	Ramchandrar Omble (25) ...	20-1-32	19 Fd. Coy.	
27-7-18	Jodh Singh (33) ...	16-6-32	Trng. Bn.	
23-9-14	Narayan Bhor (25, 33) ...	16-7-32	21 Fd. Coy.	
9-3-17	Ali Akbar Khan (24, 42, 52) ...	9-8-32	Jemdr. Adj. t.	
23-12-14	Rama Chalka ...	15-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
30-10-14	Shrpati Uttakar ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
29-10-15	Rahmat Khan ...	18-11-32	20 Fd. Coy.	
22-3-16	Chet Singh (33) ...	8-6-34	18 Fd. Coy.	
31-12-13	Bahadur Singh (33) ...	15-6-33	20 Fd. Coy.	
2-2-17	Jahan Dad (25, 33, 43) ...	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.	
18-10-21	Thakur Singh ...	15-6-33	22 Fd. Coy.	
6-5-16	Joginder Singh (33) ...	15-6-33	Trng. Bn.	
11-8-16	Sahib Singh (24, 33) ...	16-11-33	19 Fd. Coy.	
10-8-17	Chhajja Singh (33, 43) ...	16-12-33	20 Fd. Coy.	
11-10-17	Fateh Khan (24, 42) ...	1-5-34	19 Fd. Coy.	
10-10-17	Qaim Din (33) ...	16-6-35	18 Fd. Coy.	
5-11-23	Krishna Nalawde (25, 33) ...	4-10-35	21 Fd. Coy.	
13-11-17	Farman Ali ...	8-11-35	42 D. H. Q. Coy.	
22-5-20	Narsingrao Kadam (33) ...	16-5-36	22 Fd. Coy.	
10-10-29	Mir Ahmad ...	8-5-37	18 Fd. Coy.	
17-8-20	Tukaram Surve ...	16-7-37	20 Fd. Coy.	
Attached.				
25-8-19	Sharm Singh, Subdr. ...	1-8-34	Supy. K. G. R. I. M. School, Ajmer.	
Jemadar Clerks.				
1-4-18	Qurban Shah (23) ...	16-5-29	(Records.)	
23-6-16	Falyaz-ul-Rahman (23) ...	18-11-32	Workshops.	
24-10-14	Rasul Shah (24) ...	18-11-32	Trng. Bn.	
6-7-17	Abdul Qadir (23, 26) ...	18-11-32	Hdqr.	
6-5-16	Nasib Singh (23) ...	1-7-35	"A" Coy.	

447

INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

Indian Signal Corps.

SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE, INDIA.—Formed 24th Oct. 1914, with designation Sig. Ser. Depot. Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, March 1921. Present designation, December 1923.

"A" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st Apr. 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. "A" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, as No. 31 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., by Capt. H. S. F. Franklin, 15th Sikhs. Reorganised as an Army Corps Sig. Coy., 9th Sept. 1914, with designation No. 31 (Corps Sig.) Coy. Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy., formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—1 Sikhs & Punjabi Mussulmans.

"B" CORPS SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1927, by the amalgamation of No. 1 (Line) Coy. "B" Corps Sigs. and No. 2 (Wireless Coy.) "B" Corps Sigs. No. 1 (Line) Coy. formed 2nd June 1917 (from No. 2 Indian Construction Section and FC and FD Cable Section and details). Present designation Nov. 1920. Composition—Sikhs. No. 2 (Wireless) Coy. formed 5th May 1917, with designation No. 3 Wireless Sig. Squadron. Present designation July 1921. Composition—1 Sikhs & Punjabi Mussulmans.

1ST CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 6th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "B" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

2ND CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th Jan. 1917, with designation 1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "A" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

3RD CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed 13th April 1918, with designation 12th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. "C" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop, Nov. 1920. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

4TH CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOP.—Formed in cadre at Sig. Trng. Centre and Depot, July 1922, with designation "D" Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. Present designation July 1923. Composition—Punjabi Mussulmans.

1st INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Meerut 18th Augt. 1914, by Major R. G. Earle, R.E., with designation No. 35 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. Amalgamated with No. 44 Sig. Coy. which was formed 27th May 1918. "D" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—1 Punjabi Mussulmans & Dogras.

2ND INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar 1st March 1911, by Capt. L. H. Queripel, R.F.A., with designation No. 33 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "B" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—1 Punjabi Mussulman & Sikhs.

3rd INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 1st April 1916, with designation No. 36 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "E" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—1 Punjabi Mussulman & Sikhs.

4TH INDIAN DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.—Formed 2nd June 1917, with designation No. 39 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "G" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

PESHAWAR DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Fatehgarh, 15th Feb. 1911, by Capt. W. F. Maxwell, R.E., with designation No. 32 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. On return from Palestine in April 1922 amalgamated with "H" Divl. Sigs. which was formed 2nd June 1917 with designation No. 40 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. "A" Divl. Sigs. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—1 Punjabi Mussulman & Sikhs.

WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Raised at Ahmednagar, 1st March 1911, by Captain R. G. Earle, R.E. Reformed as No. 45 Divl. Sig. Coy. at Poona, 19th June 1918. Designation changed to No. 34 (Divl. Sig.) Coy., 19th August 1919. "C" Divl. Sig. Nov. 1920. Present designation 1st April 1927. Composition—Madrasis.

KHAT DISTRICT SIGNALS.—Formed 6th Jan. 1917 with designation No. 16 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. changed to No. 38 (Divl. Sig.) Coy. 1917. "F" Divl. Sigs. 1920. Present designation 1927. Composition—1 Punjabi Mussulman & Dogras.

ZHOB SIGNAL SECTION.—Formed 1st April 1933. Composition—Punjabi Mussalman.

"I" COMPANY, ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.—Formed 1st July 1922.

Deals only with Corps postings. Has no separate office and holds no funds, Equipment or stores on charge.

ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL.—Poona.

Headquarters—Jubbulpore.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF H. R. H. THE PRINCESS ROYAL, G.C.V.O., O.B.E. ... 14-8-36

COLONEL-COMMANDANT His Excellency General Sir Robert A. Cassels, G.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Commander-in-Chief in India)... 1-6-36

First Column.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Colonels.				

Removed from the Corps and still on the Active List.

29-8-06 Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. (tempy. Brigadier)... 20-11-32 S. O. in Chief.

20-9-11 Phillips, L. G., M.C. ... 1-4-35 C. S. O., N. Comd. (Ind. element 29 yrs. 36 ds.)

6-10-10 Vyvyan, R. E., M.B.E., M.C. ... 1-4-35 C. S. O., W. Comd. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 235 ds.)

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Column.	Names.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenant-Colonels.				
19-1-11	Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E. (29, 38, 156, 161 201) ...	R. Signals	31-3-34	Signal Trng. Centre (India) & Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 25 yrs. 348 ds.) C. S. O., E. Comd. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 347 ds.)
4-10-11	Howe, W. T., O.B.E. (33, 62, 80) ...	R. Signals	31-3-34	4th Div. Sigs. "A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 16 yrs. 333 ds.)
26-4-15	Pocock, J. A. ...	R. E. (I. A.)	11-9-34	1st Div. Sigs. l.c. 1-7-34. (Ind. element 11 yrs. 141 ds.)
18-7-13	Vulliamy, C. H. H., p.s.c. ...	R. Signals	15-2-35	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 320 ds.)
17-11-14	Penney, W. R. C., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c. ...	R. Signals	1-4-35	Peshawar Dist Sigs l.c. 1-1-34. (Ind. element 12 yrs. 40 ds.)
13-9-21	Miller, W. M., M.C., A.M.E.I.C. (29, 193) ...	R. Signals	1-4-35	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 336 ds.)
6-1-21	Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.O. ...	R. Signals	1-4-35	3rd Div. Sigs. C. S. O., S. Comd.
7-11-14	Roberts, A. W., M.O. (29, 38, 198) ...	R. Signals	23-2-36	
15-3-16	§Beadon, H. D., M.C. ...	R. Signals	20-11-36	
2-3-18	§Gravelly, T. B., O.B.E. ...	R. Signals	22-1-37	
Majors.				
23-7-16	Paton, J. E. F. (33, 49, 201) ...	R. Signals	15-5-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 70 ds.)
1-8-17	Smelt, M. V. (201) ...	R. Signals	15-5-32	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 21 yrs. 156 ds.)
29-10-14	Rowley, B. G. (33, 201) ...	R. Signals	20-11-32	Comdt., Army Signal School. (Ind. element 22 yrs. 64 ds.)
6-6-17	Collins, E. P. C. (38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals	20-11-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 2 ds.)
13-5-17	§Jee, R., M.C. ...	R. Signals	31-3-34	S. O. to C. S. O., N. Comd
1-7-17	Chubb, P. A. (201) ...	R. Signals	1-4-35	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 9 yrs. 89 ds.)
10-7-16	MacSwiney E. V. F. (38, 49, 199) ...	R. Signals	1-4-35	2nd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 314 ds.)
30-7-16	Sketch, C. E. (25, 33, 38) ...	R. Signals	1-4-35	3rd Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 14 yrs. 174 ds.)
17-2-17	Nicholls, L. B. (33, 62, 63, 109, 201) ...	R. Signals	1-4-35	1st Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 9 yrs. 45 ds.)
27-10-16	Rosenberg, R. L. M. (200) ...	R. Signals	27-10-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 87 ds.)
14-1-17	Wall, R. H. (38, 201) ...	R. Signals	27-10-35	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 18 yrs. 246 ds.)
11-1-21	Oliver, C. A., M.O. (25, 23, 38, 55, 125) ...	R. Signals	27-10-35	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 331 ds.)
19-12-19	Hannah, A. J. (36, 38, 201) ...	R. Signals	7-4-36	"A" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 20 yrs. 219 ds.)
10-5-16	Rogers, W. H. G., p. a. e. (199) ...	R. Signals	10-5-36	D. A. D. Arty., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 106 ds.)
26-5-16	Wade, D. A. L., M.C. p.s.c. (201) ...	R. Signals	26-5-36	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 343 ds.)
17-7-17	§Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c. (201) ...	R. Signals	29-6-36	Signal Trng. School. (Ind. element 8 yrs. 82 days)
19-7-16	Barton, A. E. (201) ...	R. Signals	19-7-36	G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Lucknow Dist. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 343 ds.)
16-8-16	Hall, L. R., M.C., p.s.c. (201) ...	R. Signals	16-8-36	"B" Corps Sigs. (Ind. element 7 yrs. 19 ds.)
16-8-16	Dent, W. H. N., M.B.E. (38, 193) ...	R. Signals	16-8-36	4th Div. Sigs. (Ind. element 13 yrs. 267 ds.)
26-8-16	Bushby, A. B. (38, 163, 202) ...	R. Signals	26-8-36	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop. (Ind. element 6 yrs. 290 ds.)
26-8-16	Holland, V. C. (199) ...	R. Signals	26-8-36	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 5 yrs. 309 ds.)
7-5-16	Swan, H. E. M. (49) ...	R. Signals	26-8-36	Signal Trng. Bn. (Ind. element 21 yrs.)
1-1-16	Smith, R. G., p. s. c. (38, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals	26-8-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
23-11-16	§Duncan, M. [L] (156) ...	R. Signals	23-11-26	
30-1-17	§Schodell, A. J. A., p.s.c., A.M.I.E.E. (39, 60, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-1-37	
30-1-17	§Allen, F. J. (25, 33, 38, 42, 49, 60, 62, 201) ...	R. Signals	30-1-37	Indian State Fores.

Service for pension is calculated up to 31st Dec. 1936.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Comm.	Name.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Majors—contd.				
2-6-16	§Lunt, R. M. (33, 38, 48, 201)	R. Signals	28-2-37	"A" Corps Sigs.
19-5-19	§Clapp, W. M., M.B.E. (33, 38, 62, 201)	R. Signals	1-5-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
20-8-17	Wilson, F. K., p.s.c. (25, 38, 47, 199)	R. Signals	6-6-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
Captains				
7-2-17	Brown, J. H., M.M. (39)	R. Signals	{ 30-1-21 23-11-27	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
12-12-16	Magnire, R. (38, 46, 201)	R. Signals	12-9-22	4th Div. Sigs.
28-9-17	Fielder, S. J.	R. Signals	{ 26-10-22 28-9-28	Zhob Signal Section.
28-9-17	Scott, W. A., M.B.E. (200)	R. Signals	{ 26-10-22 28-9-28	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
27-10-17	Hurst, G. S.	R. Signals	{ 27-10-22 m. 3-7-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
21-12-17	Morgan, C. L. (200)	R. Signals	{ 21-12-22 21-12-28	1st Div. Sigs.
25-1-18	Scott, T. A. R. (39, 201)	R. Signals	{ 12-2-23 25-1-29	Army Sig. School.
4-6-21	Younie, L. V. (201)	R. Signals	{ 12-2-23 25-1-29	
28-2-18	Bennett, M. C. (33, 38, 62, 125, 201)	R. Signals	13-2-23	Burma Milly. Police.
1-10-18	Akehurst, C. H. I. (201)	R. Signals	1-10-24	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
23-1-19	Childs, C. (198)	R. Signals	{ 14-4-25 23-1-30	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
15-7-20	Hinds, C. D. (199)	R. Signals	15-7-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-23	Gelston, R. T. H. (55)	R. Signals	30-8-34	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-24	Treseder, K. H. (38, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-35	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-1-25	Burridge, D. W. (38, 49, 200)	R. Signals	{ 30-8-35 28-1-36	Signal Trng. Bn.
18-12-24	McCormack, E. V. (56, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-1-25	Weir, W. D. (201)	R. Signals	29-1-36	1st Div. Sigs.
3-2-26	Hoysted, D. St. J. (55, 201)	R. Signals	3-2-37	Signal Trng. School.
3-2-26	Seely, F. O. (56, 200)	R. Signals	3-2-37	2nd Div. Sigs.
4-2-26	Milner, A. S. (38, 109, 201)	R. Signals	3-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
4-2-26	Pargeter, H. O. (38, 200)	R. Signals	3-2-37	Signal Trng. Bn.
4-2-26	Bastyan, K. C. O. (60, 201)	R. Signals	4-2-37	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
4-2-26	Good, E. D. (38, 60, 201)	R. Signals	4-2-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-5-26	Thompson, E. C. (38, 201)	R. Signals	5-5-37	3rd Div. Sigs.

Note.—In the case of officers of the British Service, the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Comm.	Name.	Corps.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Lieutenants—contd.				
1-9-27	Burgess Winn, G. I. (38, 55, 200)	R. Signals	1-9-30	4th Div. Sigs.
1-9-27	Gambler, P. B. (1)	R. Signals	1-9-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-27	Adams, R. M. (34, 55, 201)	R. Signals	1-9-30	"A" Corps Sigs.
2-2-28	Palmer, P. J. (34, 55, 156, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-31	Signal Trng. School.
2-2-28	Gardiner, C. D. (38, 44, 46, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-31	1st Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Pocock, N. E. I. (38, 55)	R. Signals	2-2-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-28	Minshall, N. J. H. (38, 55, 200)	R. Signals	2-2-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
2-2-28	Knox, G. S. (38, 42, 56, 60, 200)	R. Signals	2-2-31	A. D. C. to H. E. the C-in-C.
2-2-28	Crichton, J. H. L. (55, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-31	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-8-28	Daubeny, W. G. (201)	R. Signals	30-8-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Blake, E. P. (201)	R. Signals	30-8-31	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Walker, J. R. G. (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals	30-8-31	4th Div. Sigs.
30-8-28	Goodeve-Docker, P. G. (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals	30-8-31	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-8-28	Goodeve-Docker, P. G. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-8-31	"B" Corps Sigs.
30-8-28	Beeton, J. R. (48, 60, 199)	R. Signals	31-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
31-1-29	McVittie, A. B. (55, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	3rd Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Worrall, H. (55, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Humphrys, S. G. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Stolart, W. A. K. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	4th Div. Sigs.
31-1-29	Howe, T. A. K. (27, 43, 199)	R. Signals	31-1-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
31-1-29	Finney, G. H. (27, 38, 63, 201)	R. Signals	31-1-32	1st Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Brant, R. B. S. (27, 38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	2nd Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Barker, C. H. (34, 109, 157, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	"A" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Hav, N. M. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Ommanner, C. L. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
29-8-29	Whistler, A. M. W. (38, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
29-8-29	Conway, M. J.	R. Signals	29-8-32	"B" Corps Sigs.
29-8-29	Clarke, E. H. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	4th Div. Sigs.
29-8-29	Perry, R. J. (55, 201)	R. Signals	29-8-32	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
29-8-29	Yule, R. C. (49, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	3-1-33	2nd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Conner, R. A. (38, 49, 55, 60, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	1st Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Harrison, D. F. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	Signal Trng. Bn.
30-1-30	Holson, P. M. P. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-1-30	Ellis, J. B. (49, 55, 199)	R. Signals	30-1-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Nepean, E. Y. (201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Aldridge, G. E. (38, 55, 199)	R. Signals	30-1-33	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
30-1-30	Harrison, E. J. C. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	30-1-33	"B" Corps Sigs.
28-8-30	Hayfield, H. V. (201)	R. Signals	28-8-33	Signal Trng. Bn.
28-8-30	Steward, E. K. (38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	28-8-33	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
29-1-31	Goldsmith, D. J. (156, 201)	R. Signals	29-1-34	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Nelson, G. C. (109, 199)	R. Signals	27-8-34	"B" Corps Sigs.
27-8-31	Prince, H. (38, 49, 55, 201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
27-8-31	North, J. P.	R. Signals	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Tulloch, J. M. S. (199)	R. Signals	27-8-34	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-8-31	Brown, G. E. G. (55, 109, 201)	R. Signals	27-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
27-8-31	Dagg, S. J.	R. Signals	27-8-34	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Charlton, M. A. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	28-1-35	2nd Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Cooke, T. T. S. (199)	R. Signals	28-1-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
28-1-32	Deakin, D. N.	R. Signals	28-1-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
28-1-32	Fuller, T. J. F.	R. Signals	28-1-35	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
28-1-32	Pringle, D. A.	R. Signals	28-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
28-1-32	Boddam Whetham, A. D.	R. Signals	1-9-35	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-9-35	Blaker, E. C. H. (38, 55, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-35	Johnson, A. J. E. (29, 38, 55, 199)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-35	Lang, F. S. P. H.	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-35	Read, L. J. D. (199)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-35	Honeybourne, C. T. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
2-2-35	Elliott, E. B. (55, 201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
2-2-35	Bentley, A. V. (201)	R. Signals	2-2-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
2-2-35	Williams, P. C. (201)	R. Signals	31-8-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
31-8-33	Gardiner, D. E. L. (201)	R. Signals	31-8-36	"A" Corps Sigs.
31-8-33	Johnson, F. P. (199)	R. Signals	31-8-36	1st Div. Sigs.
31-8-33	Lyall, D. C.	R. Signals	1-2-37	3rd Div. Sigs.
1-2-34	Mervyn-Smith, E. F. (199)	R. Signals	1-2-37	"B" Corps Sigs.
1-2-34	Thorpe, L. E. (199)	R. Signals	1-2-37	"B" Corps Sigs.

Second-Lieutenants.

30-8-34	McGill, A. Fitz G.	R. Signals	30-8-34	"A" Corps Sigs.
Quarter-Masters.				
2-6-18	Newton, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E. (55, 201)	R. Signals (I.A.)	{ 2-3-37 10-3-28	"A" Corps Sigs.
1-1-17	Hawke, Maj. J., O.B.E. (36, 38, 56, 200)	R. Signals (I.A.)	1-1-32	Offr. in chge., Records Section, Sig. Trng. Centre (India).
12-8-29	Anderson, Capt. E. W. D.C.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	18-10-35	4th Div. Sigs.
12-8-29	Nolan, Capt. P. E., M.B.E. (39, 56)	R. Signals (I.A.)	14-8-36	1st Div. Sigs.
12-8-29	Lawrance, Capt. F. G., M.M. (56)	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-8-29	Signal Trng. Bn.
12-11-28	Capel, Capt. B. H.	R. Signals (I.A.)	12-11-36	"B" Corps Sigs.
25-7-29	Jones, Capt. T.	R. Signals (I.A.)	25-7-37	2nd Div. Sigs.
27-3-30	Cussons, Capt. J. T. (56)	R. Signals (I.A.)	20-8-37	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
10-5-31	Turner, Lt. A., M.B.E.	R. Signals (I.A.)	10-5-31	4th Div. Sigs.
7-11-33	Fewan, Lt. H. L. F., M.M.	R. Signals (I.A.)	17-11-33	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
16-7-37	Caulfield, Lt. C. H.	R. Signals (I.A.)	16-7-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.

NOTE.—In the case of officers of the British Service the date of first regular commission and not the ante-dated date of seniority is given in the first column.

NOTE.—The entries have been audited in respect of the Indian element of pension of Majors and above of the Royal Corps of Signals, vide para. 59-A, Pension Regulations. The symbol § prefixed to an officer's name indicates that the entries are subject to final audit.

First Commission or enrolment.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
Subadar-Majors.			
9-4-07	Allah Dad, <i>Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (24) ...	29-6-33	A.D.C. to G.O.C.-in-C., W. Comd.
2-7-13	Jiwan Singh (23, 48, 52, 201) ...	1-1-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
27-6-08	Panchanadan (23) ...	1-6-35	4th Div. Sigs.
28-12-07	Sowar Khan, <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23) ...	1-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
6-3-09	Ahmed Khan (48) ...	11-7-36	" B " Corps Sigs.
Subadars.			
1-11-09	Chhajja Singh ...	27-2-31	" A " Corps Sigs.
17-6-11	Mir Alam ...	1-7-31	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
1-2-11	Ghulam Qadir (25, 29) ...	14-12-31	" A " Corps Sigs.
18-9-07	Ujagar Singh ...	1-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
1-11-10	Ganga Singh (23, 48) ...	1-4-33	" B " Corps Sigs.
	Ganga Vachali Anandan (26) ...	19-4-33	King George's B. Ind. M.Ry. School.
2-4-13	Allah Bakhsh (23, 156) ...	16-6-34	Signal T. C., India.
1-6-11	Kehar Singh (I) ...	1-1-35	Army Signal School.
12-6-09	Zamru Ali, I.D.S.M. ...	1-1-35	1st Div. Sigs.
9-1-13	Gulab Khan (25) ...	1-3-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
24-2-12	Imyat Shah (25) ...	1-8-35	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
12-3-12	Anthony Muthu (23, 25) ...	1-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
12-3-12	Ram Singh, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	25-6-35	Signal T. C., India.
1-10-09	Ahmed Badshah (24, 25) ...	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
11-5-11	Fateh Singh ...	1-6-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
7-8-10	Sahib Singh ...	1-6-36	1st Div. Sigs.
26-2-13	Allah Yar Khan (23) ...	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
8-7-11	Muhammad Shahab Khan ...	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
16-11-09	Ram Rakha Singh (23, 48, 157) ...	9-4-37	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
8-3-20			
Jemadars.			
31-10-10	Joginder Singh ...	2-4-30	3rd Div. Sigs.
16-7-13	Janak Singh, I.D.S.M. (49) ...	16-4-30	Signal T. C., India.
29-11-09	Radha Singh ...	4-8-30	2nd Div. Sigs.
1-1-14	Rur Singh (25) ...	5-8-30	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
20-11-26	Feroze Khan (23) ...	1-10-30	Signal T. C., India.
22-6-15	Akbar Ali (24, 30) ...	25-12-30	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
10-5-17	Abdul Hamid Khan (25) ...	1-2-31	2nd Div. Sigs.
6-9-26	Noor Mohammad (56) ...	28-3-31	" A " Corps Sigs.
26-6-20	Yakub Khan (23) ...	13-7-31	3rd Div. Sigs.
8-7-26	Muhammad Hussain ...	14-7-31	" B " Corps Sigs.
2-11-19	Karam Hahli ...	15-7-31	Signal T. C., India.
14-4-10	Ghulam Muhammad ...	27-10-31	1st Div. Sigs.
9-5-18	Varadarajulu (23) ...	17-1-32	Signal T. C., India.
17-9-14	Rahim Dad ...	18-1-32	" A " Corps Sigs.
4-5-20	Ali Hussain Shah (24) ...	19-1-32	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
9-4-17	Mahbub Khan, I.D.S.M. ...	20-1-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
6-5-15	Muhammad Zaman ...	24-7-32	Signal T. C., India.
26-4-17	Muhammad Shoab (52) ...	25-7-32	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
9-8-15	Karam Dad ...	26-7-32	" A " Corps Sigs.
17-7-17	Karina ...	27-7-32	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
21-3-21	Ali Muhammad ...	1-10-32	" B " Corps Sigs.
8-9-14	Barkat Ali ...	19-1-33	Army Sig. School.
24-3-21	Bakht Mohammad (24, 25, 29) ...	1-4-33	1st Div. Sigs.
20-10-13	Khuda Bakhsh ...	18-6-33	Signal T. C., India.
1-1-15	Naubat Singh ...	29-6-33	" A " Corps Sigs.
26-4-24	Kutti Krishnan Nair (23) ...	9-10-33	Signal T. C., India.
5-8-15	Jindwada Shah (43, 60) ...	15-1-34	Signal T. C., India.
19-4-18	Shiv Singh ...	16-6-34	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
22-12-19	Adalat Khan (33) ...	4-8-34	" A " Corps Sigs.
9-8-26	Habibullah ...	1-9-34	Signal T. C., India.
10-11-15	Kehar Singh (II) ...	1-1-35	Signal T. C., India.
27-4-20	Sundara Murthi (23) ...	1-3-35	4th Div. Sigs.
4-6-24	Jalah Datta ...	23-5-35	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
5-10-17	Jai Ram ...	23-5-35	1st Div. Sigs.
13-2-26	Sadiq Hussain ...	23-5-35	3rd Div. Sigs.
30-9-20	Allah Lok (56) ...	10-8-35	" A " Corps Sigs.
27-4-22	Sadhu Singh ...	20-8-35	" B " Corps Sigs.
7-10-21	Chandan Singh ...	30-10-35	1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
14-11-15	Sardar Khan ...	30-10-35	" B " Corps Sigs.
6-4-26	Gajjan Singh ...	30-10-35	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
12-9-28	Muhammad Akbar (24, 25, 29, 52, 60) ...	7-3-36	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.
12-5-24	Isaac ...	1-6-36	3rd Div. Sigs.
5-8-26	Channan Singh ...	1-6-36	Kohat Dist. Sigs.
1-5-24	Sawarn Singh ...	1-6-36	1st Div. Sigs.
20-7-24	Jai Chand ...	1-7-36	" B " Corps Sigs.
21-8-17	Abdullah Khan ...	1-7-36	2nd Div. Sigs.
19-10-23	Muhammad Aslam Khan ...	11-7-36	Signal T. C., India.
2-2-29	Lachman Singh ...	1-10-36	Peshawar Dist. Sigs.
27-2-29	Puran Singh ...	21-11-36	Signal T. C., India.
3-1-27	Syed Abdul Rahim ...	9-4-37	" B " Corps Sigs.
1-5-16	Ram Singh ...		

Signal Training Centre, India.	" A " Corps Signals.	" B " Corps Signals.
Jubbulpore.	Rawalpindi.	Karachi.
Comdt.—	Comdt.—	Comdt.—
Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M.B.E.	Vulliamy, Lt.-Col. C. H. H., p.s.c.	Roberts, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.C.
Staff Offr.—		
Smith, Maj. R. G., p.s.c.	Adm.—Adams, Lt. B.M. (Lv. ex I., 7m. 25d. to 28 Oct. 37).	Adm.—Treseder, Capt. K. H. Smelt, Maj. M. V.
Offr.-in-charge, Records—		
Hawke, Maj. & Qr.-Mr. J.; O.B.E. (Lv. ex I., 8m. to 30 Mar. 38).	Chnbb, Maj. P. A. (Lv. ex I., 8m. to 31 Oct. 37, p. r.)	Dent, Maj. W. H. N., M.B.E.
Signal Trng. Sq.—		
Pollard, Lt.-Col. G. L. G., M.B.E.	Hannah, Maj. A. J.	Severin, Lt. I. St. Q.
Wall, Maj. B. H. (Lv. ex I., 8m. to 28 June 38).	Lunt, Maj. R. M.	
Adm.— Burridge, Capt. D. W.		
Olliver, Maj. C. A., M.C. (Lv. ex I., 7m. 26d. to 30 Nov. 37, p. r.)	Gambler, Lt. P. B. G.	Worrall, Lt. O. C.
Swan, Maj. H. E. M.	Hay, Lt. N. M.	Beeton, Lt. J. R.
Wilson, Maj. F. K., p.s.c.		Clarke, Lt. E. H.
Gelston, Capt. R. T. H.		Hayfield, Lt. H. V.
		Prince, Lt. H.
		Thorpe, Lt. L. E.
		Capel, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. B. B.
Mitner, Capt. A. S. (Staff Coll., Quetta).	Dagg, Lt. S. J.	
Pargeter, Capt. H. O. (Lv. ex I., 2m. to 25 Nov. 37).	Fuller, Lt. T. J. F.	
Hoblyn, Lt. J. M. C. (Lv. ex I., 3 m. to 4 Nov. 37).	Blaker, Lt. E. C. R.	
Minshall, Lt. N. J. H.	Johnson, Lt. F. P.	
Crichton, Lt. J. H. L.	McGill, 2nd-Lt. A. Fitz G.	
Hobson, Lt. P. M. P.	Newton, Lt.-Col. & Qr.-Mr. A. O.B.E.	
Steward, Lt. E. K.		
Lawrance, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. F. G., M.M.		
Attached.		
*Mehta, Lt. G. K.		
*DeSouza, 2nd Lt. J. R.		
*Kanur, 2nd-Lt. B. D.		
Signal Trng. School—		
Miller, Lt.-Col. W. M., M.C., A.M.B.E.C.		
Martin, Maj. G. St. J., p.s.c.		
Hoyted, Capt. D. St. J.		
Palmer, Lt. P. J.		
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Sowar Khan, Subdr.-Maj., <i>Hony. Lt., Bahadur</i> , O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	Chhajja Singh, Subdr.	Ahmed Khan, Subdr.-Maj.
Ujagar Singh, Subdr.	Ghulam Qadir, Subdr.	Ganga Singh, Subdr.
Allah Bakhsh, Subdr.	Noor Mohammad, Jemdr.	Muhammad Hussain, Jemdr.
Anthony Muthu, Subdr.	Rahim Dad, Jemdr.	Ali Muhammad, Jemdr.
Ram Singh, Subdr., I.D.S.M.	Karam Dad, Jemdr.	Chandan Singh, Jemdr.
Muhammad Shahab Khan, Subdr.	Naubat Singh, Jemdr.	Gajjan Singh, Jemdr.
Janak Singh, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.	Adalat Khan, Jemdr.	Abdullah Khan, Jemdr.
Feroze Khan, Jemdr.	Allah Lok, Jemdr.	Ram Singh, Jemdr.
Karam Hahli, Jemdr.		
Varadarajulu, Jemdr.		
Muhammad Zaman, Jemdr.		
Khuda Bakhsh, Jemdr.		
Kutti Krishnan Nair, Jemdr.		
Jindwada Shah, Jemdr.		
Habibullah, Jemdr.		
Kehar Singh, Jemdr.		
Lachman Singh, Jemdr.		
Syed Abdul Rahim, Jemdr.		

* Appointed from the Special Lst.

CAVALRY BRIGADE SIGNAL TROOPS.

1st Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	2nd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	3rd Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.	4th Cav. Bde. Sig. Troop.
<i>Risalpur.</i>	<i>Sialkot.</i>	<i>Masrut.</i>	<i>Trimulgherry.</i>
Holland, Maj. V. C.	Bastyan, Capt. K. C. O.	Childs, Capt. G. (Le. ex I., 3m. 24d., to 12 Nov. 37).	Barker, Lt. J. N. (Local Capt.).
Yule, Lt. R. C.	Pringle, Lt. D. A.	Mc Vittle, Lt. A. B.	Whistler, Lt. A. M. W.
INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	INDIAN OFFICER.	
Sardar Khan, Jemdr.	Muhammad Akbar, Jemdr.	All Hussain Shah, Jemdr.	

DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

1st Ind. Divl. Sigs.	2nd Ind. Divl. Sigs.	3rd Ind. Divl. Sigs.	4th Ind. Divl. Sigs.
<i>Rawalpindi.</i>	<i>Quetta.</i>	<i>Masrut.</i>	<i>Trimulgherry.</i>
Fenney, Lt.-Col. W. R. C. (O.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.)	MacSwiney, Maj. E. V. F. (Offg. Comdt.).	Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. D. M.C. (Offg. Comdt.).	Pocock, Lt.-Col. J. A. (Adj.).
Adjt.—Gardiner, Lt. O. D.	Adjt.—Barker, Lt. C. H.	Adjt.—Hyde, Lt. D. L.	
Nicholls, Maj. L. B.	McCormack, Capt. E. V. (Le. ex I., 8m. to 5 Jan. 38).	Sketch, Maj. C. E. (Offg. Comdt.).	Bushby, Maj. A. B. (Maguire, Capt. R., Offg. Adjt.).
Morgan, Capt. C. L.	Seely, Capt. F. C.	Hurst, Bt. Maj. G. S. (Le. ex I., 7m. 17 d., to 31 Oct. 37, p. r.).	Walker, Lt. J. R. G.
Weir, Capt. W. D.	Conner, Lt. R. A. (Le. ex I., 5m. 5d., to 24 Oct. 37).	Hinds, Capt. C. D.	Howe, Lt. T. A. K.
Heap, Lt. R. J. F.	Nelson, Lt. G. C.	Thompson, Capt. E. C. (Le. ex I., m. c., 8m. to 9 Feb. 38).	Perry, Lt. R. J.
Erant, Lt. R. B. S.	Cooke, Lt. T. T. S.	Pocock, Lt. N. E. I.	Anderson, Capt. & Qr.-Mr.
Harrison, Lt. D. E.	Johnson, Lt. A. J. E.		E. W., D.C.M.
Tulloch, Lt. J. M. S.	Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. T.	Daubeny, Lt. W. G.	
Charlton, Lt. M. A. (Le. ex I., 8m. to 24 Oct. 37).		Worrall, Lt. H.	
		Ellis, Lt. J. B.	
Boddam Whetham, Lt. A. D.		Brown, Lt. G. E. G.	
Evall, Lt. D. C.		Lang, Lt. F. S. P. H.	
Notau, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. P. E., M.B.E.		Read, Lt. L. J. D.	
		Honeybourne, Lt. C. T.	
		Elliott, Lt. E. B.	
		Mervyn-Smith, Lt. E. F.	
		Turner, Lt. & Qr. Mr. A., M.B.E.	
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Zaman Ali Subdr., I.D.S.M.	Fateh Singh, Subdr.	Jiwan Singh, Subdr. Maj.	Panchanadan, Subdr.-Maj.
Sahib Singh, Subdr.	Allah Yar Khan, Subdr.	Gulab Khan, Subdr.	
Ghulam Muhammad, Jemdr.	Radha Singh, Jemdr.	Joginder Singh, Jemdr.	
Rakhi Mohammad, Jemdr.	Abdul Hamid Khan, Jemdr.	Yakub Khan, Jemdr.	
Jai Ram, Jemdr.	Sadhu Singh, Jemdr.	Sadiq Hussain, Jemdr.	
Jai Chand, Jemdr.	Muhammad Aslam Khan, Jemdr.	Channan Singh, Jemdr.	

Peshawar Dist. Sigs.	Waziristan Dist. Sigs.	Kohat Dist. Sigs.	Army Signal School.
<i>Peshawar.</i>	<i>Dera Ismail Khan.</i>	<i>Kohat.</i>	<i>Poon.</i>
Hitchcock, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	Rosenberg, Maj. R. L. M.	Paton, Maj. J. E. F.	Rowley, Maj. B. G.
Adjt.—Stodart, Lt. W. A. K.	Adjt.—Duncan, Maj. M. [L]	Adjt.—Brown, Capt. J. H., M.M.	Adjt.—
Collin, Maj. E. P. C.	Good, Capt. E. D.	Akehurst, Capt. C. H. I.	Scott, Capt. T. A. R.
Clapp, Maj. W. M., M.B.E.	Goodeve-Docker, Lt. P. G.	Humphrys, Lt. S. G.	Boyce, Lt. A. Hampshire II.
Blake, Lt. E. P.	Ommanney, Lt. C. L.	Finney, Lt. A. U. (Le. ex I., 8m. to 21 Nov. 37).	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I.
Nepean, Lt. E. Y. (Le. ex I., 7m. 3d., to 16 Oct. 37).	Aldridge, Lt. G. E.	Conway, Lt. M. J.	C. de W., 1 Punjab R.
Goldsmith, Lt. D. J.	Harrison, Lt. E. J. C.	Fegan, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. H. L. F., M.M.	Barff, Lt. G. F. A. R. A.
Benton, Lt. A. V.	North, Lt. J. P.		
Gardiner, Lt. D. E. L.	Deakin, Lt. D. N.		
Caulfield, Lt. & Qr.-Mr. C. H.	Cussons, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. J. T.		
	Attached.		
	*Iyappa, Lt. A. C.		
INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.	INDIAN OFFICERS.
Inayat Shah, Subdr.	Ahmed Badshah, Subdr.	Mir Alam, Subdr.	Kehar Singh, Subdr.
Ram Rakha Singh, Subdr.	Karina, Jemdr.	Akbar Ali, Jemdr.	Barkat Ali, Jemdr.
Eur Singh, Jemdr.	Isah Datta, Jemdr.	Shiv Singh, Jemdr.	
Mahbub Khan, Jemdr., I.D.S.M.	Isaac, Jemdr.	Swarn Singh, Jemdr.	
Muhammad Shoaib, Jemdr.			
Paran Singh, Jemdr.			

* Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Grass Green.

1st Punjab Regiment.

"Shelighur" "Carnatic" "Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Assaye" "Lawwarree" "Nagpore" "Ava" "Barrapore" "Burma, 1825-27" "Bourbon" "China" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"Suez Canal" "Egypt 1915" "Aden" "Shaiba" "Kut-al-Amara, 1915, '17" "Gomphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—THE KING.

1st Battalion—(late 62nd Punjabis).

THE ELEPHANT—A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mooloo Naik-pattan.—Formed at Madras in 1759, from Independent companies already in existence, and was originally designated the 3rd Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 2nd Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 2nd Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 2nd Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1798; the 2nd Regiment of Madras N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1886; the 2nd Madras Infantry, 1901; 62nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mhow—Arrived 23 Oct. 31 from Drosh (for Cannanore, 37-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Claude J. E. Auchinleck, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., O.B.E., i.d.c., p.s.c. 13-1-33

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
	Commandant.			
29-1-10	Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. W., p.s.c.	1-2-34	1-2-34	
	Second-in-Command.			
12-2-15	Gain, Maj. J. C., M.O., p.s.c.	1-7-32	30-11-35	Le. ex I., 8m. 16d., to 29 Jan. 38.
	Company Commanders.			
14-6-15	Shaker, Maj. H.	1-7-33	24-4-34	Asst. Comdt., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi.
16-8-15	Wilson, Maj. W. M. O.	3-5-34	14-1-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-9-15	Rowell, Maj. J. W.	19-6-34	14-1-36	
14-11-16	Elliott, Maj. J. G., p.s.c.	1-1-34	1-4-36	Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
	Company Officers.			
26-4-17	Wards, Maj. G. T., O.B.E., [L]	1-7-33	1-1-23	
29-1-20	Johnson, Capt. R. S.	29-1-27	4-2-20	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Waziristan Dist.
16-7-20	Frye, Capt. M. C., p.s.c.	16-7-27	26-11-21	Staff Capt. 7th (Dehra Dun) Infy. Bg.
16-7-20	MacLeod, Capt. R. T. W., [L], q. s. l.	16-7-27	10-2-33	R. I. A. S. C.
31-1-25	Prier, Capt. R. N. D., q. s. l.	31-1-34	10-2-33	11 Bn.
30-8-26	d'Almeida, Capt. J. A. C.	30-8-35	14-1-36	
29-1-27	Weld, Capt. D. J. P.	29-1-36	21-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
19-10-35	Conway, Lt. C. W. W. S.	12-1-33	7-11-35	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-31	Grimshaw, Lt. E. H. W.	29-4-33	5-4-32	With 10 Bn.
29-1-31	Brodie, Lt. N. M.	29-4-33	9-11-32	Adjt., 1 Nov. 36.
28-1-32	Ottley, Lt. J. F. S.	28-4-34	13-3-33	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 35.
1-2-34	Strong, Lt. S. I.	1-5-36	12-4-35	Le. ex I., 8m. to 4 Nov. 37.
30-1-36	Stuart, 2nd-Lt. E. F. O.	30-1-36	28-3-37	

Subadar-Major

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
24-12-06	Manir Shah Hony. Capt., Bahadur, O.B.E. (37).	27-1-17	5-8-20
	Subadars.		
19-10-12	Muhammad Akram (36)	14-8-17	8-10-24
15-9-11	Karam Dad Khan (24, 25, 33)	1-11-25	1-2-34
20-6-08	Nihal Singh (33, 49)	1-8-28	1-12-34
29-1-10	Dalip Singh (33)	16-12-30	1-3-35
16-7-23	Jodh Singh (25, 33)	1-7-32	1-9-35
13-7-15	Bhairo Singh (32, 52)	2-6-26	16-3-37
24-2-17	Muhammad Afzal Khan (33)	23-2-31	1-5-37
0-10-13	Jaswant Singh (33)	1-12-34	1-7-37
	Jemadars.		
7-7-17	Kehar Singh (23, 26)	16-9-33	Head clerk, 16 Sep. 33.
5-4-18	Hazari Singh (33)	1-2-34	Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4-3-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	1-5-34	With 11 Bn.
10-10-13	Mali Singh (33)	1-7-34	
4-11-16	Bakhtawar Singh (25, 29, 33, 35)	18-9-34	Edn. offr., 10 July 36.
21-11-17	Sukh Singh (1) (33, 36)	1-3-35	With 10 Bn.
18-2-18	Karam Dad (25, 33)	17-5-25	With 10 Bn.
2-11-14	Hukam Dad (25, 33)	1-6-35	With 10 Bn.
16-3-14	Chanan Khan (33)	1-8-35	Jemdr. Adjt.
19-12-14	Mahmud Shah (32, 36)	1-9-35	
29-11-17	Chamehal Singh (33, 36)	17-1-36	
5-1-20	Dogar Singh (33, 36)	1-10-36	
20-5-20	Mag Singh (33, 36)	1-12-36	
24-8-18	Sukh Singh (II) (33)	16-3-37	
29-10-17	Muhammad Feroze (33, 38)	1-5-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Battalion—(late 66th Punjabis).

A GOLDEN DRAGON WEARING AN IMPERIAL CROWN.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Mackenzie's Battalion.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761, and was originally the 7th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 6th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 6th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 6th Madras Battalion, 1824; the 5th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 6th Madras Infantry, 1901; 66th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Multan—Arrived 17 Nov. 36, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.B.C. 4-11-32

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-9-11	Watson, Lt.-Col. E. E.	...	22-9-36	22-9-36
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
7-8-16	Saint, Maj. J. D., M.C.	...	1-1-33	10-1-26
24-12-15	George, Maj. A.	...	11-9-34	14-3-29
25-1-17	Hawthorn, Maj. D. C., p.s.c.	...	26-9-35	1-4-36
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Gracie, Capt. J. C. R.	...	29-1-27	29-10-23
14-7-21	Smith, Capt. W. G.	...	14-7-29	16-12-22
29-1-25	Kalwant Singh, Capt.	...	29-1-34	7-4-26
4-2-26	Thapar, Capt. P. N.	...	4-2-35	18-4-27
17-3-26	Atma Singh, Capt.	...	17-3-35	19-7-32
29-1-27	Mohammad Afzal Janjua, Capt.	...	30-3-36	24-3-28
2-2-28	Katoch, Capt. J. O.	...	2-2-37	9-5-29
21-5-28	Ponake Henson Kyada, Capt.	...	21-5-37	10-8-34
30-1-30	Dubey, Lt. U. C.	...	30-4-32	30-3-31
29-1-31	Rodrigues, Lt. R. A.	...	29-4-33	24-10-32
28-1-32	Adam Khan, M.C., Lt.	...	28-4-34	13-12-33
1-9-32	Ratan Narain Mulla, Lt.	...	1-12-34	14-3-34
2-2-33	Meraj-ud-Din, Lt.	...	2-5-35	13-11-34
4-2-34	Dun, Lt. S.	...	4-5-36	9-3-36
4-2-34	Umrao Khan, Lt. M.	...	4-5-36	24-2-36
3-2-35	Rahim Ullah, Lt. C.	...	3-5-37	28-2-37
3-2-35	Nanda, Lt., D.A.R.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37
15-7-36	Waheed Haidar, 2nd-Lt.	...	15-7-36	15-8-37
15-7-36	Sarbjit Singh Kalha, 2nd-Lt.	...	15-7-36	10-8-37

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
25-4-16	Rahmat Ullah (25, 33, 43)	...	17-5-27 1-3-32 1-12-36

Subadars.

10-3-08	Jagat Singh (33)	...	1-1-27 16-2-33
2-6-15	Sher Zaman (33, 36, 43)	...	1-5-25 1-11-33
1-3-15	Rhanwar Singh (33)	...	11-7-28 1-11-34
27-7-14	Bishan Singh (33, 43)	...	1-6-25 1-10-36
3-2-17	Jahangir Khan (24, 33, 43)	...	1-3-28 1-12-36

Jemadars.

9-11-15	Ala Khan	...	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
19-2-15	Wilayat Khan (33, 36)	...	16-11-31	
18-3-18	Meharban Khan (33)	...	1-3-32	With 11 Bn.
10-1-15	Samundar Khan (33)	...	16-2-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Oct. 35
1-10-12	Bosvan Khan (33, 52)	...	1-6-33	
7-6-16	Afsar Khan (33)	...	20-6-33	
30-10-18	Lal Khan (32, 36)	...	1-9-33	With 10 Bn.
3-2-16	Burnan Ali (33, 43)	...	1-11-33	
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (I) (29, 33)	...	1-9-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-6-17	Ganpat Singh (II) (33)	...	1-11-34	

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

1st Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

3rd Battalion—(late 76th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Lane's Battalion.—Formed at Trichinopoly in 1776, by Capt. Thomas Lane, of drafts from the 1st, 3rd and 5th Carnatic Battalions and was originally designated the 15th Carnatic Bn. Became the 16th Madras Bn., 1748; the 2nd Bn., 5th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1804; the 16th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 16th Madras Inf., 1901; 76th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi—Arrived 14 Dec. 36, from Bombay.

COLONEL—Col. Stanley Van B. Leing, D.S.O., M.C. 29-3-35.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-8-14	Toovey, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-1-35	18-2-37
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
9-3-15	Irwin, Maj. S. P., p.s.c.	...	20-10-33	1-2-30
15-11-15	Whitehead, Maj. W. A.	...	15-11-33	18-12-33
12-4-16	Dalison, Maj. J. B., p.s.c.	...	18-4-34	1-2-34
16-9-15	Davison, Maj. H. T.	...	3-5-34	1-4-36
Company Officers.				
22-11-16	Sallal, Maj. C. G.	...	5-7-35	16-7-22
31-8-18	Proctor, Maj. P.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18
22-7-18	Lowther, Maj. A. W.	...	15-4-37	3-12-18
16-7-20	Adwell, Capt. G. E.	...	16-7-27	3-12-21
31-1-24	Morrison, Capt. D. I.	...	31-1-33	19-3-25
6-2-26	Sladden, Capt. A.	...	6-2-35	18-11-35
30-8-26	Elderton, Capt. A. C. R.	...	14-3-36	14-3-36
2-2-29	Middleton-Stewart, Lt. I. C. de W.	...	2-5-31	4-4-30
23-1-32	Rumbold, Lt. W. A.	...	28-4-34	11-3-33
31-6-33	Holmes, Lt. D. C. B.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
31-1-35	Routley, Lt. P. G.	...	30-4-37	9-3-35
30-1-36	Clifford, 2nd-Lt. W. H. R.	...	30-1-36	22-5-37

Subadar-Major.

	Jemdr.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
12-5-10	Kushal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I. D.S.M.	...	4-10-17 27-4-22 1-9-34

Subadars.

5-6-11	Kain Singh	...	1-11-23	23-9-24
19-9-10	Sardar Khan, Bahadur O.B.I. (42)	...	1-6-18	1-10-24
29-5-06	Lal Khan (33, 36)	...	1-9-27	1-6-34
5-7-12	Debi Singh (33, 36)	...	23-9-24	1-8-34
31-5-09	Rattan Singh (25, 33)	...	24-4-28	1-9-34
10-4-12	Ali Akbar (33)	...	1-8-28	1-8-35
21-7-11	Ralla Singh (33)	...	1-7-31	1-9-35
29-6-12	Iadar Singh (33)	...	1-10-31	1-10-35

Jemadars.

19-5-14	Ikbal Khan (25, 33)	...	13-2-26	
25-9-18	Fateh-Singh (25, 33)	...	1-9-29	
19-5-15	Ata Muhammad (25, 32)	...	4-7-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 36.
12-4-17	Assu Singh (33)	...	16-4-32	With 10 Bn.
6-12-17	Bhur Singh (33)	...	10-7-32	With 10 Bn.
5-7-17	Nahar Singh (32, 36, 49)	...	1-6-34	With 11 Bn.
17-12-14	Nawab Khan (29, 33)	...	1-8-34	Jemdr. Adjt., 27 Sep. 35.
31-5-20	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 26, 33, 37)	...	15-10-34	
15-7-21	Kartar Singh (23)	...	6-1-35	Head Clerk.
11-9-14	Jita Singh (33)	...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Oct. 35.
2-8-18	Banta Singh (33, 36)	...	1-10-35	
11-12-17	Arjan Singh (33, 49)	...	1-10-35	
18-7-18	Hussain Khan (33)	...	1-4-36	
16-2-16	Fateh Muhammad (33)	...	1-6-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

1st Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion—(late 82nd Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Dalrymple-hi-pattan.—Raised at Ellore in 1788 by Capt. James Dalrymple, as the 29th Madras Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 11th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1796; the 22nd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 22nd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 22nd Madras Infy. in 1901; 82nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Dacca—Arrived 13 Nov. 36, from Peshawar.

COLONEL—Maj.-Gen. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] . . . 12-8-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-10	Lunn, Lt.-Col. A. J. M.C. (s.c.)	10-11-33	10-11-33	<i>Le. ex I., 10m. 6d. to 9 Nov. 37, p. r.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-15	Cosby, Maj. N. R. C., M.C.	14-10-33	18-2-37	
Company Commanders.				
14-7-15	Hanna, Maj. J. R. M.	8-4-34	6-4-32	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
2-9-15	Hutchins, Maj. D. A., M.C. [I]	28-5-34	18-12-33	<i>Le. ex I., 5m. to 2 Dec. 37.</i>
2-9-15	Smith, Maj. H. M.	28-5-34	14-1-36	
Company Officers.				
19-7-16	Drake, Maj. J. A.	19-7-34	23-2-24	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-11-16	Latter, Maj. F. A.	14-11-34	6-3-29	<i>Le. ex I., 8m. to 31 Dec. 37.</i>
21-12-17	Bell, Maj. J. V.	21-12-35	24-5-21	
24-4-18	Maxwell, Maj. F. S. p.s.c.	24-4-36	27-5-21	
29-1-20	Murcott, Capt. S. S. g	29-1-27	10-2-33	
16-7-20	Garraway, Capt. M. C. R.	16-7-27	20-11-21	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
24-12-20	Flewett, Capt. J. G. g	24-12-28	10-2-33	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 37.</i>
29-1-27	Laman, Capt. F. E. K	29-1-36	1-4-28	<i>Le. ex I., 8m. to 15 Nov. 37.</i>
29-1-25	Hingston, Capt. W. G.	14-3-36	23-7-36	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
28-8-30	Johnson, Lt. E.	28-11-32	11-1-33	
28-1-32	Hullock, Lt. R.	28-4-34	23-3-33	<i>Adj. 16 June 37.</i>
1-2-34	Wakedfield, Lt. J. H.	1-5-36	21-3-35	<i>R. A. S. C. (on probn.).</i>
31-8-34	Edmunds, Lt. B. P.	30-11-36	30-10-35	<i>Qr.-Mr., 16 June 37.</i>
31-1-35	Close, Lt. E. A.	30-4-37	10-3-36	
Subadar-Major.				
31-5-07	Abdul Khal, Honv. Lt. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., I.D.S.M. (33, 37, 38)	18-9-18	1-3-27	<i>A.-D.-C. to C.-in-C.</i>
Subadars.				
16-9-11	Nathu Singh (33)	10-2-23	4-6-29	
24-10-13	Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
25-4-16	Samundar Khan (32)	1-12-26	1-6-32	
11-5-16	Adam Khan (25, 33, 38, 40, 43)	9-10-28	1-9-32	
7-7-22	Ujagar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	1-7-29	1-10-33	
10-8-15	Abdul Jabbar, I.D.S.M. (32)	1-1-30	1-11-34	
7-11-14	Jagannath Singh (33, 43)	2-7-24	6-2-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-7-19	Dalel Khan (25, 30, 33, 37)	1-9-32	1-10-36	
Jemadars.				
14-6-18	Mohd. Bakhsh (23)	11-6-32		
1-6-23	Muhammad Sarwar (25, 32, 52)	1-4-33		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
10-6-22	Muhammad Asbraf (25, 29, 33)	1-4-33		
21-4-25	Surjan Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	9-3-34		
15-10-12	Daud Shah, I.O.M. (33, 52)	1-11-34		
23-1-19	Fajawal Khan (33, 43)	2-11-34		
23-1-24	Mangal Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-2-35		<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 35.</i>
19-8-19	Lall Khan (33)	4-2-35		<i>Jemdr. Adj. t.</i>
19-4-18	Umrao Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-4-36		
18-8-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 52)	1-4-36		
9-11-20	Akram Khan (33)	16-6-36		
29-8-18	Sheorattan Singh (33)	1-10-36		
17-8-28	Said Akbar (33, 38)	1-12-36		
16-8-26	Bakhtawar Singh (33)	1-7-37		<i>Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

1st Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 84th Punjabis).

Facing—Grass Green.

THE ELEPHANT.

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Rajputana Rajputs and Hazarawals.

Macdonald-hi-pattan.—Raised at Vellore in 1794, by Capt. D. Macdonald, as the 34th Bn. of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Bn., 12th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1797; the 24th Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 24th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1885; the 24th Madras Infy. in 1901; 84th Punjabis, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Jhelum—Arrived 11 May 1921, from Cawnpore.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-1-11	McElwaine, Lt.-Col. B. J. D., O.B.E.	1-12-34	1-12-34	
Second-in-Command.				
23-12-14	Kellie, Maj. C. C. J., 2 Bn.	23-12-32	1-12-34	
Company Commanders.				
16-8-15	3 Davison, Maj. H. T.	3-5-34	22-8-36	
4-2-26	2 Thapar, Capt. P. N.	4-2-35	24-5-36	
29-1-31	1 Grimshaw, Lt. E. H. W.	29-4-33	1-1-36	
Company Officers.				
19-7-16	5 Drake, Maj. J. A.	19-7-34	25-10-36	<i>Adj. t., 27 Feb. 37.</i>
2-2-33	2 Meraf-ud-Din, Lt.	2-5-35		
Quarter-Master.				
2-3-37	Harold, Lt. E., M.B.E.	2-3-37		
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
10-12-18	Ramji Lal Talwar (23, 26)	1-10-22	2-1-29	<i>Supy.—Asst. Insp. of Edn. S. Comd.</i>
20-2-08	Rakhman Shah (42)	5-10-18	11-8-26	6-2-35
Subadars. (Attd.)				
24-10-13	5 Abdul Hamid (33, 38, 43)	15-8-25	1-1-30	
7-11-14	5 Jagannath Singh (33, 43)	2-7-24	6-2-35	
20-1-10	1 Dailp Singh (33)...	16-12-30	1-3-35	
21-7-11	3 Ralla Singh (33)	1-7-31	1-9-35	
27-7-14	2 Blahan Singh (41)	1-6-25	1-10-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
24-7-10	Jagnandan Singh (23) (Honv. Subdr., 29-12-36).	9-11-24		<i>Head Clerk.</i>
12-4-17	3 Asu Singh (33)	16-4-32		
6-12-17	3 Bhur Singh (33)	10-7-32		<i>Jemdr. Or.-Mr.</i>
30-10-13	2 Lal Khan (32)	1-9-33		
21-11-17	1 Sukh Singh (33, 36)	1-3-35		
18-2-18	1 Karam Dad (25, 33)	17-3-35		<i>Jemdr. Adj. t.</i>
2-11-14	1 Hukam Dad (25, 33)	1-6-35		<i>Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37.</i>

Uniform—Scarlet.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

"Shanghai" "Barnett" "Myers" "Maheldoor" "Ava" "Shina" "Pegu" "Lucknow" "Burma, 1825-27" "Afghanistan, 1815."

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16" "Kithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Swaziland" "Egypt, 1915" "Mesopotamia" "Sharon" "Nablu" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Defence of Kot al Amara" "Kot al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-16" "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17."

1st Battalion—(late 67th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs) Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Coote's Battalion.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1761 as the 8th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 8th Carnatic Battalion, 1766; the 7th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 7th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 7th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 7th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 7th Madras Infantry, 1901; 67th Punjabis, 1904. Reformed 30th April, 1916. Present designation, 1922.

Taiping (Malay States)—Arrived 16 Feb. 36, from Ferozepore.

1st Comms. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Orag, Lt.-Col. H. T.	...	5-4-36	5-4-36
Second-in-Command.				
18-9-14	Ballentine, Maj. G. C.	...	16-6-33	21-2-37
Company Commanders.				
6-11-14	Grant, Maj. T. G. L. E., &	...	4-8-33	10-2-33
25-10-16	Moriarty, Maj. D.	...	5-7-35	2-5-36
Company Officers.				
31-10-17	Deakin, Maj. C. C., p.s.c.	...	24-4-36	1-11-26
31-8-18	Byers, Maj. E.	...	31-8-36	1-4-22
1-10-18	Mallaby, Maj. A. W. S., p.s.c.	...	1-7-35	20-7-19
26-6-18	Whitcliffe, Maj. A., p.s.c.	...	20-12-36	9-5-22
14-7-21	Buchanan, Capt. C. J. W.	...	14-7-29	9-4-36
25-2-30	Veevers, Capt. C. J.	...	15-10-34	25-2-30
1-2-34	Hooper, Lt. R. A. L. P.	...	1-5-36	14-3-35
31-1-35	Mansel-Edwards, Lt. H. E.	...	30-4-37	23-3-36
29-8-35	Dawe, 2nd-Lt. R. L.	...	29-8-35	17-11-36
30-1-36	Whittingham, 2nd-Lt. A. J. H.	...	30-1-36	19-3-37
Honorary Officer.				
17-4-18	Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Sir Sikandar Hayat Khan, Khattar, K.B.E.	...	17-4-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (att'd.).
Subadar-Major.				
1-1-11	Karamdad Khan	Jemadar.	18-7-15	30-4-16
Subadars.				
1-1-18	Ramjidas (42, 52)	...	25-1-18	1-5-25
1-10-11	Rahmat Khan (24, 36)	...	28-12-16	8-9-26
22-1-09	Shah Bar Khan (33, 36, 48, 52)	...	5-5-23	1-3-30
6-6-07	Patch Sher (25, 29)	...	1-6-23	16-2-32
6-8-18	Munshi Ram (33, 36)	...	1-12-27	1-5-32
21-4-14	Sundar Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	8-2-26	16-0-34
12-3-10	Ahmad Khan (33)	...	1-8-24	21-6-36
4-2-11	Prem Singh (32)	...	21-6-31	1-4-37
Jemadars.				
10-2-12	Hadayat Khan (25, 33, 46)	...	1-1-26	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Feb. 36.
19-4-13	Gaddi Ram (33, 52)	...	15-8-27	With 10 Bn.
19-4-13	Janu Khan, I.n.s.m. (25, 33, 36)	...	1-6-28	
6-12-17	Hari Singh (23, 26)	...	1-4-31	Head Clerk.
2-4-17	Rai Singh (25, 29, 33)	...	1-5-32	With 10 Bn.
21-6-16	Daulat Singh (32, 37)	...	1-12-32	With 10 Bn.
20-1-27	Rasakhi Ram (24, 33)	...	16-9-34	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr. 1 Apr. 37.
26-1-21	Sajjan Singh (32, 37)	...	16-11-35	
18-9-17	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 38)	...	16-3-36	
25-8-22	Gopi Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	21-6-36	
14-4-19	Kartar Singh (33, 38)	...	1-8-36	
1-2-19	Anar Khan (33, 36)	...	13-8-36	
10-2-17	Madat Khan (33, 36)	...	11-2-37	
6-12-24	Balbahadar Singh (33, 36)	...	1-4-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Grass Green.

2nd Battalion—(late 69th Punjabis).

A GALLEY WITH THE MOTTO خشکی و تری

Class Composition :—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Kelly's Battalion.—Raised at Madras, between the years 1762 and 1765, as the 10th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 10th Carnatic Battalion, 1769; the 9th Carnatic Battalion, 1770; the 9th Madras Battalion, 1784; the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 9th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry, 1824; the 9th Regiment of Madras Infantry, 1885; the 9th Madras Infantry, 1901; 69th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 3 October 1934, from St. Thomas Mt.

1st Comms. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Crowther, Lt.-Col. A. H., p.s.c.	...	1-2-37	16-3-37
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Hirst, Maj. J. E., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33	16-3-33
6-4-15	Lunanon, Maj. J. D. K.	...	4-1-34	16-8-33
26-8-15	White, Maj. H. A.	...	26-5-34	2-5-36
Company Officers.				
27-10-15	Walsh, Maj. M. C.	...	27-7-34	22-10-17
13-4-16	Fripp, Maj. F. D. S., p.s.c.	...	1-1-35	5-4-22
5-11-17	Flye, Maj. T. H.	...	24-4-36	7-12-22
16-12-18	Pearl, Maj. J. P.	...	16-12-36	10-2-33
24-12-20	Leatherdale, Capt. V. W. S.	...	24-12-28	9-3-22
31-1-24	Jones, Capt. S. G. D.	...	31-1-33	27-2-36
30-8-26	Seagrims, Capt. J. H.	...	30-8-35	28-4-28
30-8-28	Copeland, Capt. F. T.	...	30-8-37	10-10-29
28-1-28	Wakesfield, Lt. E. G.	...	28-4-34	7-3-38
2-2-33	Rainsford, Lt. R. B.	...	2-5-35	9-11-35
31-8-33	Cope, Lt. P. R. S.	...	30-11-35	15-3-35
30-1-36	Montagu, 2nd-Lt. J. D.	...	30-1-36	7-4-37
Attached.				
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. V. I. S.	...	29-1-27	4 Bn.
Subadar-Major.				
1-8-10	Bakhsalab Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I.	...	17-1-24	1-7-31
Subadars.				
28-9-12	Hasan Khan (33)	...	31-8-24	22-3-26
15-2-12	Raja Khan (36, 43)	...	6-12-19	16-6-30
10-11-08	Mehdi Khan (33, 36)	...	1-1-25	1-4-34
23-1-09	Ram Singh (33)	...	6-7-25	30-12-34
25-4-20	Shankar Das (25, 29, 33)	...	1-8-30	25-1-36
26-9-14	Mir Dad (33, 36)	...	22-3-26	16-6-37
24-10-10	Udham Singh (33, 36, 38)	...	1-10-30	1-7-37
2-10-18	Diwan Singh (33, 36, 38, 52)	...	1-5-32	11-7-37
Jemadars.				
7-8-16	Gafda Mai (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29 Dec. 36)	...	20-1-26	Head Clerk, 20 Jan. 26.
6-14	Nur Hussain (25, 29, 33, 52)	...	1-7-31	
22-9-14	Tulsa Singh (33, 36)	...	11-4-32	
20-6-13	Phalla Ram (33, 38, 49)	...	30-12-34	
19-1-16	Sajawal Khan (33, 38, 42)	...	5-4-35	
9-10-14	Durga Singh, g. (25, 33)	...	14-6-35	With 10 Bn.
5-2-16	Rahmat Ali (33)	...	16-5-36	
14-4-16	Atta Muhammad (33, 36, 49)	...	1-2-3	Jemdr. Adj't., 29 Mar. 37.
23-8-18	Karam Hahli (33, 38)	...	16-6-37	
7-6-15	Ram Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	...	16-6-37	
14-7-25	Laehhman Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	16-5-37	
6-1-18	Muhammad Khan (33)	...	11-7-37	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 72nd Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Barin-ki-paltan.—Raised at Cuddalore in 1767, by Capt. R. Mathews, as the 16th Battalion of Coast Sepoys. Became the 13th Carnatic Bn., 1769; the 12th Carnatic Bn., 1770; the 12th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 8th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 12th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1885; the 2nd Regt. of Burma Infy., 1890; the 12th Regt. (2nd Burma Bn.) of Madras Infy., 1891; the 12th Burma Infy., 1901; 72nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation 1922.

Bara.—Arrived Mar. 37, from Nowshera.

COLONEL—Col. (temp. Brigr.) Hon'ble Harold R. L. G. Alexander, C.S.I., D.S.O., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., Brit. Ser., A. D. C. 2-7-37

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Radley, Lt.-Col. H. P., O.L.E., M.C., p.s.c.	19-5-35	19-5-35	<i>Vacates. 19-9-38.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Ackland, Maj. H. J.	1-10-32	7-7-36	
Company Commanders.				
14-9-14	Chappel, Maj. B. H. p.s.c., q.	14-6-33	10-2-33	
16-11-15	Challen, Maj. B. S., p.s.c.	15-11-33	1-2-29	<i>Le. ex I., to 3 Nov. 37.</i>
20-5-15	Jenkins, Maj. F. A. M. B., O.B.E., M.C.	3-2-31	5-5-29	
29-6-16	Barker, Maj. D.	29-6-34	19-5-31	
Company Officers.				
14-11-16	Burrows, Maj. L. B., p.s.c.	27-7-34	27-11-18	<i>Le. ex I. m. c. to 2 June 38.</i>
16-12-18	Mason, Maj. J. O. L.	16-12-36	26-7-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
18-4-19	Gleeson, Maj. L. D.	15-4-37	22-4-19	
29-1-20	Pearse, Capt. E. P. F., q.	20-1-27	10-2-33	
14-7-21	Tottenham, Capt. L. B.	14-7-29	3-11-22	<i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
31-4-22	Elliot, Capt. A. J.	31-8-31	9-8-29	<i>With 5 Bn.</i>
4-2-26	Mainprize-King, Capt. T.	7-2-36	1-3-36	
1-2-30	Hopkinson, Lt. P.	1-5-32	10-4-31	<i>Adj. 24 Feb. 30. Le. ex I. to 18 Feb. 31.</i>
29-1-31	Luck, Lt. H. O.	29-4-33	15-3-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-32	Warden, Lt. J. W. S.	1-12-34	4-11-33	<i>S. W. Scouts.</i>
2-2-33	Worslev, Lt. J. F.	2-5-35	18-3-34	
29-8-35	Tobin, 2nd-Lt. C. J.	29-8-35	1-12-36	
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar	Subadar	Sub-Major	
3-3-11	Harl Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.O.M. (36, 41)	6-12-19	11-10-24	20-12-36
Subadars.				
17-6-14	Mohammad Afzal (24, 25)	1-10-22	17-4-27	
17-7-14	Badar-ud-Din	19-6-23	14-7-24	
5-2-18	Gopi Ram (33)	18-2-27	1-6-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-9-09	Bhagat Singh (36)	1-9-22	1-12-32	
27-2-17	Abbas Khan (25, 33)	10-12-23	21-6-33	
26-10-14	Atma Singh (25, 33, 36)	13-8-24	8-4-35	
19-12-22	Qurban Ali (33)	19-8-25	1-5-36	
7-6-10	Kartar Singh (33)	1-6-27	20-12-36	
Jemadars.				
12-6-16	Karam Hussain Shah (20, 33, 35)	1-7-26	No. 2 Road Construction Bn.	
3-3-14	Muhammad-Bakhsh, I.O.M. (33, 36)	14-7-28		
1-9-19	Indar Singh (25)	1-5-32	Head Clerk, 1 June 32.	
14-8-16	Bala Ram (33)	1-6-32		
13-4-18	Shah Muhammad (25, 33)	23-9-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
3-1-23	Daula Singh (33, 36)	8-4-35		
11-1-17	Sant Ram (25, 33)	23-6-35	Jemdr. Adj. 1 Mar. 37.	
23-9-18	Farzand Ali (33, 36)	13-11-35	Edn. Offr., 12 Apr. 37.	
7-3-25	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-5-36		
5-11-18	Dayal Singh (25, 33)	21-10-36		
7-9-22	Nur Khan (33)	20-12-36		
4-8-23	Alam Khan	1-6-37		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Facings—Grass Green.

Uniform—Scarlet.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 74th Punjabis).

THE DRAGON WITH THE MOTTO تيار درندار "Ready and True."

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Wahab-ki-paltan.—Formed at Vellore in 1776, by Capt. Donald Campbell, of drafts from the 5th, 8th and 10th Carnatic Battalions, and was originally styled the 14th Carnatic Battn. Became the 14th Madras Bn., 1784; the 2nd Bn., 6th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1796; the 14th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 14th Regt. of Madras Infy., 1885; the 14th Madras Infy., 1901; 74th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Landikotal.—Arrived 15 Nov. 1935, from Secunderabad (for Nowshera 13 Nov. 37).

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Gray, Lt.-Col. E. H., p.s.c.	16-3-37	16-3-37	
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Whitehill, Maj. R. D., q.	3-5-38	16-3-37	
Company Commanders.				
20-11-14	Onslow, Maj. E.	15-8-33	12-12-27	<i>Le. in & ex I., 3 m. to 29 Oct. 37</i>
3-4-15	Mickley, Maj. G. A.	3-1-34	1-10-28	<i>G. S. O., 3rd. gr., A. Hdqrs.</i>
16-5-15	Shallow, Maj. C. R.	3-2-34	16-10-29	<i>Comdt., Army Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.</i>
Company Officers.				
19-3-16	Rea, Maj. A. N.	19-3-34	14-2-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-10-17	Beard, Maj. W. H. G., p.s.c.	1-1-35	8-1-22	
29-1-20	Knowles, Capt. V. I. S.	29-1-27	1-4-22	<i>With 2 Bn.</i>
16-7-20	Kewick, Capt. J. P., p.s.c.	16-7-27	10-2-33	<i>Staff Capt., Mhow Bde. Area.</i>
21-1-24	Jermyn, Capt. R. O.	31-1-33	21-3-25	<i>Staff Coll., Camberley.</i>
20-8-26	Ross, Capt. R. P. R.	30-8-35	6-6-30	<i>Translation Offr. & Editor, Fauji Akbar, G. S. Bch., A. Hdqrs.</i>
1-9-27	Stansfeld, Capt. H. S.	1-9-36	26-11-28	<i>Chitral Scouts.</i>
30-8-28	Kewley, Capt. L. J. E.	30-8-37	14-10-29	<i>Adj. 12 Dec. 35. Le. ex I. to 15 Nov. 37.</i>
21-1-29	Trydall, Lt. R.	30-4-31	8-4-30	<i>Gr.-Mr., 19 Mar. 35</i>
20-1-31	Ormsion, Lt. G. R.	29-4-33	2-4-32	<i>Le. ex I. 3m. to 24 Nov. 37</i>
21-1-35	Mildmay, Lt. B. A. A. C.	30-4-37	18-3-36	
9-2-35	Sheridan, Lt. J. J. M.	2-5-37	20-10-36	
20-1-36	Roderick, 2nd-Lt. C. W.	30-1-36	19-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major	
10-2-06	Amir Ali, Hon. Lt.	23-7-21	1-9-27	5-11-34
Subadars.				
7-8-08	Ram Singh (33)	6-8-25	10-12-28	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-9-17	Jai Ram (3, 43)	9-11-25	7-3-32	
13-10-14	Mangat Singh (25, 33, 43)	1-1-30	7-7-33	
18-11-12	Lal Singh (33)	12-9-25	1-4-34	
27-12-12	Mirza Khan (33, 36, 43)	1-4-25	1-5-34	
1-1-16	Badan Singh (33)	16-8-27	5-11-34	
1-9-12	Baz Khan (32)	1-9-28	1-8-35	
9-4-18	Ahmad Khan (25, 33)	1-10-31	2-8-36	
Jemadars.				
21-8-15	Mahant (29, 32, 36)	1-2-29	Jemdr. Adj.	
22-9-17	Muhammad Baqir (23)	9-12-31	Head Clerk.	
12-2-14	Bisakhi (33)	1-2-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
4-5-14	Wariam Singh (33, 43)	7-3-32		
4-12-15	Sultan Khan (29, 33)	1-6-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
24-8-33	Sher Khan (33)	24-8-33	On probn.	
20-9-17	Kesar Singh (23, 25, 16, 30, 33)	1-10-33	Edn. Offr., 17 Oct. 35.	
29-9-16	All Akbar (33)	1-4-34		
22-12-20	Chet Singh (33)	1-4-34		
22-11-15	Fateh Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-5-34		
5-5-16	Amar Singh (33)	5-11-34		
5-9-18	Mowaz (33)	1-8-35		
16-12-20	Hakdar Khan (33)	2-8-36		
22-7-18	Megh Singh (33)	1-2-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Grass Green.

5th Battalion—(late 87th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

Lindsay-ki-pattan.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1798, by Major A. Lindsay, as the 1st extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 14th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry the same year; the 27th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry in 1824; the 27th Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1886; the 27th Madras Infy. in 1901; 87th Punjabis 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad.—Arrived 18 Nov. 36, from Dacca.

COLONEL—Col. Charles McG. Withers, C.B. (Retd.) 10-2-28.

1st Commn. or Marolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Middleton, Lt.-Col. M. ...	12-11-35	12-11-35	
Second-in-Command.				
16-12-14	Hunt, Maj. J. M., p.s.c. ...	16-12-32	12-11-35	Le. ex. I. 8m. 5d. to 4 Mar. 35.
Company Commanders.				
22-9-14	Slater, Maj. R. A., M.C. ...	16-6-33	1-9-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
4-3-15	O'Callaghan, Maj. C. H. D. ...	24-11-33	7-11-30	With 2nd Bn., Burma Rif.
5-7-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. G., M.B.M. ...	23-3-35	18-9-36	Comdt., Eastern Frontier Rifles
Company Officers.				
14-8-18	Wright-Neville, Capt. V. R. ...	29-3-26	29-10-24	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. G. M. S. ...	29-1-27	26-3-22	Eastern Frontier Rifles.
24-12-20	King, Capt. C. V. ...	24-12-28	9-3-22	Staff Coll., Camberley.
30-8-23	Upson, Capt. G. D. ...	30-8-32	16-10-24	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	Coates, Capt. J. M. E. B. ...	29-1-34	20-12-28	Le. ex I. 8 m. to 5 Apl. 38.
8-9-25	Lakhinder Singh, Capt. ...	3-9-34	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.
4-2-26	Ghose, Capt. S. K., g. ...	4-2-35	10-2-33	Adjnt., 22 Jan. 36.
30-8-28	Mahadeo Singh, Capt. ...	30-8-37	1-10-32	Or.-Mr., 16 Dec. 34.
23-9-28	Mohite, Lt. H. M. ...	23-12-30	24-10-32	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Mar. 38.
27-8-31	Dubey, Lt. G. C. ...	27-11-33	14-3-33	With 10 Bn.
4-2-34	Ehsan Qadir, Lt. ...	4-5-36	2-3-36	
4-2-34	de Mellow, Lt. M. F. O. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
3-2-35	Kallue, Lt., M.G.D. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	Prabhu Singh, Lt. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
15-7-36	Gurdev Singh Gill, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	10-9-37	
15-7-36	Tandan, 2nd-Lt. N. B. ...	15-7-36	10-8-37	
15-7-36	Balwant Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	10-9-37	
Attached.				
31-8-22	Elliot, Capt. A. J. ...	31-8-31	1-4-37	3 Bn.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
5-11-10	Aunsa Ram (24) ...	26-3-23	20-10-27	22-9-35
Subadars.				
23-6-09	Painde Khan (24, 36) ...	1-10-28	16-6-31	
20-12-16	Bhola Ram (25, 29, 43) ...	1-9-22	22-4-35	With 10 Bn.
23-10-14	Muhammad Husain (25, 29, 32) ...	1-10-30	24-2-36	
Jemadars.				
22-7-12	Girdhara Singh (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-4-27	Edn. offr., 8 June 36.	
8-8-13	Major Ram (33) ...	20-10-27		
30-9-16	Fakir Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	24-12-30		
29-3-12	Lal Khan (33, 62) ...	16-6-31	Jemdr. Adjnt., 10 Nov. 34.	
16-8-12	Roshan Khan (33) ...	3-3-32		
1-8-14	Ghulam Qadir (23) ...	1-8-32	Head Clerk, 1 Aug. 32.	
31-1-17	Diwan Singh (32) ...	15-2-33		
7-2-19	Hasan Din (25, 33, 36, 62) ...	1-10-33		
25-3-16	Chaudri Ram (24, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-8-34		
17-8-17	Akmal Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.	

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

2nd Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Grass Green.

10th Battalion—(late 2-67th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs (other than Jat Sikhs), Dogra Jats and Dogra Rajputs.

The 2-67th Punjabis was formed at Loralai on 17th March 1915, present designation, 1922.

Meerut.—Arrived 22 Mar. 29, from Multan.

1st Commn. or Marolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
2-9-10	Gell, Lt.-Col. H. V. ...	13-10-35	13-10-35	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Clarke, Maj. G. R., 8 Bn. ...	1-10-32	7-7-36	
Company Commanders.				
6-11-14	1 Grant, Maj. T. G. L'E. ...	4-8-33	15-9-35	
19-3-16	4 Rea, Maj. A. N. ...	19-3-34	21-10-36	
16-12-18	2 Peart, Maj. J. F. ...	16-12-36	21-2-36	
16-12-18	3 Mason, Maj. J. O. L. ...	16-12-36	19-3-36	
2-9-25	5 Lakhindar Singh, Capt. ...	3-9-34	19-10-36	
Company Officers.				
29-1-31	3 Luck, Lt. H. O. ...	29-4-33	7-3-37	Adjnt.
27-6-31	5 Dubey, Lt. G. C. ...	27-11-33	31-1-37	
Quarter-Master.				
18-12-24	Chisholm, Capt. G. A. N. ...	18-12-32	6-5-28	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
19-10-09	Paras Ram, Hony. Lt. ...	21-5-23	1-6-24	25-1-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
7-8-08	4 Ram Singh (33) ...	6-8-25	10-12-28	
22-1-09	1 Shah Baz Khan (33, 36, 48, 52) ...	5-5-23	1-3-30	
5-2-18	3 Gopi Ram (33) ...	18-2-27	1-6-32	
10-11-08	2 Mehdi Khan I (33, 36) ...	1-1-25	1-4-34	
20-12-16	5 Bhola Ram (25, 29, 43) ...	1-9-22	22-8-35	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
10-4-13	1 Gaddi Ram (33, 52) ...	15-8-27		
12-2-14	4 Bimakhli (33) ...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 15 Aug. 38.	
2-4-17	1 Rai Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-5-32	Edn. Offr., 6 June 36.	
4-12-15	4 Sultan Khan (29, 33) ...	1-6-32		
26-6-19	1 Daulat Sing (32, 37) ...	1-12-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 2 Feb. 36.	
13-4-18	3 Shah Muhammad (25, 33) ...	23-9-34		
17-8-17	5 Ahmad Khan ...	1-12-34		
9-10-14	2 Durga Singh ...	14-6-36		
10-12-19	Praja Ram ...	16-6-36	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Facing—White.

"Mangalore" "Mysore" "Seringsapatam" "Egypt" "Kirkoe" "Corygasm" "Bani Bae Ali" "Meeas" "Hyderabad" "Meerut" "Panjab" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1850" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1855-57" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Egypt, 1916-17" "Gaza" "Megiddo" "Nabius" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Aden" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut-al-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion—(late The 101st Grenadiers.)

THE WHITE HORSE.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Formed at Bombay in 1779 of drafts of Grenadier companies from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th Battalions of Bombay Sepoys, and of two complete companies from the Marine Bn., and was originally designated the 8th Bombay Bn. Became the Bombay Grenadiers in 1783; the Bombay Grenadier Batta. 1784; the 1st Bombay Bn., or Bo. Grenadiers, 1788; the 1st or Grenadier Bn., the 1st Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 1st Regt. of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 1st Bombay Grenadiers, 1901; The 101st Grenadiers, 1903; present designation, 1923.

Peshawar.—Arrived 27 Oct. 34, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Octavius H. L. Nicholson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Br. Ser. . 15-12-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Gracey, Lt.-Col. H. M. K.	...	1-2-37	1-2-37
Second-in-Command.				
16-8-14	leFleming, Maj., R. E., M.C.	...	15-8-32	1-2-37
Company Commanders.				
1-9-14	Hamlyn, Maj. H. W. A.	...	19-5-33	23-4-28
11-12-14	Benson, Maj. J. W. H., M.C.	...	30-8-31	31-3-30
Company Officers.				
18-4-16	Frankland, Maj. A., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	18-4-34	24-4-16
18-8-16	Hamlyn, Maj. E. A.	...	16-8-34	16-1-17
19-12-16	Purvis, Maj. R. G.	...	12-9-35	1-4-30
26-9-17	Wauinsley, Maj. T. H., M.C., p.s.c.	...	24-4-36	14-12-35
15-4-19	Youngman, Maj. H. C. L., M.C.	...	15-4-37	1-4-30
17-7-20	Visheshar Nauth Singh, Capt.	...	25-3-29	1-4-30
14-7-21	Roberts, Capt. G. L., p.s.c.	...	14-7-29	8-11-22
30-8-26	Gunning, Capt. J. H.	...	30-8-35	20-12-27
18-12-24	Prichard, Capt. P. F.	...	14-3-36	...
1-9-27	Lane, Capt. H. T. A.	...	1-9-36	23-9-35
29-8-29	Pettigrew, Lt. G. I.	...	29-11-31	20-11-30
29-8-29	Wood, Lt. R. H. N.	...	29-11-31	...
28-1-32	Griffiths, Lt. J. H. S. K.	...	28-4-34	21-10-33
8-2-34	Gowers, Lt. G. K.	...	3-5-36	21-3-35
30-1-36	Kinghorn, 2nd-Lt. R. H.	...	30-1-36	17-3-37

Subadar-Major.

25-11-08	Abdulla Khan, Hony. Capt. Bahadur, O.B.I.	Jemadar. 23-10-13	Subadar. 2-4-23	Sub-Major. 1-12-32
Subadars.				
1-6-12	Kumba Ram (33)	...	1-6-25	1-9-27
11-4-12	Imam-ud-din Khan, I.O.M. (36)	...	1-5-23	1-7-29
11-9-15	Shanker Singh (36, 43)	...	3-9-24	1-11-29
16-1-16	Sauwallya Singh (33)	...	1-10-26	1-4-32
24-9-16	Samshad Khan (25, 62)	...	2-4-23	1-12-32
22-12-14	Birju Ram (33, 49)	...	1-7-27	19-6-33
26-9-16	Mokam Ram (33)	...	26-12-27	8-9-34
24-1-14	Hadi Khan, I.O.M. (33)	...	1-7-27	3-1-36
Jemadars.				
26-6-16	Muhammad Baksh (33, 36)	...	1-8-27	...
26-11-24	Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52)	...	1-8-28	...
8-4-18	Kanniah (33, 40)	...	10-6-28	...
12-7-15	Jag Ram (33)	...	1-12-28	...
8-8-19	Bhura Ram (33, 43)	...	21-12-28	...
28-2-18	Uman Khan (25, 33)	...	1-6-29	...
30-1-16	Fateh Singh (25, 29, 33, 42)	...	1-4-32	...
9-1-17	Habru Ram (33)	...	1-10-32	...
17-4-19	Ashraf Khan (33)	...	1-12-32	...
14-7-16	Abdul Rahman (35)	...	13-6-33	...
6-11-16	Moman Ram (33)	...	2-4-24	...
11-1-27	Bhagrat Singh, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	6-9-34	...
28-8-22	Behram Khan	...	3-1-36	...
20-10-24	Bal Kishan (23, 33)	...	1-7-36	...
20-10-14	Jalal Din	...	1-4-37	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

4th Bombay Grenadiers.

Facing—White.

2nd Battalion (King Edward VII's Own)—(late 102nd K. E. O. Grenadiers).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES—THE SPHINX.
THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPER OF KING EDWARD VII.

Class Composition:—

Rajputana Musalmans, Rajputana Jats and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).
Raised at Calicut in 1796 by Capt. D. Camerna, and was originally designated the 13th Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn., 5th Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1797; the 2nd Bn., 1st Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1798; the 2nd Bn., 1st or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1818; the 2nd or Grenadier Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824, the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay N. I. (Grenadiers), 1876; the 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Regiment of Bo. Infantry (Grenadiers), 1885; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Bombay Grenadier, 1901; the 102nd Prince of Wales's Own Grenadiers, 1903; 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 1905; 2nd Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers (King Edward's Own), 1923; present designation, 1936.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived 4 Feb. 36, from Wana.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Stanley M. Edwardes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 5-4-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Plowden, Lt.-Col. B. E. C. (s.c.)	...	6-8-35	6-8-35
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Newton-King, Maj. R. M.	...	15-11-33	6-5-37
Company Commanders.				
15-7-15	Hey, Maj. B. S.	...	8-4-34	17-2-31
16-12-15	Crawford, Maj. G. A.	...	11-9-34	13-12-35
28-3-17	MacLaren, Maj. H., M.B.E., M.C.	...	21-12-35	7-5-36
Company Officers.				
19-6-17	Hayes-Newton, Maj. E. A., O.B.E.	...	30-3-36	20-1-18
15-4-19	Robinson, Maj. J.	...	15-4-37	14-11-26
24-12-20	Illiff, Capt. A. D.	...	24-12-28	21-12-25
30-8-22	Moss, Capt. G. C. de V.	...	30-8-32	1-11-24
1-2-23	Cortlandt-Anderson, Capt. G. P. G.	...	1-2-32	...
13-9-29	Studdert, Capt. A. T. S.	...	13-9-36	17-12-31
14-11-35	Hughes, Capt. A. J. L. [?]	...	14-11-34	16-12-35
29-1-27	Smalles, Capt. R. A.	...	7-2-36	...
29-8-29	Butterfield, Lt. R. S.	...	29-11-31	22-10-30
29-8-29	Murray, Lt. J. K. R.	...	29-11-32	23-10-31
31-8-33	Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
31-8-33	Mottram, Lt. J.	...	30-11-35	15-3-36
29-8-35	Bamfury, 2nd-Lt. P. J. R.	...	29-8-35	29-11-36
30-1-36	Benn, 2nd-Lt. J. T.	...	30-1-36	11-4-37
30-1-36	Wilson, 2nd-Lt. H. G. W.	...	30-1-36	17-3-37

Subadar-Major.

16-11-17	Moti Lal (23)	Jemadar. 16-11-17	Subadar. 4-11-18	Sub-Major. 1-5-33
Subadars.				
28-10-14	Abdul Aziz Khan, q	...	1-2-25	21-2-30
28-8-19	Fairuz Khan (25, 31, 33, 36)	...	15-9-27	1-6-32
2-9-11	Siri Chand (33, 43)	...	1-7-27	1-10-32
25-11-18	Jai Lal (23, 25, 29, 33, 37, 41)	...	1-7-27	1-5-34
10-6-16	Deepa Ram (33)	...	26-10-26	22-8-34
14-2-15	Khalilur Rehman Khan (23, 25, 29, 33), q	...	15-2-28	16-8-35
22-1-16	Chandgi Ram (25, 29, 33)	...	2-7-28	1-11-35
24-12-15	Gopal Ram (25, 29, 49)	...	1-7-28	4-2-36
16-8-18	Maril Singh (33, 43)	...	17-7-28	1-8-36
Jemadars.				
10-5-10	Puran Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	21-3-20	Head Clerk.
1-4-17	Udmi Ram (33)	...	1-4-32	Jemdr. Adj.
9-6-21	Abdul Hamid (25, 33)	...	1-10-32	...
6-5-24	Rampat (25, 29, 32)	...	1-6-33	...
31-4-18	Kamal Singh (33)	...	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
22-12-22	Sis Ram (25, 24, 33)	...	22-8-34	...
6-7-17	Azam Khan (29, 33)	...	1-9-34	With 4th/9th Regts.
20-1-22	Muhammad Ilyas (25, 29, 33, 36)	...	1-10-34	...
15-8-17	Surja Ram (33, 43)	...	1-8-35	...
21-6-20	Sharma Singh (33)	...	16-8-35	With 11 B
21-4-20	Nafi Muhammad (33)	...	1-11-35	...
16-7-26	Kharati Lal (25, 33)	...	4-2-36	...
30-8-26	Fateh Muhammad (33, 36)	...	1-8-36	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Facing—Black.

"Mysore" "Sondassor" "Seringsapatam" "Beni Bee Ali" "Kuhun" "Woottas" "Goojerat" "Panjab" "Central India" "China, 1890-92" "Abyssinia" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1901," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Mesidde" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Baara" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Gushphon" "Defense of Kut-al-Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914-15, '17."

1st Battalion—(late 103rd Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised in 1768, and was originally designated the 2nd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 3rd Regiment of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. Native (Light) Infy., 1871; the 3rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 3rd Bombay Lt. Infy., 1901, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 6 Dec. 35 from Shagai.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick D. Mander (Retd.) 15-8-04.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
26-6-08	Spain, Lt.-Col. G. A. R.	2-12-33	2-12-33	Le. in I., 8m. to 1 Dec. 37, p. 1r S. E. L.
Second-in-Command.				
16-8-14	Moseley, Maj. B.	13-5-33	27-9-36	
Company Commanders.				
7-4-15	Reid, Maj. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.	4-1-34	12-6-30	
4-7-15	Marshall, Maj. W. D.	19-3-34	1-6-31	Le. ex I. 8m. to 13 Jan. 38.
20-7-15	Stuart, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1-7-36	9-11-35	Le. ex I. 8m. to 20 Nov. 37.
18-6-17	Berrie, Maj. E. S. E.	18-6-35	4-5-36	
Company Officers.				
31-8-19	Hale, Maj. W. G.	31-8-36	14-7-19	Mily. Intell. Offr. Bengal.
15-4-19	Hill, Maj. T. G.	15-4-37	30-3-23	R. I. A. S. C.
16-7-20	Crozier, Capt. A. J.	16-7-27	10-12-24	R. I. A. S. C.
24-12-20	Cotterill, Capt. Y. H.	24-12-28	3-8-23	With 2nd Echelon, Bannu.
14-1-22	Mohite, Capt. A. R.	14-1-31	14-1-22	Qr. Mr. 1 Dec. 35.
1-2-23	Bench, Capt. G. E.	1-2-32	4-1-36	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-25	Gaffney, Capt. E. D.	5-12-35	5-12-35	With 10 Bn.
29-8-29	Dodge, Lt. N. K. B.	29-11-31	27-10-30	Adj't. 8 May 34. Le. ex I. 8m. to 8 Dec. 37.
31-1-31	Rieu, Lt. E. A.	30-4-33	24-9-35	11 Bn.
30-8-34	Johnstone, Lt. A. J. F.	30-11-36	9-10-35	
2-2-35	Greenway, Lt. C. D. W. K.	2-5-37	10-3-36	
30-1-36	Killick, 2nd-Lt. P. J. N.	30-1-36	2-4-37	
Attached.				
1-10-14	Savage, Maj. E. G.	1-10-32	28-8-37	5 R. Bn.—Offg. Comdt
17-9-14	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	16-6-33	...	4 Bn.—Lv. in & ex. I., 8m. to 7 May 38.
Honorary Officer.				
24-5-18	Bhimrao Nagojirao Patankar, Mchherban, Sardar	24-5-36	Hony. Maj., I. L. F. (Adt.).	
Subadar-Major.				
2-6-15	Sahebrao Kharade (33, 52)	Jemadar. 27-6-27	Subadar. 15-4-31	Sub-Major. 18-8-35
Subadars.				
8-7-11	Ananta Shende (33, 36)	16-11-26	1-7-31	
16-6-15	Pitaram Dalvi (33)	21-12-27	16-11-31	
13-11-18	Anandrao Galkwad (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-5-28	15-8-35	
8-1-16	Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52)	18-5-28	18-8-35	With 10 Bn.
4-8-14	Arjun Godse (25, 29, 33)	1-7-28	15-9-35	
14-1-11	Shaikh Abdul Halim (33)	13-2-29	1-1-37	
28-4-18	Lakshman Mane (25, 33)	15-4-31	5-1-37	
Jemadars.				
4-12-13	John Govind Dhore (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-4-21	Head Clrk.	
17-6-17	Pandharinath Gurud (25, 33)	20-7-29		
11-12-18	Khanderao Tanpure (33)	1-11-31		
2-6-17	Dhaku Shinde (33, 36)	1-11-31		
24-9-17	Nana Sawant (33)	16-11-31	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
26-12-16	Shankar Sawant (33, 52)	15-7-32	Jemdr., Adj't.	
31-8-20	Vaman Rake (25, 33)	1-4-33	With 10 Bn.	
5-8-18	Sampat Jemale (33, 36)	15-8-35		
17-7-23	Shankar Powar (33)	18-8-35		
20-10-26	Mahadeo Kasable (32, 36)	15-9-35		
5-5-26	Ganpat Rane (33, 37)	15-5-36		
28-10-17	Daulatrao Mane (25, 27, 33, 52)	1-1-37		
13-5-24	Baburao Jadhao (33, 38)	5-4-37		
...	Dyanu Rao Jadhao	1-8-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

2nd Battalion—(late 105th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Kali Panchsheel Paltan—Raised in 1788 as the 3rd Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 1st Bn., 3rd Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1796; the 5th Regt. of Bombay N. I., 1824; the 5th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1841; the 5th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 5th Bombay Light Infantry, 1901; 105th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 2 Nov. 36, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Col. Daere H. Powell, M.C. (Retd.) 25-10-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Hinds, Lt.-Col. W. A. G., M.C.	27-9-36	27-9-36	
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Boss, Maj. T. H., M.C.	3-5-33	12-10-35	Le. ex I. 8m. to 8 Dec. 37.
Company Commanders.				
14-11-14	Anderson, Maj. N. M.	11-8-33	1-6-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
18-4-16	Clark, Maj. W. V., p.s.c.	18-4-34	2-3-33	Staff Capt., Land's Kotai Bde.
1-11-15	Kersey, Maj. A. O., M.C.	27-7-34	9-11-35	
27-10-16	Henry, Maj. M., p.s.c.	27-10-34	4-5-36	Asst. Mil. Secy., A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
12-9-17	Tapp, Maj. D. H.	12-9-35	20-9-35	
31-10-17	Lancaster, Maj. M. P.	24-4-36	11-7-18	Adj't., Bareilly Contgt., A. F. I.
15-4-19	Griffin, Maj. V. C.	15-4-37	25-11-22	
15-4-19	Sanders, Maj. G. A. I., p.	15-4-37	11-5-35	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Glassco, Capt. A. E.	15-7-34	7-2-36	With 10 Bn.
21-6-25	Brewster, Capt. L. V. A.	30-8-35	29-10-27	I. A. O. C.
30-8-26	Dent, Capt. R. C. W.	2-2-37	23-3-36	
2-2-28	Cocksedge, Lt. A. E.	2-5-35	10-3-34	Le. ex I., 8m. to 29 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	Jackson, Lt. J. E.	30-11-35	18-11-34	Qr.-Mr., 15 Mar. 37.
31-8-33	Church, Lt. F. N. J.	30-11-36	7-4-37	
30-8-34	Oldham, Lt. A. J.	1-5-37	20-3-36	Sig. Offr.
1-2-35	Middleton, 2nd-Lt. P. C.	30-1-36	22-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
16-8-13	Pandharinath Korbale (23)	Jemadar. 1-5-22	Subadar. 8-5-26	Sub-Major. 16-11-36
Subadars.				
24-5-12	Bapuji Rao Kadam (62)	1-10-18	1-1-27	
17-10-13	Raoji Rao Shinde (36)	14-8-20	28-8-29	
6-9-11	Phr AH (36)	1-10-23	1-4-33	
1-12-13	Krishna Power (29, 32)	5-12-24	1-4-35	With 10 Bn.
16-2-15	Bapuji Rao Shinde (33)	16-3-26	1-4-35	
5-1-20	Lalasaheb Ghatge (24, 25, 32, 33, 42)	21-1-28	1-7-35	
8-10-14	Pandurang Chauhan (32, 36, 49)	16-1-29	1-10-35	
20-8-16	Bajirao Shinde (33)	1-8-29	16-11-36	
Jemadars.				
15-6-18	Ramchandra Jadhao (25, 29, 33)	28-8-29	With 10 Bn.	
17-8-20	Laxuman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32)	16-2-32		
19-7-19	Dinkarrao Mohite (25, 33)	1-4-38	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 July 35.	
16-11-20	Bata Jawale (24, 33, 52)	9-8-34	On probn. Cadet R. I. M. A., Dehra Dun.	
1-4-35	Arjunrao Palande (23, 26)	1-4-35		
1-4-35	Pandurangrao Kadam (25, 33)	1-4-35		
16-11-17	Bata Power (25, 29, 33)	1-4-35	With 10 Bn.	
26-4-24	Anandrao Mhatik, I. D. S. M. (32, 52)	1-7-35	Specialist Offr., 1-10-35.	
11-11-18	Narayan Palao, I. D. S. M. (26, 29, 33, 38)	1-10-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35.	
4-9-19	Laxuman Jadhao (33)	1-10-35		
6-1-28	Babu Kale (33, 42)	16-10-35	With 10 Bn.	
14-1-25	Jotiram Kenjale (24, 25, 29, 33)	16-10-35	Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 35.	
2-8-25	Ganpat Parab (33, 49)	16-11-36		
20-10-25	Baburao Ghorpade (23, 25, 29)	29-1-37		
22-7-25	Ramrao Garud (23, 38)	16-4-37		
5-2-12	Baburao Erundkar (23)	1-7-37	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

3rd Battalion—(late 110th Mahratta Lt. Infantry).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Calicut in 1797, as 2nd Battalion, 5th (or Travancore) Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 10th Regt. of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 10th Regt. of Bombay Native (Light) Infantry in 1871; the 10th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry in 1885; the 10th Bombay Light Infantry in 1901; 110th Mahratta Light Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Bombay.—Arrived 10 Dec. 36, from Mangal.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis W. J. Caulfeild, C.B.E. (Retd.) . . . 14-4-22

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Chandler, Lt.-Col. R. O., C.I.E.	...	1-2-34	1-2-34
Second-in-Command.				
8-1-15	Kennedy, Maj. M. W., p.s.c.	...	18-1-33	1-2-34 <i>Lo. ex I. to 14 Dec. 37.</i>
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Rowlinson, Maj. O. A.	...	15-11-33	18-5-30 <i>Lo. ex I., to 31 Mar. 37, p. tr. S. U. L.</i>
21-10-15	Collingwood, Maj. A. L.	...	20-7-34	24-2-36 <i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-5-17	Rogers, Maj. H. B.	...	30-3-36	25-6-36
Company Officers.				
30-1-18	Kirvan, Maj. J. W. K.	...	1-10-36	6-11-18 <i>c. c. s.p.t.—Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 37.</i>
15-4-19	Voules, Maj. C. L. M.	...	15-4-37	23-4-19 <i>Adj. 1 Apl. 34.</i>
14-7-21	Harrison, Capt. L. A.	...	14-7-29	20-3-36 <i>Offg. Qr. Mr.</i>
31-1-24	Simpson, Capt. C. J. W.	...	31-1-33	15-3-25 <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
3-9-25	Powers, Capt. P. J.	...	3-9-34	20-4-36 <i>Staff Coll., Quetta.</i>
30-8-28	Newell, Capt. G. A.	...	30-8-37	24-11-29 <i>c. c. s.p.t.</i>
28-8-30	Parkes, Lt. E. J. S.	...	28-11-32	4-11-31 <i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
31-8-33	Paterson, Lt. G. L.	...	30-11-35	5-4-36
30-8-34	Howard, Lt. C. E.	...	30-11-36	22-10-35
29-8-35	Franks, 2nd-Lt. G. M. K.	...	29-8-35	25-10-36

Honorary Officer.

24-5-18	Phaltan, Raja Shriman Maloji Rao			
	Mudhoji Rao, alias Nana Saheb Naik			
	Nimbalkar, Raja of —	...	24-5-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (Adj.).

Subadar-Major.

4-1-11	Pandurang Sawant, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 25)	...	1-4-24	1-11-29	1-6-33
--------	---	-----	--------	---------	--------

Subadars.

1-1-10	Shankar Jadhav	...	1-5-21	19-1-24	
19-9-11	Laokoji Rao Bhoole	...	1-5-21	1-6-30	
13-4-16	Ramchandar Shirke (33, 52)	...	6-10-24	1-3-32	
12-6-17	Shalkh Murtuza (23, 25, 36, 62)	...	16-7-25	16-3-32	
6-7-10	Shankarrao Deshmukh (33)	...	16-6-27	16-12-33	
25-6-15	Pandurang Palao	...	2-4-28	1-6-35	
27-5-18	Shrirang Lawand (36, 49, 62, 62)	...	3-10-29	1-7-35	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-9-16	Shiwaji Baber (25, 33)	...	10-8-29	28-4-37	

Jemadars.

16-1-11	Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-4-21	...	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-6-30	Sheikh Mohidin (23, 26)	...	1-6-30	...	<i>Ind. Mty. Academy, Dehra Dun</i>
7-10-14	Shridar Naik (33)	...	16-9-30	...	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
7-2-06	Narayan Bhalekar	...	23-2-31	...	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
24-12-12	Arjun Naik (25, 29)	...	1-9-31	...	
23-7-20	Ganpatrao Chawan (23, 25, 26, 29, 30, 33)	...	1-9-32	...	<i>Edn. Offr.</i>
30-11-17	Maruti Zatre (33, 36, 49)	...	16-3-33	...	
29-1-16	Narayan Sawant (25, 29, 33)	...	12-12-33	...	<i>Jemdr. Adj.</i>
28-12-18	Krishnaji Rao Dalvi (33, 36)	...	16-12-33	...	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
2-6-25	J. M. Dawson (23)	...	8-10-24	...	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
24-7-20	Anna Jadhav (32, 43)	...	1-1-35	...	
30-9-20	Vishwambhar Ghadge (33)	...	1-6-35	...	
17-9-21	Ganpat Rao Surve (33)	...	1-7-35	...	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
27-9-24	Akaram Shinde (25, 33)	...	1-7-35	...	
...	Marutirao Surve (33)	...	10-8-35	...	
...	Dyanu Chavan	...	1-6-36	...	
...	Madan Parab	...	28-4-37	...	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

4th Battalion—(late 116th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Mangalore in 1800, by Major R. T. Heath, as the 2nd Battalion, 8th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry of Gore's Regiment. Became the 16th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 16th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1889; the 16th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 116th Mahrattas in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Mylapore.—Arrived 8th Oct. 1936 from Secunderabad.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir H. B. Douglas Baird, K.O.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 8-11-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
29-1-10	Hungerford, Lt.-Col. S. A. H., M.C., p.s.c., &c.	...	1-1-32	2-12-34 Offg. Instr., Sr. Offrs' Schl., Belgaum.
Second-in-Command.				
17-9-14	Hanna, Maj. H., O.B.E., p.s.c.	...	16-6-33	23-2-36 With 1st Bn.
Company Commanders.				
25-3-15	Thompson, Rt. Lt.-Col. R. H.	...	1-1-37	1-8-31 Offg. Comdt.
20-7-15	Isaac, Maj. R. L.	...	1-4-34	18-3-34 <i>Lo. ex I. 3 m. to 23 Oct. 37.</i>
1-6-17	Bharmy, Maj. I. C. M.	...	1-5-35	9-11-35 With 3-16 Punjab R.
12-9-17	Willon, Maj. A. J. M., p.s.c.	...	12-9-35	5-1-37 G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
18-7-20	Boyes-Cooper, Capt. A. [L], p.s.c., &c.	...	1-7-27	31-12-21 I. A. O. C.
1-2-23	Hadward, Capt. P. N. R.	...	1-2-32	23-9-35 Staff Coll., Camberley.
27-8-24	Lyder, Capt. J. C. A.	...	27-8-33	1-3-29 With 10 Bn.
18-8-25	Cowie, Capt. J. A. L.	...	14-5-34	24-5-29 Acting Adjt.
1-9-27	Melkop, Capt. J. A.	...	1-9-36	7-2-36 Qr. Mr., 12 Mar. 37—Lo. ex I., & w. to 27 Jan. 38.
30-1-30	Wood, Lt. G. R.	...	30-4-32	26-8-31
1-2-34	Doyle, Lt. P. M. W.	...	1-5-36	11-3-35 Offg. Qr. Mr.
31-8-34	Parsons-Smith, Lt. H. D.	...	30-11-36	9-10-35
30-8-35	Blyth, 2nd-Lt. J. V. G.	...	30-8-35	17-11-36
31-8-35	Johnson, 2nd-Lt. B. K.	...	31-8-35	17-11-36

Honorary Officer.

17-10-17	Dinkarrao Ghorpade (23, 52, 62)	...	1-2-20	16-5-26	18-9-36
----------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	---------	---------

Subadars.

4-7-11	Sidu Barve (36, 62)	...	1-1-22	18-6-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
8-1-10	Shalkh Ahmed (43, 62)	...	1-10-27	2-7-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-2-11	Sakharan Rao Vichare, I.D.S.M. (33, 49)	...	20-5-27	18-9-31	
26-9-14	Hari Naik (25, 33, 43)	...	15-4-27	16-8-34	
1-2-13	Keshorao Salvi (33, 42)	...	3-7-27	1-1-36	
4-2-13	Gunpatrao Salvi (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 62)	...	1-12-28	13-2-36	
8-11-13	Sitaram Jadhav (33, 36, 38, 49)	...	1-6-28	18-9-36	
28-3-19	Balwant Buwa (32, 36, 49)	...	18-6-29	1-11-36	

Jemadars.

11-6-18	Ghulam Khaja (25, 33)	...	8-6-29	...	Jemdr. Adj.
18-4-14	Ramchandar Galkwad (25, 49)	...	1-12-29	...	
12-9-16	Raoji Sawant (33, 42)	...	1-10-30	...	
10-1-17	Khetra Nikam (33, 43)	...	2-7-31	...	
25-6-18	Ganesh Khirwagar (33, 36, 62)	...	18-9-31	...	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-2-17	Krishana Wagh (33, 43)	...	1-6-32	...	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
23-3-19	Balu More (23)	...	16-4-34	...	
2-6-15	Halhatl Jadhav (33)	...	31-10-35	...	
8-11-14	Shalkh Hassan	...	1-11-35	...	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
10-10-23	Raghunathrao Ghorpade (25, 30, 33, 52)	...	1-1-36	...	Offg. Edn. Offr.
8-6-19	Arjun Parab (33, 38, 52)	...	13-2-36	...	
28-2-18	Sayed Shamsuddin (33)	...	18-9-36	...	
30-8-23	Shalkh Hyder	...	1-11-36	...	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

5th Royal Battalion—(late 117th Royal Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800 as the Bombay Fencible Regiment. Became the 1st Battalion, 9th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1803; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1821; the 17th Regiment of Bombay Infantry, 1885; the 17th Bombay Infantry in 1901; designation changed to 117th Mahrattas in 1905; 117th Royal Mahrattas, 1921; present designation in 1922.

Cannanore.—Arrived 7th Nov. 34 from Bannu (for Ahmednagar, 24 Dec. 37).

COLONEL—Lt.-Gen. Sir Roger C. Wilson, K.C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 18-2-34

1st Comma. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

19-1-07	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. S. I.	...	19-1-33	7-5-34
---------	----------------------------	-----	---------	--------

Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Savage, Maj. H. G.	...	1-10-32	7-5-34	With 1 Bn.
---------	--------------------	-----	---------	--------	------------

Company Commanders.

18-11-14	Kennelly, Maj. D. McK.	...	15-8-33	7-5-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-1-16	Strong, Maj. C. A., O.B.E., M.C.	...	27-10-34	27-2-34	11 Bn.
12-9-17	Walsh, Maj. A. P.	...	12-9-35	4-5-36	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	Thomson, Maj. W. B., M.O.	...	31-8-36	7-4-36	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 37.
31-8-26	Brar, Capt. D. S.	...	30-8-35	6-12-27	With 10 Bn.
30-2-28	Bhonsle, Capt. J. K.	...	2-2-37	12-4-29	Adjlt., 22 Mar. 35—Le. in & ex I., 8 m. to 25 Nov. 37.
30-8-28	Sures, Capt. D. A.	...	30-8-37	11-10-29	11 Bn.
29-8-29	Henderson-Brooks, Lt. T. B.	...	29-11-31	5-11-30	
29-1-31	Sheriff, Lt. M. K.	...	29-4-33	1-11-32	
2-1-32	Bal, Lt. N. V.	...	28-4-34	2-11-33	Gr. Mr., 28 Nov. 35.
2-2-33	Gurbachan Singh, Lt.	...	2-5-35	17-11-34	
31-3-33	Suryakant, Lt.	...	30-11-35	26-3-35	
2-9-34	*Dharampal Singh, Lt.	...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	*Agva Singh, Lt.	...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
3-2-35	*Akhar, Lt. A. K.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	*Moghe, Lt. K. S.	...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
15-7-36	*Karki, 2nd Lt. V. B. S.	...	15-7-36	13-8-37	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
12-3-17	Janu Gawas (36, 49, 62)	...	1-2-28

Subadars.

9-12-12	Budaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (52, 62)	...	1-5-24	1-11-29	WUA 10 Bn.
20-7-16	Ganpat Malavie (25, 29, 33)	...	16-6-28	27-5-34	
25-4-12	Lakshman Chawan (33)	...	10-11-29	11-7-34	
21-2-17	Bapu Daunde (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	28-9-29	1-6-34	
23-3-14	Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	31-3-30	24-2-37	WUA 10 Bn.
26-12-17	Maruti Chawan (25, 29, 33)	...	13-6-30	24-2-37	
29-8-12	Mahadeo Banakar (23, 52)	...	18-6-23	1-7-37	
24-4-20	Kushao Pol (25, 29, 33, 37)	...	1-12-30	10-8-37	

Jemadars.

22-8-17	Babu Ingole (25, 33) g.	...	8-8-31		
15-12-17	Atmaram Dhuri (33, 43)	...	27-5-34		
8-10-19	Ronu Nikam (25, 29, 33, 36, 49, 62)	...	11-7-34		
8-9-20	Shankar Sawant (33, 36)	...	15-8-34		
8-7-22	Dattu Yadhao (33, 62)	...	26-11-34		Jemdr. Adjlt., 10 Aug. 37.

Warrant Officers, Class I.

1-8-22	Harsukh Rai Handa (23)	...	15-5-36		Head Clerk.
--------	------------------------	-----	---------	--	-------------

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Black.

5th Mahratta Light Infantry.

10th Battalion—(late 114th Mahrattas).

Class Composition :—Mahrattas.

Raised at Bombay in 1800, by Lieut. Wood, as the 2nd Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 14th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 14th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 114th Mahrattas, in 1903; present designation in 1922.

Belgaum.—Arrived 2nd February 1921 from Iraq.

1st Comma. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-8-12	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. B.	...	23-2-36	23-2-36	Comdg., Belgaum.
---------	-----------------------	-----	---------	---------	------------------

Second-in-Command.

25-9-14	Chambers, Maj. H. M., p.s.c., 2 Bn.	...	16-6-33	29-1-36	Le. ex I., 12 m. to 27 Sep. 33.
---------	-------------------------------------	-----	---------	---------	---------------------------------

Company Commanders.

21-10-15	3 Collingwood, Maj. A. L.	...	20-7-34	10-12-36	
15-4-19	2 Sanders, Maj. G. A. L., g.	...	15-4-37	...	
18-5-25	4 Cowie, Capt. J. A. L.	...	18-5-34	14-7-36	S. S. O., Belgaum.
21-6-25	2 Gharro, Capt. A. R.	...	15-7-34	13-11-36	5th Bn.
29-1-25	1 Gaffney, Capt. E. D.	...	5-12-35	29-5-37	

Company Officer.

30-8-26	5 Brar, Capt. D. S.	...	30-8-36	13-11-36	Adjlt.
---------	---------------------	-----	---------	----------	--------

Quarter-Master.

22-2-17	Ooad, Maj. R. H., O.B.E., M.M.	...	22-2-32	1-6-28	
---------	--------------------------------	-----	---------	--------	--

Honorary Officer.

30-3-27	Kolhapur, His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.O.S.I., G.C.I.S., Maharaja of—	...	30-3-27		Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	---	-----	---------	--	-------------------------

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

25-10-06	Mahmud Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadar, O.B.I.	...	12-8-18	1-6-21	11-7-34
----------	--	-----	---------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Attd.)

4-7-11	4 Sidu Barge (34, 62)	...	14-1-22	18-6-29	
9-12-12	5 Rujaji Sawant, I.D.S.M. (52, 62)	...	1-5-24	1-11-29	
3-1-10	4 Shaikh Ahmed (43, 62)	...	1-10-27	2-7-31	
16-2-15	2 Bapuji Rao Shinde (32)	...	16-3-26	1-4-35	
27-5-18	3 Surrang Lawani (39, 49, 52, 62)	...	3-10-29	1-7-35	
3-1-16	1 Vishram Adatrao (33, 36, 49, 52)	...	19-5-28	18-8-35	
23-3-14	5 Krishna Powar (25, 29, 33, 43)	...	31-3-30	24-2-37	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

16-1-11	8 Dattatraya Redkar (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-4-21		Head Clerk.
7-2-04	8 Narayan Bhalekar	...	28-2-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
17-8-20	2 Laxman Sable (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	16-2-32		Edn. Ofcr., 1 Nov. 35.
12-2-17	4 Krishna Wagh (33, 43)	...	1-6-32		
31-3-20	1 Vaman Katre (25, 33)	...	1-4-33		
28-4-24	2 Balu Powar (25, 29, 33)	...	1-4-35		
30-9-20	3 Ganpat Rao Surve (33)	...	1-7-35		
6-1-23	2 Babu Kale (33, 42)	...	16-10-35		Jemdr. A tj

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

"Mysore" "Serlingapatam" "Bourbon" "Kirkc" "Bent Bon All" "Meeanee" "Hyderabad" "Altwal" "Mooltan" "Punjab" "Rushire" "Kooch-ab" "Persia" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1899" "Chitral" "Afghanistan 1879-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1896" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919"

The Great War.—"Givency, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ankers" "Festubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Egypt, 1915" "Gaza" "Nebi Samwil" "Jerusalem" "Tell Amr" "Meziddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Fara" "Shaba" "Kut al Amara, 1915-17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "Persia, 1918" "E. Africa, 1914."

1st Battalion (Wellesley's) — (late 104th Wellesley's Rifles).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1775 as the 8th Battalion of Bombay Sepoys. Became the 9th Bn. of Bombay Sepoy, 1776; the 2nd Bn., 2nd Regiment of Bo. Native Infantry, 1796; the 4th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regt of Bombay N. I., or Rifle Corps, 1841; the 4th Regt. of Bo. Infantry, or Rifle Corps, 1885; unauthorisedly styled the 1st Battalion, Bombay Rifle Regt., 1889, and title corrected to 4th Regt. 1st Battn., Rifle Regt. of Po. Infantry, 1889; the 4th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 104th Wellesley's Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Saidpur—Arrived 5th Oct. 1936 from Aurangabad.

COLONEL.— 1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-9-12	Quayle, Lt.-Col. G. A. ...	7-7-36	7-7-36	
Second-in-Command.				
4-12-14	Bell Syer, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. S. ...	1-1-37	13-7-36	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.</i>
Company Commanders.				
14-11-16	Butler, Maj. A. G., O.B.E. [L], g. s. I. ...	1-10-33	18-10-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd. 11 Bn.
28-4-15	Bayliss, Maj. B. ...	26-1-34	1-9-34	
18-4-16	Ambrose, Maj. R. D., M.O. ...	18-4-34	13-7-36	
29-6-16	Skrine, Maj. P. R. H. ...	29-6-34	13-7-36	<i>Le. in & ex I., 12 m. to 15 Sep. 38.</i>
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Davies, Maj. R. M. ...	18-6-35	23-6-17	<i>Instr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar.</i>
20-9-18	Goatby, Maj. F. R. L., M.B.E., p.s.c. ...	20-9-36	10-2-33	<i>Le. ex I. to 14 Dec. 37.</i>
24-12-20	Boulter, Capt. H. G. ...	24-12-28	8-3-22	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-8-24	Cuerden, Capt. F. G. ...	30-8-33	24-4-26	Offg. Adj. & Qr. Mr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar Wing.
30-8-26	Williams, Capt. T. E. ...	30-8-35	6-1-28	<i>Adj., Nag. R., A. F. I.</i>
1-9-27	Forbes, Capt. L. C. ...	1-9-36	23-10-28	<i>Adj., 9 Oct. 35 — Le. ex I., 3 m. to 30 Oct. 37.</i>
28-8-30	Inwood, Lt. R. P. ...	28-11-32	23-10-31	<i>Qr.-Mr., 28 May 35</i>
27-8-31	Neal, Lt. D. ...	27-11-33	24-10-32	
8-2-34	Brack, Lt. C. M. A. ...	8-5-36	12-3-35	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Nov. 37.</i>
1-2-35	Butler, Lt. H. A. ...	1-5-37	7-6-36	
30-1-36	Charter, 2nd-Lt. G. E. ...	30-1-36	20-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
16-2-11	Sedu Ram, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	Jemadar. 1-1-17	Subadar. 19-1-20	Sub.-Major. 1-1-33
Subadars.				
2-4-12	Ganesha Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	22-7-20	1-1-25	
9-6-16	Mul Singh (33, 43) ...	5-7-26	7-2-32	
10-11-10	Arjun Ram, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33) ...	7-11-25	1-1-33	
6-12-15	Jhunta Ram (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	1-2-26	5-12-33	
4-8-16	Ramkumar Singh (25, 29) ...	30-10-27	2-9-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-12-11	Raj Ali (32, 39, 52) ...	1-1-25	16-12-34	
9-9-15	Abdul Rahman (33, 34) ...	16-12-27	1-2-36	
12-6-16	Godu Ram (33, 43) ...	1-5-26	1-8-37	
Jemadars.				
10-3-14	Ramjilal Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	20-9-27		
23-8-12	Muhammad Abdullah (23) ...	1-12-27		Head Clerk.
8-9-16	Karam lal (33, 36) ...	5-6-28		
11-8-16	Grind Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-31		<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
20-2-17	Hardwar Ram (25, 33) ...	1-11-31		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
6-9-18	Narain Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ...	7-2-32		
9-11-15	Bostan Khan (21, 25, 33) ...	1-1-33		
28-11-16	Sowar Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	18-5-33		Jemdr. Adj., 11 Sep. 33.
26-2-20	Bhana Ram ...	5-12-33		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
12-3-23	Mangla Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	15-4-34		
6-10-26	Mehrab Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 36) ...	2-9-34		Fdn. Offr.
6-12-17	Jahhar Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-34		Offg. Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
6-8-22	Mangan Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-2-36		
31-8-22	Peroo Khan (33, 42) ...	1-2-36		
31-12-26	Ranjit Ram ...	1-8-37		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Scarlet.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(Prince of Wales's Own)—

(late 120th P. W. O. Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition :—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Baroda in 1817, by Lieut.-Col. D. S. Fallon, as the 2nd Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 20th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 20th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885, the 20th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 120th Rajputana Infantry, 1903; 120th (the Prince of Wales's Own) Rajputana Infantry, 1921. Present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 30th Oct. 1936 from Thal.

COLONEL—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) Philip F. Pocock, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 25-5-28

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-10	Mosse, Lt.-Col. C. O. R., M.C. ...	1-9-34	1-9-34	<i>Le. ex I., 8 m. to 19 Nov. 37.</i>
Second-in-Command.				
17-1-11	Thompson, Lt.-Col. S. L. ...	17-1-37	5-12-35	<i>Le. ex I., 12 m. to 16 Jan. 38, p.r.</i>
Company Commanders.				
11-8-15	Ridley, Maj. E. R. M.B.E., g. ...	11-8-33	10-2-33	Offg. Comdt.
24-6-15	Gosnell, H. Lt.-Col. K. A., p.s.c. ...	1-7-35	17-12-35	<i>G. S. O., 2nd gr., Peshawar Dist.</i>
30-1-17	Pocock, Maj. N. E. I., M.C. ...	30-1-36	4-1-36	<i>A. R. O., Jmet.</i>
27-10-17	Hutchings, Maj. C. M., p.s.c. ...	1-1-34	4-1-36	<i>D. A. G. M. G., A. Hdqrs.</i>
Company Officers.				
27-10-17	Shipton, Maj. G. L. ...	27-10-35	1-2-19	<i>With 5 Bn.</i>
31-8-18	Alston, Maj. W. L. O.B.E., p.s.c., g. ...	31-8-36	1-10-35	<i>Le. ex I., 10 m. to 5 Mar. 38.</i>
16-7-19	Rawlins, Maj. H. S. ...	16-7-37	1-5-23	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
29-1-20	Grant, Capt. R. A. ...	29-1-27	21-7-22	<i>J. A. G.'s Dept.</i>
1-2-23	Edlmann, Capt. F. J. ...	1-2-32	21-4-24	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-1-24	Grant, Capt. S. M. ...	31-1-33	15-3-25	
31-1-29	Gushin, Lt. W. J. ...	30-4-31	23-9-35	<i>I. A. O. C.</i>
29-8-29	Fuller, Lt. F. H. ...	29-11-31	23-10-30	
29-1-31	Butcher, Lt. C. G. ...	29-4-33	8-4-32	Adj., 5 Sep. 36.
1-9-32	Greenwood, Lt. G. ...	1-3-35	1-11-33	
2-2-33	Mortimore, Lt. W. G. ...	2-5-35	15-3-34	Qr. Mr., 5 Sep. 36.
31-1-35	Prideaux, Lt. C. S. A. ...	30-4-37	11-3-36	
Subadar-Major				
18-5-09	Sultan Ram ...	28-6-18	1-10-23	11-11-34
Subadars.				
7-12-12	Ram Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	22-6-24	1-7-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
10-3-16	Bostan Khan (32, 36) ...	15-2-25	1-8-32	
12-10-20	Ram Singh Ram (32, 43) ...	10-6-29	1-6-33	
18-8-17	Ziridat Khan (33, 52) ...	2-4-26	11-11-34	
8-4-18	Dhan Singh (33) ...	17-3-28	1-12-34	
8-6-20	Jai Ram (33, 52) ...	10-7-28	1-7-36	
13-12-21	Alahmilla (23, 25, 29, 33, 43) ...	5-10-28	22-9-36	
18-12-19	Nathu Ram II (29, 33, 42) ...	24-9-31	1-3-37	
Jemadars.				
25-1-18	Bharu Ram (33, 43) ...	1-7-31		
12-10-20	Nathu Ram I (24, 25, 29, 32) ...	20-9-31		<i>Instr., K. G. R. I. M., Schl., Ajmer.</i>
14-1-14	Muhammad Qan (33) ...	1-1-32		Jemdr. A 1st.
8-6-16	Shitpal Singh (33) ...	15-4-32		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
12-1-22	Mate Ram (33) ...	1-8-32		
1-4-13	Muhammad Siad (23) ...	1-6-33		Head Clerk.
26-9-21	Khatam Hussain (32, 36) ...	11-11-34		
9-2-20	Ram Sarup (33) ...	1-12-34		<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26-1-23	Rucha Ram (33) ...	1-3-36		
4-11-19	Rahewa Ram (33) ...	1-7-36		
5-9-24	Tek Chand (33) ...	1-9-36		
25-9-27	Rafiqat Singh (33) ...	22-9-36		
1-8-27	Muhammad Sarwar (26, 32) ...	1-1-37		
28-5-27	Ramsaran Ram (33, 37) ...	5-1-37		

Uniform—Rifle-green.

8th Rajputana Rifles.

Facings—Scarlet.

3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1864; the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Wana.—Arrived, 20 Oct. 1936 from Neemuch.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L], g. s. l.	1-4-36	1-4-36	
Second in-Command.				
17-8-14	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-7-30	1-4-36	
Company Commanders.				
11-1-15	Nicholas, Maj. C. H.	6-10-33	3-12-30	Civ. R. Enrol. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25-3-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.O.	14-11-34	17-12-35	
30-1-17	Levingston, Maj. T. C.	25-3-35	21-7-36	
Company Officers.				
12-9-17	Barton, Maj. V. G. J.	12-9-35	24-10-25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
31-8-18	Pirquod, Maj. H. N., p.s.c., g.	31-8-36	10-2-33	Staff Capt., Sind (Ind.) Bde. Area.
11-7-21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	14-7-29	1-11-22	Le. ex I., 10m. to 4 Feb. 38.
30-8-24	Sheppard, Capt. G. K.	30-8-33	2-3-36	With 3rd Bn., Burma Rly.
2-2-28	Beyle, Capt. G. H. B., M.O.	2-2-37	28-3-29	Adj't., 1 Mar. 35. Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
1-9-27	MacKenzie, Capt. K. W.	1-3-37	29-10-28	Gilgit Scouts.
30-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W.	30-4-32	15-6-36	
27-2-31	Riley, Lt. J. W. [I]	27-11-33	28-10-32	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Wynham, Lt. R. E. P., M.O.	29-1-36	22-3-36	
1-2-34	Richards, Lt. H. O. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
1-9-34	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L.	1-5-36	25-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 23 Oct. 36.
23-9-15	Watt, 2nd-Lt. S. A.	20-8-35	29-1-37	
1-2-36	Hopkin, 2nd-Lt. H. J. M.	1-2-36	20-3-37	
Attached.				
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F.	27-11-33	...	8-10 Baluch R.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
Subadars.				
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh	19-3-21	8-10-26	With 10 Bn.
25-1-13	Sardar Khan (40)	1-9-25	1-8-28	
1-1-22	Megh Singh (33, 36)	1-4-22	1-8-32	
25-2-16	Chiranj Singh (43, 52)	11-11-23	1-0-35	
24-8-14	Mohb Singh (25, 33)	11-8-31	1-6-36	
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 34, 52)	3-7-28	1-10-36	
24-9-18	Khalrat Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32	10-5-37	
17-2-20	Ali Haldar (32)	1-10-31	8-7-37	
Jemadars.				
27-2-23	Bhar Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-32	...	
4-7-13	Kisan Lal Ram (25, 29, 33, 49, 52)	1-10-32	...	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.
17-1-15	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	15-7-33	...	Enl. Offg. 15-1-33.
5-2-20	Maula (33, 43, 52)	15-11-33	...	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 June 37.
2-11-19	Kakawati Ramji Nambhar (23, 26)	28-11-33	...	Head Clerk.
27-1-20	Rival Singh (33, 36)	10-4-34	...	
20-6-20	Khubi Ram (33, 34, 43)	1-8-34	...	With 11 Bn.
1-2-15	Rahmat Khan (33, 34, 52)	15-10-34	...	
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	15-8-35	...	
24-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35	...	With 10 Bn.
10-6-17	Tausukh Ram (33)	1-10-36	...	
8-11-21	Ganesha Ram (33, 52)	1-10-36	...	
24-10-22	Gharai Ram (33)	10-5-37	...	
...	Sheikh Ahmad	8-7-37	...	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

Facings—Scarlet.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 43rd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Batta., Rifle Regt.) of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 7th Nov. 1936 from Wana.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 11-8-33.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.O., p.s.c.	13-7-36	13-7-36	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Maj. H. B. H.	1-10-32	24-9-34	Le. ex I., 9 m. to 2 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
27-11-14	Dunford, Lt. Lt.-Col. C. M. P., p.s.c. (n)	1-1-35	13-7-28	Imp. Defence Coll.
14-11-16	James, Maj. W. A. L., p.s.c.	4-1-34	1-4-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-8-15	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c.	1-1-33	13-7-32	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.
16-8-16	Jones, Maj. L., p.s.c.	16-8-34	24-7-36	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
Company Officers.				
31-8-19	Greatwood, Maj. H. B.	31-8-36	28-5-20	Le. ex I., 7 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
20-1-20	Brodbent, Capt. R. R.	20-1-27	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, Capt. C. L. E.	14-7-29	7-3-36	
31-8-22	Scott, Capt. R. B.	31-8-31	5-11-23	Adj't., 22 Apr. 36.
30-8-26	Cherian, Capt. F. E. F.	30-8-35	30-10-27	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
31-1-29	Chesman, Lt. W. A.	30-4-31	27-9-30	S. W. Scouts.
27-8-31	Rossmore, Lt. A. H.	27-11-33	20-3-36	With 10 Bn.
2-2-35	Altcrman, Lt. R. H. B.	2-6-35	22-8-34	Qr.-Mr., 29 Dec. 35.
31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J.	30-11-35	12-3-36	
1-2-34	Holme, Lt. H. O.	1-5-36	19-3-35	
1-2-34	Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G.	1-5-36	13-4-35	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L.	22-12-36	12-11-35	11 Bn.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (38)	3-1-26	15-4-27	23-9-36
Subadars.				
29-10-13	Prabhu Singh (33, 49)	9-4-25	6-2-30	With 10 Bn.
7-11-14	Amilal Ram (33)	1-9-25	7-7-32	
21-1-15	Shankar Ram (25, 29, 32, 37)	30-9-28	1-6-34	
2-4-16	Chuna Ram (25, 33)	16-1-26	8-7-34	
28-7-15	Durban Singh (33)	1-7-31	1-9-35	
1-11-10	Balyid Alam Shah (23, 25, 24, 30, 201)	1-4-21	15-12-35	Supy. Instr., K. G. B. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
8-2-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42)	15-4-27	1-5-36	
20-7-11	Sholu Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-5-27	1-5-36	
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33)	2-1-29	23-9-36	
Jemadars.				
10-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33)	27-1-29	...	
12-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	6-2-30	...	
28-9-15	Ramchand Ram (1)(33)	23-9-31	...	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., Feb. 37.
7-2-15	Ramchand Ram (11)(33)	7-7-32	...	With 10 Bn.
25-4-16	Muhammad Aftab Khan (23)	1-6-34	...	Head Clerk, 1 June 34.
16-1-24	Dal Singh (33, 36)	1-6-34	...	With 10 Bn.
7-5-24	Man Singh (33)	8-7-34	...	
24-10-15	Tota Ram, D.O.M. (33)	5-10-34	...	Jemdr. Adj't., 24 Apr. 37.
15-8-18	Jivan Ram (33, 36)	5-5-35	...	
14-12-21	Shreeji Ram (33)	1-9-35	...	
28-11-19	Sardar Khan (33)	1-12-35	...	With 10 Bn.
22-3-17	Karam Dad (33)	1-5-36	...	
26-8-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 48)	1-5-36	...	
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	23-9-36	...	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

8th Rajputana Rifles.

Facings—Scarlet.

3rd Battalion—(late 122nd Rajputana Infantry).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1818 by Lieut.-Col. John Cunningham, as the 2nd Battalion, 11th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 22nd Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 2nd Regt. of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 22nd Bom. Infy in 1901; 122nd Rajputana Infantry, 1903; present designation 1922.

Wana.—Arrived, 20 Oct. 1936 from Neemuch.

1st Comma. or Karolm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Stable, Lt.-Col. R. H., D.S.O. [L], g. s. l.	1-4-36	1-4-36	
Second in-Command.				
17-8-14	McCay, Maj. R. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1-7-30	1-4-36	
Company Commanders.				
11-1-15	Nicholas, Maj. C. H.	6-10-33	3-12-30	Civil. Bengal.
25-3-16	O'Leary, Maj. M. P., M.O.	14-11-24	17-12-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-1-17	Levingston, Maj. T. O.	25-3-35	21-7-36	
Company Officers.				
12-9-17	Barton, Maj. V. G. J.	12-9-35	24-10-25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
31-8-18	Pirquet, Maj. H. N., p.s.c., g.	31-8-36	10-2-33	Staff Capt., Sind (Ind) Ide. Area.
14-7-21	Kirkham, Capt. P. C. F.	1-11-22	1-11-22	Le. ex I., 10m. to 4 Feb. 38.
30-8-24	Shenpard, Capt. G. K.	30-8-33	2-3-36	With 3rd Bn., Burma Rly.
2-2-28	Beyls, Capt. G. H. B., M.O.	2-2-37	28-3-29	Adj. 1 Mar. 35. Le. ex I. 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
1-9-27	Mackenzie, Capt. K. W.	1-5-37	20-10-28	Gilvil Scouts.
30-1-30	Kelly, Lt. E. W.	30-1-32	15-6-36	
27-3-31	Riley, Lt. J. W. [I]	27-11-33	24-10-32	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Wynham, Lt. R. E. P., M.O.	29-1-36	22-3-36	
1-2-34	Richards, Lt. H. G. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	
1-2-34	Yeoman, Lt. W. H. L.	1-5-36	21-3-35	Qr.-Mr., 23 Oct. 36.
29-9-35	Watt, 2nd-Lt. S. A.	29-8-35	29-1-37	
1-2-36	Hopkin, 2nd-Lt. H. J. M.	1-2-36	20-3-37	
Attached.				
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F.	27-11-33	...	8-10 Baluch R.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar.				
Subadars.				
14-1-13	Ajmat Singh	19-3-21	8-10-26	
25-1-13	Sardar Kain (40)	1-9-25	1-9-28	With 10 Bn.
1-4-22	Megh Singh (33, 36)	1-4-22	1-5-32	
25-2-16	Churan Singh (43, 52)	11-11-23	1-6-35	
24-3-14	Mohd Singh (25, 33)	11-8-31	1-5-36	
5-2-16	Jit Ram (33, 34, 52)	5-7-28	1-10-36	
24-9-16	Khairati Ram (33, 36)	8-9-32	19-5-37	
17-2-20	Ali Haidar (32)	1-10-31	8-7-37	
Jemadars.				
27-2-23	Bhar Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-32	...	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 June 38.
4-7-10	Karam Lal Ram (25, 29, 33, 40, 52)	1-10-32	...	Ret. Offg. 15 Feb. 33.
17-1-15	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	15-7-33	...	Jemdr. Adj. 1 June 37.
6-2-20	Maula Dal (33, 43, 52)	15-11-33	...	Head Clerk.
2-11-19	Kakasari Ram Nambhar (25, 26)	2-11-33	...	
27-4-20	Pirai Singh (33, 36)	19-4-34	...	
20-6-20	Khabu Ram (33, 34, 43)	1-6-34	...	With 11 Bn.
1-2-15	Kaimat Khan (33, 34, 52)	15-10-34	...	
20-5-20	Sultan Ram (25, 29, 33, 49)	15-8-35	...	
24-4-25	Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35	...	With 10 Bn.
10-6-17	Tanukh Ram (33)	1-10-36	...	
8-11-21	Ganesha Ram (33, 52)	1-10-36	...	
24-10-22	Gharal Ram (33)	19-5-37	...	
...	Sheikh Ahmad	8-7-37	...	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

Facings—Scarlet.

4th Battalion (Outram's)—(late 123rd Outram's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised, in 1820, to a considerable extent from men who had served at the battle of Kirkee in the disbanded Dapuri Battalion (Peishwa's service) under Major Ford, Madras Army, and was originally designated the 1st Bn., 12th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 23rd Regt. of Bo. N. I., 1824; the 2nd Regt. of Bo. Native (Light) Infy., 1841; the 23rd Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infy., 1885; unauthorizedly designated the 2nd Battalion, Bo. Rifle Regt., 1889; title corrected to 23rd Regt. (2nd Bn.), Rifle Regt. of Bombay Infantry, 1889; became the 23rd Bombay Rifles, 1901; 123rd Outram's Rifles 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 7th Nov. 1936 from Wana.

Colonel—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Gilbert R. Cassels, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) . . . 11-8-33.

1st Comma. or Karolm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Stuart, Lt.-Col. L. A., M.C., p.s.c.	13-7-36	13-7-36	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	O'Reilly, Maj. H. B. H.	1-10-32	24-9-34	Le. ex I., 9 m. to 2 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
27-11-14	Dunford, Lt. Lt.-Col. C. M. P., p.s.c. (n)	1-1-35	13-7-28	Imp. Defence Coll.
14-11-16	James, Maj. W. A. L., p.s.c.	4-1-34	1-4-32	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
1-6-15	Aird-Smith, Maj. W., p.s.c.	1-1-33	13-7-32	G. S. O. 2nd gr., Lucknow Dist.
16-6-16	Jones, Maj. L., p.s.c.	16-6-34	24-7-36	D. A. A. G., Peshawar Dist.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Greatwood, Maj. H. E.	31-8-36	28-5-20	Le. ex I., 7 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
29-1-20	Broadbent, Capt. R. B.	29-1-27	10-2-33	With 10 Bn.
14-7-21	Drake-Brockman, Capt. C. L. E.	14-7-29	7-3-36	
31-8-22	Scott, Capt. R. B.	31-8-31	5-11-23	Adj. 22 Apr. 36.
30-8-26	Cuerden, Capt. F. E. F.	30-8-35	30-10-27	Instr., S. A. Schl., Pachmarhi Wing.
31-1-29	Cheeman, Lt. W. A.	30-4-31	27-9-30	S. W. Scouts.
27-8-31	Rossmalecor, Lt. A. H.	27-11-33	20-3-36	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Alderman, Lt. R. H. R.	2-5-35	22-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 29 Dec. 35.
31-8-33	Akenhead, Lt. J.	30-11-35	12-3-36	
1-2-34	Holme, Lt. H. O.	1-5-36	19-3-35	
1-2-34	Bartholomew, Lt. R. E. G.	1-5-36	13-4-35	Le. ex I. 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
22-9-34	Powell-Jones, Lt. D. L.	22-12-36	12-11-35	11 Bn.
Subadar-Major.				
7-10-14	Hussain Khan (33)	3-1-26	15-4-27	23-9-36
Subadars.				
29-10-12	Prabhu Singh (33, 40)	9-4-25	6-2-30	
7-11-14	Amalal Ram (33)	1-9-25	7-7-32	
21-1-15	Shankar Ram (25, 29, 32, 37)	30-9-28	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.
24-4-16	Chana Ram (25, 33)	16-1-26	8-7-34	
23-7-19	Durban Singh (33)	1-7-31	1-9-35	
1-11-10	Saiyid Alam Shah (25, 25, 29, 30, 201)	1-4-21	15-12-35	Supy. Instr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl.,
8-9-15	Feroze Khan (33, 42)	15-4-27	1-5-36	Jhelum.
20-7-11	Shadu Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-6-27	1-5-36	
31-3-13	Khema Ram (25, 33)	2-1-29	23-9-36	
Jemadars.				
19-7-16	Chet Ram (25, 33)	27-1-29	...	
11-7-18	Sher Muhammad (33, 36, 43, 52)	6-2-30	...	
28-9-15	Ramchand Ram (11) (33)	23-9-31	...	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., Feb. 37.
7-2-15	Ramchand Ram (11) (33)	7-7-32	...	With 10 Bn.
25-4-16	Muhammad Afwar Khan (23)	1-6-34	...	Head Clerk, 1 June 34.
16-1-24	Dil Singh (33, 36)	1-6-34	...	With 10 Bn.
7-5-24	Man Singh (33)	8-7-34	...	
24-10-15	Tota Ram, Lt. S. M. (33)	5-10-34	...	Jemdr. Adj., 24 Apr. 37.
15-8-18	Jivann Ram (33, 36)	5-5-35	...	
14-12-21	Shenji Ram (33)	1-9-35	...	
23-11-19	Sarwar Khan (33)	1-12-35	...	With 10 Bn.
23-3-17	Karam Dal (33)	1-5-36	...	
26-4-20	Richpal Ram (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-5-36	...	
23-3-26	Amar Singh (24, 25, 29, 33)	23-9-36	...	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

6th Rajputana Rifles.

Facings—Scarlet.

5th Battalion (Napier's) —(late 125th Napier's Rifles).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised in 1820 as the 1st Extra Battalion, formed to a considerable extent from men who had served in the disbanded Dapuri Brigade (Peishwa's service), commanded by Major Ford. Became the 25th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry, 1826; the 25th Regt. of Bombay Nat. (Light) Infantry, 1854; the 25th Regt. of Bom. (Light) Infantry, 1885; unauthorisedly designated the 3rd Battn. Bombay Rifle Regt., 1888; title corrected to 25th Regt. (3rd Battn. Rifle Regt.) of Bom. Infy., 1833; became the 25th Bombay Rifles, 1901; 125th Napier's Rifles, 1903, present designation, 1922.

Second rabad (temporarily at Hong Kong).—Arrived, 10th Nov. 1935 from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Frederick P. C. Kelly, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Comman. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
2-9-10	Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. A., O.B.E., p.s.c.	7-11-33	7-11-33	
Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	Teverham, Maj. M. S., M.C., p.s.c., q	15-8-32	13-7-36	Le., ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Ross, Maj. T. W., O.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	15-11-33	1-2-29	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., Waziristan District.
19-7-16	Gane, Maj. N. G., M.C., p.s.c., s.a.c.	19-7-34	20-3-33	Staff Capt., 12th (Secunderabad) Infy. Bde.
27-10-17	2. Shipton, Maj. G. L.	27-10-35	21-7-36	Le., ex. I., to 5 Nov. 37.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Whitley, Maj. A. P.	31-8-36	1-4-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
15-4-19	West, Maj. J. R.	15-4-37	13-7-21	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-20	Webb, Capt. W. B. S.	28-3-27	1-6-23	Adj. Lt., ex. I. to 31 Jan. 38, p. tr
30-8-23	Stevens, Capt. F. H.	30-8-32	13-10-24	Staff Coll. Camberley.
4-2-26	Melville, Capt. C. A. S.	4-2-35	31-3-27	With 10 Bn.
28-8-30	Qizilbash, Lt. Z. A.	28-11-32	2-7-32	Offg. Adj. With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Sheikh Muhammad Afzal, Lt.	27-11-33	13-3-33	Qr.-Mr.
27-8-31	Umrao Singh, Lt.	27-11-33	19-12-33	
27-8-31	La bman Singh Negi, Lt.	27-11-33	16-9-33	
1-9-32	Pritam Nath, Lt.	1-12-34	15-3-34	Le. in I., 8 m. to 21 May 37.
2-2-33	Chand Narain Dass, Lt.	2-5-35	17-11-34	11 Bn.
2-2-33	Brij Mohan Kaul, Lt.	2-5-35	10-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
4-2-34	*Indarjit Singh, Lt.	4-5-36	24-2-26	
4-2-34	*Ranbir Singh, Lt.	4-5-36	4-9-36	
4-2-34	*Isaac, Lt. G. S.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
8-2-35	*Sawal Khan, Lt.	3-5-37	2-2-37	
15-7-36	*Malik Haq Nawaz, 2nd Lt.	15-7-36	9-8-37	
15-7-36	*Dinesh Chandra Misra, 2nd Lt.	15-7-36	15-8-37	
Attached.				
1-2-36	*Mehta, Lt. G. K.	3-5-37		Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
Honorary Officer.				
17-7-20	Nawanagar, His Highness Maharaja Jam Shri Sir Digvijaysinhji Ranjitsinhji Jadeja K.C.S.I., A.D.C., Maharaja Jam Saheb of — (Retd.)	23-9-36	Hony. Lt.-Col. in Army.	
Subadar-Major.				
23-11-14	Sri Bakhsh Singh (33, 49, 60)	Jemadar. 1-2-27	Subadar. 19-11-34	Sub.-Major. 19-11-34
Subadars.				
20-7-12	Rahim Ali, I.O.M. (36, 42)	20-8-18	1-8-24	
11-1-14	Din Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	1-7-26	21-1-34	
22-8-17	Raja Nur Mohd. (23, 25, 26)	10-3-20	19-4-34	Supy.—Instr., Kitchener Coll., Nowgong.
25-7-16	Jawana Ram (32)	1-4-28	30-12-34	
7-12-12	Randhir Singh (33)	8-8-28	13-3-35	
9-7-18	Jalal Din (33)	16-12-25	24-2-36	With 10 Bn.
3-7-14	Bala Ram (25, 33)	3-9-29	24-2-36	
Jemadars.				
24-7-19	Sukhdewa Ram (33)	23-4-30	Jemdr. Adj. Edn. Offr., 1 Oct. 31.	
3-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	1-9-30	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
7-11-18	Muhammad Sharif (24, 33, 35)	9-9-11		
9-5-19	Kahan Singh (33, 42)	1-10-33		
8-1-23	Chinna Ram (29, 33, 36)	1-4-34		
5-10-21	Moti Singh (25, 33)	27-9-34		
21-8-19	Gharal Ram (33)	21-11-34		
7-6-24	Baksha Ram (33)	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.	
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
16-4-19	Muhammad Malik (23)	1-1-35	Head Clerk.	

* Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform.—Rifle-green

6th Rajputana Rifles.

Facings—Scarlet.

10th Battalion (Shekhawati) —(late 13th Rajputs).

Class Composition:—Rajputana Jats, Rajputana Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Shekhawati Paltan.—Raised in Shekhawati in 1835, by Major H. Forster, as the Infantry of the Shekhawati Brigade. Taken over from Jaipur, 1843. Became the Shekhawati Battalion, 1847; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1884; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 13th (The Shekhawati) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 13th (Shekhawati) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nasirabad.—Arrived 15th July 1921, from Sitapur.

1st Comman. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
5-10-10	Chambers, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C.	24-9-34	24-9-34	Comdg., Nasirabad.
Second-in-Command.				
23-12-14	Critchley, Maj. D. R., q.	23-12-32	24-7-36	
Company Commanders.				
16-7-19	2. Rawlins, Maj. H. S.	16-7-37	19-11-36	
24-12-20	1. Boulter, Capt. H. G.	24-12-28	11-4-36	
4-2-26	5. Melville, Capt. C. A. S.	4-2-35	14-12-35	
27-8-31	3. Ryley, Lt. J. W. (I)	27-11-33	13-4-36	
27-8-31	4. Roomale Cocq, Lt. A. H.	27-11-33	17-11-36	Le. ex I., M. C. to 30 Jan. 38.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	4. Broadbent, Capt. R. B.	29-1-27	1-8-36	Adj.
27-8-31	5. Sheikh Muhammad Afzal, Lt.	27-11-33	22-12-35	
Quarter-Master.				
29-10-17	Sheppard, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D. O. M.	1-7-36	15-3-28	
Attached.				
2-2-33	5. Chand Narain Das, Lt.	2-5-35		11 Bn.—Le., in & ex. I., 7 m. 22d. to 3 Nov. 37.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.				
17-4-11	Lal Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	8-4-16	28-6-17	18-5-33
Subadars. (Attd.)				
25-11-13	3. Sardar Khan (40)	1-9-25	1-8-28	
7-12-12	2. Ram Singh (33, 36, 52)	22-6-24	1-7-29	
28-4-16	4. Chuna Ram (25, 33)	16-1-26	8-7-34	
4-8-15	1. Ramkunwar Singh (25, 29)	30-10-27	2-9-34	
9-7-18	5. Jalal Din (33)	16-12-25	24-2-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
1-1-21	Bhagwan Din (23)	20-2-28	Head Clerk.	
20-2-17	1. Harivari Ram (25, 33)	1-11-31	Edn. Offr., 19 Apl. 34.	
7-9-1	4. Ramechand Ram II (33)	7-7-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
26-2-20	1. Rhana Ram	5-12-33		
16-1-24	4. Dal Singh (33, 36)	1-6-34	Jemdr. Adj., 16, May 37.	
9-2-20	2. Ram Sarup (33)	1-12-34		
7-6-24	5. Baksha Ram (33)	1-12-34		
28-4-25	3. Ganpat Ram (25, 30, 33)	1-10-35		
28-4-19	4. Sarwar Khan (33)	1-12-35		

Facings—Yellow

7th Rajput Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Prince Albert Victor's)—(late 4th P. A. V. Rajputs).

Class Composition: — Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

William Hilliard-Bell.—Raised at Baragaon in 1798, by Lt.-Col. John Hilliard, as the 2nd Battalion, 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 4th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1890; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 4th (Prince Albert Victor's) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1822.

Calcutta (Alipore).—Arrived 14 Oct. 33 from Kajuri plain (for Razmak, Mari Indus 21 Oct. 37).

Cologne—Col. John C. Simpson (Retd.) 18-3-32

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—Field Marshal H. R. H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G.,
K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,
V.D.T.D. (Personal A. D. C. to the King).

1st Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Light Infantry)—

(late 2nd Q. V. O. Rajput Light Infantry).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Carries a third or honorary colour bearing the words "Lake and Victory", granted 1803 for distinguished service.

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Broomfield pallens.—Raised at Sasserem in 1798, by Maj. G. S. Browne, as 2 Q. A. 15 Regt., Bengal N. L. Because 31 Regt. of B. N. L., 1824; 31st Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1858; 2 Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1861; 3 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. N. (L.) I., 1876; 2 (The Q. O.) Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1885; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput Regt. of B. (L.) I., 1897; 2 (Q. O.) Rajput L. I., 1901; 2 (Q. O.), Rajput L. I., 1903; 2 Q. V. O. Rajput L. I., 1911; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—*Arrived, 1 Nov. 3⁰ from S. & S. by d.*

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Frederick A. Smith (Retd.) 26-8-21

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army ank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
		Commandant.		
23-1-12	Passy, Lt.-Col. W. de L.	...	3-5-36	3-5-36
		Second-in-Command.		
10-12-14	Wood, Lt. Lt.-Col. E., M.O., p.s.o.	...	1-1-35	27-5-36
		Company Commanders.		
16-12-14	4 Williams, Maj. G. C.	...	15-0-33	0-1-37
23-9-15	4 Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.o.	...	1-1-34	11-10-35
		Company Officers.		
2-4-19	Browning, Maj. J. M.	...	20-12-36	13-10-23
14-7-19	3 Norrish, Maj. W. R.	...	16-7-37	1-12-35
17-7-20	Carianappa, Capt. K. M., p.s.o.	...	17-7-27	3-6-23
17-7-20	Roe, Capt. S. B. S.	...	17-10-27	19-12-21
1-2-23	Thakur Nuthu Singh, Capt.	...	1-2-32	20-4-24
27-4-24	Balwant Singh Lamba, Capt.	...	27-4-33	7-2-36
27-3-27	Aif Khan, Capt.	...	27-3-36	5-11-34
2-2-28	Nasir Ali Khan, Capt.	...	2-2-37	23-3-29
29-1-27	Raza, Lt. A. M.	...	29-4-29	
21-1-29	Girdial Singh, Lt.	...	30-4-31	25-3-39
24-2-29	Gohil, Lt. M. B.	...	29-11-31	1-11-39
29-3-29	Paranjpe, Lt. Y. S.	...	28-11-32	6-7-36
29-1-31	Narsarvanl Dhanilsha Billmorla, Lt.	...	29-4-33	5-11-32
27-4-31	Sarda Vard Singh, Lt.	...	27-11-33	7-3-31
1-0-32	Prithvi Jeet Singh, Lt.	...	1-12-34	5-3-34
31-8-33	Lutfi Khan, Lt. M. A.	...	30-11-35	19-3-35
2-9-34	*Mohammad Khan Janjua, Lt.	...	2-12-36	16-4-36
2-9-34	*Mori Nagar, Lt.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36
2-9-34	*Kuldin Singh, Lt. B.	...	2-12-36	10-8-36
3-2-35	*Mohammad Sadi, Lt.	...	3-5-37	25-2-37
15-7-36	Raj Bir Chopra, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-36	...
15-7-36	*Raja Ghulam Mohammad Khan, 2nd Lt.	...	15-7-36	...

15-7-35	Raja Guliam Mohammad Khan, 2nd Lt.	15-7-35	...
2-9-34	*Iyappa, Lt. A. C. ...	2-12-36	12-8-35

Attached.

With Wazir, Dist Signal.

1-3-34	Lysippa, Dr. A. G.	2-12-10	12-8-36	Wm. Wm.
		Subadar-Major.		
2-4-00	Bader Singh, Subadar	1	2-3-00	Sub. Major.
		Jemadar. Subadar.		
				12-3-32

3-4-09	Badan Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (42)	1-10-18	2-3-24	12-3-33
		Subadara.		
2-3-10	Katha Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I. (64)	4-2-20	5-6-24	1-8-24

8-2-10	Nathan Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., (24 42, 52)	5-6-19	1-8-24
20-10-15	Nur Khan (21 26 33, 34, 12), 163, 201)...	1-4-22	15-2-31
24-4-20	Muhammad Rakshah (24, 33) ...	12-3-28	10-8-36

24-4-20	Mahmud Ahmad Hassan (23, 33) ...	...	12-8-20
14-10-14	Bhura Singh (33, 34, 43) ...	...	10-9-36
4-12-14	Abdul Salam (33, 38, 49) ...	...	16-8-36

		Jemadara.		
11-11-11	Shahk Kasmudin (42 49 53) ...	24	1-18	With 10 Bn.
8-7-24	Rai Niaz Ali Khan (24 25 29 33 36) ...	1-4	20	Ejn. Offr.

8-7-24	Raf Naz Ali Khan (24, 25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-4-36	Edn. Offr.
14-4-17	Sher Muhammad Khao (33) ...	29-10-26	
20-4-15	Musa Khan (33) ...	1-7-30	
30-3-2	... (33) ...	14-4-31	Jamda Co. Mo. 10-7

12-2-15	Rahmat Khan, I.D.S.M. (38, 43) ...	16-2-31	Jemtr. Gr.- Mr., 12 Nov.
23-9-18	Kanhwal Singh (33) ...	1-10-32	
5-7-15	Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32) ...	12-3-33	Wuh 10 Bn.

5-7-15	Dharam Singh, (1938)	(24, 25, 32)	...	1-7-33	WMA 10 Bn.
11-5-15	Rajaram Singh (33)	...	...	16-5-33	
1-6-12	Rameshwar Singh (33)	...	...	1-11-33	
91-1-19	Rameshwar Singh (33)	...	...	1-6-91	

31-1-19	Parah Singh (23, 33)	...	...	1-4-34	Jemir A. Ht., 10 Aug. 36.
14-11-22	Abdul Qadir I.N.G.W. (32)	...	...	2-2-34	With 10 Ba.

Warrant Officer Class I

1-11-25 Pindi Das (23, 26) ... 1-7-36 Head clerk.
The 1st Bn., 7th Rajput Regt. (Q. V. O. & L. I.), S. 4 ... for the third

*Appointed from the Special List.

1st Commn. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-33	Sanderson, Lt.-Col. F. C., M.C., F.S.C.	18-6-35	18-6-35	

Second-in-Command.							
12-5-15	Daisell, Maj. J. H.	...	...	...	12-5-33	3-5-36	<i>Le., ex. I., 8 mo. to 31 Jan. 38.,</i> <i>to 31 Jan. 38.</i>

Company Commanders.

18-4-16	Hnell, Maj. W.	...	...	...	...	18-4-34	9-1-36	Attd. 3 Bn.
---------	----------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------	--------	-------------

Company Officers.

29-1-20	Balmonra, Capt. J. A., C.....	29-1-27	10-2-28	Lt. Col. R. Wm. Lloyd Lloyd, Lt.
14-7-21	Bowers, Capt. R. A. J., C.....	21-10-29	21-10-22	A. R. O. R'Pindi.
23-12-21	Ford, Capt. R. C. S., F.....	23-12-30	28-10-23	With 10 Bn.
14-10-30	Harris, Capt. J. H., H.....	13-3-35	14-10-30	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Long, Capt. R. F., L.....	29-1-36	4-4-36	Adj. 5 July 37.
			29-1-36	C. M. L. 1st Lt. 28

23-9-31	Pease, Capt. J. W.	...	...	...	31-3-36	23-6-31	Gr. Mt., 1 Apr. 36.
14-11-35	Ollman, Lt. G. M.	...	...	...	14-2-33	12-12-35	
24-1-31	Cable, Lt. G. B. P.	...	...	...	20-4-33	22-6-33	
1-2-35	Pollon, Lt. H. C. H.	...	...	...	1-5-37	5-4-36	
20-8-35	Kealy, 2nd-Lt. N. H. H.	...	...	...	20-8-35	17-11-36	

26-3-18 Capt. Kumer Sher Himmatsinhji ... 26-3-24 I. A., Retd.
Sunder Mehta

		Subadar-Major.		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
		...	...	1-3-26	20-9-31 12-2-26
26-6-18	Ata Muhammad (25, 33) ...	...	...	...	...

SUBBARS.				
25-8-18	Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.F.W. (25, 26, 33)	23-8-18	12-5-21	With 10 Bw.
27-6-16	Dilawar Ali Khan (25, 42)	...	1-4-22	2-4-31
25-7-12	Runchira Slough (36, 52, 62)...	...	22-12-23	18-6-31

1-9-14	Jagan Singh (25, 33, 38) ...	...	...	1-11-25	1-3-32
21-6-10	Thamman Singh (33) ...	...	...	27-12-23	1-4-33
11-10-12	Jaimal Singh (33) ...	...	...	21-11-26	7-12-33
12-10-12	Asiraf Khan (33) ...	...	...	14-1-24	19-2-36
26-7-18	Barkat Ali (25, 32) ...	...	...	1-5-28	1-6-37

Jemadars.

12-4-16	Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36, 52)	...	1-10-28
---------	------------------------------------	-----	---------

19-4-18	Suralpal Singh (33, 20, 52, 62.)	12-2-31
12-6-19	Muhammed Hayat Khan (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 62.)	2-4-31
5-4-18	Raghuir Singh (25, 33)	18-6-31
2-11-17	Gulam Muhammad (33, 38)	20-9-31

Fdn. Offr., 23 Jan. 37.
With 10 Bn.

8-10-14	Birram Singh (25, 29, 33) ..	1-3-32
31-12-17	Farzand Ali (33, 38, 40, 52) ..	19-8-52
8-4-17	Fasih Khan (33, 36, 62) ..	1-4-33
22-10-10	Rizal Malik (33, 36, 40, 62) ..	7-12-53
31-1-54	Abdul Malik Khan (25, 33) ..	12-9-56

8-7-35	Shondan Singh (23)	1-11-36	Head Clerk.
8-5-18	Mahabir Singh (33, 36)	1-11-36	Jemdr. Adj't., 27 Apl. 37.
6-3-25	Chhattar Singh	1-6-37	

Uniform—Scarlet

7th Rajput Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

3rd Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own) — (late 7th D. C. O. Rajputs).

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S CREST AND CYPRUS.

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Craun ki-pattan.—Raised in 1804 at Cawnpore, by Captain P. Crump, as the 1st Battalion, 24th Native Infantry. Became 47th Native Infantry, 1824. Disbanded same year but raised immediately afterwards as 68th Native Infantry. Restored its former number of 47th Native Infantry, 1828. Became 7th Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Bengal Native Infantry, 1883; 7th (Duke of Connaught's Own) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1893; 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mir Ali.—Arrived, 4 Nov. 36, from Ahmednagar.

COLONEL.—Lt.-Genl. Sir Alfred H. Bingley, K.C.I.E., C.B. (Retd.) 13-4-34.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

5-10-10	Phillips, Lt.-Col. B. T.	...	2-8-35	2-8-35	<i>Lo. ex I., m. c. to 2 Jan. 38.</i>
---------	--------------------------	-----	--------	--------	---------------------------------------

Second-in-Command.

22-12-14	Dixon-Smith, Maj. H. R.	...	15-9-33	26-11-36	Offg. Comdt.
----------	-------------------------	-----	---------	----------	--------------

Company Commanders.

2-6-1-16	Rimell, Maj. F. J.	...	26-1-34	2-8-31	<i>Lo. ex I., 9 m. to 20 Oct. 37.</i>
19-10-16	Smith, Maj. F. T.	...	19-7-34	1-6-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
30-1-17	Dawson, Maj. A. J. E.	...	30-1-35	17-6-36	<i>A. R. O., Rawalpindi.</i>

Company Officers.

7-10-17	Culley, Maj. R. H.	...	1-1-35	5-10-35	
16-7-19	Norriah, Maj. W. E.	...	16-7-37	15-2-22	<i>With 1 Bn.</i>
24-12-20	Mitchell, Capt. F.	...	24-12-29	26-3-22	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
1-2-23	Bovd, Capt. F. L.	...	1-2-32	11-4-24	<i>Lo. ex I., m. c. to 29 Mar. 38.</i>
30-8-24	Phillips, Capt. R. R.	...	30-8-33	1-3-36	
2-2-28	Stewart, Capt. H. I. G.	...	2-2-37	23-10-35	<i>Adj't., 1 Mar. 37.</i>
20-8-29	Edleman, Lt. J. H. R.	...	20-11-31	22-10-30	<i>Assam Rif.</i>
20-1-31	Collard, Lt. F. W.	...	20-4-33	3-4-32	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 35.</i>
1-9-32	Rush, Lt. L. H.	...	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-2-33	Cox, Lt. E. B.	...	2-5-35	15-3-34	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 20 Mar. 38.</i>
20-8-35	Cresswell, 2nd-Lt. R. A.	...	20-8-35	16-11-36	
18-4-16	Huella, Maj. W.	...	18-4-34	...	<i>2 Bn.</i>

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
18-12-14	Jemadar Khan, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (33, 42, 156)	3-12-17	1-2-24 1-10-37

Subadars.

3-4-11	Matabakheh Singh	...	29-4-18	1-8-28
15-6-12	Shinnarain Singh (37, 52)	...	29-4-18	1-8-29
11-1-16	Bhagwat Singh (23)	...	1-9-29	1-1-32
12-10-14	Muhammad Saddiq Khan (33, 36, 52)	...	1-8-23	1-4-33
27-2-15	Hemraj Singh (33)	...	1-7-30	1-9-34
11-1-09	Raza Muhammad (33)	...	10-4-30	20-6-34
28-9-14	Benmadhu Singh (23, 33)	...	29-4-18	9-9-35
5-1-18	Maharaj Singh (23, 33)	...	1-7-30	16-9-36

Jemadars.

27-7-15	Nizam Din (52)	...	6-7-27	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
3-4-16	Khera Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52)	...	1-7-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
14-7-16	Barna Singh (33)	...	1-7-30	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
7-2-16	Alif Din, I.D.S.M. (25, 33, 52)	...	2-7-31	
31-8-31	Ram Sundar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	21-8-31	<i>Edn. Offr. 29 July 37.</i>
12-1-17	Ran Singh (33, 43)	...	1-4-32	<i>Jemdr. Adj't.</i>
1-5-24	Jau Muhammad (25, 29, 36)	...	1-8-32	
26-11-25	Khan Mohammad (24, 32, 43)	...	16-11-32	
4-9-25	Biraj Singh (23, 32, 49, 52)	...	1-1-34	
27-6-22	Khan Muhammad Khan (25, 33, 43, 52)	...	1-8-34	
3-2-26	Barkat Ali (23, 25, 30, 36)	...	1-9-34	
14-2-18	Balram Singh (36)	...	2-9-34	
2-2-26	Anuraj Singh (25, 29, 32, 52)	...	30-9-34	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
4-12-17	Madar Baksh (36, 49)	...	20-8-35	
26-12-16	Mulla Singh (33, 43)	...	9-9-36	

Uniform—Scarlet.

7th Rajput Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

4th Battalion—(late 8th Rajputs.)

Class Composition:—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Lauterhi-pattan.—Raised at Dinapore in 1814, by Capt. F. Andree, as the 1st Battalion, 30th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 59th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 8th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; 8th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 8th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 8th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived 9 Oct. 36, from Saidpur.

COLONEL.—Hony. Brig Genl. Leonard H. Abbott, C.M.G. (Retd.) 19-2-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

20-1-10	O'Sullivan, Lt.-Col. J., p.s.c.	...	5-1-35	5-1-35	<i>Vacates 10-2-38.</i>
---------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	--------	-------------------------

Second-in-Command.

25-9-14	Hildick-Smith, Maj. J. N., M.C.	...	6-6-33	1-3-36	
---------	---------------------------------	-----	--------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

16-12-14	Williams, Maj. C. C.	...	15-9-33	21-5-29	<i>With 1 Bn.</i>
28-12-14	Rea, Maj. A. M. O.	...	15-9-33	9-1-36	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
18-11-15	Plover, Maj. G.	...	15-11-33	1-3-36	<i>Lo. ex I., 31 Jan. 38.</i>
23-8-15	Bower, Maj. S. W., p.s.c.	...	1-1-34	1-4-36	<i>With 1 Bn.</i>

Company Officers.

1-8-17	Fairley, Maj. W. M.	...	24-4-36	15-2-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
31-8-18	Day, Maj. H. M.	...	31-8-36	19-6-28	<i>Burma Military Police.</i>
24-12-20	Perry, Capt. A. V.	...	24-12-28	6-3-22	
30-8-24	Dumas, Capt. G. W.	...	30-8-33	14-10-25	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
30-8-26	Hes, Capt. F. F. C.	...	30-8-35	...	
1-9-27	Newell, Capt. E. D.	...	1-9-36	23-3-29	<i>Adj't., 19 Mar. 35. Lo. ex I., 1 m. to 7 Nov. 37.</i>
1-9-27	Medway, Capt. W.	...	1-9-36	20-11-28	<i>Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 29 Nov. 37.</i>
31-8-29	Ryan, Lt. J. W. S.	...	30-11-31	2-4-31	<i>With Burma Rif.</i>
29-1-31	Cargill, Lt. J. C. W.	...	29-4-33	16-3-32	<i>Qr. Mr., 1 May 36. Lo. ex I., 8 m. 4 d. to 4 Feb. 38.</i>
1-9-32	Ballin, Lt. J. P.	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
1-2-34	Davies, Lt. H. C. S.	...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Livesey, Lt. E. G. H.	...	30-4-37	18-3-36	

Honorary Officer.

1-8-18	Durga Narain Singh, Raja	...	1-3-36	Hony. Maj. I. L. F. (attd.).
--------	--------------------------	-----	--------	------------------------------

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-8-12	Rahmatullah Khan (43)	...	16-8-22 16-12-24 15-5-33

Subadars.

5-7-10	Bihari Singh, Bahadur, C.B.I. (43)	...	5-3-19	1-3-22
18-7-18	Brindaban Singh (23, 36, 38)	...	18-7-18	20-11-26
11-9-15	Niaz Mohd. Khan (24, 25, 36, 48)	...	1-10-22	1-5-30
10-12-17	Ahmad Khan (33, 62)	...	15-4-25	1-9-30
15-1-11	Jagpat Singh (23, 33)	...	3-10-25	1-12-30
1-7-15	Rahmaddin (33)	...	18-7-26	11-2-33
1-6-15	Sital Singh (33, 36)	...	23-3-27	1-4-33
23-6-17	Khalr Din (33, 42, 48, 52)	...	23-3-27	2-5-33
5-9-23	Amanat Khan (33, 36)	...	5-12-29	20-10-36

Jemadars.

30-7-16	Shyam Singh (33, 36)	...	1-4-27	
10-11-14	Jaden Singh (33, 52)	...	28-2-28	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>
16-9-14	Jagan Singh (24, 25, 33, 52)	...	5-12-29	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
26-2-15	Munshi Khan (33)	...	1-5-30	
3-2-23	Prabhat Singh (24, 25, 32)	...	2-5-30	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
13-7-15	Zamarrad Khan (33, 49, 52)	...	1-9-30	
11-7-25	Thakur Singh (33)	...	1-11-30	
2-7-16	Rustan Khan (29, 33)	...	1-3-32	<i>Jemdr. Adj't.</i>
10-3-17	Harkesh Singh (33)	...	1-8-32	<i>Jemdr. Qr. Mr.</i>
30-12-15	Abdullah Khan (33, 52)	...	11-2-33	
4-5-17	Munshi Singh (25, 33, 36)	...	1-4-33	
28-5-23	Sandagar Khan (33, 36)	...	2-5-33	
27-10-23	Parlad Singh (24, 25, 33)	...	1-1-35	<i>Edn. Offr., 15 Mar. 35.</i>
7-9-21	Purna Chandra Banerjee (23)	...	20-10-36	<i>Head Clerk.</i>
28-8-20	Ghulam Ghaus (25, 33, 43)	...	2-7-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

Battalion—(late 11th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Raised at Cawnpore in 1825 as the 2nd Extra Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 70th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1828; the 12th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1851; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 11th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 11th (Rajput) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 11th Rajput Infantry, 1901; 11th Rajputs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Baroda—Arrived Dec. 35, from Ft. Sandeman (for Mhow, 11 Dec. 37.)

Colonel—Col. (Hony. Brigr.) James C. McKenna, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.) . . . 27-4-34

1st Comm. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Laville, Lt.-Col. T. T. ...	1-5-35	1-5-35	Comdg., Baroda.
Second-in-Command.				
6-11-14	Wallis, Maj. C. G. ...	4-8-33	1-5-36	
Company Commanders.				
8-1-15	Stevens, Maj. R. H. [L] ...	6-10-33	4-12-29	D. A. A. G. (C. R. Secn.)—Defence Dept.
20-3-15	Wheeler, Maj. G. E. [L], g.s.J. ...	15-12-33	9-1-36	Interpreter Offr., G. S. Bch., A. Bdgrs.
7-4-14	Johnston, Maj. D. D. H. ...	7-4-34	6-3-30	
18-4-16	Hurly, Maj. M. F. F., g. ...	18-4-34	9-1-36	
Company Officers.				
18-9-17	Marriott, Maj. J. R., p. s. c. ...	12-9-35	...	Staff Capt., M.G.O. Bch., A. H. lqrs.
21-12-17	Catlogin-Ravlinson, Maj. R. J. E. ...	1-7-35	14-1-29	Indr., Ind. Mily. Academy.
16-12-18	Gillespie, Maj. D. R. B. ...	16-12-36	11-8-19	11 Bn.
15-4-19	Jesty, Maj. O. K. E. ...	15-4-37	23-4-19	With 10 Bn.
20-4-23	Power, Capt. A. J. ...	30-3-32	9-10-24	Lo. in & ex I. to 13 Nov. 37.
23-12-21	Macnamara, Capt. G. B. ...	7-2-36	29-2-36	
31-1-29	Wood, Lt. S. W. ...	30-4-31	27-4-30	Adjlt., 3 July 37.
27-8-31	Stewart, Lt. C. A. G. ...	27-11-33	29-4-33	Qr. Mr., 3 July 37.
1-9-32	Johnstone, Lt. R. E. ...	1-12-34	25-11-33	I. A. O. C.
30-1-36	Harner, 2nd-Lt. J. G. ...	30-1-36	30-3-37	
30-1-36	Gill, 2nd-Lt. D. J. ...	30-1-36	22-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Majors.				
19-8-07	Shazada Khan, Hony. Capt. Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	18-5-18	1-6-21	1-6-33
Subadars.				
23-9-08	Sital Pershad Singh (33) ...	14-9-18	23-5-26	
1-9-12	Nain Singh (36) ...	15-3-22	11-2-31	
29-4-18	Abdul Ghani (33) ...	1-4-25	1-1-32	
1-4-17	Barkat Ali (43) ...	1-4-25	1-3-33	
28-9-12	Raja Singh (33) ...	18-4-26	6-5-33	
1-11-13	Badan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-3-26	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.
17-2-17	Rahmat Khan (33, 36, 43) ...	1-3-28	13-11-34	
3-8-17	Muhammad Musa Khan (33, 36) ...	1-7-27	17-1-35	
Jemadars.				
16-11-14	Sirnet Singh (33) ...	5-6-28		
12-1-24	Ghulam Muhammad (25, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-8-28		
2-1-15	Jangubhadur Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	11-2-31		Jemdr. A.H.
2-12-20	Binhi Bakht (33, 43) ...	1-1-32		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
1-3-15	Jangl Singh ...	1-11-32		Head Clerk.
17-6-24	Fazl Ahmadi (33) ...	1-3-33		
21-6-16	Sher Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	6-5-33		
10-1-19	Sujan Singh (33) ...	1-6-33		
28-9-15	Rambaran Singh (33, 36) ...	13-11-34		
11-7-19	Bagh Ali (33, 36) ...	17-1-35		With 10 Bn.
3-4-27	Banwarpal Singh (24, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	16-8-35		Rdn. Offr.
16-7-15	Rabu Singh (33, 38) ...	17-1-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

7th Rajput Regiment.

10th Battalion (The Lucknow Regiment)—(late 16th Rajputs.)

Class Composition :—Rajputs and Punjabi Musalmans (including Niazi Pathans).

Belley Guard Paltan.—Formed at Cawnpore in 1857, by Col. H. Palmer, from the faithful remains of the 15th, 48th and 71st Bengal Native Infantry, and designated 'The Regiment of Lucknow.' Became the 20th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 16th (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal (The Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1905; the 16th (The Lucknow) Rajput Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1897; the 16th (Lucknow) Rajput Infantry, 1901; 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Fatehgarh.—Arrived, 3rd Jan. 1922, from Waziristan.

1st Comm. or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-1-08	Nance, Lt.-Col. W. J., g. ...	25-1-34	1-2-34	Lo. ex. I. 3 m. 17 d. to 31 Jan. 35 p. r.
Second-in-Command.				
21-1-13	Blaxland, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Bn. ...	21-1-31	21-12-35	Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
19-10-15	3 Smith, Maj. V. T. ...	19-7-34	30-10-36	Offg. Comdt.
1-8-17	4 Fairley, Maj. W. M. ...	21-4-36	17-3-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
2-6-18	1 Browning, Maj. J. M. ...	20-12-36	15-2-37	
15-4-19	5 Jesty, Maj. O. K. E. ...	15-4-37	13-12-36	Lo. ex I. m. c., 24 July 37.
14-10-30	2 Harris, Capt. J. H. ...	13-3-35	20-11-36	
Company Officers.				
23-12-2	2 Ward, Capt. R. C. S. ...	23-12-30	1-6-34	Adja.
27-8-31	1 Sanda Nand Singh, Lt. ...	27-11-33	3-8-36	
Quarter-Master.				
1-12-17	Yeoman, Maj. W. T. ...	1-12-32	26-2-28	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Majors.				
1-7-06	Manzur Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	24-6-18	1-1-27	16-8-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
23-8-15	2 Abdul Majid Khan, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	23-8-18	12-5-21	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn. India (spl. wing).
10-6-22	Umakant Shula (23) ...	10-6-22	2-1-29	
19-12-17	4 Ahmad Khan (33, 62) ...	15-4-25	1-9-30	
1-11-13	5 Badan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-3-36	1-6-33	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
11-11-11	1 Sheikh Rahuddin (42, 49, 52) ...	26-1-18		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 33.
27-7-15	3 Nizam Din (52) ...	6-7-27		
16-9-14	4 Jagan Singh (24, 25, 33, 52) ...	5-12-29		Edn. Offr., 1 Sep. 36.
3-2-23	4 Ibrahim Singh (24, 25, 32) ...	2-5-30		
3-4-16	5 Khare Khan (25, 32, 37, 49, 52) ...	1-7-30		Jemdr. Adit., 1 Mar. 36.
22-2-18	5 Rahman Singh (23) ...	15-2-1		Head Clerk.
6-4-18	2 Raghbir Singh (25, 33) ...	18-6-31		
5-7-15	1 Dharam Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32) ...	12-3-33		
16-11-22	1 Abdul Qadir, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	8-8-34		
2-2-26	3 Surajpal Singh (25, 29, 32, 52) ...	30-9-34		
11-7-19	5 Bagh Ali (33, 36) ...	17-1-35		

Uniform—Drab.

8th Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Blue.

"Sookla" "Mahalpur" "Ava" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1890" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War." "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Macedonia, 1918" "Hellas" "Kithia" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

1st Battalion—(late 89th Punjabis.)

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Macleod-ki-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1798 by Capt. A. Macleod, as the 3rd Extra Battalion of Madras Native Infantry of drafts from the 2nd, 7th, 8th, 10th and 11th regiments. Became the 1st Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1800; the 29th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 29th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 29th Regt. (7th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Inf., 1893; the 29th Burma Inf., 1901; 89th Punjabis 1903; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived Jan. 37, from Hong Kong.

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Leslie W. Y. Campbell, O.M.G. (Retd.). 8-7-27

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
4-12-14	Crocker, Lt.-Col. W. J.	1-7-36	30-7-37	
Second-in-Command.				
24-8-12	Campbell, Maj. M. H. A., O.B.E.	24-8-29	11-1-34	
Company Commanders.				
20-11-14	Booty, Maj. F. O.	30-8-33	9-4-30	
10-4-15	Warren, Maj. D. F. W., p.s.c.	5-8-34	1-4-36	
18-6-17	Bates, Maj. R. U. S.	18-6-35	1-4-36	O. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
26-6-17	Whetton, Maj. J. H.	13-2-36	15-12-31	With 10 Bn.
27-10-17	Cressfield, Maj. G., M.R.M., p.s.c.	24-1-36	14-4-21	
21-12-17	Greenwood, Capt. W. L.	21-8-23	16-6-23	
20-1-20	Neary, Capt. G.	29-1-27	10-8-23	
29-3-20	Geniers, Capt. C. H.	30-3-36	27-3-36	Le. ex I., m. c. to 2 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	Walker, Lt. S. E. C.	29-11-31	4-12-30	
31-1-35	Baxter, Lt. J. St. J.	2-5-35	21-3-34	Adj. Le., ex I., to 18 Oct. 37.
30-1-36	Adams, Lt. P. R.	30-1-37	31-3-36	With 2 Bn.
	Finlayson, 2nd-Lt. D. I. MacA.	30-1-36	10-4-37	
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
24-3-06	Lal Khan, Hony Capt., Bahadur, O.B.I.	1-11-20	2-9-24	1-10-32
Subadars.				
25-2-09	Amar Singh	1-10-21	18-8-26	
31-3-13	Taj Muhammad (32)	1-3-22	1-9-27	
24-7-11	Harnam Singh (33, 36)	18-8-26	21-1-32	
3-7-14	Ali Ghaib Khan (25)	1-10-22	1-10-32	
1-2-14	Muhammad Zaman (25, 33)	1-3-25	9-9-34	With 10 Bn.
13-3-15	Sirram Singh (33)	31-10-25	1-11-34	
1-9-16	Lal Singh (33, 36)	10-5-29	12-7-36	
8-10-17	Sarang Khan (25, 33)	16-1-26	23-12-36	
Jemadars.				
13-11-11	Arjan Singh (25, 33)	1-10-27	With 10 Bn.	
16-12-15	Ghulam Akbar (33, 36)	9-8-28		
13-10-19	Abdullah Khan (23, 32)	1-1-29	Jemdr. Adj., 12 Jan. 37	
15-5-13	Sundar Singh (25, 33, 34)	1-5-29		
11-7-17	Sultan Khan (25, 29, 33)	1-1-30		
4-4-22	Nadan Ram (33)	1-4-31		
5-8-17	Har Sarup Singh (25, 33)	21-1-32	With 10 Bn.	
30-7-17	Lakhl Shah (33, 42)	1-9-32		
18-2-13	Bhan Singh (33)	1-10-32	Jemdr. Or.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.	
21-4-14	Khuda Dad (28)	17-12-35	Jemdr. Head Clerk.	
24-1-15	Ali Mardan	9-6-34		
2-5-20	Kurur Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-11-34	Pdn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.	
10-9-14	Khuda Baksh (33)	12-7-36	With 10 Bn.	
12-12-16	Raghnath Singh (33)	23-12-36		
27-2-17	Sardar Khan (32)	17-2-37		

Uniform—Drab.

8th Punjab Regiment.

Facing—Blue.

2nd Battalion—(late 90th Punjabis.)

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Crawe-ki-pattan.—Raised at Masulipatam in 1799, by Capt. T. K. Crawe, principally of men who had belonged to Raymond's Bridge at Hyderabad, and was originally styled the Masulipatam Battalion. Became the 2nd Bn., 15th Regt. of Madras Native Infantry, 1800; the 30th Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 30th Regt. of Madras Inf., 1885; the 30th Regt. (5th Burma Batt.) of Mad. Inf., 1892; the 30th Burma Inf., 1901; 90th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Rawalpindi.—Arrived, 1 Oct. 36, from Chittagong.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Herbert W. Jackson, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.). 14-10-27

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
25-12-09	Jones, Lt.-Col. B. I., M.C.	10-8-34	10-8-34	
Second-in-Command.				
15-2-14	Henry, Maj. T. R.	13-6-33	16-8-35	
Company Commanders.				
16-1-15	Russell, Maj. A. G.	6-10-33	15-6-26	With 10 Bn.
24-7-15	Hyde, Maj. G. L. [L], p.s.c.	18-4-34	1-2-29	Civil, Bengal.
5-4-16	Gore, Maj. R. M.	1-1-35	12-7-32	
27-10-17	Stephenson, Maj. J., O.B.E. p.s.c.	27-10-35	18-8-36	Bde. Maj., Ferozepore Bde. Area.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Campbell, Maj. A. G.	31-1-36	30-4-22	G. S. O. 3rd gr. A. Hdqrs. (temp.)
31-8-18	Brown, Maj. H. P.	31-8-36	15-2-22	Assam Ry.
29-8-18	Smallman, Maj. W. F.	20-12-36	2-7-22	
15-4-19	Wardham, Maj. H. L., p.s.c.	15-4-37	15-4-25	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
16-7-19	Macdonald, Maj. D. L. D.	16-7-37	9-11-23	
17-12-19	Ross, Capt. R. H. D.	17-12-26	23-11-24	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 11 Nov. 37.
24-12-20	Staples, Capt. A. J.	24-12-28	27-8-23	Adj. & Qr.-Mr., Staff Coll., Quetta.
1-2-23	Edwards, Capt. T. O. M.	1-2-32	19-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 37.
2-2-28	Harrison, Capt. J. B.	2-2-37	21-3-29	Adj., 4 Apr. 34.
31-1-29	Howes, Lt. J. B.	30-4-31	24-10-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
28-3-30	Kauntze, Lt. C. S.	28-11-32	1-11-31	With 10 Bn.
2-1-31	Steele, Lt. H. L.	29-4-33	31-3-32	
28-1-32	Stewart, Lt. A. P.	28-4-34	8-3-33	With 10 Bn.
29-8-35	Woodhouse, 2nd-Lt. J. L.	29-8-35	29-11-36	
Attached.				
31-1-35	Adams, Lt. P. R.	30-1-37	...	1 Bn.
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.			
17-8-07	Sardar Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (36)	1-5-21	1-2-24	3-4-36
Subadars.				
20-2-17	Mohammad Nawar (25)	1-4-20	21-5-24	With 10 Bn.
1-12-12	Haider Khan (51)	19-2-24	3-10-25	
0-9-13	Jiva Ram (33)	1-1-23	10-1-35	
21-6-13	Jahan Dad (25, 49)	1-7-24	1-7-35	
19-11-14	Roshan Din (25, 33, 34, 43)	1-12-25	3-4-36	
12-4-14	Suran Singh (25, 32)	21-8-33	1-7-36	
6-4-17	Lal Singh (33, 43)	3-4-34	1-9-36	
Jemadars.				
5-8-18	Raghuir Singh (23, 26)	18-1-30	Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgauim	
12-1-17	Mohamed Akbar (33)	1-4-30		
11-10-17	Mahk Dad (32)	10-8-32	With 10 Bn.	
16-1-17	Jivon Khan (32, 43)	1-1-33		
20-10-14	Indar Ram (25, 33)	16-4-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Apr. 35.	
4-2-18	Sunehri Singh (25, 33)	1-4-35		
24-11-15	Muhammad Akbar (33)	1-4-35	Head Clerk, 1 July 36.	
11-3-18	Bachan Singh (23)	1-7-35		
27-5-19	Mansur Khan (33)	1-7-35		
1-2-16	Hadait, Ali (33)	1-7-35	Spl. Ind. Offr., 1 July 35.	
1-8-20	Fazl Alam (33, 36)	1-7-36		
3-7-16	Munsha Singh (33)	3-4-36	With 10 Bn.	
22-2-18	Balwant Singh (24, 33)	10-8-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 10 Aug. 36.	
11-7-18	Santa Singh (32)	1-9-36		
	Jagindar Singh	22-1-37		

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 91st Punjab, Lt. Infy.)

"NOW OR NEVER."

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Jennett's Battalion.—Raised at Trichinopoly in 1800 by Lt.-Col. S. Jennett, as the 1st Battalion 10th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 1st Bn. 16th Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1812; the 31st Regt. of Madras N. I., or Trichinopoly Light Infy., 1824; the 31st (Trichinopoly) Regt. of Madras Light Infantry, 1885; the 31st Regt. (6th Burma Batta.) of Madras (Light) Infy., 1898; the 31st Burma Light Infy., 1901; 91st Punjab (Light Infantry), 1904; present designation, 1922.

Poona.—Arrived 15 Oct. 34, from Bombay.

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Henry D'u Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 29-10-12.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.	
Commandant.					
18-1-11	Bampfild, Lt. Col. G. G., O.B.E. ...	7-9-35	7-9-35	Facates 7 Oct. 38.	
Second-in-Command.					
22-9-14	Jennison, Maj. S. A. ...	16-6-33	18-12-36		
Company Commanders.					
1-4-15	Haines, Maj. M. A. ...	28-12-33	6-2-34	With 10 Bn. Bde. Maj., Kohat Bde.	
19-4-15	Franklin, Maj. E. A. M.A., M.C. ...	12-1-34	8-9-34		
18-6-17	Sandham, Maj. W. P. N., M.C., p.s.c. ...	18-6-35	1-4-36		
Company Officers.					
15-4-19	Browne, Maj. A. P. ...	15-4-37	31-3-21	Adj't., R. & C. I. Ry. R., A. P. I. Staff Coll., Queta. Adj't. & Qr. Mr., S. A. Schl., Ahmed-nagar Infy.	
29-1-20	Wilson-Haffenden, Capt. D. J. ...	29-1-27	15-5-21		
30-3-23	Beal, Capt. G. R. W. ...	30-8-32	6-12-24		
30-9-24	Waters, Capt. H. P. E. ...	30-8-33	2-5-26	Adj't., 24 May 34. J. A. O. C. Qr. Mr., 24 May 34. Lo. ex I., to 28 Nov. 37.	
26-1-27	McLeary, Capt. D. G. ...	29-1-36	23-11-35		
30-1-30	Agar, Lt. A. A. ...	30-4-32	15-4-32		
12-2-36	Gahan, Lt. H. M. ...	12-5-33	1-3-36	Offr. Qr.-Mr. Lo. ex I., to 15 Nov. 37. Lo. ex I., to 16 Nov. 37.	
28-1-32	Gillan, Lt. D. H. D. ...	28-4-34	8-3-33		
2-2-33	Chambers, Lt. K. M. ...	2-5-35	12-1-34		
2-2-35	Kling, Lt. T. G. K. ...	2-5-37	25-3-36		
30-8-35	Giles, 2nd-Lt. F. A. ...	30-8-35	2-12-36		
30-8-35	Woollett, 2nd-Lt. C. W. ...	30-8-35	17-11-36		
Subadar-Major.					
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
17-8-28	James Jati Ram, Hony. Lt. ...	...	17-2-23	1-8-29	Supy.—Asst. Editor, "Fauji Akhbar."
21-10-18	Sondhe Khan (32) ...	...	16-5-26	1-6-31	16-5-37
Subadars.					
2-1-17	Likhi Ram (38) ...	...	2-1-17	19-4-21	With 10 Bn.
1-12-09	Hayat Muhammad, Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 43, 52) ...	...	9-8-22	16-5-22	
10-6-18	Chet Ram (36) ...	...	21-9-24	24-8-25	
8-12-13	Arian Singh (33) ...	...	10-8-29	24-4-36	With 10 Bn.
20-6-14	Sultan Ali (33, 49, 52) ...	...	1-7-29	16-5-37	
12-8-16	Sukha Singh (29) ...	...	24-8-34	1-7-37	
Jemadars.					
27-9-16	Ghulam Murtaza (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	4-8-26			Head Clerk.
10-7-11	Muht. Afzal Khan (33, 49) ...	...	20-7-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
14-2-15	Chandan Ram (33, 49) ...	...	20-6-31		
14-10-11	Fakir Muhammad (29) ...	...	1-10-33		
17-11-19	Pirbhoo Daval (25, 33, 36) ...	...	1-7-35		
25-2-27	Girdhari Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	...	21-8-35		Edn. Offr., 24 Aug. 36.
5-7-15	Mohd. Havat (33) ...	...	7-10-35		
30-9-19	Nalir Ali (32, 42) ...	...	16-10-35		
24-3-18	Channon Singh (29, 33, 52) ...	...	1-1-36		
22-4-17	Boban Singh (33, 36) ...	...	21-6-36		
23-2-16	Allah Ditta (33) ...	...	16-5-37		
...	Amar Singh ...	...	1-7-37		
...	Aqbar Ali Shah ...	...	1-7-37		
...	Muhammad Yusef ...	...	29-7-37		

Facing—Blue.

Uniform—Drab.

9th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own)—(late 92nd P. W. O. Punjabis.)

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, and Gujars.

Dyos-Battalion.—Raised at Madras in 1800 by Lt.-Col. A. Dyos, as the 2nd Battalion, 16th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 32nd Regt. of Madras N. I., 1824; the 32nd Regt. of Madras Infy., 1881; the 32nd (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1890; 32nd Regt. (4th Burma Battalion) of Madras Infy., 1901; 32nd Burma Infy., 1901; 92nd Punjabis, 1903; 92nd (The Prince of Wales's Own) Punjabis, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 21 Oct. 36 from Delhi.

CORONEL—Maj.-Genl. John. H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I., p.s.c. (Retd.) 17-3-33.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant				
29-1-10	Harward, Lt.-Col. E. B., O.B.E.	...	1-10-35 1-10-35	
Second-in-Command.				
5-10-14	Bourke, Maj. A. J. H.	...	3-7-33 25-11-36	
Company Commanders.				
4-1-15	Mackay, Maj. E. J., O.B.E., M.C.	...	1-10-33 1-1-25	
6-2-15	Leont-Prasor, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E. (L.I.) p.s.c.	...	3-6-24 16-1-25	Maj. Attache, Peking, China.
18-4-16	Mours, Maj. A. C.	...	18-4-34 1-4-36	Wth 5 Bn.
19-7-16	Faulkner, Maj. G. F.	...	19-7-34 25-11-36	
Company Officers.				
6-12-15	Southern, Maj. W.	...	26-8-34 18-10-23	
12-9-17	Johns, Maj. R. C. W.	...	12-9-35 6-12-17	
16-12-18	Dalton, Maj. D. F.	...	16-12-36 9-12-35	Wth 10 Bn.
24-12-20	Simmance, Capt. F. D. E., p.s.c., &	...	24-12-28 1-10-35	Staff Capt., Landi Kotal Bde.
31-8-22	Gratch, Capt. W.	...	31-8-31 16-11-23	Adj't., 12 Oct. 35.
30-8-23	Garratt, Capt. J. S., M.B.E.	...	30-8-32 10-10-24	Staff Coll., Camberley.
21-4-26	Coyle, Capt. R. D.	...	21-6-35 15-11-35	
30-8-28	Roe, Capt. B. W.	...	30-8-37 29-10-29	Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33. Lo., ex. I., & m. to 7 Nov. 37.
23-1-22	McCormack, Lt. R. A.	...	23-1-34 11-3-33	Ind. Poll. Ser.
30-8-34	Wright, Lt. R. H.	...	30-11-36 21-10-35	
30-8-34	Shipway, Lt. G. R.	...	20-4-37 31-3-37	
29-9-35	Lloyd, Lt. E. M.	...	29-8-35 18-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
26-8-11	Dhara Singh	...	27-8-19 27-8-24 1-6-35	
Subadars.				
19-12-14	Ramlal Singh	...	25-5-22 1-11-26	
14-11-12	Tara Singh (33)	...	1-6-28 16-8-32	
3-11-11	Jahan Dad (33, 43)	...	2-7-28 15-5-33	Wth 10 Bn.
26-3-17	Klori Singh (33)	...	1-6-26 17-5-35	
2-1-18	Bishan Singh (33, 36)	...	1-5-29 1-6-35	
29-8-12	Ata Muhammad (33, 36)	...	2-8-28 1-9-36	
29-11-15	Najabat Ali (33)	...	8-11-32 1-3-37	
Jemadars.				
14-7-14	Dilawar Khan (23)	...	23-9-27	Head Clerk.
13-9-17	Blagwat (23, 33)	...	1-8-29	
21-7-19	Ratan Singh (23)	...	1-9-30	Jemdr. Adj't.
23-7-14	Jahan Singh (23, 4, 33)	...	14-11-30	Wth 10 Bn.
17-2-15	Kartar Singh (33, 43)	...	16-8-32	
5-8-31	Khursndi Alam (24, 36)	...	13-5-33	
21-8-14	Khan Zaman (33)	...	26-11-33	
17-4-15	Radar Khan (33)	...	22-6-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-4-16	Gor Khan (33)	...	1-6-26	
24-4-16	Fazl Muhammad (33) (I)	...	1-6-36	
24-4-16	Fazl Muhammad (33) (II)	...	1-3-37	
24-4-17	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	...	1-4-37	
25-2-18	Battan Singh	...	1-5-37	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Blue.

8th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Burma)—(late 93rd Burma Infantry).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Wahab ki-palton—Raised at Guntur in 1800 as the 1st Battalion, 17th Regiment of Madras Native Infantry. Became the 33rd Regt. of Madras N. I. in 1824; the 33rd Regt. of Madras Infy. in 1886; the 3rd Regt. of Burma Infantry in 1890; the 33rd Regt. (3rd Burma Battn.) of Mad. Infy. in 1901; the 33rd Burma Infy. in 1901; 93rd Burma Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Salop—Arrived 4 Nov. 35 from Quetta. (For Kohat, 10 Nov. 37).

1st Comma. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant..				
18-1-11	North, Lt.-Col. K. A., M.C., p.s.c....	30-8-35	30-8-35	Vacates, 30 Sep. 38.
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Pegg, Maj. A. C. ..	22-1-31	1-4-37	
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	4 Moore, Maj. A. C. ...	18-4-34	25-5-36	With 10 Bn.
13-6-16	Rigg, Maj. J. H. ...	30-1-35	18-2-35	
31-1-18	Steed, Maj. F. O. W. (L), q.s.l. ...	31-1-36	25-5-36	
Company Officers.				
1-10-17	Thomas, Maj. P. E. ...	24-4-36	29-10-31	c. c. s. p. t. Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 37.
16-7-20	Steed, Capt. R. S. ...	16-7-27	1-12-21	
23-12-21	Price, Capt. G. G. ...	23-12-30	17-4-23	Burma Mil. Police.
30-8-26	Sandison, Capt. W. ...	30-8-35	31-10-27	Adjlt., 11 Jan. 37.
29-1-27	Rahman Kallue, Capt. F. ...	30-3-36	1-11-32	
28-8-30	Jai Singh, Lt. ...	28-11-32	4-7-32	
29-1-31	Gambhir Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	25-10-32	Qr.-Mr., 10 Jan. 37.
1-9-32	Kalwant Singh Sandhu, Lt. ...	1-12-34	8-3-34	
31-8-33	Ajit Singh Guraya, Lt. ...	30-11-35	12-3-35	
2-9-34	*Gurbachan Singh, Lt. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Sarwar Khan, Lt. R. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	*Gurkirpal Singh, Lt. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	*Muzaffar Khan, Lt. M. ...	3-5-37	4-3-37	
2-9-34	*Sujan Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	2-9-34	14-8-36	
15-7-36	*Altaf Hussain, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	10-8-37	
15-7-36	*Babar, 2nd-Lt. H. U. K. ...	15-7-36	18-8-37	
15-7-36	*Sultan Ali Shah, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	18-8-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
Subadars.				
2-11-12	Mohammad Akbar (25, 29, 33, 37, 43) ...	1-9-21	1-7-30	
12-2-13	Mihan Khan (33) ...	1-7-29	1-4-34	
21-12-12	Jahan Dad (32) ...	4-11-29	1-7-35	
8-9-25	Hari Singh (23) ...	23-6-27	1-6-36	
8-11-14	Ram Nath (33) ...	16-7-27	1-7-36	
8-11-11	Khuda Dad (33, 36) ...	1-7-29	21-1-37	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
16-11-16	Mula Singh (23) ...	1-7-30	Head Clerk.	
8-8-18	Dayal Singh (33) ...	1-7-30		
30-4-13	Nand Singh (33) ...	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 3 Sep. 34.	
7-5-18	Khazan Singh (32, 36) ...	1-10-33		
11-12-17	Feroze Khan (29, 32, 36) ...	16-11-33	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 July 35.	
20-7-15	Gul Muhammad (33) ...	1-4-34		
3-8-19	Murad Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	3-9-34	Tempo. A. I. E. T.	
10-2-17	Chhutian Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	1-6-36		
8-6-18	Man Singh (33) ...	1-7-36	With 10 Bn.	

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Facings—Blue.

Uniform—Drab.

8th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-89th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Gujars.

Formed at Ferozepore on 5th June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis; present designation, 1922.

Lahore.—Arrived 30th Feb. 1922 from Ferozepore.

1st Comman. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
30-1-12	Hogg, Lt.-Col. A. H. F. ...	5-2-36	5-2-36	Offg. Comdr., Lahore Bde. Area.
Second-in-Command.				
16-9-14	Ledgerwood, Maj. F. H., 1 Bn. ...	16-6-33	1-4-37	
Company Commanders.				
16-1-16	2 Russell, Maj. A. G. ...	6-10-33	30-11-36	
19-4-16	3 Franklin, Maj. E. A. McA., M.C. ...	12-1-34	9-11-36	
18-6-16	5 Rigg, Maj. J. H. ...	30-1-35	20-7-36	
26-5-17	1 Whelton, Maj. J. H. ...	13-2-36	20-1-37	
16-12-18	4 Dalton, Maj. D. F. ...	16-12-36	21-5-37	
Company Officers.				
22-8-30	2 Kauntze, Lt. C. S. ...	28-11-32	1-3-37	Adjlt.
23-1-32	2 Stewart, Lt. A. F. ...	28-4-34	1-3-37	
Quarter-Master.				
27-3-18	Townsend, Maj. O. H. ...	27-3-33	25-2-28	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
2-11-12	Sher Baz (33, 36) ...	1-9-21	8-8-29	21-1-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
1-12-12	2 Haidar Khan (51) ...	19-2-24	3-10-25	
1-12-09	3 Hayat Muhammad, Bahadar, O.R.I. (25, 43, 52) ...	9-8-22	16-5-32	
		20-7-28	15-5-33	
3-11-11	4 Jahan Dad (33, 43) ...	1-3-25	9-9-34	
1-2-14	1 Muhammad Zameen (25, 33) ...	1-7-29	21-1-37	
5-11-11	5 Khuda Dad (33, 36) ...	24-8-34	1-7-37	
22-8-16	8 Sukha Singh (29) ...			
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
6-11-19	Mehar Chand (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	11-3-23	Head Clerk.	
13-11-11	1 Arjan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-10-27		
28-7-14	4 Ishar Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	14-11-30		
8-8-17	1 Har Sarup Singh (25, 33) ...	21-1-32	Edn. Offr., 13 Jan. 37.	
15-1-17	2 Jivan Khan (32, 43) ...	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adjlt.	
8-7-18	2 Munsha Singh (33) ...	1-7-36		
8-5-18	5 Man Singh (33) ...	1-7-36		
10-9-14	1 Khuda Bakhsh (33) ...	12-7-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

9th Jat Regiment.

Facings—Blue.

"Nagpur" "Afghanistan, 1839" "Ghernee, 1839" "Gandahar, 1842" "Ghernee, 1842" "Cabool, 1842" "Maharajpore" "Soerren" "Mooltan" "Gooljerat" "Punjab" "Ali Masjid" "China, 1858-59" "Kandahar, 1860" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "China 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Shaliba", "Kut-al-Amara, 1915", "Giesiphon" "Defence of Kut-al-Amara" "Tigris, 1916" "Khua Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1914-18" "N. W. F. India, 1914-15, 1917."

1st Royal Battalion (Light Infantry)—(late 6th Royal Jat Lt. Infy.)

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Kyne-kidshins paltan—Raised at Fatehgarh in 1803, by Major J. Malcolm and Lt. W. Ball, as the 1st Battalion, 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1824; the 43rd Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1842; the 6th Regiment of Bengal Native (Light) Infantry, 1861; the 6th Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1885; the 6th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal (Light) Infantry, 1897; the 6th Jat Light Infantry, 1901; 5th Jat Light Infantry, 1903; 6th Royal Jat Light Infantry, 1921; present designation, 1922.

Lucknow.—Arrived 10 Oct. 34 from Mymensing.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles F. G. Young (Retd.) 26-8-21.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-8-14	Dods, Lt.-Col. E. R. S., M.C., p.s.c.	6-5-37	6-5-37	
Second-in-Command.				
6-8-14	Adams, Maj. D. R.	3-5-33	1-2-37	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 8 Mar. 44.
Company Commanders.				
25-1-15	Brett, Maj. D. A., M.C., B.O.M.	20-10-33	17-1-33	Pla. Secy. to the Genl., P. P.
18-4-16	Tester, Maj. O. K., M.C.	18-4-34	21-1-36	Lo. ex I., 3 m. to 14 Oct. 37.
Company Officers.				
9-9-15	Wimberley, Maj. R. A. A. p.s.c.	28-5-34	13-1-19	Lo. ex I., 7 m. 24 d. to 8 Dec. 37.
5-7-17	Bates, Maj. R. S. P.	5-7-35	1-10-27	With 4th/9th Regts.
27-10-17	Godley, Maj. B. R. p.s.c.	27-10-35	5-11-17	Staff Capt., Peshawar Bde.
29-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A. M.C.	24-4-34	12-4-19	11 (Madras) Bn.
14-12-18	Gerry, Maj. B. C. H.	14-12-36	23-12-18	Assam Rif.
16-7-20	Leonard, Capt. D. G. R.	16-7-27	22-11-21	
24-12-20	White, Capt. F. P. H.	24-12-28	7-6-23	
14-12-24	Parker, Capt. S. J.	14-2-36		
1-9-27	Low, Capt. R. D.	1-9-36	24-11-35	Lo. in & ex I., to 7 Nov. 37.
3-1-30	Hinnv, Lt. R. A. W.	30-4-32	1-4-31	Adlt. 30 Sep. 35.
1-9-32	Churchill, Lt. R. H.	1-12-34	1-12-33	11 Bn.
31-1-35	Dudley, Lt. J. L. G.	30-4-37	21-3-36	
Subadar-Major				
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Majors				
1-6-11	Sardara, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (32, 43)	8-10-16	2-8-19	27-9-34
Subadars.				
10-4-09	Abdul Nabi Khan (49)	4-9-20	26-4-23	
5-8-19	Mukht Ram (23, 25, 33)	1-8-24	27-9-29	
17-2-12	Gharal	7-2-26	22-12-29	
11-2-16	Muhammad Hussain, I.O.M.	18-5-23	1-4-35	
18-6-13	Muzha Ram (33, 43)	1-4-29	27-9-34	
18-11-13	Jalal Khan (49)	31-5-23	1-5-35	
9-10-16	Dost Muhammad (25, 29, 38)	16-6-27	1-9-35	
6-8-16	Gugan (I) (33)	1-4-33	1-9-36	With 4th/9th Regts.
Jemadars.				
25-6-14	Channa Khan (42)	1-12-23		With 11 Bn.
15-11-14	Sher Muhammad (33)	1-10-25		Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
28-7-17	Kanhalva	16-7-28		
28-9-18	Muhammad Hayat (33)	5-9-28		With 4th/9th Regts.
16-4-16	Lal Khan (25, 33)	4-10-32		
5-6-16	Rast (25, 33)	16-4-33		Jemdr. Adjt.
5-12-16	Baqar Khan (25, 33)	16-6-33		
21-2-20	Bhup Singh (33, 42)	1-12-33		
31-7-17	Khazan Singh (33, 37)	27-9-34		
19-10-21	Avub Khan (25, 33)	1-1-35		
12-9-16	Harke Ram	1-5-35		
12-1-21	Suleman Khan (33)	16-6-35		Head clerk.
12-1-27	Manphool Singh (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-9-35		
27-8-17	Badlu Singh, I.O.M. (33)	1-8-36		
		1-12-34		

Facings—Blue.

Uniform—Scarlet.

9th Jat Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Mooltan Battalion)—(late 119th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Musalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Bombay in 1817 by Lieut.-Col. Michael Kennedy, as the 1st Battalion, 10th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 19th Regiment of Bombay N. I. in 1824; the 19th Regiment of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 19th Bombay Infantry in 1901; 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Hyderabad (Sind).—Arrived 7th Nov. 35, from Landi Kotal.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alexander E. Wardrop, K.C.B., C.M.G., Brit. Ser. [L.] 4-2-37.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-9-09	Reeles, Lt.-Col. M., M.C.	3-5-35	3-5-35	
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Keene, Maj. M. R.	1-10-32	4-12-36	
Company Commanders.				
18-10-14	Trotter, Maj. P. S.	15-9-33	2-10-30	11 Bn.
27-8-16	Porter, Maj. A. G.	3-2-34	23-1-22	
6-6-17	Colyer, Maj. W. J. p.s.c.	6-6-35	1-4-36	D. A. A. & Q. M. G. Sind Ind. Bde. Area.
25-10-16	Roberts, Maj. O. H., M.C.	5-7-35	15-7-36	
Company Officers.				
21-8-18	Williams, Maj. J. W.	21-8-36	21-8-22	c. c., s. p. t.
14-6-18	Wenters, Capt. E. P. T. q.	18-10-26	1-4-29	With 4th/9th Regts.
20-1-20	Sloman, Capt. S. M.	28-3-27	9-1-22	
14-7-21	Low, Capt. R. H.	14-7-29	19-10-22	Adlt., 15 Mar. 36. —Lo. ex I., 7 m. 19d. to 7 Nov. 37.
31-1-24	Blair, Capt. L. G.	31-1-33	19-3-25	R. I. A. S. C.
14-7-23	Harris, Capt. R. A.	14-7-32	30-8-29	Instr. A. Schl. of Phys. Trng., Ambala.
2-2-28	White, Capt. R. H.	8-3-37	29-3-30	R. I. A. S. C.
31-1-29	Niell, Lt. W. H.	30-4-31	22-10-30	Burma Frontier Force.
29-4-29	Spearman, Lt. L. S.	29-11-31	13-11-34	Qr. Mr. —Lo. ex I. 7 m. 22d. to 8 Nov. 37.
31-8-33	Hilop, Lt. J. A.	30-11-35		
31-1-35	Recher, Lt. N. St. J.	30-4-37	14-3-36	
30-1-36	Page, 2nd-Lt. F. P. B.	30-1-36	9-4-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major				
20-10-06	Wali, Muhammad Khan, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.P.I. (33)	12-5-18	28-12-25	1-9-35
Subadars.				
5-8-18	Husain Khan (36, 42)	18-8-18	21-3-24	With 4th/9th Regts.
14-3-10	Gablu (33, 52)	16-1-27	1-9-30	
9-7-12	Rheo Singh (33, 42)	20-1-26	3-1-31	
31-12-14	Amichand (52)	14-8-18	1-9-32	
20-10-17	Ghulam Hussain (23, 25, 26, 32, 36, 48)	1-10-22	1-9-35	
12-9-13	Ratan Singh (23, 33, 37, 48)	1-7-28	1-12-35	
19-12-13	Takar Ali Khan (25, 42, 49)	9-4-24	1-2-37	
6-1-15	Muhammad Afzar (33)	1-7-31	1-4-37	
Jemadars.				
5-4-23	Mahinder Singh (Hony. Subdr. 22-12-36)	15-7-25		Head Clerk.
10-9-14	Rukh Chait (25, 33)	20-11-28		Edn. Offr.
19-9-14	Ramachand (33)	20-7-30		With 4th/9th Regts.
24-4-15	Ramkala (33, 36, 42, 49)	1-9-30		
11-5-15	Keki Ram (33)	3-1-31		
19-12-16	Nand Ram (25, 33, 36)	1-1-32		
27-1-14	Manoh Ali Khan (33)	26-9-33		
6-2-24	Abul Muhammad Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-16-34		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apl. 37.
24-12-17	Mohar Chand (29, 33)	1-9-35		
24-4-23	Sher Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	1-9-36		
14-7-17	Fale Ram (33)	1-4-37		
25-6-24	Fazal Muhammad (25, 33)	1-5-37		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 May 37.
20-4-30	Muhammad Ashraf (26, 33)			

Uniform—Scarlet.

9th Jat Regiment.

Facings—Blue.

3rd Battalion—(late 10th Jats).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Mussalman Rajputs (Ranghars) and Punjabi Mussalmans.

Raised at Dinapore in 1823, as the 1st Battalion, 33rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry. Became the 55th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1824; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1851; the 10th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1885; the 10th (Jat) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1897; the 10th Jat Infantry in 1901; 10th Jats 1903; present designation, 1923.

Jhelum.—Arrived, 9th Jan. 34, from Hong Kong (for Khyber, 29 Oct. 1937.)

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
2-9-10	Maltby, Lt.-Col. G. M. M.C., p.s.c., f.s. ...	1-1-34	1-2-37	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Lewis, Maj. T. G. ...	14-1-32	3-9-34	
Company Commanders.				
5-2-14	Lothian, Maj. J. ...	3-5-33	10-9-32	With 4th/9th Regts.
23-4-15	Morgan, Maj. W. M. M.C., A.M. ...	12-1-34	1-2-33	
16-4-16	Braun, Maj. H. V. M.C. ...	18-4-34	3-9-34	
7-10-16	Trott, Maj. W. A. M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-6-34	20-4-36	Lt. ex. I. Sm. to 25 Jan. 34. D. A. A. G., Deccan Dist.
Company Officers.				
30-5-17	Penny, Maj. C. E. ...	13-2-36	17-3-21	With 10 Bn
21-8-18	Luoma, Maj. J. J. ...	21-8-36	21-8-19	11 Bn.
3-9-25	Hav. Capt. J. W. G. ...	3-9-34	10-12-32	
30-8-28	Syer, Capt. H. E. ...	30-8-37	22-10-29	
27-9-31	Royston, Lt. C. S. S. ...	27-11-33	17-10-32	Adj. 1 Apl. 36.—Lv. in & ex I., Sm.
23-1-32	Farquharson, Lt. E. G. ...	23-1-34	13-3-33	In 17 Dec. 37.
2-2-33	McKay, Lt. J. A. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-33	Heale, Lt. R. N. ...	30-11-35	16-3-36	Qr. Mr., 5 Oct. 36.
1-9-34	Buckley, Lt. M. P. ...	1-5-36	1-5-35	R.I.A.S.C.
30-8-34	Rawlin, 2nd-Lt. J. D. ...	30-8-34	12-4-37	
20-8-35	Lambert, 2nd-Lt. H. A. ...	20-8-35	16-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar.				
18-10-06	Sudhan, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ...	1-4-17	5-6-19	1-11-33
Subadars.				
20-11-11	Qutub Khan (36) ...	2-8-21	1-12-29	
1-1-12	Lal Khan (21, 33, 36) ...	1-2-27	14-7-29	
27-2-13	Halder Khan (43) ...	15-4-22	21-1-32	
22-9-13	Manohar (23, 32, 43) ...	24-12-25	14-1-32	
14-12-16	Pokhar (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	3-1-26	1-11-33	
4-11-12	Khem Chand (33) ...	15-2-26	1-1-35	With 4th/9th Regts
21-6-14	Mahboob Khan (33) ...	1-12-28	1-6-35	
27-6-15	Matu (25, 33, 36) ...	18-7-24	1-7-35	Rdn. Offr.
Jemadars.				
12-4-18	Kundan Lal (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	15-6-21		Head Clerk, 15 June 21.
20-11-14	Nur Dad Khan (33) ...	1-7-29		
6-12-15	Farman Ali (33, 43) ...	14-7-29		
24-3-16	Munshi Khan (33) ...	22-12-29		
8-4-16	Fauz Ahmed (33) ...	1-12-31		
11-10-18	Ram Singh (33) ...	1-12-31		
2-1-16	Allah Dad (33) ...	24-1-32		
20-5-15	Baiwant Singh (25, 33, 49) ...	6-3-32		With 4th/9th Regts.
26-1-15	Chandita (33) ...	14-4-32		Jemdar, Mr., 1 Apl. 32.
9-6-19	Mustaqim Khan (33) ...	1-11-33		With 11 Bn.
21-7-21	Abbas Ali (33, 36) ...	1-6-35		Jemdar, Adj., 16 Aug. 34.
10-6-16	Eardley (33, 42) ...	1-7-35		
6-6-26	Samandar Singh (32, 36) ...	1-12-35		
18-10-17	Malde Ram ...	1-2-37		

4th/9th Regiments.

10th Battalion—(late 113th Infantry and 18th Infantry).

Class Composition :—Jats (Punjab and Delhi), Mussalman Rajputs (Ranghars) Punjabi Mussalmans, Rajputana Jats and Rajputana Mussalmans.

[Late 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers and 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, amalgamated 1st October 1930.]
10th Battalion, 4th Bombay Grenadiers—The Sphinx.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

Raised in 1800, as the 1st Battalion, 7th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 13th Regt of Bombay Native Infantry in 1824; the 13th Regt of Bombay Infantry in 1885; the 13th Bombay Infantry in 1910; 113th Infantry, 1903; 10th Bn., 4th Bombay Grenadiers, 1922; present designation, 1930.

10th Battalion, 9th Jat Regiment.

Facings—Blue.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Raised at Calcutta in 1795, by Captain H. DeCastro, as The Calcutta Native Militia. Became the Alipore Regiment, 1859; the 22nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1901; the 18th (The Alipore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 18th Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1865; the 18th Mussalman Rajput Infantry 1902; 18th Infantry, 1903; 4th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; 10th Bn., 9th Jat Regiment, 1923; present designation, 1930.

Bareilly.—Arrived ... from ...

COLONEL—

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
------------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

24-8-12	McAlmont, Lt.-Col. W. V. M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-2-37	1-2-37	
---------	---	--------	--------	--

Second-in-Command.

1-10-14	Henry, Maj. J. R. A., 1 Bn. ...	1-10-32	20-4-36	Lt., ex. I., to 22 Dec. 37.
---------	---------------------------------	---------	---------	-----------------------------

Company Commanders.

5-8-14	3-9 Lothian, Maj. J. ...	3-5-33	15-1-36	
1-9-14	1-4 Handys, Maj. H. W. A. ...	10-5-33	8-11-35	
6-7-17	1-9 Bates, Maj. R. S. P. ...	5-7-35	5-3-37	
18-6-17	2-4 Hayes, Newington-Maj. E. A. O.B.E. ...	30-3-36	12-11-36	
29-1-20	2-9 Stowen, Capt. S. M. ...	28-3-27	7-3-36	

Company Officers.

30-5-17	3-9 Penny, Maj. C. E. ...	13-2-36	21-10-35	Adj.
31-8-23	2-4 Quigley, Lt. F. W. MacD. ...	30-11-33	25-6-36	

Quarter-Master.

17-8-26	Johnson, Capt. R. C., M.M. ...	17-8-36	17-8-28	Lt., ex. I., 8 m. to 22 Nov. 37.
---------	--------------------------------	---------	---------	----------------------------------

Honorary Officers.

3-12-20	Nawab Jamshed Ali Khan, M.P.F., of Baghat ...	3-12-28	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	
10-6-21	Kusoor Muhammed Abdul Sami Khan, of Talibnadar ...	10-6-29	Hony. Capt., I. L. F. (Attd.)	

Subadar-Major.

10-6-12	Taj Muhammad Khan (33, 51) ...	Jemadar. 1-11-24	Subadar. 16-4-28	Sub-Major. 3-1-36
---------	--------------------------------	------------------	------------------	-------------------

Subadars. (Attd.)

5-6-18	2-9 Husain Khan (36, 42) ...	18-8-18	21-3-24	
16-1-15	1-4 Sanwalia Singh (33) ...	1-10-26	1-4-32	
2-9-11	2-4 Siri Chand (33, 43) ...	1-7-27	1-10-32	
4-11-12	3-9 Khem Chand ...	15-2-26	1-1-35	
6-8-15	1-9 Gagan (1) ...	1-4-33	1-8-36	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

21-10-07	Abdullah Khan (24) ...	20-5-20	Jemdar. Qr.-Mr.	
28-6-18	Jabbar Singh (23, 26) ...	6-1-28	Head Clerk.	
26-11-24	1-4 Nandlal (23, 25, 29, 33, 43, 52) ...	1-3-28	Jemdar. Adj., 11 Apl. 34.	
23-9-18	1-9 Mohammad Hayat (33) ...	5-9-28		
26-7-17	Harkishan, (23, 6, 49) ...	20-3-30	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
18-9-14	2-9 Ramnaray (33) ...	20-7-30		
3-1-16	3-9 Allah Dad (33) ...	24-1-32		
17-4-19	1-4 Ashraf Khan (33) ...	1-12-32		
6-7-17	2-4 Azam Khan (29, 33) ...	1-9-34		

Facings—Cherry.

"Aden" "Reshira" "Bashira" "Keech-ab" "Persia" "Delhi, 1857" "Central India" "Abyssinia" "Kandahar, 1850" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Egypt, 1882" "Tel-el-Kebir" "Burmah, 1885-87" "British East Africa, 1890"
The Great War... "Mossini, 1914" "Algeria, 1897-99" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919."
 "Glenochy, 1914" "Nauvo Chappelle" "Kumukohu, 1913" "Ypres, 1914, '15" "Gheluvelt" "Festubert, 1914"
 "Bharoa" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "Behobeho" "E. Africa, 1915-18."

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1820, by Capt. H. R. Deschamps, as the 2nd (Marine) Battalion, 12th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 2nd Batt., 12th Regt. of Bom N. I., 1823; the 24th Regt. of Bom. N. I., 1834. of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Regt. of Bom. Infy., 1855; the 24th (the Duchess of Baluchistan) Infy., 1901; 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation.

Jhel
ived 4 Feb. 37 from Bannu.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Alfred A. Pearson, K.C.B. (Retd.) 6-1-19.

1st or 2nd Lt.	Names and Ranks.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
15-8-14	Briggs, Maj. H. R....	...	1-1-32	...
12-5-15	-Cox, Maj. S. J., M.O.	...	12-5-33	20-3-37
15-9-15	Lord, Maj. J. W., M.O.	...	15-9-33	19-12-30
15-11-15	Soden, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) J. N., p.s.c.	...	15-11-33	17-6-33
18-4-16	Tomkins, Maj. G. L., M.O., g.	...	18-4-34	17-0-33
30-1-17	Bowers, Maj. T. L., M.O.	...	30-1-35	21-2-36
10-11-17	Ehlin, Maj. F. C.	...	10-11-35	12-12-23
31-8-18	Mudon, Maj. R. K.	...	31-8-36	31-8-18
29-1-20	Tarver, Capt. G. L., p.s.c.	...	29-1-27	5-2-20
16-7-20	Balemin, Bt. Maj. D. R. B. R., p. s. c.	...	1-1-37	1-11-12
30-8-23	Goring, Capt. H.	...	30-8-32	22-11-35
1-9-27	Carroll, Capt. D.	...	1-9-36	7-11-28
2-2-24	Prince, Capt. R. T.	...	2-2-37	8-4-29
1-9-32	Radford, Lt. C. J. W.	...	1-12-34	8-11-33
2-2-33	Foster, Lt. H. S.	...	2-5-35	11-3-34
31-8-33	Woodhouse, Lt. J. F. R.	...	30-11-35	2-11-34
31-8-33	Sparrow, Lt. S. G.	...	30-11-35	25-10-36
31-8-34	Chaloner, Lt. G. T.	...	30-11-36	8-10-35
30-1-36	Wildish, 2nd-Lt. V. O. F.	...	30-1-36	26-3-37
15-11-15	Mountain, Maj. R. G., D.S.O., M.O.	...	15-11-33	5 Bn.
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C.	...	27-8-33	4 Bn.
25-10-21	Mir Samand Khan (36)	...	25-10-21	1-8-25
27-3-12	Fais Ali (36)	...	16-11-21†	1-4-30
21-11-14	Kirpa Ram (33)	...	1-11-27	11-1-32
23-7-19	Asmatullah Khan (32, 37)	...	1-3-28	21-1-33
24-7-15	Inzar Out (32)	...	3-9-28	1-4-33
28-8-20	Ragha Ram (33)	...	1-8-28	17-11-33
13-3-12	Pahlwan Khan	...	1-12-22	16-6-34
18-4-14	Nek Muhammad (25, 33)	...	11-1-27	1-9-34
3-3-17	Allah Dad (25, 33)	...	1-10-25	13-1-35
20-10-20	Nadir Shah (23, 25, 26, 33)	...	1-11-24	28-8-35
17-9-21	Badshah Gul	...	1-5-23	...
10-12-14	Lal Khan (33, 36, 49)	...	3-10-28	...
27-3-19	Muhammad Aziz (23, 26)	...	1-12-24	...
1-9-11	Manoa Ram (33)	...	1-7-29	...
9-8-18	Khan Bahadur (25, 33, 43)	...	1-4-30	...
18-1-15	Moghai Haz (33)	...	15-8-30	...
23-2-17	Lochan Ram (33, 52)	...	16-8-30	...
1-3-27	Amir-ul-Mulk (23, 25, 26, 33, 36, 49)	...	1-1-33	...
24-8-20	Dev Rao (25, 31)	...	17-11-33	...
29-3-17	Palinda Khan (32)	...	16-6-34	...
6-4-14	Muhammad Sher	...	1-9-34	...
24-10-17	Suba Khan (33)	...	22-12-34	...
10-12-14	Karam Din (25, 33, 36)	...	13-1-35	...
16-8-16	Ahmad Khan (33, 38)	...	...	...

... 4-1-36
† Date of seniority.

496

10th Baluch Regiment.

Pacings—Cherry.

Class Composition :—Punjabi Muslims, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1825, by Capt. E. M. Wood, as the 2nd Extra Battalion of Bombay Native Infantry. Became the 26th Regiment of Bombay Native Infantry in 1826; the 26th Regt. of Bom. Infy. in 1886; the 26th (Baluchistan) Regt. of Bombay Infy. in 1892; the 26th Baluchistan Infy. in 1901; 126th Baluchistan Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Fyzabad—Arrived 30 Sep. 36, from Chitral.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir Claud W. Jacob, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. 14-12-28.

COLONEL.—FIELD MARSHAL OR MAJOR-GENERAL.	1st Comm., or Equivalent.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.					
Second-in-Command.					
Company Commanders.					
10-5-15	Frith, Maj. J. G. ...	...	24-11-33	13-2-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.—S. O., Fyreside
18-4-18	Sundha-Smith, Maj. B. L. ...	...	18-4-34	13-8-31	
14-10-15	Souter, Maj. J. H. M.C. ...	...	1-7-33	20-2-32	Le. ex I., 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
25-10-16	Tomkins, Maj. C. J. D. ...	...	1-7-34	18-6-36	
Company Officers.					
11-3-17	McCarthy, Maj. E. D., O.B.E. ...	...	10-11-35	13-3-23	Burma Mty. Polios.
7-6-18	Barber, Maj. P. T., M.C. ...	...	20-12-36	16-3-22	Offg. Adjt.
14-7-21	Wright, Capt. M. V. ...	...	14-7-29	27-10-22	Staff Coll., Quetta
23-12-21	Featherstone, Capt. C. F. ...	...	23-12-30	20-3-23	Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-24	Hennessey, Capt. P. J. ...	...	30-8-33	15-10-25	Mily. Intell. Offr. Bengal.—Le., ex I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 37.
2-2-28	Chitty, Capt. A. G. ...	...	2-2-37	22-4-29	Qr. Mr.—Le., ex I., 8 m. to 6 Jan. 38.
28-8-30	Bradbury, Lt. G. C. ...	...	28-11-32	11-11-31	With 10 Bn.
31-1-31	Paltrie, Lt. H. R. M. ...	...	30-4-33	17-3-32	Offg. Qr. Mr.
1-9-32	Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	...	1-12-34	4-11-33	
2-2-33	Handlinger, Lt. L. R. H. von D. [H] ...	...	2-5-35	18-3-34	
31-1-35	Owen, Lt. M. G. W. ...	...	30-4-37	16-3-36	
30-1-36	Greenwood, 2nd-Lt. T. P. ...	...	30-1-36	17-3-37	
Subadar-Major.					
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub.-Major.					
28-7-09	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (42) ...	...	1-4-20	1-4-26	1-8-37
Subadars.					
3-4-26	Devi Das ...	...	3-4-26*	16-1-27	
20-4-10	Muhammad Perroz ...	...	8-6-22	16-2-28	
16-12-10	Mannu Khan Bahadur, O.B.I. (25, 29) ...	...	8-5-19	1-8-29	
12-5-13	Ray Gul (33, 36, 43, 49) ...	...	18-7-25	7-1-30	
7-12-14	Jamshed Ali (33) ...	...	2-7-25	1-2-31	
18-4-12	Lal Makhmad (33) ...	...	24-9-25	16-5-31	With 10 Bn.
28-10-18	Chirasha (33) ...	...	14-1-27	5-7-35	
7-11-12	Muhammad Fazal (33) ...	...	2-4-26	1-8-37	
Jemadars.					
1-10-13	Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	...	1-2-28	7-2-28	With 10 Bn.
4-2-14	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	...	1-6-29	1-6-29	Jemdr. Adjt.
5-1-15	Hari Chand (33, 52) ...	...	8-7-29	8-7-29	Edn. Offr.
1-11-16	Muhammad Iqbal (25, 29, 32) ...	...	1-9-29	1-9-29	
13-7-15	Muhammad Hassan (33, 52) ...	...	23-8-29	23-8-29	
4-3-16	Lal Khan (33) ...	...	7-1-30	7-1-30	
25-2-18	Gulab Din (24, 25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-4-30	1-4-30	
22-1-17	Karam Chand (33, 36) ...	...	1-2-31	1-2-31	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.
16-9-14	Ferman Ali (33, 52) ...	...	19-4-34	19-4-34	Head Clerk.
7-11-22	Muhammad Ishac (23) ...	...	1-8-34	1-8-34	
1-6-17	Inam Gul (33, 42) ...	...	5-7-35	5-7-35	
29-3-24	Paras Ram (25, 29, 33) ...	...	1-8-37	1-8-37	
21-6-18	Sher Khan (32) ...	...			

• Re-enlisted.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-green

Facing—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Queen Mary's Own)—late 127th Q. M. O. Baluch Lt. Infy.)

IN EACH OF THE FOUR CORNERS THE CYRUS OF QUEEN MARY.

Class Composition:—Punjabi Mussalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi, in 1844, by Maj. I. Jackson, by order of Sir C. Napier and originally designated the Baluch Battalion of the Sind Baluch Corps. Became the 1st Baluch Bn. 1845; the 1st Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 1st Baluch Regiment, 1853; the 1st Bombay Baluch Regt., 1859; the 27th Regt. of Bombay N. I. or 1st Baluch Regt. 1861; the 27th Duke of Connaught's Own (Light) Infantry of 1st Baluch Regt., 1871; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Regt.), 1885; the 27th Regt. of Bombay (Light) Infantry (1st Baluch Bn.), 1888; the 27th (1st Baluch Bn.) Bombay Light Infy., 1888; the 27th Baluch Light Infy., 1901; 127th Baluch Light Infy. in 1901; 127th Princess of Wales's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1908; 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, 1910; present designation, 1922.

St. Thomas Mt.—Arrived, 27 Sep. 34, from Secunderabad (for Karachi, 22 Nov. 37.)

(Det. at Trichinopoly.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.)

7-8-25.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-00	Melkielehn, Lt.-Col. J. F., p.s.c....	1-7-83	15-1-34	Comdg. St. Thomas' Mt.
Second-in-Command.				
1-9-14	Harvey, Maj. J. S.	...	10-5-33	17-6-37
Company Commanders.				
13-9-15	James, Maj. J. R., p.s.c.	13-6-34	13-2-29	D. A. A. G., Madras Dist.
29-6-16	Gatehouse, Maj. R. O. A. [L], p. s. l.	20-6-34	21-2-36	Comdg. Trichinopoly.
7-11-15	Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O.	15-10-34	25-5-31	WVA 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Maxwell, Maj. W. E., C.I.E.	31-1-36	11-2-19	Comptroller of Viceregal Household.
16-7-20	Dyer, Capt. C. J.	16-7-27	20-8-25	...
24-12-20	Moriarty, Capt. G. R. O'N.	24-12-28	5-7-24	...
30-8-26	Campbell-Melkielehn, Capt. K.C.	30-8-35	23-9-35	...
2-2-28	Waller, Capt. R. C. B., M.C.	2-2-37	24-3-29	...
28-8-30	Thunder, Lt. B. J.	24-11-32	25-10-32	...
28-8-30	Campbell, Lt. T. E.	24-11-32	7-3-33	...
27-8-31	Robinson, Lt. J. F.	27-11-33	23-10-32	...
2-2-33	Wheeler, Lt. H. G.	2-5-35	10-10-35	...
1-2-34	Forster, Lt. J. M.	1-5-36	10-4-35	...
31-1-35	Auret, Lt. J. H.	30-4-37	30-4-36	Offg. Adjt.
31-1-35	Aston, Lt. G. B.	30-4-37	10-12-36	...
Subadar-Major.				
14-6-18	Faisal Khan, Hony. Lt.	1-6-24	1-6-28	16-6-36
Subadars.				
7-5-18	Muhammad Sher, I.D.M. (33)	10-5-23	4-8-26	With 10 Bn.
5-2-08	Bell Ram	1-8-26*	1-6-28	...
9-10-15	Barwar Khan (I), I.O.M. (33, 52)	1-8-24	16-6-31	...
5-10-14	Barwar Khan (II) (33)	1-9-24	11-6-32	...
6-10-14	Ghulam Muhammad (I) (33, 36, 43, 52)	1-9-24	2-6-33	...
16-7-16	Ghulam Muhammad (II) (24, 25, 33, 40)	1-1-36	16-6-36	...
11-5-18	Sardar Khan (I), I.D.M. (33, 43)	1-4-24	6-4-36	...
16-4-19	Abbas Khan (32, 36, 52, 62)	4-8-26	10-3-37	...
Jemadars.				
1-1-22	Ahmad Nur (25, 29, 32)	1-5-28	...	...
11-8-18	Sundar (33, 49, 52)	25-8-28	...	...
23-7-15	Said Shah (33, 43)	9-6-29	...	...
1-1-21	Ghulam Jafar (33)	18-7-29	...	...
1-1-21	Sardar Khan (II) (23, 26, 33)	6-8-29	...	...
18-9-17	Akbar Khan (33, 36, 62)	1-10-29	...	...
11-9-18	Abdul Hakim (33, 43)	1-1-31	...	...
17-12-20	Baqi Hussain (33)	10-6-31	...	...
17-6-19	Nasib Khan (33, 43)	1-11-32	...	...
27-9-14	Sohnu Ram (25, 29, 33)	5-9-35	...	...
9-8-20	Sardar Din (24)	24-6-35	...	...
28-7-19	Sant Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-7-36	...	...
16-5-19	Azizur Rahman (25, 29, 32, 36)	6-4-36	...	...
12-7-23	Zarin Khan (33)	10-3-37	...	...

* Re-appointed.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Facing—Cherry.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

10th Baluch Regiment.

4th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 129th D. C. O. Baluchis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised at Karachi in 1846, by Capt. Wright as the 2nd Baluch Battalion. Became the 2nd Baluch Extra Bn. of Bombay Native Infantry, 1858; the 2nd Baluch Regt., 1859; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. N. I. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1883; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Regt. of Bom. Infy. or 2nd Baluch Regt., 1886; the 29th (the Duke of Connaught's Own) Baluch Infy., 1903; 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 18th Oct. 1934, from Thal. (Ft. Sandeman 18 Oct. 37.)

28-4-25.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William M. Southey, C.M.G. (Retd.)

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Pallin, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.C.	17-6-37	17-6-37	...
Second-in-Command.				
11-1-15	Honeyball, Maj. F. R., M.B.E.	6-10-33	1-7-37	Zhob Militia.
Company Commanders.				
22-9-14	Kinn, Maj. P. C.	16-6-33	29-5-29	With 10 Bn.
18-4-16	Gulton, Maj. L. W. [H]	18-4-34	17-2-34	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 21 Nov. 37.
1-5-17	Stanley, Maj. D. R., p. s. c.	1-5-35	14-1-37	D. A. Q. M. G., Lahore Dist.
Company Officers.				
28-11-18	Fairlie, Maj. J. E.	28-11-36	15-10-35	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Fellows, Capt. R. E.	29-1-27	10-2-20	Zhob Militia.
29-1-20	Sherrwood, Capt. L. F. S.	28-3-27	1-1-22	With 10 Bn.
21-4-22	Pettigrew, Capt. W. N.	31-8-31	19-10-34	Adjt., 25 Oct. 34. & Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
30-8-23	Montgomery, Capt. B. F.	30-8-32	14-1-36	...
27-8-24	Butcher, Capt. H. C.	27-8-33	6-10-25	...
30-8-28	Tanner, Capt. C. H.	30-8-37	16-11-29	...
30-1-30	Rivett-Carnac, Lt. C. F.	30-4-32	31-8-31	...
27-8-31	Pearson, Lt. C. L.	27-11-33	26-10-32	...
1-2-34	Dill, Lt. R. H.	1-5-36	13-3-35	...
1-2-34	Scrutton, Lt. R. M.	1-5-36	4-5-36	...
31-1-35	Hudson, Lt. J. K. H.	30-4-37	21-11-36	...
29-8-35	Farrimond, 2nd-Lt. R. H.	29-8-35	21-11-36	...
Honorary Officer.				
22-10-31	Kalat, His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Sir Ahmad Yar Khan, O.C.I.E. Khan of—	21-8-35	Hony. Capt. in Army.	...
Subadar-Major.				
30-10-11	Sher Khan (24, 25, 29)	1-2-13	1-1-21	30-6-36.
Subadars.				
12-6-11	Ghulam Haidar Bahadur, O.B.I. (49)	22-10-18	16-10-23	...
1-2-11	Bhagat Rath (33, 42)	1-4-26	1-6-33	...
7-4-14	Abdul Khan (33, 36)	16-8-23	1-9-32	...
6-12-14	Sharbat Khan (30, 33)	16-1-27	1-5-34	...
16-10-11	Muhammad Din (24, 25, 29, 33)	20-6-27	1-12-35	...
1-11-18	Prema Ram (33)	1-1-23	30-6-36	...
14-8-24	Sher Afzal Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	1-4-24	1-7-36	...
20-4-19	Muhammad Akbar, (23, 25, 33)	1-8-28	16-8-36	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
16-6-16	Narayan Ram (25, 33, 44)	1-5-31	Jemdr. Or.-Mr.	...
13-8-12	Asam Khan (25, 33, 43, 49)	1-8-32	With Reconstruction (Mily.), Quetta.	...
5-9-14	Qaloda Ram (33)	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.	...
1-11-15	Junna Khan (33)	1-12-22	Jemdr. Adjt.	...
8-9-14	Mustafa Khan (33)	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.	...
28-6-15	Alian Bakht (33)	1-9-33	Edn. Offr., 16 Dec. 34.	...
19-8-15	Nisalat Ali Khan (2, 25, 29, 33)	22-2-34	With 10 Bn.	...
14-9-15	Thakur Das (I) (33)	1-5-34	...	...
19-1-16	Muhammad Sabar (25, 29, 33, 34)	1-12-35	...	...
23-8-17	Mohabbat Khan (25, 33, 36)	16-2-36	...	...
5-1-16	Shah Nawaz (33)	16-6-36	...	...
30-8-21	Pirzada Khan (33)	30-6-36	...	...
24-11-23	Abdul Majid (33, 34)	1-7-36	...	...
26-11-17	Nawab Khan (33, 34)	16-8-36	...	...
30-11-21	Thakur Dass (II) (24, 25, 33)	30-8-36	...	...
19-10-18	Fateh Khan (23)	1-1-37	Head clerk.	...

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Cherry.

10th Baluch Regiment.

5th Battalion (King George V's. Own) (Jacob's Rifles)—(late 130th K. G. O. Baluchis).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.

Raised, in 1858, by Br.-Genl. John Jacob, as the 1st Regiment of Jacob's Rifles; became "Jacob's Rifles," 1861, and the 30th Regt of Bombay Native Infantry or Jacob's Rifles, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Native Infantry or 3rd Baluch Battalion 1881; the 30th Regt. of Bombay Infy. (3rd Baluch Batta.), 1888; the 30th Baluch Infantry, 1901; the 130th Baluchis in 1903; the 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis, 1st January 1906; 130th Prince of Wales's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), 1910; 5th Bn. 10th Baluch Regiment (King George's Own) (Jacob's Rifles), 1922; present designation 1937.

Shagai.—Arrived, 31st March 1937, from Landi Kotal. (For Ferozepore, 1 Nov. 37.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur LeG. Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15-6-23.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-4-10	Mardall, Lt.-Col. F. H. ...	29-9-35	29-9-35	
Second-in-Command.				
26-12-14	Durrant, Maj. O. T. ...	15-9-33	15-11-36	
Company Commanders.				
15-11-18	Mountain, Maj. R. G., D.S.O., M.C. ...	15-11-33	30-8-31	Attd. 1 Bn.
10-11-17	L. Echlin, Maj. F. C. ...	10-11-35	7-5-36	<i>Ir. in & ex I., 8 m. to 28 Oct. 37.</i>
31-1-18	Lindsay, Maj. P. L. ...	31-1-36	21-2-36	<i>WUA 10 Bn.</i>
Company Officers.				
28-11-17	Miller, Maj. A. D. ...	1-7-35	13-9-23	
29-1-20	Pettyfer, Capt. A. O. C. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	<i>Comdt., Malabar Spl. Patter.</i>
24-2-17	French, Capt. E. E., M.C. ...	1-9-28	6-9-30	<i>Adj't., 19 Nov. 36.</i>
31-1-29	Baker, Lt. A. R. G. ...	30-1-31	30-3-30	<i>Burma Frontier Force.</i>
24-6-30	Parkash Chand, Lt. ...	24-9-32	1-1-34	
24-8-30	Husain, Lt. S. I. ...	28-11-32	18-7-32	<i>Ind. Pol. Serv.</i>
29-1-31	Gurdip Singh, Lt. ...	29-1-33	1-11-34	<i>Survey Dept.</i>
29-1-21	Sen, Lt. L. P. ...	29-1-33	26-10-32	<i>11-1 Bombay Gns.</i>
29-1-32	Sorn-Dutt, Lt. D. ...	29-1-34	3-11-33	<i>Gr. Mr., 2nd Jan. 37.</i>
31-1-33	Husain, Lt. M. ...	30-1-36	19-8-35	
4-2-34	*Gulzar Ahmed, Lt. ...	4-5-36	6-3-36	
4-2-34	*Habibullah Khan, Lt. M. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	*Azam Khanzada, Lt. M. ...	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	*Fateh Khan, Lt. C. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
15-7-36	*Savari Ghawus, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	...	
15-7-36	*Burhan-ud-Din ...	15-7-36	...	
Subadar-Major.				
22-9-14	Kamar Zaman (32, 36, 62) ...	Jemadar. 23-10-19	Subadar. 10-8-27	Sub-Major. 15-6-37
Subadars.				
1-1-21	Abdur Rahman, I.D.S.M. (43) ...	20-3-22	1-7-30	
14-7-11	Mustafa Khan, Bahadur. O.B.L. I.O.M., I.D.S.M. (49) ...	14-11-20	1-8-31	
20-1-15	Utho Ram (25, 33) ...	10-8-27	1-12-31	
18-6-17	Nadir Khan (32, 42) ...	14-7-24	6-7-33	
7-9-14	Tor Khan (31, 43) ...	2-11-25	6-3-36	
6-11-14	Jamna Das (33) ...	3-1-30	16-8-36	<i>WUA 10 Bn.</i>
2-10-17	Nawab Khan (25, 33) ...	28-8-31	15-6-37	
13-12-16	Khuda Dad (33) ...	1-12-81	16-7-37	
Jemadars.				
17-2-10	Inayat Ullah (23, 26) (Hony. Subdr. 29-12-36) ...	1-11-21	Head Clerk.	
18-12-10	Ram Chanj (25, 33, 36) ...	1-7-30		
1-3-20	Phina Ram (33, 43) ...	21-1-33	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Aug. 36.	
4-3-15	Fazl Din (33) ...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
1-1-14	Nika Ram (33) ...	5-7-33		
21-6-17	Mukhtul Shah (43) ...	1-10-33		
1-1-18	Kusht Khan (33) ...	1-11-34	<i>WUA 10 Bn.</i>	

*Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Facing—Cherry.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

10th Baluch Regiment.

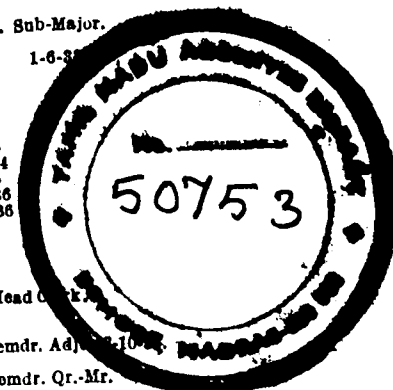
10th Battalion—(late 2-124th Baluchistan Infantry.)

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks and Yusufzais) and Dogra Brahmins.
 Formed at Bushire, 11th August 1916, as 2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry; present designation, 1922.

Karachi.—Arrived, 1st February 1924, from Rajkot.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Quayle, Lt.-Col. P. E. (L) ...	17-7-34	25-3-36	
Second-in-Command.				
24-8-12	Johnson, Maj. G. S., M.D.E., M.C., 1st Bn. 24-8-29	20-3-37	12/13 Malabar Bns.	
Company Commanders.				
7-11-15	8. Taylor, Maj. A. C., D.S.O. ...	15-10-34	19-10-36	
31-1-18	5. Lindsay, Maj. P. L. ...	31-1-36	27-10-36	
31-8-18	1. Mikton, Maj. E. K. ...	31-8-36	5-4-36	
28-11-18	4. Fairlie, Maj. J. E. ...	28-11-36	1-1-36	
1-9-33	2. Murphy, Lt. R. C. ...	1-12-34	25-5-37	
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	4. Sherwood, Capt. L. V. S. ...	28-3-27	1-11-35	Adjt.
Quarter-Master.				
6-9-16	Corrall, Maj. G. E., O.B.E. ...	6-9-30	3-3-23	
Attached.				
22-9-14	4. Kinns, Maj. P. C. ...	16-6-33	1-7-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
14-12-10	Kurban Humam Shah ...	6-11-17	19-6-19	1-6-37
Subadars. (Attd.)				
7-5-13	3. Muhammad Sher, I.D.S.M. (33) ...	10-5-23	4-8-26	
16-3-12	1. Pahlwan Khan ...	1-12-22	16-6-34	
28-10-13	2. Chiracha (33) ...	16-1-27	5-7-35	
20-4-19	4. Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 33) ...	1-8-28	16-8-36	
6-11-14	5. Jamna Das (33) ...	3-1-30	16-8-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
1-4-27	Muhammad Husain (Hony. Subdr. 2-1-37) ...	2-4-27	Head Clerk.	
1-10-12	2. Muhammad Zaman (25, 29, 32, 36) ...	1-9-28		
10-9-17	3. Akbar Khan (31, 36, 62) ...	1-10-29	Jemdr. Adj't., 10-10-36.	
16-6-31	3. Bagh Husain (33) ...	1-10-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
5-9-14	4. Gahadu Ram (33) ...	1-6-33		
8-9-14	4. Mustafa Khan (33) ...	1-9-34		
6-4-14	1. Muhammad Sher ...	1-11-34		
1-4-18	6. Kunhal Khan (33) ...	1-12-35	Edn. Offr., 31 Aug. 36.	
19-1-16	4. Muhammad Sabar (25, 29, 33, 38) ...			



Uniform—Scarlet.

11th Sikh Regiment.

Facings—Yellow.

"Defence of Arrah" "Lucknow" "Behar" "China, 1850-52" "Ali Masjid" "Ahmed Khol" "Kandahar, 1850" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tofrah" "Suekin, 1885" "Defence of Chitral" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier" "Samana" "Tirah" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War"—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1918" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Feutubert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Malles" "Krithia" "Savio" "Ras" "Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Magidde" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1919" "Kut-el-Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Shargal" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Perna, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1914, '15, '16-17" "Yulgias."

1st Battalion (King George V's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs)—
(late 14th K. G. O. Ferozepore Sikhs).

THE PLUMS OF THE PRINCE OF WALES. THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER.

Class Composition:—Sikh.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1846, as 'The Regiment of Ferozepore' by Maj. Mackeson and Capt. Watt and Tabba. Became the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 14th (The Ferozepore) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 14th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry (The Ferozepore Sikhs), 1885; the 14th (Ferozepore) Sikh Infantry, 1901; the 14th Regiment of Sikhs in 1903; 14th Prince of Wales's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1906; 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs, 1910; 1st Bn. 11th Sikh Regiment (King George's Own) (Ferozepore Sikhs), 1922; present designation, 1937.

Jubbulpore—Arrived on 20th Nov. 1935 from Bara Ft.

COLONEL—
1st
Comm.
or Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank, Present
appointment
in Batta.

Remarks.

Commandant.

9-9-08 Andrewes, Lt.-Col. O. L., M.C., p.s.c. ... 6-12-33 6-12-33

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

13-11-14 McLaren, Maj. J. A. ... 11-8-33 7-12-24
19-2-15 Spence, Maj. H. F., M.C. ... 15-11-33 9-1-33 With 10 Bn.
18-4-16 Lloyd-Jones, Maj. W. R., q. ... 18-4-34 6-12-33 In ex l. to 31 Mar. 38, p. tr. S. U. L.

Company Officers.

8-4-16 Winthrop, Maj. H. E., p.s.c. ... 1-7-33 18-4-16 In ex l. 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.
14-4-16 Pyles, Maj. G. D. [L] q. s. l. ... 18-4-34 25-4-16 Mby. Attache, Tehran.
30-1-17 Spencer, Maj. E. C., M.C. ... 30-1-35 4-11-29 12-12 Malabar Bns.
30-1-17 Church, Maj. C. J. B. ... 30-1-35 30-1-17 A. R. O., Jullundur.
15-4-19 Tweedy, Maj. F. C. ... 15-4-37 20-3-31 R. I. A. S. C.
15-4-19 Belchamber, Maj. A. E. ... 15-4-37 19-4-19 With 10 Bn.
14-7-20 Gordon, Capt. J. V., M.C. ... 17-10-27 30-11-21 Adm. 18 June 35.
18-9-25 Bowman-Vaughan, Capt. A. ... 3-9-34 15-10-26 Burma Frontier Force.
31-8-22 Macdonald, Capt. A., M.B.E. ... 21-1-36 15-10-26 Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-29 Merritt, Lt. H. G. C. ... 30-4-31 23-3-30 Qr.-Mr., 27 Aug 35.
31-1-29 Jenney, Lt. G. R. F. ... 30-4-31 22-2-31
2-2-33 Walker, Lt. J. R. B. ... 2-5-33 4-3-34
1-2-34 Jones, Lt. F. T. R. ... 1-5-36 11-3-35
29-8-35 Malling, 2nd-Lt. J. D. ... 29-8-35 17-11-36

Honorary Officer.

17-10-34 Farlikot, His Highness Raja Harindarsingh, Bahadur, Raja of ... 17-10-34 Hony. Lt. in Army.

Subadar-Major.

30-10-08 Jaswant Singh, Hony. Lt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. ... 8-5-19 1-5-27 23-2-34 Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

25-2-09 Kartar Singh (33) ... 15-5-24 1-10-29
19-2-10 Thakur Singh (36) ... 8-9-24 16-1-32
28-2-11 Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33) ... 1-8-25 20-8-34 With 10 Bn.
15-4-26 Atma Singh (33) ... 15-4-26 21-8-34
9-7-10 Prem Singh (25, 29, 33, 52) ... 1-5-26 8-11-34
17-8-30 Balwant Singh (25, 33) ... 16-1-28 16-1-35
1-8-14 Budh Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43) ... 1-7-31* 1-7-37

Jemadars.

29-7-13 Kartar Singh (23) ... 1-9-29 Ind. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr., R. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
4-9-11 Gulzara Singh (33) ... 25-6-33
18-9-22 Jayendar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ... 1-10-33 Instr., R. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
13-2-19 Gurbachan Singh (23, 33) ... 1-11-33 Jemdr. Or.-Mr., 1 Nov. 33.
6-3-13 Banta Singh (33, 36, 52) ... 3-3-34 With 10 Bn.
14-8-14 Bahal Singh (25, 29, 33) ... 11-3-34
30-12-14 Ujagar Singh (33, 52) ... 20-8-34
30-6-18 Rala Singh (33) ... 21-8-34 Jemdr. Adjt., 8 May 35.
2-8-19 Gurnam Singh (33, 52) ... 1-9-34
24-8-14 Nand Singh (33) ... 8-11-34
8-8-25 Mohindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 29, 33) ... 16-1-35 Etn. Offr., 18 June 35.
5-4-30 Warram Singh (23) ... 12-3-35 Head Clerk, 12 Mar. 35.
18-8-21 Jai Singh (32, 37) ... 1-12-35
8-9-22 Bapuran Singh (32) ... 1-6-36
4-11-21 Hazara Singh (33) ... 1-7-37

*Forfeits 8 yrs. seniority in rank.

Uniform—Scarlet.

11th Sikh Regiment.

Facings—Emerald green.

2nd Royal Battalion (Ludhiana Sikhs)—(late 15th Ludhiana Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1846, by Major P. Gordon, as 'The Regiment of Ludhiana'. Became the 16th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 15th (The Ludhiana) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 15th Regiment of Bengal Infantry (The Ludhiana) Sikhs, 1885; the 15th (Ludhiana) Sikh Infantry, 1901; 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, 1903; 2nd Bn. (Ludhiana Sikhs), 11th Sikh Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Bannu.—Arrived 22 Nov. 36 from Quetta.

COLONEL—Co'. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) John L. R. Gordon, O.B., O.S.I. (Retd.) ... 12-7-35.

HONY. COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. H. H. Farzand-i-khas-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Mansur-i-Zaman Amir-ul-Umra Maharajadhiraja Rajeshwar Shri Maharaja-i-Rajagan Sir Bhupendra Singh Mahindar Bahadur, O.O.S.I., O.C.I.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.-D.-C. Maharaja of Patiala ... 15-6-18.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

1-10-14 Key, Lt.-Col. B. W., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-7-35 15-7-37

Second-in-Command.

Company Commanders.

8-7-15 Walker, Maj. A. R. ... 19-3-34 14-5-30 With Burma Rif.
19-7-16 Farwell, Maj. A. E. ... 19-7-34 10-6-32 Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
20-11-15 Morell, Maj. D. W. ... 1-7-34 9-1-38
26-12-15 Osborne, Lt.-Col. C. A., p.s.c. ... 1-1-36 9-2-36 G. S. O., 2nd gr., War Office.

Company Officers.

31-1-18 Ker, Maj. T. M. ... 31-1-36 17-2-29 Adjt., 30 Jan. 36.
24-4-18 Dinsiddie, Maj. H. W., p.s.c. ... 24-4-33 21-10-18 G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18 Windsor Aubrey, Maj. W. A., q. ... 31-8-36 11-3-29 Ind. States Forces.
16-12-18 Eastace, Maj. J. P. L. ... 16-12-36 24-12-18 c. c., p. l.
7-6-18 Swinburn, Maj. H. R., M.C., p.s.c. ... 1-1-34 7-6-18 G. S. O., 2nd gr., Staff Coll. Camberley.
15-4-19 Morris, Maj. C. W. M. ... 15-4-37 22-4-19 Assam Rif.
15-4-19 Gayer, Maj. H. W. ... 15-4-37 15-4-19 Burma Mily. Police.
28-12-21 Ashe, Capt. R. A. d'E. ... 23-12-30 22-3-23 With 10 Bn.
4-2-26 Hughes, Capt. H. A. ... 12-2-36 29-2-36
30-1-30 Hanahan, Lt. J. Dec. ... 30-4-32 8-12-35
29-1-31 Lerwill, Lt. G. ... 29-4-33 7-4-32 Tochi Scouts.
29-1-31 Fowler, Lt. E. C. W. ... 29-4-33 6-1-34 Qr. Mr., 1 May 37.
2-2-33 Sheppard, Lt. J. D. ... 2-5-35 15-10-35
30-1-36 Henderson, 2nd-Lt. R. J. ... 30-1-36 18-3-37

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
29 1-06 Harditt Singh, Hony. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 35, 52) ...	19-10-23	16-6-27 10-6-34

Subadars.

4 8-10 Partap Singh (33, 52) ... 23-7-27 1-2-33
21-8-11 Lal Singh, I.O.M. (33, 43) ... 3-7-28 1-8-33
16-1-11 Badan Singh (33) ... 3-7-28 6-10-33 With 10 Bn.
11-8-18 Karm Singh (25, 33) ... 1-1-30 1-7-35
29-7-18 Jagindar Singh (33) ... 16-1-32 1-10-36
18-5-13 Milkha Singh (25, 33, 36) ... 15-8-32 13-5-37
20-10-17 Wadhawa Singh (23, 25, 33) ...

Jemadars.

10-6-22 Indar Singh (24, 25, 62) ... 1-8-29 Supy. Asst. Insp. Edn. Thy. Pcon 1 d. Area.
14-8-14 Khag Singh (23) ... 1-10-31 Head Clerk,
2-2-14 Kishan Singh (33) ... 1-8-33 With 10 Bn.
28-9-14 Harnam Singh (33) ... 6-10-33 Jemdr. Qr. Mr.
15-9-17 Hazara Singh (33, 36) ... 2-2-34
27-2-15 Ujagar Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ... 10-6-34
6-6-17 Ujagar Singh (32) ... 6-9-34
24-5-16 Rajan Singh (33) ... 5-4-35
16-1-16 Bache Singh (33, 36) ... 1-7-35
28-6-26 Ansa Singh (23, 25, 33) ... 5-3-36
21-8-18 Ansa Singh (33) ... 11-7-36
7-5-18 Bant Singh (33) ... 19-7-36
6-9-18 Jit Singh (33) ... 1-10-36
9-4-18 Bakhtawar Singh (33) ... 13-6-37

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

11th Sikh Regiment.

3rd Battalion (Rattray's Sikhs) —(late 45th Rattray's Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs.

Raised at Lahore in 1856 by Capt. T. Rattray, as the Bengal Military Police Battalion. Became the 1st Bengal Mily. Police Batta. in 1858; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry in 1864; the 45th (Rattray's Sikh) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1885; the 45th (Rattray's) Sikh Infy. in 1901; 45th Rattray's Sikhs, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Drosh—Arrived 21 S.p. 1936, from Rawalpindi.
(One coy. at Chitral.)

COLONEL—

HON'Y. COLONEL—Hony. Col. H. H. Farzand-i-Dilband, Rasikh-ul-Itikad-i-Daulat-i-Inglishia, Raja-i-Rajagan, Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharaja of Kapurthala. 18-6-25.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	S. C. Smyth, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., p. s. c. ...	1-7-33	16-7-36	Comdg. Chitral Force.
Second-in-Command.				
6-8-14	Curtis, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., M.C., p. s. c. ...	1-1-36	5-9-36	Le., ex. I., 8 m. to 1 Dec. 37.
Company Commanders.				
11-10-14	Rawbone, Maj. D. E. M. ...	10-7-33	22-12-31	Adj., Allahabad A. F. I.
15-11-15	Henson, Maj. R. K., M.C. ...	15-11-33	9-2-36	
20-3-15	Preston, Maj. K. H. ...	15-12-33	5-9-36	
Company Officers.				
3-1-16	Finlay, Maj. J. A., M.C. ...	3-1-34	13-3-18	With 1-20 Burma Rif.
16-11-15	Baker, Maj. A. H., p. s. c., q. ...	16-8-34	10-2-33	Bde. Maj., 11th (Ahmednagar) Infy. Bde.
18-6-17	Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.C. ...	18-6-35	24-10-17	With 10 Bn.
24-4-18	Angus, Maj. P. H., p. s. c., f. s. ...	24-4-36	23-10-18	Bde. Maj., 1st (Abbottabad) Infy. Bde.
29-1-20	Nash, Capt. C. S., p. s. c. ...	29-1-27	5-2-29	
14-7-21	Squire, Capt. E. K. ...	14-7-29	8-4-36	Comdg. Chitral.
3-9-25	Wilson, Capt. G. C. ...	4-1-36	21-1-36	
31-1-29	Tyrer, Lt. A. ...	39-4-31	8-4-30	Adj., 4 Dec. 34. S. S. O. Chitral Force.
29-1-31	Rue, Lt. W. G. ...	29-4-33	15-8-32	Ind. Poll. Serv.
27-8-31	Manson, Lt. J. P. ...	27-11-33	31-10-32	Gr.-Mr., 10 Dec. 35.
1-1-32	McVean, Lt. C. H. ...	1-12-34	2-11-33	Le., ex. I., 3 m. 6 d. to 6 Nov. 37.
30-8-34	Parry-Evans, Lt. P. ...	30-11-34	18-10-35	
31-1-35	Rattray, Lt. P. H. ...	30-4-37	12-3-36	
30-1-36	Burridge, 2nd-Lt. H. F. B. ...	30-1-36	7-4-37	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
26-9-05	Lal Singh, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 32) ...	1-8-29	1-4-33
Subadars.			
20-3-10	Maghar Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ...	1-8-31	16-11-33
13-5-11	Bahadur Singh (33) ...	11-9-31	1-6-34
19-7-11	Dallp Singh (33, 43) ...	11-9-31	1-10-34
26-9-12	Sajjan Singh (33, 36) ...	4-4-32	1-3-35
17-2-13	Channan Singh (32, 36) ...	1-7-32	5-4-35
27-3-15	Dewa Singh (33) ...	11-7-32	9-6-36
26-1-17	Daya Singh (33, 43) ...	1-4-33	21-7-37
1-9-16	Khazan Singh (30, 32, 42) ...	1-6-34	1-8-37

Jemadars.

6-12-06	Abdul Karim (23) (Hony. Subdr., 13-6-23)	Head Clerk.
29-1-15	Suraln Singh (33, 36) ...	Jemdr. Or. Mr.
29-8-16	Gurbakhsh Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	Edn. Offr.
7-7-23*	Amir Singh (32) ...	
28-7-16	Ujagar Singh (33, 34) ...	
19-6-17	Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	With 10 Bn.
20-9-18	Mangal Singh (33, 37) ...	With 10 Bn.
16-10-16	Tara Singh (33) ...	
25-10-18	Sadhu Singh (33) ...	
6-8-19	Atma Singh (33) ...	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Aug. 37.
31-12-17	Sher Singh ...	
13-2-22	Bahadur Singh ...	
26-9-19	Thakar Singh ...	
24-11-21		

* Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 36th Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Jullundur in 1887, by Lt.-Col. J. Cook, as the 36th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 36th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 36th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Mardan.—Arrived 14 Oct. 35 from Aurangabad (for Khyber, 10 Nov. 37.)

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Walter E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B., C.I.E., C.R.E., D.S.O., p. s. c. (Retd.) 10-6-32.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Drysdale, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C.	1-4-35	1-4-35	Vacates 1 Aug. 38.
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Gordon, Maj. D. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	1-1-31	1-4-35	Le. ex. I., 5 m. 5 d. to 5 Nov. 37.
Company Commanders.				
22-9-14	Fyldes, Maj. G. B., M.C.	16-6-33	23-6-24	D. A. Q. M. G., Reconstruction, Quetta.
15-11-15	Birdwood, Maj. F. T., p.s.c.	15-11-33	27-2-25	
15-11-15	Purves, Maj. J. J., M.C. (L), Q.S.I.	15-11-33	29-11-29	
11-6-15	Johnson, Maj. E. C.	3-2-34	9-2-36	
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Bampfild, Maj. R.	18-6-35	14-12-17	Instr. Ind., Milty. Academy.
1-3-17	Ross-Maxenty, Maj. E. p.s.c.	1-1-35	13-10-21	G. S. O., 2nd gr., S. Comd.
31-7-18	Denyer, Maj. P. H., M.M.	1-1-35	28-3-21	D. A. A. G., A. Hdqrs.
29-1-20	Clough, Capt. G.	29-1-27	23-2-29	Le., ex. I., to 15 Mar. 38.
24-12-20	Latha, Capt. I. H. McD.	24-12-28	20-3-22	11-4 Bombay Grs.
29-1-25	Neep, Capt. F. R.	29-1-34	29-2-36	
1-9-27	Cornish, Capt. D. M.	1-9-36	29-10-28	Adj., 25 Nov. 34.
30-8-28	Rowlandson, Capt. A. H. W.	30-8-37	24-11-29	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-29	Mitcheson, Lt. P. S.	30-11-31	7-11-30	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Barlow-Wheeler, Lt. W. H.	27-11-33	22-10-32	Or.-Mr., 21 Mar. 36.
3-2-33	Hamilton, Lt. T. P.	3-5-35	5-3-34	With 10 Bn.
1-2-34	Smith, Lt. A. C.	1-5-36	12-3-35	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 21 Dec. 37.
31-1-35	Dykes, Lt. D. O. T.	30-4-37	10-3-36	
30-1-36	Baxter, 2nd-Lt. J. W. P.	30-1-36	20-3-37	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
22-4-11	Mehr Singh, Hony. Lt. (23) ...	1-4-21	16-1-27
Subadars.			
20-9-08	Kapur Singh (32) ...	4-10-26	17-10-31
6-1-12	Nur Muhammad (33) ...	20-3-22	22-10-31
6-4-14	Muhammad Khan (33) ...	4-10-26	1-11-33
3-3-18	Mjan Ahmad, I.D.S.M. (32) ...	1-11-27	1-7-34
22-3-09	Prem Singh, I.O.M. (33) ...	17-8-24	1-1-36
7-1-13	Balwant Singh (33, 36) ...	13-6-32	1-7-36
4-9-11	Harditt Singh (32) ...	1-11-32	1-7-37

Jemadars.

28-1-18	Miar Khan (25, 33) ...	1-10-31	
1-9-15	Ragaa Singh (32) ...	17-10-31	Jemdr. Or.-Mr., 17 Oct. 31.
10-6-14	Allahyar Khan, (33, 36) ...	22-10-31	With 10 Bn.
13-10-16	Adalat Khan (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-32	Edn. Offr., 7 Feb. 36.
1-6-12	Dikar Singh (33) ...	26-6-33	
26-9-12	Sucha Singh (33) ...	1-11-33	
1-8-17	Teja Singh (32) ...	16-9-34	With 10 Bn.
12-6-15	Rahadur Singh (33) ...	1-1-36	Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 37.
26-5-16	Durga Das (24) ...	1-6-36	Head Clerk.
24-1-20	Surjan Singh (33, 37) ...	1-7-36	
10-10-22	Fateh Muhammad (33) ...	1-8-36	
3-10-22	Bakhtawar Singh (32) ...	1-7-37	
	Lall Khan ...	1-8-37	
	Sundar Singh ...	1-9-37	

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

5th Battalion (Duke of Connaught's Own)—(late 47th D. C. O. Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Sialkot in 1901, by Major P. O. Walker, as the 47th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 47th Sikh Infantry in 1901; 47th Sikhs in 1903; 47th Duke of Connaught's Own Sikhs, 1901; present designation, 1922.

Aurangabad.—Arrived 12 Nov. 35 from Chaman.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sisley R. Davidson, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 29-7-21.

1st Comma or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-12	Turner, Lt.-Col. O. J. R., p.s.c.	1-1-34	1-5-36	Lt. ex I., 2 m. to 2 May 33, p.s.c.
Second-in-Command.				
16-12-14	Ford, Maj. C. W. W.	10-12-32	1-5-36	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 9 May 33.
Company Commanders.				
15-9-16	Conolly, Maj. J. J. P.	15-9-33	21-4-28	Offg. Comdt.
12-5-15	Field, Maj. P. D. S., O.B.E., M.O.	24-11-33	1-4-30	With 10 Bn.
18-6-17	Parkin, Maj. J. H. D., v.	18-6-35	1-4-31	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 2 Feb. 33.
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Gordon, Maj. R., p.s.c.	1-1-36	4-11-21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Grey, Maj. C. A. [L], p.s.c.	15-4-37	21-12-26	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Warir Dist.
29-1-20	Wilcock, Bt. Maj. L. T.	1-1-36	5-2-20	Adjlt.
30-8-23	Brown, Capt. O. J. W.	30-8-32	22-8-25	Burma Mily Police.
30-8-24	Dredge, Capt. A. C. L.	30-8-33	28-3-30	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Anti-Gas
30-8-26	Walker, Capt. J. G. B.	30-8-35	31-10-27	Wing, Belgium.
29-1-27	Bamford, Capt. P. O.	29-1-36	7-4-20	Burma Mily Police.
2-11-27	Khanolkar, Capt. V. R.	8-3-37	25-7-32	
27-8-31	Allah Dad Khan, Lt.	27-11-33	18-3-33	Lt., in I., 8 m. to 31 Jan. 33.
23-1-32	Baghel Singh Rajkumar, Lt.	28-4-34	13-11-33	Lt., in I., 8 m. to 14 Nov. 37.
28-1-32	Chowdhury, Lt. P. S.	28-4-34	3-11-33	R. I. A. S. C.
1-9-32	Ajalt Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	27-3-34	Offg. Qr. Mr.
4-2-34	*Raj, Lt. D. R.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
4-2-34	*Hussain, Lt. M. H.	4-5-36	16-3-36	
2-9-34	*Harbakhsh Singh, Lt.	2-12-36	19-8-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Hassan, Lt.	2-12-36	19-8-36	
2-2-35	*Tajmohammad Khanzada, Lt.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
23-8-35	*Kushal Pal Singh, Lt.	23-6-37	3-6-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
9-4-18	Sucha Singh (42)	9-4-18	31-10-20	1-4-37
Subadars.				
14-9-12	Attar Singh (25)	1-10-23	16-3-28	
11-3-18	Ghulam Haidar (23, 26, 49, 52)	4-10-18	16-8-28	
10-9-08	Rehar Singh, I.O.M. (25, 33, 49, 52)	4-1-26	1-7-29	
30-10-09	Darbara Singh (33)	1-2-31	9-5-34	
17-11-14	Imam Din (33)	1-9-22	23-2-36	With 10 Bn.
1-9-22	Khasan Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	1-7-31	15-3-36	
Jemadars.				
29-9-13	Nadir Khan (33)	1-10-26	With 10 Bn.	
1-6-30	Mukhtar Singh (23, 26)	1-6-30	Ind. Mily. Academy, Delhi Dun.	
29-6-17	Jang Singh (25, 29, 33)	13-8-32		
27-2-19	Balwant Singh (23)	1-10-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
8-5-15	Raj Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adjlt., 15 Mar. 36.	
6-9-14	All Muhammad (25, 29, 33)	1-6-33		
25-1-15	Munsha Singh (32)	1-7-33		
1-12-19	Sundar Singh (25, 33)	9-5-34	With 10 Bn.	
8-4-16	Chanan Singh (32)	16-10-34		
Warrant Officer, Class I.				
22-7-18	Diwan Chand (23, 26)	10-3-37	Head clerk.	

† Re-employed.
* Appointed from the Special List.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

11th Sikh Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 35th Sikhs).

Class Composition:—Sikhs and Punjabi Musalmans.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1887, by Lt.-Col. D. W. Inglis, as the 35th (Sikh) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 35th Sikh Infantry, 1901; 35th Sikhs, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowahara.—Arrived 12th October 1922 from Jhelum.

1st Comma or Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Savory, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A., M.O., p.s.c. [7]	1-7-34		
Second-in-Command.				
9-9-08	Farwell, Maj. W. I., 1 Bn.	28-12-27	1-5-32	
Company Commanders.				
19-2-15	1 Spankie, Maj. H. V., M.O.	15-11-33	1-4-37	
12-3-15	6 Field, Maj. F. D. S., O.B.E., M.O.	24-11-33	1-1-36	
18-6-17	3 Fox, Maj. R. de V. R., M.O.	18-6-35	13-8-37	
23-12-21	2 Ashe, Capt. R. A. d' E.	23-12-30	27-2-36	
31-8-29	4 Mitcheson, Lt. P. S.	30-11-31	21-3-36	
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	1 Belchamber, Maj. A. E.	15-4-37	1-4-35	Adjlt.
3-2-33	4 Hamilton, Lt. T. P.	3-5-35	8-7-37	
Quarter-Master.				
4-9-25	Guthrie, Capt. R.	4-9-36	23-9-36	Attd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
28-12-07	Massa Singh (33)	20-11-27	11-7-32	9-6-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
20-9-08	4 Kapur Singh (32)	4-10-26	17-10-31	
14-1-11	2 Badan Singh (33)	3-7-28	6-10-33	
18-6-11	3 Bahadur Singh (33)	11-9-31	1-6-34	
25-2-11	1 Arjan Singh, I.O.M. (23, 25, 33)	1-8-25	20-8-34	
17-11-14	5 Imam Din (33)	1-9-22	23-2-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
29-9-18	5 Nadir Khan (33)	1-10-26	Jemdr. Adjlt., 23 Feb. 36.	
10-6-14	4 Allahyar Khan	22-10-31		
2-2-14	2 Kishan Singh (33)	1-8-33		
6-8-13	1 Banta Singh (33, 36, 52)	3-3-34		
1-12-13	5 Sundar Singh (25, 33)	9-5-34		
7-8-17	Wazir Singh (23, 26)	10-7-34	Head Clerk.	
1-8-17	4 Teja Singh (32)	16-9-34		
20-9-18	3 Jogindar Singh (23, 25, 26, 33)	1-10-34	Edn. Offr., 10 Oct. 36.	
27-3-20	3 Adhu Singh	27-1-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Oct. 36.	
16-10-16	3 Mangal Singh (33, 37)	1-8-35		

Uniform—Drab.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

Facing—Red.

"Pegu" "Mooltan" "Goojerat" "Punjab" "Delhi, 1857" "All Masjid" "Kabal 1878" "Ahmad Kbel" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Chitral" "Malakand" "Punjab Frontier" "Tirah" "Pekia, 1900" "Somaliland, 1901-04" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Nablus" "Palestine, 1918" "Aden" "Tigra, 1916" "Kutal Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Sargat" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914, '15, 1916-17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) (Sikhs)—(late 51st P. W. O. Sikhs, F. F.).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Raised at Hoshiarpur in 1846-47, by Capt. J. S. Hodgson, as the 1st Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 1st Regt. of Sikh Local Infy., 1847; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 1st Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Sikh Infy., 1901. 51st Sikhs, 1903. 51st The Prince of Wales' Own Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Saugor.—Arrived 12th Nov. 1931, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. John A. H. Pollock C.B. (Retd.) 11-4-11.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
22-1-13	Lockhart, Lt.-Col. R. M. M., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	8-11-36	Offg. Comdr., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
17-4-15	North, Maj. R. B. F. G.	17-4-23	24-2-30	Offg. Comdt.
9-1-15	Macgregor, Maj. L. E., O.B.E.	6-10-33	11-0-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
29-6-16	Scotland, Maj. A. G., M.C.	29-6-34	1-3-35	
29-6-16	Perry, Maj. E. G., M.R.M.	29-6-34	3-2-36	With 4 Bn.
Company Officers.				
24-4-18	Mackenzie, Maj. D. A. L., p.s.c.	1-1-35	19-10-18	Bde. Maj. 2nd (P'ind) Infy. Bde.
15-4-19	Cubitt-Smith, Maj. H. E.	15-4-37	28-4-19	A. R. O., Kohat.
29-1-20	Jerrard, Capt. C. I., p.s.c.	29-1-27	5-2-20	Staff Capt., Wana Bde.
14-7-21	Janson, Capt. P. B.	14-7-29	1-4-30	With 10 Bn.
23-2-27	Molony, Capt. C. J. C.	23-2-36	11-12-30	
2-2-28	Hullock, Capt. H.	2-2-37	9-4-29	11 Madras Bn.
30-1-30	Scott, Lt. A. T.	30-4-32	19-3-31	Adj't., 18 Jan. 37.
29-1-31	Boulter, Lt. H. E.	29-4-33	15-3-32	Tochi Scouts.
2-9-32	Kreyer, Lt. R. G.	2-12-34	15-11-33	Adj't. and Qr. Mr. Combined Com- valent Depot, Razmak.
2-2-33	Pearson, Lt. C. W., M.O.	2-5-35	6-8-34	
31-9-33	MacDougall, Lt. I. E. N.	30-11-35	5-11-34	Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 15 Mar. 38.
1-2-34	Butterworth, Lt. D. G.	1-5-36	10-3-35	
31-1-35	Burrows, Lt. P. I.	30-4-37	21-3-36	
Subadar-Major.				
1-2-08	Makhmud (33)	Jemadar, 16-6-28	Subadar, 8-9-33	Sub-Major, 9-1-37
Subadars.				
13-12-18	Raja Singh (29, 33)	1-5-32	10-9-34	
12-5-15	Kapura Ram (25, 33)	6-3-33	21-1-35	
9-12-17	Ahmed Khan (33)	1-10-32	1-7-35	
12-10-21	Khan Akhmad (33)	9-4-33	1-7-35	
13-9-17	Ali Maridan (25, 33)	1-1-34	1-11-36	
1-9-16	Banta Singh (33)	1-1-34	9-1-37	With 10 Bn.
8-9-14	Jagat Singh (33, 36)	1-7-32	1-2-37	
2-1-18	Hamesh Gul (33, 36)	1-7-35	1-3-37	
Jemadars.				
1-9-13	Ghulam Ahmad (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	13-11-30	Supy. A. I. E. T., Deccan Dist.	
31-7-16	Shivdev Singh (24)	20-4-32	Head Clerk.	
6-10-16	Tara Singh (33, 36)	6-9-33		
16-4-19	Abdullah Jan (25, 33)	8-1-34	With 11 Bn.	
4-5-17	Hari Chand (33, 49)	1-8-34		
20-9-18	Rahim Dad (32)	10-9-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Apl. 35.	
5-8-18	Abdul Jamil (33)	21-1-35	With 10 Bn.	
26-1-18	Sukh Ram (33)	1-7-35	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
6-2-22	Haram Singh (25, 33)	1-7-35	Edu. Offr., July 38.	
27-3-25	Kachkol Shah (33)	3-10-35		
21-4-25	Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.	
12-10-17	Allah Dad (25, 29, 33)	10-9-36	Jemdr. Adj't., Kitchener Coll., Newgong.	
20-12-20	Bidi Chand (33)	1-10-36		
15-8-19	Pahwan Khan (32, 36)	1-11-36		
14-2-22	Muhammad Nawaz (33)	9-1-37		
12-10-21	Mir Biaz (33)	1-2-37		
23-8-23	Labb Singh (32)	1-3-37		
19-3-17	Khadim Hussain	17-6-37	With 10 Bn.	

Uniform—Drab.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

Facing—Red.

2nd Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 52nd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Dogra paltan.—Raised at Kangra in 1846-47, by Capt. J. W. V. Stephen, as the 2nd Regt. of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 2nd (or Hill) Regt. of Sikh Infy., Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd (or Hill) Sikh Infy., 1901; 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Chaman.—Arrived, 6th November 1935 from Jubbulpore (for Lansdowne, 12 Nov. 37.)

COLONEL—Lt.-Genl. Sir Arthur W. H. M. Moons, K.O.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 13-10-33.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-18	Pearson, Lt.-Col. H. G. A., p.s.c.	20-2-34	20-2-34	Comdg. Chaman.
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Minchin, Maj. H. C. S., p.s.c.	22-1-31	20-2-34	
Company Commanders.				
12-5-15	Barlow, Maj. C. B., p.s.c.	12-5-33	16-8-27	Lv. ex I., m. c. to 22 Dec. 37.
21-4-15	Moore, Maj. F. M.	12-1-34	22-2-33	Lv. ex I. to 1 Jan. 38.
7-7-15	Hughes, Maj. C. R.	7-4-34	28-3-34	With 10 Bn.
1-5-17	May, Maj. C. W., p. s. c.	1-5-35	5-12-34	D. A. Q. M. G., Waziristan Dist.
Company Officers.				
1-10-18	Price, Maj. C. H., p. s. c.	1-10-36	10-2-33	c. c., e. p. t.
16-7-19	Bromhead, Capt. Sir Benjamin D. G.,	16-7-37	12-11-31	Tochi Scouts.
1-2-23	Murray, Capt. C. P.	1-2-32	27-3-24	Staff Coll. Quetta.
20-9-29	Mizen, Capt. L. R.	20-9-33	20-9-29	Kurram Militia.
30-8-26	McDonald, Capt. H. W. D.	30-8-35	22-4-28	Adj't.
31-1-29	Eustace, Lt. G. H.	30-4-31	17-5-30	
29-1-31	Hawkins, Lt. R. J. F.	29-4-33	5-5-32	Zhob Militia.
1-9-32	Milnes, Lt. R. J. F.	1-12-34	29-11-53	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Nicholls, Lt. R. A.	2-5-35	4-3-34	S. S. O., Chaman.
2-2-33	Crozier, Lt. H. B. D.	2-5-35	1-5-34	
31-8-33	Gazrett, Lt. P. C.	30-11-35	5-11-34	Lv. ex I., 8 m. 6 d. to 23 Jan. 38.
31-8-33	Ricketts, Lt. J. M.	30-11-35	15-12-34	
30-8-34	Grimwood, Lt. I. R.	30-11-36	25-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar, Subadar, Sub-Major.				
Subadars.				
10-4-16	Rai Singh (24, 25, 29, 33, 36)	10-4-16	16-8-27	
5-7-12	Haqdad (25, 42)	1-10-18	6-11-20	With 10 Bn.
8-11-10	Naz Ali Khan, Rahadur, O.B.I.	14-9-18	1-5-31	
9-12-07	Mit Singh (25, 29, 33)	15-5-29	27-3-34	
28-6-15	Said Amir (32)	1-5-31	1-5-34	
10-2-15	Karam Singh (25, 30, 33)	1-7-29	25-8-34	
17-9-15	Jaswant Singh (25, 33)	16-11-29	1-10-36	
4-7-18	Makhamad Amin (33)	9-1-32	1-12-36	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
26-7-10	Sohan Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
5-2-15	Mohd. Ghulam (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 48)	17-3-29	Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., Belgaum	
19-12-17	Mohd. Bakhsu (23, 33, 36, 42)	1-11-31	Jemdr. Adj't., 1 Dec. 36.	
2-8-23	Kishan Singh (23, 25, 30, 32, 36)	16-7-33		
12-10-21	Phula Singh (25, 29, 33)	16-8-33		
11-5-33	Glan Chand (23, 26)	27-3-34		
16-7-12	Uttam Singh (33)	1-5-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-11-16	Shirrat Khan (33)	25-8-34		
23-2-24	Nangi Ali (33)	25-12-34		
15-3-18	Ishar Singh (32)	16-6-35	With 10 Bn.	
11-5-15	Chet Ram (32, 36)	1-8-35		
2-10-23	Surkhru Khan (32)	1-4-36		
20-8-18	Mir Hussain (33, 36)	1-4-36		
6-6-17	Allah Nur (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-9-36		
17-10-17	Tulsi Ram (33)	1-10-36		

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

3rd Royal Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 33rd Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais and Khattaks).

Reform-ment.—Raised at Ferozepore in 1846-47, by Capt. F. Winter, as the 3rd Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 3rd Regiment of 8th Infantry, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 3rd Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1856; the 3rd Sikh Infantry, 1861; 3rd Sikh (Frontier Force), 1865; 3rd Bn. (Sikhs), 12th Frontier Force Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1935.

Wana.—Arrived 25th Jan. 1936 from Kohat (for Baroda, 25 Feb. 35).

Colonel—Col. (Hony. Brig.-Genl.) Charles H. Davies, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Retd.) .. 4-11-34.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Meade, Lt.-Col. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	16-7-36	16-7-36	
Second-in-Command.				
18-6-17	Hugh-Jones, Maj. N., M.C., p.s.c.	13-3-33	8-11-36	
Company Commanders.				
30-9-14	Blood, Maj. J. A.	16-6-33	20-2-30	Lt. ex. J., 8 m. to 25 Nov. 37.
29-6-16	Cumming, Maj. A. E., M.C.	28-12-33	28-3-34	
Company Officers.				
18-4-16	Dean, Maj. W. H.	18-4-34	25-4-16	c.s., s.p.t.
21-8-18	Officer, Maj. H. R., p.s.c.	31-8-36	1-9-21	D. A. G. M. O., N. Comd.
15-4-19	Parker, Maj. P. W., p.s.c.	15-4-37	10-2-33	Offg. Staff Capt., Delhi (Ind.) Bde. Area.
16-7-20	Moss, Capt. H. M. de V.	16-7-27	26-11-21	Assam Rif.
24-12-20	Vosper, Capt. G. R.	24-12-28	1-4-23	Staff Col., Quetta.
31-8-22	Sangster, Capt. R. A. E.	31-8-31	11-2-25	A. R. O., Lahore.
4-2-26	MacLeod, Capt. A. J. W.	4-2-35	27-3-27	Lt. ex. J., 8 m. to 16 Nov. 37.
30-8-26	Treagar, Capt. V. W.	21-10-35	1-6-33	With 10 Bn.
30-8-28	Higham, Capt. P. N.	30-8-37	10-10-29	Adj. 1 Mar. 35. Lt. ex. J., m. c. to 14 May 38.
29-8-29	Redpath, Lt. A. W.	29-11-31	23-10-30	Ind. Pol. Serv.
28-8-30	Wall, Lt. E. B. C.	28-11-32	24-10-31	11 Bn.
28-8-30	Reford, Lt. L. B. H.	28-11-32	5-3-33	Gr. Mr., 15 Nov. 34.
29-1-31	Moberly, Lt. W. I.	29-4-33	16-3-32	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Bell, Lt. J. L. A.	30-11-35	5-11-34	
31-8-33	Hearl, Lt. E. O. D.	30-11-35	28-3-35	
1-2-34	Stuart, Lt. I. A. J.	1-5-36	22-3-35	
31-1-35	King-Martin, Lt. J. D.	30-4-37	22-3-36	
Subadar-Major.				
16-6-16	Gurdayal Singh, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (86, 82)	16-6-16	16-6-25	Jemadar. Sub-Major. 19-4-33
Subadars.				
1-4-14	Inder Singh (23)	1-4-14	10-8-17	
9-1-14	Bindar Singh (23, 26, 26, 43)	16-11-20	19-4-28	
22-3-12	Chandni Khan (25, 33, 36)	10-4-25	1-7-29	
24-7-11	Ali Khan, (33, 43)	1-11-26	8-5-33	
1-7-12	Niranjan Singh (23, 33, 37)	25-9-27	1-11-34	
20-1-15	Sajawal Khan (33)	14-7-33	20-4-36	
16-6-11	Brij Lal (33)	1-12-26	1-5-36	With 10 Bn.
24-4-14	All Sam, I.O.M. (33)	23-7-26	8-8-37.	
Jemadars.				
22-6-16	Jagan Nath	18-4-23	Head Clerk.	
7-9-21	Zaman Shah (33)	5-9-2	3-8-37	
10-5-17	Bela Singh (33, 36, 52)	19-4-33		
18-8-16	Ram Singh (33)	16-7-33	With 10 Bn.	
11-12-22	Adalat Khan (33)	1-11-34	With 10 Bn.	
30-4-17	Shahzad Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	11-12-34	Edn. Offr., 18 Feb. 35.	
15-6-16	Prem Singh (32)	15-3-35	Jemdr. Adj. 12 Apr. 35.	
21-8-17	Sher Muhammad (33)	20-4-36	Jemdr. Adj., 20 Apr. 36.	
11-9-17	Dalip Singh (33)	1-5-36		
21-12-20	Muhammad Sharif (33, 52)	8-5-36		
19-8-22	Makhan Singh (33)	15-6-36		
18-11-22	Karam Ellahi (33)	15-6-36		
	Khan Mir	3-8-37		

* Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

4th Battalion (Sikhs)—(late 54th Sikhs, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).

Reform-ment.—Raised at Ludhiana in 1846-47 by Capt. C. Mackenzie, Madras Army, as the 4th Regiment of Infantry of the Frontier Brigade. Became the 4th Regiment of Sikh Local Infantry, 1847; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1857; the 4th Regiment of Sikh Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1856; the 4th Sikh Infantry, 1861; 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived 27 Jan. 36 from Thal. (for Ft. Salop, 8 Nov. 37).

Colonel—Col. (Ty. Brig.) Sewallis R. Shirley, M.C., p.s.c. .. 29-5-36.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-9-09	Ogilvy, Lt.-Col. A. G., p.s.c.	5-12-34	7-11-35	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
3-4-15	Buckley, Rt. Lt.-Col. F.	1-7-36	18-10-29	Asst. Mil. Secy., W. Comd.
18-4-16	Edward, Maj. W. D.	18-4-34	1-2-30	
29-6-16	I. Perry, Maj. E. O., M.B.E.	29-6-34	24-3-36	
18-8-16	Carter, Maj. J. L., M.C., p.s.c.	16-8-34	16-1-33	
14-11-16	Acworth, Maj. J. P., p.s.c.	14-11-34	28-3-34	Bde. Maj., Eastern Bengal Bde. Area.
Company Officers.				
21-12-17	Bryce, Maj. D. J., M.C.	21-12-35	23-8-18	Burma Mil. Police.
24-4-18	James, Maj. L.	24-4-36	12-11-28	Ind. States Forces.
16-4-19	Marshall, Maj. A. H.	15-4-37	1-7-22	c.s., s.p.t.
29-1-20	Dyer, Capt. A. B. H.	29-1-27	5-2-20	R. I. A. S. C.
16-7-20	Moss, Capt. L. C.	16-7-27	6-12-21	Burma Frontier Force.
31-8-22	Wren, Capt. G. W., p.s.c.	31-8-31	22-10-23	Staff Capt., A. G.'s Bde., A. Hdqrs.
9-11-23	Lucas, Capt. A. S.	14-5-32	9-11-28	Wt. 10 Bn.
31-1-24	Bromhead, Capt. E. de G. H.	16-10-33	17-3-25	Offg. Adj. 1.
4-2-26	Babington, Capt. A. M. S.	4-2-35	27-3-27	A. P. A., South Waristan, Tank.
1-9-27	Burton, Capt. H. G.	1-9-36	25-10-28	Ind. Pol. Serv.
28-8-30	Hugo, Lt. H. R.	28-11-32	30-10-31	Adj. 1 Jan. 36.
27-8-31	M. Hayaud Din, Lt.	27-11-33	6-3-33	Or. Mr. 21 Mar. 34.
28-1-32	Shelkh, Lt. K. W.	28-4-34	7-11-33	Sig. Offr.
1-9-32	Sardar Harnarain Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	5-3-34	Lt. in & ex. J., 8 m. to 14 Feb. 38.
2-2-33	Misra, Lt. S. C.	2-5-35	4-3-36	
4-2-34	*Manekshaw, Lt. R. H. F. J.	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	*Wilson, Lt. W. T.	2-12-36	15-8-36	
2-9-34	*Gupta, Lt. P. C.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	*Dewan, Lt. M. G.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
15-7-36	*Altat Qadir, 2nd Lt.	15-7-36	10-8-37	
15-7-36	*Tobin, 2nd Lt. R. H.	15-7-36	10-8-37	
15-7-36	*Kaul, 2nd Lt. K. N.	15-7-36	21-8-37	
Attached.				
1-2-37	*Kapoor, 2nd Lt. B. D.	1-2-37		Attd. Sig. Trng. Centre.
Subadar-Majors.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
24-9-13	Sher Jang (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 39, 163)	1-11-25	15-11-29	16-10-36 Supy. Instr. A Sch. of Edn. India.
19-10-06	Ganda Singh Bahadur, O.B.I.	10-4-23	1-11-28	1-3-37
Subadars.				
20-8-11	Jahan Dad (25, 33)	15-5-25	14-7-29	
12-11-12	Nazir Khan (33, 36)	1-1-27	15-11-29	
28-8-10	Parab Singh (33)	16-7-26	1-1-30	
26-11-13	Ata Muhammad (24)	1-4-21	10-8-33	
27-9-13	Farid Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	5-6-28	10-8-36	
4-4-12	Hira Singh (33)	1-7-28	15-8-36	
22-12-15	Lal Khan (25, 29, 33, 37)	9-9-32	16-10-36	Wt. 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
5-1-17	Basant Singh (23, 36)	22-11-32		
11-9-16	Zawar Shah (33)	15-2-33		
14-10-16	Ghulam Muhammad (33)	23-2-33		
19-1-18	Khushi Ram (23)	10-6-33		
18-8-24	Karam Singh (24, 33, 37)	17-12-33		
6-6-16	Dakha (33)	1-11-34		
18-9-30	Tikka Khan (33)	15-11-34		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

5th Battalion (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides)—
(late Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides, F. F.).

THE CYPRUS OF QUEEN VICTORIA WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).

Raised at Peshawar in 1846 by Lieut. H. B. Lumaden, as the Corps of Guides. Became the Corps of Guides, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; The Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; The Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1876; Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumaden's) 1904; Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumaden's) Infantry, 1911; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived 17 Jan. 36 from Mardan. (for Mardan, 9 Nov. 37.)

COLONEL.—Col. (Hony. Brig.) Hector Campbell, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (Retd.) . . . 30-8-35.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

14-1-14 Garrett, Maj. K. A., M.C., p. s. c. . . . 14-1-32 . . .

Second-in-Command.

22-8-14 Redding, Maj. J. E. . . . 19-5-33 6-1-37

Company Commanders.

15-11-15 Rich, Maj. F. P. . . . 15-11-33 28-3-34 Ind. States Forces.

29-6-16 Cumming, Maj. W. J. . . . 28-12-33 3-2-36

Company Officers.

1-1-16	Duncan, Maj. W. J. C., D.S.O., M.C.	11-0-34	18-1-19	11 Bn.
14-11-16	Good, Maj. S. R., O.D.M.	14-11-34	21-4-26	Le. ex. I., 8 m. to 19 Oct. 37.
22-11-16	Taylor, Maj. G. F.	5-7-35	11-11-18	Kurram Militia.
1-10-18	Coleman, Maj. G. V. L., p. s. c.	1-10-36	14-12-18	R. I. A. S. C.
15-4-19	Barlow, Maj. L. M., O.B.E., M.C.	15-4-37	22-4-19	Le. ex. I., 1 yr. to 3 Mar. 38.
14-7-21	Baily, Capt. M. H. H.	14-7-29	9-10-23	With 10 Bn.
31-8-22	Macnamara, Capt. P. R.	31-8-31	11-11-23	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-24	Murcott, Capt. A. K.	31-1-33	15-1-35	Staff Coll., Camberley.
4-2-26	Pollard, Capt. A. R. E.	4-2-35	3-3-36	
2-2-28	MacMunn, Capt. G. A.	2-2-37	1-4-36	Adj., 1 Aug. 37.
29-8-29	Moore, Lt. A. C. S.	29-11-31	22-10-30	Tochi Scouts.
28-1-32	Campbell, Lt. C. G.	28-1-34	8-3-33	Qr. Mr., 8 June 36.
28-1-32	Griffith, Lt. R. R.	28-1-34	11-11-35	
1-9-32	Hamilton, Lt. G. J., D.S.O.	1-9-34	4-11-33	
30-8-34	Hodson, Lt. R. V. E.	30-11-36	19-2-37	
30-8-35	Watt, 2nd-Lt. W. G.	30-8-35	1-11-36	

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
1-7-16 Abdul Ghanl, Hony.-Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	5-7-18	1-3-26	1-9-30
7-10-12 Sapuran Singh (38)	1-7-26	7-1-31	6-5-36

Subadars.

1 11-13 Khial Din	1-1-23	1-7-29	With 10 Bn.
2 5-14 Brij Lal (33)	11-6-29	16-7-30	
21-4-21 Ram Lachaya (29, 26, 156)	21-4-21	6-5-31	
1 9-14 Dost Muhammad (36)	6-5-30	1-4-34	
22 5-12 Bahadur Jung, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-7-27	4-8-34	
12-8-18 Muhammad Aslam	1-9-31	1-1-35	Supy.
25 6-09 Rur Singh, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	3-7-29	16-6-35	
11-6-16 Sohan Singh (25, 29)	16-7-30	6-5-36	

Jemadars.

8-1-18 Spin Gul (33)	6-5-31	Jemdr. Adj., 6 May 36.
1-10-21 Muhammad Ibrahim	1-12-31	Supy.
19-1-15 Muhammad Khan (33, 36)	1-2-32	
20-7-12 Arjan Singh (36)	1-10-32	
25-3-12 Sapuran Singh (32)	1-2-34	With 10 Bn.
10-8-17 Habib Khan (33)	16-3-34	
2-8-15 Mieri Khan	1-4-34	
16-1-20 Dad Muhammad (33, 36)	5-4-34	With 11 Bn.
31-5-16 Sohbat, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-6-34	
2-10-23 Chamel Singh (33)	16-7-34	
8-9-15 Chowdri (33, 38)	30-9-35	
16-11-15 Fakir (33)	30-9-35	
18-1-18 Dava Ram, I.D.S.M. (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-8-36	
...	13-7-37	Supy.

Uniform—Drab.

Facings—Red.

12th Frontier Force Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2nd Bn., Q. V. O. Corps of Guides, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Orakzais, Khattaks and Yusufzais).

Raised at Mardan as 2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumaden's) in 1917; became 10th Battalion, 12th Frontier Force Regt. (Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides), 1922; present designation, 1927.

Sialkot.—Arrived 16th April 1929. (from Mardan.)

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
-----------------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandant.

23-7-09 Bulst, Lt.-Col. C. N. . . . 1-2-34 7-11-35 Le. ex. I., to 31 Jan. 38.

Second-in-Command.

11-11-16 Stead, Maj. E. A., M.C., 2 Bn. . . . 11-11-32 5-12-34 Offg. Comdt.

Company Commanders.

7-7-15	2 Hughes, Maj. C. R.	7-4-34	16-3-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
14-7-21	5 Baily, Capt. M. H. H.	14-7-29	13-10-35	
14-7-21	1 Janson, Capt. P. B.	14-7-29	5-4-37	
9-11-28	4 Lewis, Capt. A. S.	14-5-32	30-3-36	
30-8-26	3 Tregear, Capt. V. W.	21-10-35	11-3-37	

Company Officers.

29-1-31	3 Moberly, Lt. W. I.	29-4-33	1-5-35	Adj.
1-9-32	2 Milnes, Lt. R. J. F.	1-12-24	1-7-37	

Quarter Master.

17-6-16 Mahoney, Bt. Lt. Col. J., M.B.V. . . . 1-1-36 1-7-28

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub.-Major.

21-1-07 Bir Singh, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (36) . . . 1-5-18 1-11-27 10-6-33

Subadars. (Attd.)

1-11-13	5 Khial Din	1-1-23	1-7-29	
5-7-12	2 Harpal (25, 42)	1-10-18	6-11-29	
31-7-18	Willarat Shah (23, 25, 29)	1-11-24	27-10-31	Supy.—Instr. K. G., R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.
10-6-22	3 Brij Lal (33)	1-12-26	1-5-36	
16-6-11	4 Lal Khan (25, 29, 32, 37)	9-9-32	16-10-36	
22-12-15	2 Makhamat Amin (33)	9-1-32	1-12-36	
4-7-13	1 Banta Singh (33)	1-1-34	9-1-37	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

18-6-17	Nand Lal (23)	1-4-32	Head Clerk.
6-12-16	Anwar Shah (23, 25, 29, 33)	16-7-33	Supy.—Instr. A. Schl. of Edn., Belgium.
15-8-16	8 Ram Singh (33)	16-7-33	Adj. & Qr. Mr., K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Ajmer.
25-3-12	5 Sapuran Singh (32)	1-2-34	
6-6-16	4 Dallpa (33)	1-11-34	
11-12-22	3 Adalat Khan (33)	1-11-34	
5-8-18	1 Abdul Jamil (33)	21-1-35	
15-8-18	2 Ishar Singh (33)	16-6-35	Jemdr. Adj., 16 June 35.
21-4-25	1 Amar Singh (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	1-12-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Dec. 35.
19-3-17	1 Khadim Hussa (33)	17-6-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 17 June 37.

*Re-enlisted.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

"Balti, 1857" "Lucknow" "Pohor Kotai" "Charniah" "Kabul, 1879" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Trib" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War.—"La Basse, 1914," "Mendrea, 1914," "Armentieres, 1914," "Festubert, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Anversa," "Loos," "France and Flanders, 1914-15," "Rues Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Muehar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Mepiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigra, 1917," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1917," "Baluchistan, 1918," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—The King.

COLONEL COMMANDANT—Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., &c. &c. 26-9-30.

1st Battalion (Coke's)—(late 55th Coke's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Coke-pattan.—Raised at Peshawar in 1849, by Capt. John Coke, as the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 1st Punjab Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1901; 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force) 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kohat—Arrived 17 Nov. 34, from Cannanore.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Hugh E. Herdon, C.B., C.I.E. (Retd.) 12-5-33.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-8-07	De Butts, Lt.-Col. F. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	17-8-33	22-1-36	
Second-in-Command.				
11-11-14	Richardson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-35	25-12-33	
Company Commanders.				
29-6-16	Combe, Maj. L. M.	10-8-33	22-5-24	With 10 Bn.
3-12-14	Furney, Maj. S. K., M.C.	30-8-33	25-12-29	Le. ex. I., m. c. to 7 Dec. 37.
26-1-15	Smyth, Maj. J.	20-10-33	12-1-33	R. I. A. S. C.
15-11-15	Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R.	15-11-33	25-12-33	With R. Bn.
Company Officers.				
7-7-16	Felix-Williams, Maj. A., M.C.	23-3-35	11-10-18	Tocht Scouts.
31-1-16	Elliot-Bateman, Maj. H. E. R.	31-1-36	29-2-24	Burma Frontier Force.
1-10-18	Garrow, Maj. R. K.	1-10-36	16-3-24	Asst. Dir. of Intell., Peshawar.
29-1-20	Jones, Capt. J. L., p.s.c.	29-1-27	11-3-21	Le. ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 8 Dec. 37.
29-1-20	Roberts, Capt. F. L., p.s.c.	29-1-27	18-1-27	
16-7-20	Mitchell, Capt. O. H.	16-7-27	28-11-21	Kurram Militia.
30-8-24	Campbell, Capt. D. J. ff.	30-8-33	29-2-36	
16-9-30	Lewis, Capt. J. C.	16-9-34	16-9-30	
1-9-27	Oliver, Capt. P. R.	1-9-36	15-11-28	Le. ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 16 Oct. 37.
30-8-28	MacLeod, Capt. O. E. B.	30-8-37	9-10-29	11 Bn.
29-8-29	Pickard, Lt. E. C.	29-11-31	27-10-30	Adjt., 6 Apl. 36.
29-1-32	Gates, Lt. L. D.	29-4-34	7-3-33	Qr. Mr., 6 Apl. 36.
6-9-32	Howes Roberts, Lt. W.	1-12-34	3-11-33	Sig. offr.
1-2-34	Pinsent, Lt. C. H.	1-6-36	2-4-35	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar.				
16-6-07	Khan Bahadur, Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	1-7-24	1-10-26	1-7-34
Subadars.				
6-9-17	Jiwan Singh (23, 25, 37)	18-4-22	16-9-29	
31-1-09	Ram Singh (33)	1-7-24	21-12-30	
4-12-10	Ghulam Rasul (33)	1-9-29	1-5-33	
7-1-16	Lachhman, I.D.S.M. (33)	8-4-27	1-11-33	
7-2-11	Hardam Singh (33)	16-9-29	1-5-34	
21-11-14	Gul Khan (33, 36)	1-4-31	1-7-37	
24-11-13	Alawal Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-5-33	1-7-37	
26-2-15	Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-9-33	1-7-37	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
21-9-14	Thunian (33)	16-7-27	With 10 Bn.	
3-9-15	Malik Chand (33)	11-11-30	With 10 Bn.	
1-12-23	Karam Singh (23, 25, 38)	1-5-33	Edn. Offr., 1 May 33.	
9-6-15	Mangu Khan (32)	16-5-34	Jemdr. Adjt.	
27-9-15	Muhammad Khan (33)	1-7-34	With 11 Bn.	
4-12-13	Ganga Ram (32, 36)	1-7-34		
9-8-16	Sarhar (32)	1-9-36		
3-2-19	Kundan Singh (23)	1-11-35	Head Clerk.	
11-4-17	Bell Ram (32)	1-11-35		
1-8-17	Amar Singh (33)	16-11-35	With 10 Bn.	
1-12-17	Pehlwan (33)	1-8-36		
2-2-23	Ghani Khan (33)	1-1-37		
27-1-20	Gul Din (33)	1-7-37	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
23-8-15	Shah Muhammad (33)	1-7-37		
14-7-22	Sucha Singh (33)	1-7-37		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

2nd Battalion—(late 56th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Johnston-Pattan.—Raised at Mianwali in 1849, by Lt. J. C. Johnston, from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments, and originally designated the 2nd Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 2nd Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 2nd Punjab Infantry, 1901; 56th Infantry, Frontier Force, 1903; 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force) 1906; present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 9th Oct. 1933, from Thal (for St. Thomas Mt., 16 Nov. 37).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Alexander M. S. Elsmie, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 25-6-26.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
24-8-12	Weld, Lt.-Col. C. J., M.C., p.s.c.	22-1-36	22-1-36	
Second-in-Command.				
1-9-14	Gibson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B. p.s.c. [1]	1-7-37	22-1-36	Le. ex. I., m. c. to 7 Dec. 37.
Company Commanders.				
28-9-14	Freeland, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. B., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-37	22-4-30	Bds. Maj., Zhob I. Bds. Area.
27-10-17	Goode, Maj. R. L., p.s.c., f.s.	1-7-34	31-3-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Gilbert, Maj. C.	31-1-36	31-1-18	
1-8-17	Morris, Maj. C. E.	24-4-36	6-1-26	c.c.s.p.t. Le. ex. I., 8 m. 14 d. to 25 Oct. 37.
17-12-19	Woods, Capt. D. L. O. [1]	17-12-26	13-4-27	c.c.s.p.t.
30-8-23	Nash, Capt. J. H. E.	30-8-32	1-4-33	Staff Coll., Camberley.
4-2-26	Abbott, Capt. R. E.	4-2-35	7-4-27	Le. ex. I., 8 m. 10 d. to 22 Apl. 38.
1-9-27	Armstrong, Capt. W. J.	1-9-36	22-11-35	Adjt., 20 Apl. 37.
12-11-30	Walters, Capt. M. H.	6-4-37	10-2-35	R. I. A. S. C.
20-1-31	Wainwright, Lt. F. L. M.	20-4-33	28-3-32	Tocht Scouts.
20-1-31	Keen, Lt. P. J.	20-4-33	1-10-36	Pol. Dept.—A.-D. C. to the Govr., N. W. F. P.
27-8-31	Thornburgh, Lt. D. G.	27-11-33	24-10-32	Ind. Pol. Serv.
1-9-32	Niven, Lt. R. W.	1-12-34	10-3-35	With 10 Bn.
31-8-33	Elmle, Lt. R.	30-11-35	6-12-34	
1-2-34	Steward, Lt. R.	1-5-36	4-5-35	Qr.-Mr., 1 Jan. 37.
31-8-34	France, Lt. M. H. C.	30-11-36	8-10-35	With 10 Bn.
29-8-35	Beale, 2nd-Lt. G. E. A.	29-8-35	19-11-36	
30-1-36	Symonds, 2nd-Lt. R. H. B.	30-1-36	18-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
8-6-23	Rawan Ram Sharma (25, 25, 26, 33, 32)	22-7-24	23-3-28	10-1-37
Subadars.				
7-5-14	Daffar Khan, I.D.S.M. (25, 36)	1-1-23	1-9-28	
8-12-09	Gopala (33)	1-2-28	10-1-32	With 10 Bn.
7-9-14	Harnam Singh (33, 36, 43, 62)	10-1-32	1-10-35	
18-7-11	Miraj Gul (33, 49, 62)	1-5-27	1-4-36	
8-1-24	Mahan Chand (25, 26, 32, 36, 62)	23-3-28	17-10-36	
17-12-11	Amir Khan (62)	1-3-26	1-11-36	
1-12-14	Tara Singh (33, 43)	22-10-31	10-1-37	
2-11-15	Najabat Ali (32, 36)	1-4-35	10-1-37	
Jemadars.				
29-7-19	Rundar Singh (23, 302 (Hony. Subdr., 1-4-21 29-12-36).	1-4-21	Head Clerk, 1 Apl. 21.	
31-1-14	Khusan Singh (33)	20-8-23		
12-9-16	Nazam Khan (25, 29, 33, 43, 62)	1-11-33		
9-1-15	Bisal (33, 34, 62)	14-4-34		
20-8-18	Khalin Gul (33, 36, 43, 62)	1-10-34		
4-4-10	Zaman Ali (33)	19-5-35		
20-9-18	Muhammad Sharif (25, 29, 33, 36)	14-8-35	With 10 Bn.	
25-7-17	Sadhu Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-10-35	With 10 Bn.	
23-7-17	Hushnaki Ram (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36		
18-6-15	Ahmad Rahat (23, 33, 52, 62)	17-10-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Jan. 37	
10-8-17	Rakhali (33, 43)	1-11-36		
2-8-18	Duran Khan (33, 36)	1-11-36		
5-1-23	Muhammad Analt (33)	1-1-37		
18-9-18	Pakhar Singh (25, 29, 33)	10-1-37		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

4th Battalion (Wilde's)—(late 57th Wilde's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Wilde's Battalion.—Raised at Lahore in 1849 by Captain G. G. Dennis, from drafts from disbanded Sikh Darbar regiments and originally styled the 4th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 4th Regiment of Punjab Irregular Force, 1851; the 4th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 4th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived

from Bara.

COLONEL—

1st Comm. or Baromet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Glegg, Maj. J. A. ...	14-1-32	...	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
17-2-15	Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	1-7-30	13-2-20	With 10 Bn.
23-5-15	Rainier, Maj. W. H. C.	3-2-34	1-2-30	11 Bn.
18-4-16	Guy, Maj. N. G.	18-4-34	15-5-33	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
7-9-15	Davies, Maj. H. B., M.C.	28-5-34	7-1-36	
Company Officers.				
10-11-15	Barton, Maj. J. E. B., P. S. O.	27-7-34	15-11-18	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Madras Dist.
16-8-14	Sperling, Maj. H. H.	25-3-35	23-12-35	With 6 Bn.
21-12-17	Roberts, Maj. G. E.	21-12-35	18-12-21	C. C., C. P. F.
26-9-17	Francis, Maj. W. D., M.B.E.	24-4-36	30-3-18	With 10 Bn.
15-4-19	White, Maj. R. de V.	15-4-37	16-1-22	J. A. G.'s Dept.
29-1-20	Hoffman, Capt. M. A. H.	29-1-27	6-2-20	
24-12-20	Loretz, Capt. S. J. [L]	24-12-28	23-8-22	Asst. Dir., Intell., Govt. of India, Peshawar.
27-8-24	Sheridan, Capt. J. K. C.	27-8-33	27-10-25	Army Remd. Dept.
3-9-25	Smart, Capt. A. J. W.	3-9-34	9-10-26	Adjt., 17 Sep. 33.—Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
2-2-28	Marks, Capt. K. F.	2-2-37	24-3-30	
14-3-36	Wemyss, Lt. J. R.	14-5-33	6-4-36	
27-9-31	Barbour, Lt. R. F.	27-11-33	20-11-33	With No. 5 Road Constn. Bn., Razmak.
1-9-32	Sealy, Lt. H. V. P.	1-12-34	12-11-33	
1-2-34	Langdon, Lt. K. B.	1-5-36	18-3-35	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 13 Dec. 37.
30-8-34	Thompson, Lt. F. O.	30-11-36	18-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
15-9-11	Karm Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I.	25-4-22	1-10-30	6-8-37
Subadars.				
13-6-16	Sohan Singh (33)	1-4-28	24-6-32	
9-4-28	Imandar Khan	11-4-32	1-7-33	
1-6-32	Ayub Khan, I.O.M.	1-6-32	2-7-33	Sub-Maj. No. 5 Road Constn. Bn., Razmak.
22-11-18	Ghulam Ahmed (23, 25, 26)	1-11-24	18-10-33	Supy.—A. I. E. T., Waziristan Dist.
5-10-12	Jodh Singh (33)	10-7-26	11-4-35	
1-1-12	Raja Singh (33, 37)	1-9-28	1-4-36	
15-8-17	Maula-Bakhsh (32, 36, 42)	5-9-28	1-8-36	
25-8-14	Sukha Singh (33)	1-11-31	1-3-37	With 10 Bn.
9-4-28	Jamroz Khan (33)	6-7-32	6-8-37	
1-7-24	Muhammad Asghar (23, 25, 33)	1-3-33	6-8-37	
Jemadars.				
5-8-25	Sikandar Khan (23, 25, 26, 30, 32)	1-4-29	Supy.—Instr. K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
1-6-14	Sultan Muhammad (33)	1-10-30		
4-10-13	Rant Singh (25, 33)	21-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
30-11-15	Dewan Singh (33)	11-4-32		
9-4-28	Lal Khan	6-7-32		
10-11-10	Kilayat Ali (24)	14-7-33	Head Clerk.	
1-12-14	Dullo Ram (33)	1-7-33	Jemdr. Adjt.	
26-9-14	Shah Nawaz, I.O.M. (33, 36)	11-4-35		
27-8-17	Kahn Singh (33, 36)	1-4-36		
19-2-23	Bakhsli Singh (32)	1-5-36		
14-6-17	Lal Singh (25, 29, 33, 36)	1-11-36		
21-11-28	Karm Singh (25, 26, 29, 33)	1-3-37	Edn. Offr.	
...	Mina Jan	6-8-37		
...	Matullah Khan	6-8-37		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facings—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

5th Battalion (late 58th Vaughan's Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Vaughan's Battalion.—Raised at Lalah in 1849, by Capt. J. E. Gastrell, as the 5th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, in 1851; the 5th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, in 1865; the 5th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Lockhart.—Arrived, 29 Oct. 36 from Multan.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 24-2-33.

1st Comm. or Baromet.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
1-10-14	Ekia, Lt.-Col. R. G.	1-7-36	16-5-37	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Teague, Maj. R. J. D.	15-11-33	12-1-33	Lo. in & ex. I., 6 m. 13 d. to 1 Nov. 37.
18-4-16	Jackson, Maj. H. J. R.	18-4-34	8-2-33	With 10 Bn.
14-8-15	Babbie, Maj. J. W. A.	3-5-34	16-5-33	Lo. ex. I., 3 m. 6 d. to 9 Nov. 37.
Company Officers.				
30-1-17	Abernethy Maj. P. P.	30-1-35	8-6-17	C.C., S. P. L. Lo. in & ex. I., 3 m. 6 d. to 10 Nov. 37.
18-6-17	Ross, Maj. M. R. P., p.s.c. [H]	18-6-35	4-5-19	Staff Capt., Baluchistan Dist.
14-12-18	Denholm Young, Maj. E. J., p.s.c.	16-12-36	3-4-22	G. S. O., 3rd gr., A. Hdqrs.
15-4-19	Jenkins, Maj. J. S., M.C., p.s.c.	15-4-37	28-10-20	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd gr. E. Comd.
17-12-19	Lee, Capt. J. L.	17-12-26	7-12-25	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 28 Dec. 37, p. v. S. U. I.
31-8-22	Tams, Capt. E. D.	31-8-31	28-10-23	Burma Frontier Force.
30-8-26	Stuart, Capt. N. J. B.	30-8-35	29-10-27	Adjt., 18 Nov. 34.—Lo. ex. I., 9 m. 2 d. to 4 June 38.
2-2-28	Gauvlin, Capt. R. de P.	2-2-37	20-3-29	
30-8-28	Orton, Capt. J. E.	30-8-37	11-5-31	Qr.-Mr., 15 Jan. 34.—Offg. Adjt.
2-9-32	Prake, Lt. W. H.	2-12-34	2-11-33	11 Bn.—S. S. O., Ft. Lockhart.
5-9-34	Winham, Lt. D. H.	3-5-36	11-3-35	Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 3 Oct. 37.
30-8-34	Gardiner, Lt. M. M.	30-11-36	7-10-35	
31-1-35	Parsons-Smith, Lt. S. T. C.	30-4-37	20-3-36	Offg. Qr.-Mr.
Honorary Officer.				
29-7-30	Khan Bahadur Raz Mohammad Khan, Nawab of Teri	29-7-30	Capt., A. I. R. O.	
Subadar-Major.				
17-2-12	Kehr Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23)	7-9-15	1-12-17	1-4-36
Subadars.				
14-11-11	Muhammad Sher, Bahadur, O.B.I. (24)	31-9-18	1-10-26	
6-8-11	Sar Khan (26)	17-6-21	1-5-27	With 10 Bn.
30-6-16	Abe Singh (28, 25, 32)	1-7-25	1-4-34	
18-8-12	Kala Khan (22)	1-8-36	1-4-34	
23-7-14	Asrar Singh (33, 36)	1-4-33	12-9-35	
23-8-20	Rachint Singh (22, 26)	1-11-34	1-4-36	
22-9-14	Shiv Ditta (33)	1-5-31	15-9-36	
Jemadars.				
13-4-17	Mahant (33, 36)	23-8-31	Jemdr. Adjt.	
1-6-27	Qut Ditta (33)	27-10-31		
5-5-16	Michal, A.D. (33)	5-12-31		
21-7-17	Sardars Singh (33)	6-11-32		
7-9-18	Amrood Khan (33)	16-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
2-11-17	Wahidat Singh (33)	1-8-33	Head Clerk	
14-7-22	Ghulam Muhammad Khan (32, 42)	1-4-34		
21-12-25	Dhuan Singh (32, 39)	1-5-34		
1-8-17	Sardar Khan (33, 36)	1-8-34		
27-3-16	Dadar Khan (25, 39)	2-9-35		
2-8-15	Bela Singh (33)	12-6-35		
2-8-18	Shir Singh (25, 33, 36)	12-9-35		
30-8-15	Amat Singh	1-3-37		
27-3-16	Hukam Dad	1-3-37		

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

6th Royal Battalion (Scinde)—(late 59th Royal Scinde Rifles, F. F.).

"READY AYE READY"

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras and Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash).

Raised at Karachi in 1843 as the Scinde Camel Corps. Became the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Irregular Force, or the Scinde Rifle Corps, 1853; the Scinde Rifle Corps, the same year; the 6th Regiment of Punjab Infantry, 1856; the 6th Regiment of Infantry, Punjab Frontier Force, 1865; the 6th Punjab Infantry, 1901; 59th Scinde Rifles (F. F.), 1903; 59th Royal Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force), 1921; present designation, 1922.

Razmak.—Arrived, 6th Nov. 1936 from Kohat.

COLONEL—Hony Brig.-Genl. Henry DeC. O'Grady, C.I.E. (Retd.) 20 2-34

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Bunbury, Lt.-Col. N. L. St. P., p.s.c.	7-12-34	7-12-34	
Second-in-Command.				
22-9-14	Russell, Maj. D., M.C., p.s.c.	16-6-33	20-4-37	Offg. Comdr. Razmak Bde.
Company Commanders.				
23-12-14	Duncan, Rt. Lt.-Col. H. C., p.s.c.	1-7-37	1-2-26	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A Hdqrs.
18-4-18	Malden, Maj. C. M.	18-4-34	2-11-29	
24-4-16	Wainwright, Maj. J. G.	29-6-34	24-8-33	With 10 Bn.
16-9-14	4 Sperting, Maj. H. H.	25-3-35	3-4-37	
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Fitz-Maurice, Maj. W. H.	31-1-36	24-3-21	
31-1-18	Coldstream, Maj. O. A. P.	31-1-36	16-2-22	
31-8-18	Williams, Maj. D. H. J.	31-8-36	18-10-23	
16-7-20	Bruce, Capt. H. G. L.	16-7-27	1-1-22	11 Bn.
27-8-24	Jones, Capt. H. R.	27-8-23	15-5-31	S. W. Secs.
30-8-26	Green, Capt. S. J. H.	30-8-35	6-11-27	R. M. C. Sandhurst.
23-9-26	Peacocke, Capt. J. R. H.	16-11-35	16-11-35	Staff Coll., Canterbury.
30-8-28	Mahendar Singh Chopra, Capt.	30-8-37	1-10-32	Burma Mty. Police.
1-10-28	Nazir Ahmad, Lt.	1-1-31	12-11-33	Instr. A. Schl. of Phyl. Trng., India
30-1-30	Kapur, Lt. B. K.	30-1-32	1-1-32	Adj. 21 Jan. 37.
27-8-31	Vijaya Dhar Jayal, Lt.	27-11-33	7-3-32	Ind. Pol. Serv.
28-1-32	Mohammad Sher Khan, Lt.	28-4-34	3-11-33	Gr.-Mr., 21 Jan. 37.
1-9-32	Bikram Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	16-3-34	
31-8-32	Akbar Khan, Lt.	30-11-35	18-3-35	Lo. in I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 37.
31-8-32	Pran Nath Narang, Lt.	30-11-35	12-3-35	
4-2-34	Mohammad Musa, Lt.	4-5-36	25-2-36	
4-2-34	Kanhya Lal Afal, Lt.	4-5-36	4-3-36	
2-9-34	Mohammad Yusuf Khan, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-2-35	Pathania, Lt. A. S.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
8-3-35	Bakhtiar Rana, Lt.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
15-7-36	Kashmir Singh Katoch, 2nd-Lt.	15-7-36		
15-7-36	Sodhi, 2nd-Lt., A. S.	15-7-36		
Attached.				
15-11-15	1 Woodhouse, Maj. F. V. R.	15-11-33		Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Honorary Officer.				
10-9-24	Chitral, His Highness Nasir-ul-Mulk, the Mahar of —	1-1-34		Hony. Capt. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
16-8-12	Gulistan Khan	Jemadar. 29-8-18	Subadar. 26-10-25	Sub-Major. 26-10-33
Subadars.				
1-9-20	Muhammad Yusuf (23, 36, 43)	1-9-20	1-7-29	
5-12-12	Diwan Ali	1-4-24	26-10-30	
6-1-20	Shamsher Chand (23, 25, 33)	26-10-25	26-10-32	
28-9-14	Ghulam Nabi (33)	1-7-29	1-5-35	
4-12-17	Amrit Singh (23, 25, 33)	18-11-29	1-10-32	With 10 Bn.
5-11-12	Barip Singh	1-1-27	26-10-33	
31-8-14	Paula Singh (33, 36, 43)	1-10-30	26-11-23	
13-6-16	Jahan Dad (23, 25, 26, 33, 156)	26-10-30	20-3-36	
25-3-19	Rahman Singh (32)	26-10-33	24-2-37	
Jemadars.				
16-4-19	Shams Khan (25, 33)	26-4-19		
16-9-17	Kishan Singh (23)	16-9-24	With 10 Bn.	
31-5-17	Musaj Khan (25, 32)	1-4-31	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
30-12-12	Santa Singh	29-7-32		
12-7-15	Burak Singh (33)	20-8-33		
15-5-33	Amir Khan (33)	15-5-33		
6-5-11	Sher Ali Khan (33)	1-10-33	With 10 Bn.	
9-1-17	Bhola Singh (2, 33)	28-11-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
16-4-18	Ramzan (32, 36)	16-12-33		
7-4-21	Hari Singh Anand (23, 156)	1-12-34	Hon. Chk.	
31-3-17	Khan Aman (33)	16-12-34	With 10 Bn.	
8-4-18	Gulab Hussain, I.D.S.M.	30-12-35	N. W. P. Intell. Corps	

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Rifle-Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

13th Frontier Force Rifles.

10th Battalion—(late 2-86th Punjabi Rifles, F. F.).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Dogras, Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash) and Pathans (Mahsuds).

Formed at Multan on 5 June 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force); present designation, 1922.

Abbottabad.—Arrived, 10th May 1922, from Ferozepore.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-09	Johnson, Lt.-Col., G. T., p.s.c.	22-4-34	22-1-36	Lo. ex. I., to 21 Apr. 38.
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
29-6-16	1. Combe, Maj. L. M.	10-3-33		2nd-in-Comd. s. p. t.
17-2-15	4. Dawson, Maj. K. C. D., O.B.E.	1-7-30	24-3-36	
15-11-15	5. Jackson, Maj. H. J. R.	18-4-34	1-4-37	
24-6-16	6. Wainwright, Maj. J. G.	29-6-34	2-10-35	
1-9-32	2. Niven, Lt. R. W.	1-12-34	1-4-37	
Company Officers.				
27-9-17	4. Francis, Maj. W. D., M.B.E.	24-4-36	24-3-36	Adj.
31-8-34	2. France, Lt. M. H. C.	30-11-36	2-4-37	
Quarter-Master.				
1-10-14	Barton, Maj. H. R., W.C.	1-10-29	8-11-32	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
27-6-10	Firoz Khan, Bahadur, O.B.I. (23, 33, 43, 52)	1-10-19	1-11-26	19-5-35
Subadars. (Attd.)				
6-3-11	5. Sar Khan (36)	17-6-21	1-5-27	
8-12-09	2. Gopala (33)	1-2-23	10-1-32	
4-12-17	6. Amrit Singh (23, 25, 33)	18-11-29	1-10-33	
25-8-14	4. Sukha Singh (33)	1-11-31	1-3-37	
26-2-15	1. Abdullah Nur, I.D.S.M. (33)	16-9-33	1-7-37	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
16-9-17	6. Kishan Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	16-9-24	Head Clerk.	
21-9-14	1. Thunivan (33)	16-7-27	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
3-6-15	1. Malik Chand (33)	11-11-30	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
24-6-17	6. Mangra Khan (23, 25, 33)	1-4-31	Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jhelum.	
18-7-22	6. Ganan Mir (23, 25, 26, 30)	27-10-31		
6-5-11	6. Sher Ali Khan (33)	1-10-33	Jemdr. Adj.	
21-3-17	6. Khan Zaman (33)	16-12-34		
4-6-19	1. Zaman Ali (33)	19-5-35		
2-8-18	5. Amir Singh (26, 33, 36)	12-9-35		
25-7-17	2. Radhu Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-10-35		
1-8-17	1. Amar Singh (33)	16-11-35	Edn. Offr., 19 Aug. 7.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

"Taku Forts," "China, 1860-62," "Pekin, 1860," "Abyssinia," "All Masjid," "Ahmed Khel," "Kandahar, 1860," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Punjab Frontier," "Malakand," "Pekin, 1890," "China, 1900," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Macedonia, 1918," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1918," "Haifa," "Shaliba," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Khan Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Marv," "Persia, 1915-18," "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915," "17," "Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18."

1st Battalion—(late 19th Punjab).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Yusafzais), Sikhs and Dogras.

Sherdil-i-paltan.—Formed at Phillour in 1857, by Lt. J. F. Stafford, of four companies transferred from the 2nd and four from the 7th Punjab Police Battalion, and designated the 7th Regiment of Punjab Infantry. Became the 23rd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1864; the 19th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry, 1885; the 19th Punjab Infantry 1901; 19th Punjab, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhelum.—Arrived. 28 Feb. 35 from Jamrud (for Bannu, 24 Feb. 35.)

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. C. J. B. Hay, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (Retd.) 7-7-29

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
21-1-13	Craddock, Lt.-Col. A. B., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	26-3-37	26-3-37	Lo. ex. I., m. c. to 11 Dec. 37.
Second-in-Command.				
11-11-14	Pigot, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., M.O., p.s.c. [L] ...	1-7-36	26-3-37	
Company Commanders.				
15-8-14	Fitzpatrick, Maj. L. V. ...	13-5-33	1-7-29	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
25-9-15	Z. Sheehan, Maj. M. J. A. ...	24-6-34	2-3-36	R. I. A. S. C.
10-6-16	Ingle, Maj. L. S., M.O. ...	30-1-35	7-9-32	
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	Anderson, Maj. V. D. W. ...	15-4-37	27-4-19	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Adams, Capt. P. ...	29-1-27	7-2-20	c.c., p. l.
27-8-24	Gurdip Singh Dhillon, Capt. ...	27-8-3	19-10-25	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-25	Sand Singh, Capt. ...	29-1-84	31-3-26	11 Bn.
30-8-26	Thorat, Capt. S. P. P. ...	30-8-35	27-10-27	With 10 Bn.
1-9-27	Mir Chand, Capt. ...	1-9-36	27-2-20	11 Bn.
2-2-28	Mohammad Ayub Khan, Capt. ...	2-2-37	10-4-29	
31-1-29	Vir Singh, Lt. ...	30-4-31	17-1-35	With 10 Bn.
27-8-31	Khas Ata Muhammad Khan, Lt. ...	27-11-33	8-3-33	
27-8-31	Rajinder Singh Kalha, Lt. ...	27-11-33	10-3-33	
2-2-33	Mahabir Singh Dhillon, Lt. ...	2-5-35	6-11-34	R. I. A. S. C.
31-8-33	Nehra, Lt. R. N. ...	30-11-35	13-3-35	
4-2-34	*Zaman Khan, Lt. M. ...	4-5-34	24-2-36	
4-2-34	*Mohan Singh, Lt. ...	4-5-36	24-2-36	
2-9-34	*Mohammad Zaman Kiani, Lt. ...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
2-9-34	*Hardial Singh Randhawa, Lt. ...	2-12-36	11-8-36	
3-2-35	*Shahnawaz Khan, Lt. ...	3-5-37	24-2-37	
15-7-36	*Kauwar Gajinder Singh, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	10-8-37	
15-7-36	*Habib ur Rahman Khan, 2nd-Lt. ...	15-7-36	10-8-37	
Attached.				
15-7-36	*DeSouza, 2nd-Lt. J. R. ...	15-7-36		Attd. S'g. Trang. Centre.
Subadar-Major.				
8-6-1	Kehr Singh (33) ...	16-11-25	1-7-29	20-1-37
Subadars.				
12-6-14	Karam Khan, L.D.S.M. ...	18-3-23	1-11-32	
22-2-18	Muhammad Akram (23, 25, 26, 32) ...	10-12-25	21-12-32	Attd. to G. O. I. T. and F. Corps, R. A. F., Karachi.
1-3-14	Ram-ditta (33) ...	5-6-28	3-4-34	
3-5-13	Palinda Khan (25, 32, 52) ...	10-8-26	1-12-34	
13-7-12	Bahadur Singh (33, 36, 49) ...	21-6-27	1-2-36	With 10 Bn.
26-7-17	Onelam Halder (24, 25, 30, 32, 36, 46) ...	1-11-32	24-1-37	
8-11-24	Muhammad Akbar (23, 25, 26, 30, 33) ...	21-12-32	24-2-37	
29-7-14	Gurdit Singh ...	16-8-31	20-1-37	
Jemadars.				
20-10-18	Muzaffar Hussain, (24, 25, 33) ...	1-9-26	With 10 Bn.	
4-10-16	Kartara Singh (24) ...	11-11-30	Head Clerk.	
11-1-22	Shah Muhammad (33) ...	1-11-32		
4-1-21	Laurestib Khan (23) ...	1-11-32	Jemdr. Adjt.	
11-8-15	Munshi Ram (33) ...	2-11-32		
1-12-13	Bainda (5, 33) ...	26-10-33	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
23-10-18	Abdulla Khan (33) ...	1-8-34	With 10 Bn.	
19-12-14	Raja Khan (23, 25, 26, 29, 33, 52) ...	1-12-34		

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Duke of Cambridge's Own) (Brownlow's)—
(late 20th D. C. O. Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Adam Khel, Afridis & Khattacks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Nowshera in 1857, by Lt. C. H. Brownlow, of 8 companies transferred from 4th and 9th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 24th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 20th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1863; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 20th (The Duke of Cambridge's Own) Punjab Infy., 1901; 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis), 1904, present designation, 1922.

Kohat.—Arrived 17 Jan. 36, from Bannu.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Lionel C. Dunsterville, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.) 7-8-25.

1st Comdn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Grant, Lt.-Col. R. A. P., M.C. ...	9-9-34	4-12-34	Lo. ex. I., 6 m. 12 d. to 29 Oct. 37.
Second-in-Command.				
13-1-14	Kidd, Maj. G. R. ...	13-1-32	4-12-34	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
12-9-14	Hawkes, Maj. L. V. C., p.s.c. ...	8-6-33	25-1-32	Instr., Ind. Mily. Academy, Dehra Dun.
4-8-15	Talbot, Maj. W. E. H., p.s.c. ...	1-1-32	4-6-32	
2-8-15	Fleming, Maj. T. ...	30-4-34	2-3-36	With 1 Bn.
25-9-15	Shahen, Maj. M. J. A. ...	24-6-34	2-3-36	
Company Officers.				
20-2-17	Boyer, Maj. T. W., M.C., M.M. ...	10-11-35	8-11-22	Offr. i/c. Baluchistan Intell. Bureau.
15-6-18	Gray, Maj. G. E. ...	20-12-36	21-10-23	With 10 Bn.
10-10-18	Brown, Maj. G. ...	16-7-37	13-11-21	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-20	Lawrence, Capt. R. H. LeM. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Ind. States Forces.
24-12-20	Swash, Capt. N. B. ...	24-12-28	7-3-22	c.c., p. l. Lo. ex. I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.
31-8-22	Williams, Capt. P. R. ...	31-8-31		Staff Coll., Camberley.
6-2-26	Walker, Capt. K. ...	14-1-36		
30-8-28	Tighe, Capt. S. C. H. ...	30-8-37	12-10-29	
29-1-31	Munnell, Lt. G. A. G. ...	29-4-33	14-3-32	Adjt., 14 June 37.
24-1-32	Pettigrew, Lt. H. R. C. ...	24-4-34	6-4-3	S. W. Scouts.
30-8-34	Williams, Lt. N. G. ...	30-11-36	8-10-35	Qr. Mr., 14th June 37.
29-8-35	Auret, 2nd-Lt. G. L. ...	29-8-35	19-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
42-12-08	Puran Singh ...	1-11-18	2-7-21	3-10-33
Subadars.				
6-5-18	Haidar Rahman (3, 35, 43, 48, 62) ...	24-7-18	4-21	
25-4-18	Ghufran Khan (34) ...	6-8-17	16-8-25	
12-9-12	Sowaran Singh (32, 37) ...	1-11-24	1-11-31	
3-7-14	Rup Singh (33, 36) ...	1-6-28	1-4-33	
23-2-14	Indar Singh (31, 34, 42) ...	1-9-24	2-10-33	With 10 Bn.
20-10-13	Jhunda Khan (32) ...	1-3-31	30-4-34	
1-8-18	Kartar Singh (2, 32) ...	8-10-27	25-7-35	
24-11-22	Jahan Dad (25, 33) ...	7-2-31	4-10-30	
Jemadars.				
10-10-22	Hakim Khan (32, 43) ...	1-11-31	With 10 Bn.	
12-11-21	Abdulla Khan ...	14-11-31	With 11 Bn.	
3-11-20	Manent Khan (33) ...	3-1-33		
29-11-21	Harl Singh (23) ...	1-4-33	Head Clerk.	
18-8-23	Jawant Singh (32, 36, 43) ...	2-6-33		
18-3-18	Umar Din ...	8-6-33		
10-10-22	Mughal Hot (29) ...	6-7-33		
11-8-25	Sanant Singh (23, 25, 26, 30) ...	3-10-33		
27-8-19	Gul Hattman (37) ...	4-10-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Apr. 36.	
15-7-29	Shah Muhammad (33, 43) ...	11-8-34	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Feb. 36	
15-12-14	Gopi (33) ...	4-10-36		
21-11-18	Bain ...			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 22nd Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Khattaks), Sikhs and Dogras.

Formed at Mooltan in 1867, by Capt. E. S. Dennis, of 8 companies transferred from the 1st Sikh Infy. and the 3rd Punjab Police Battalion, and was designated the 11th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 25th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 22nd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal, N. I., 1864; the 22nd (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 22nd Punjab Infy., 1901; 22nd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala—Arrived, 16 Nov. 36, from Wana.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Charles A. Fowler, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O. (Retd.) 10-9-29.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
17-8-07	Messum, Lt.-Col. L. R., p.s.c. ...	17-8-33	11-6-34	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Beanland, Maj. D., O.B.E., p.s.c. ...	22-1-31	11-6-34	Lt. ex I., 7 m. to 3 Feb. 38.
Company Commanders.				
17-4-15	Wickham, Maj. J. (I) ...	17-4-33	25-6-26	
15-11-15	Pine-Coffin, Maj. E. C. ...	15-11-33	6-12-29	11 Bn.
24-7-15	Glover, Maj. M., p.s.c. ...	18-4-34	11-6-34	D. A. D. O. S. (I), A. Hdqrs.
24-8-15	Joyce, Maj. W. D. ...	18-5-34	10-8-36	
Company Officers.				
18-6-17	Pouncey, Maj. G. R. ...	18-6-35	1-10-23	c.c.s. p. t.
16-12-18	Langridge, Maj. C. F. S., M.C. ...	16-12-36	1-9-20	S. S. O., Dalkousie.
16-12-18	Furney, Maj. O. ...	16-12-36	31-12-16	c.c.s. p. t. With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Stray, Capt. G. F. M., M.C., p.s.c. ...	29-1-27	9-3-22	
29-1-20	Dracott, Capt. H. ...	29-1-27	24-7-23	A. W. Scouts.
16-7-20	Wilson, Capt. A. O. ...	16-7-27	30-12-21	Offg. Asst. Comdt. A. Schl. Physl., Trng., Ambala.
30-8-23	Davis, Capt. J. G. ...	30-8-32	5-5-26	Lt. ex I., 6 m. to 31 Oct. 37.
1-9-26	Chapman, Capt. J. H. G. ...	1-9-35	16-8-31	I. A. O. C.
30-8-26	Baker, Capt. H. C. A. ...	19-10-36	7-3-36	
30-1-30	Steele Lt. L. F. ...	30-4-32	19-8-31	Adjnt., 1 Apl. 37.
28-1-32	Morton, Lt. J. K. L. ...	28-4-34	9-12-35	Offg. Qr. Mr. Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 5 Mar. 38.
1-2-34	Orgill, Lt. J. C. ...	1-5-36	12-3-35	
31-8-35	Iremonger, 2nd Lt. E. A. L. ...	31-8-35	24-6-37	
30-1-36	Manson, 2nd Lt. P. B. ...	30-1-36	18-3-37	
30-1-36	Tookey, 2nd Lt. C. A. ...	30-1-36	17-8-37	
Subadar-Major.				
19-6-11	Muhammad Sarwar Khan (36) ...	Jemadar, 6-2-26	Subadar, Sub-Major, 15-11-29	16-6-35
Subadars.				
25-9-11	Prem Singh (26, 32) ...	1-12-25	16-10-23	
7-7-14	Rhagat Ram ...	1-1-25	16-10-31	
1-1-27	Muhammad Khan (25, 29) ...	1-1-27	10-8-34	With 10 Bn.
28-7-18	Turra Has Khan (32) ...	8-10-31	23-8-34	
13-1-18	Sher Wali (25, 29, 33) ...	1-7-29	1-6-35	
28-2-17	Hasara Singh (33, 36) ...	22-1-30	16-6-35	
24-11-18	Jaswant Singh (32, 42) ...	6-10-29	1-8-35	
18-8-15	Sher Muhammad (33) ...	15-11-29	8-2-36	
Jemadars.				
2-7-12	Gulzara Singh (33) ...	1-7-29		
1-10-14	Bhagat Singh (24) ...	10-4-30	With 10 Bn.	
17-12-18	Shirin Khan (36) ...	18-8-31		
1-5-32	Nirpal Chand (32) ...	1-3-32		
21-1-24	Jagat Singh (32) ...	16-12-32	Jemdr. Adjnt., 18 Oct. 37.	
22-11-19	Gurbakhsh Singh ...	1-4-33	Rdn. Offr., 1 May 38.	
7-7-25	Khan Nawab (29, 33) ...	1-4-33		
12-10-18	Iam Din (33) ...	23-3-34		
1-4-18	Fateh Sher (33) ...	1-6-35		
27-11-20	Firoz Khan (32) ...	16-6-35		
12-1-20	Man Chand (33) ...	1-8-35	With 10 Bn.	
4-9-26	Gurbane Singh (23, 32) ...	8-2-36		
6-1-23	Sant Singh (33, 36) ...	1-10-36		
23-3-25	Teja Singh (32) ...	1-1-37	With 11 Bn.	
19-6-18	Mangat Ram (24) ...	7-4-37	Head Clerk.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 24th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Yusafzais), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Peshawar in 1867, by Capt. G. M. Cave, as the 16th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 28th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 24th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 24th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 24th Punjab Infy., 1901; 24th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Quetta—Arrived Nov. 36 from Lahore (for Chaman, 37-38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur B. Haig, C.B., M.C., i.d.c., p.s.c., 9-7-73.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-12-09	Kelle, Lt.-Col. G. J. D., M.C. ...	11-12-35	4-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
22-9-14	Warry, Maj. H. E. ...	16-6-33	4-6-36	Offg. Comd.
Company Commanders.				
15-11-15	Dean, Maj. G. P. T., M.C. ...	15-11-33	10-2-30	Lt. in & ex. I., 9 m. to 3 Jan. 38.
10-7-15	Miller, Maj. A. R. ...	8-4-34	31-10-30	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
8-11-15	Cunningham, Maj. A. P., M.C., p.s.c. ...	27-7-34	2-8-36	D. A. A. G., Meerut Dist.
25-8-16	Stubbs, Maj. H. G. P. ...	10-5-35	10-8-36	Burma Mily. Police.
Company Officers.				
27-10-17	Gwyn, Maj. P. E. C. J. (I), p.s.c. ...	27-10-35	20-5-18	(temp.) G. S. O. 2nd. gr., China.
27-10-17	Cotton, Maj. J. C. ...	27-10-35	2-11-17	Burma Mily. Police.
15-4-19	Ezzah, Maj. J. ...	15-4-37	27-4-19	With 10 Bn.
16-4-19	Cann, Capt. P. H. M. ...	29-1-27	29-1-21	Lt. ex. I. to 4 Jan. 38.
29-1-20	Booth, Capt. J. R. ...	16-7-27	20-11-21	Intell. Burrau, Baluchistan.
16-7-20	Bellamy, Capt. J. L. ...	30-8-33	14-1-36	Adjnt., 6 Oct. 36
30-8-24	Goodchild, Capt. S. ...	6-2-35	7-9-30	Staff Capt., 4th (Quetta) Infy. Bde.
6-2-26	Thomas, Lt. R. F. L. ...	6-7-32	11-1-33	Qr. Mr., 15 Sep. 34.
6-4-30	Power, Lt. H. J. ...	8-10-32	27-11-35	Sig. Offr.
8-6-30	Power, Lt. H. J. ...	27-11-33	11-8-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
27-8-31	Dixon, Lt. M. G. ...	29-8-35	21-11-36	
29-8-35	Traynor, 2nd Lt. N. E. R. ...	30-1-36	18-3-37	
30-1-36	Morris, 2nd Lt. R. R. ...			
Subadar-Major.				
23-8-16	Muhammad Ashraf (24) ...	Jemadar, 13-2-26	Subadar, Sub-Major, 2-5-27	23-8-36
Subadars.				
8-6-15	Jai Singh (32) ...	10-6-27	23-8-31	
27-2-19	Mur Muhammad (33, 49) ...	27-1-27	1-9-34	
7-11-24	Abdul Rashid (23, 33, 36, 52) ...	24-9-24	1-4-35	
23-1-12	Shukar Singh (33) ...	5-11-27	1-2-36	With 10 Bn.
21-8-15	Ata Muhammad Shah (23, 26) ...	26-8-25	1-8-36	
27-9-18	Ghulam Raki (29, 33) ...	1-4-35	23-8-36	
27-4-15	Nathu Ram (33) ...	27-1-27	1-11-16	
12-5-12	Gurbakhsh Singh (33, 36, 52) ...	1-1-31	2-1-37	
Jemadars.				
27-8-16	Rana Ram (33) ...	6-11-27	Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 June 36.	
27-9-16	Ram Singh (33, 43) ...	14-8-30	Jemdr. Or. Mr., 1 May 36.	
31-7-17	Rakhim Dad (25, 33) ...	1-9-31	Edn. Offr., 1 Feb. 37.	
12-8-20	Hari Chand (25, 33) ...	27-1-32		
9-7-15	Rahmat Zaman (33) ...	1-10-34	With 10 Bn.	
30-8-15	Sher Ghani (33) ...	1-11-34		
30-10-25	Muhammad Nawaz (33) ...	1-8-35		
24-8-27	Inder Singh (32) ...	1-12-35	With 10 Bn.	
13-8-18	Diwan Khan (33, 38) ...	1-2-36		
29-9-20	Ranta Singh (33) ...	1-8-36		
17-4-20	Ridhi Chand (33) ...	1-11-36		
11-2-22	Miri Khan (33) ...	1-11-36		
3-1-37	Makhan Singh (26) ...	3-1-37	On procer.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment.

5th Battalion (Pathans)—(late 40th Pathans).

Class Composition:—

Pathans (Khattaks and Bangash), Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Shahjehanpur in 1858, by Lieut. E. Dandridge, as the Shahjehanpur Levy. Became the 44th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 40th (Shahjehanpur) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 40th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 40th (Baluch) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 40th (Pathan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1892; the 40th Punjab Infy., 1901; 40th Pathans, 1903; 5th Bn., 14th Punjab Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1934.

Poona.—Arrived, 11 Sep. 36 from Aden.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Frederick Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O. (Retd.) 15.12.11.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-9-09	Bonham-Carter, Lt.-Col. B. H. ...	18-9-35	21-3-36	
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Stokes, Maj. G. L. L. ...	3-5-33	4-6-36	
Company Commanders.				
26-1-15	Charter, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C. ...	1-7-36	12-2-29	Le. ex. I. 18 m. to 27 Dec. 37.
15-11-15	Dawes, Maj. K. C. B. ...	15-11-33	21-8-30	
19-7-16	Atfield, Maj. C. J. ...	19-7-34	10-11-35	
31-1-18	Pulnam, Maj. W. A., p.s.c. ...	31-1-36	10-8-36	Staff Capt., 8th (Barilly) Bds.
Company Officers.				
16-12-18	Lewis, Maj. G. C. G. ...	16-12-36	16-12-18	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Scott, Capt. R. H. H., p.s.c. ...	29-1-27	5-2-20	Le. ex. I. 8 m. to 9 Nov. 37.
16-7-20	Miller, Capt. T. L. T., p.s.c. ...	16-7-27	28-11-21	G. S. O., 3rd gr., Kohat Dist.
3-9-25	Newell, Capt. H. W. ...	18-3-36	18-3-36	Adjlt., 1 Sep. 36.
30-8-28	Catt, Capt. C. E. B. [L] ...	30-8-37	10-12-35	Gr. Mr., 1 Sep. 36.
29-1-31	Featon, Lt. S. P. ...	29-1-33	24-8-32	Burma Mily. Polic.
27-8-31	Taylor, Lt. T. S. ...	27-11-33	26-10-32	Tochi Scouts.
1-2-34	Anthony, Lt. R. A. ...	1-5-36	10-3-35	
30-8-34	Fyfe, Lt. R. D. ...	30-11-36	29-5-37	
31-1-35	Wainwright, Lt. L. R. ...	30-4-37	16-3-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
9-6-13	Kabul Singh (33, 43) ...	1-5-24	1-1-27	21-10-35
Subadars.				
25-11-23	Ali Murdan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	With 10 Bn.
1-9-14	Khan Beg. M.B.H. (33, 43) ...	21-11-25	23-7-30	
5-6-18	Obuher Singh (33) ...	21-1-27	1-1-31	
6-9-16	Balwant Singh, I.O.M. (33, 36) ...	1-7-30	1-3-34	
26-8-18	Chanan Singh (25, 33) ...	16-6-31	1-9-35	
6-10-22	Fatah Jang (33, 43) ...	1-1-31	1-1-35	
11-6-10	Chatru (33, 34) ...	17-8-30	21-10-35	
14-7-16	Palnda Khan (33, 38, 49) ...	16-6-31	1-2-37	
Jemadars.				
6-3-14	Indar Singh (33, 63) ...	10-9-24	With 10 Bn.	
21-10-30	Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33) ...	21-10-30		
13-4-22	Tor Khan (33, 43) ...	8-10-31	Jemdr. Adjlt.	
11-12-16	Piroza Khan (33, 43) ...	21-8-33		
11-12-18	Jodh Singh (33, 38) ...	23-10-33		
21-2-15	Ram Saran (33, 36) ...	1-3-34	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
7-12-22	Khawas Khan (25) ...	10-1-34		
2-4-37	Mangal Ram (32) ...	1-6-34	With 10 Bn.	
14-11-21	Kaka Singh ...	26-7-34	Head Clerk.	
23-7-18	Bakhtsh Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	1-9-35		
27-2-23	Libas Khan (33, 36) ...	1-10-35		
30-12-16	Munshi (32, 43) ...	21-10-35		
24-6-20	Jahan Dad (25, 33) ...	1-4-36	Edn. Offr., Jan. 37.	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Green.

14th Punjab Regiment

10th Battalion—(late 21st Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Pathans (Afridis, Adam Khel, Khattaks, Yusufzais and Bangash), Sikhs, and Dogras.

Formed at Kohat in 1897, by Lt. M. E. Boileau, of 8 companies transferred from the 3rd and 5th Punjab Infy. and designated the 9th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 26th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 21st Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 21st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 21st Punjab Infy., 1901; 21st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ferozepore.—Arrived, 17th May 1921, from Egypt.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
30-1-09	Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C. F. ...	4-11-34	4-11-34	Le. ex. I., to 20 Jan. 38, p.r.
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Shute, Maj. G. E. F., M.C., 3 Bn. ...	1-10-32	21-3-36	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
16-12-18	5 Lewis, Maj. G. C. G. ...	16-12-36	3-5-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	3 Furney, Maj. C. ...	16-12-36	30-3-37	
16-6-18	2 Gray, Maj. G. E. ...	20-12-36	7-10-35	
15-4-19	4 Fyshaw, Maj. J. ...	15-4-37	12-3-37	
30-8-28	1 Thorat, Capt. S. P. P. ...	30-8-35	15-3-36	
Company Officers.				
15-4-19	1 Anderson, Maj. V. D. W. ...	15-4-37	15-3-36	Adjlt.
31-1-29	1 Vir Singh, Lt. ...	30-4-31	13-3-36	
Quarter-Master.				
24-9-28	Forster, Capt. G. E. ...	18-10-35	24-9-28	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
20-12-08	Gulistan Khan ...	5-10-18	1-3-21	30-4-34
Subadars. (Attd.)				
25-11-23	5 Ali Murdan Khan (23, 25, 29, 33) ...	25-11-23	1-7-30	
23-2-18	2 Indar Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	1-9-24	3-10-33	
1-1-27	3 Muhammad Aslam Khan (29, 33) ...	1-1-27	10-10-24	
13-7-12	1 Balwant Singh (33, 36, 49) ...	21-8-33	1-2-36	
28-1-12	4 Shukar Singh (33) ...	5-11-27	1-2-36	
Jemadars (Attd.)				
20-10-18	1 Muzafer Hussain (24, 25, 33) ...	1-9-26	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 37.	
16-3-14	5 Indar Singh (33, 36) ...	10-9-24	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.	
1-10-14	8 Bhagat Singh (24) ...	10-4-30	Head Clerk.	
10-10-22	2 Hakim Khan (22, 43) ...	1-11-31		
24-8-17	5 Munshi Khan (33) ...	1-9-24	Jemdr. Adjlt.	
23-10-18	1 Abdulla Khan (33) ...	1-10-34		
9-7-15	4 Khali Zaman (33) ...	1-9-25		
12-1-20	3 Man Chand (33) ...	1-12-35	Jemdr. Adjlt.	
24-8-27	4 Indar Singh (32) ...			

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Buff.

15th Punjab Regiment.

"China, 1890-92" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Borneo, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Sondhanad, 1891-94."

The Great War.—"Loos" "France and Flanders, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Mogaddo" "Shereef" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "Persia, 1918" "N.-W. Frontier India, 1917" "Kilimanjaro" "E. Africa, 1914-17."

1st Battalion—(late 25th Punjab).
Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).

Raised at Mian Mir in 1857, by Capt. R. Larkins, as the Lahore Punjab Batta., and was designated the 17th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857. Became the 29th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 25th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 25th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 25th Punjab Infy., 1901; 25th Punjab, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Thal.—Arrived 25 Jan. 36 from Rawalpindi (for Alipore 20 Nov. 37).

COLONEL.—Col. Henry R. A. Hunt, D.S.O. (Retd.) 18-4-37.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
3-9-10	Shearer, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.	1-8-35	1-8-35	
Second-in-Command.				
6-8-14	Emery, Maj. T. S., M.C. (s.c.)	3-5-33	1-8-35	
Company Commanders.				
17-9-14	Underwood, Maj. H. J. [L.] g.s.i.	16-6-33	20-5-27	Attd. 10 Bn.
26-1-15	Martin, Maj. S. F.	20-10-33	1-4-31	Le., ex. I., 8 m. 7 d. to 12 Nov. 37.
14-11-16	Colbourne, Maj. W. A.	14-11-34	13-5-36	
Company Officers.				
26-1-17	Mackenzie, Maj. F.	26-9-35	24-9-22	c. c. s. p. t.—Le., ex. I., to 3 Dec. 37.
1-3-17	Peppers, Maj. J.	10-11-35	24-9-22	WUA 2 Burma Rif.
6-5-17	Scott, Maj. R. R.	1-2-36	24-9-22	WUA 10 Bn.
15-4-19	Wason, Maj. G. G.	15-4-37	29-5-24	R. I. A. S. C.
29-1-20	Keas, Capt. J. G. I.	29-1-27	6-2-20	Le., ex. I., to 17 Oct. 37.
16-7-20	Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	16-7-27	30-11-21	WUA 10 Bn.
30-8-26	Clifford, Capt. R. V.	30-8-35	4-2-36	
1-9-27	Anderson, Capt. F. G.	1-9-36	18-12-28	Adit., 1 Jan. 37.
17-2-29	Harrison, Lt. H. D.	17-5-31	10-11-30	A. R. O. R'pindl.
28-1-32	MacLean, Lt. M. F.	28-4-34	13-10-35	Qr. Mr.
30-1-32	Hudson, Lt. H. B.	30-4-34	9-3-33	
31-1-35	Warren, Lt. R. V.	30-4-37	26-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
*15-10-10	Munaha Singh (33)...	Jemadar. 15-12-24	Subadar. 5-1-28	Sub-Major. 1-1-37
Subadars.				
14-1-14	Waryam Singh (24, 25, 32)	1-9-26	1-6-30	
1-3-06	Muhammad Wali (33, 36)	16-5-27	1-5-31	
10-9-25	Amir Singh (23, 26, 32, 36)	10-8-25	13-10-35	
22-1-15	Shah Bas Khan (33)	27-11-32	1-12-35	
24-4-15	Aliah Ditt (33)	1-5-25	18-3-36	
24-1-14	Maghar Singh (25, 26, 33, 36)	1-5-31	22-3-36	
16-5-12	Miyam Muhammad (33, 49)	1-7-29	10-6-36	WUA 10 Bn.
30-9-14	Kartar Singh (32)	16-9-31	1-1-37	
Jemadars.				
1-8-14	Manohar Singh (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	1-11-21	Head Clerk.	
15-5-17	Sardara Ram (29, 38)	1-2-30	WUA 11 Bn.	
22-7-19	Rup Chand (25, 29, 33, 42, 49)	1-6-30	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
25-8-17	Aliah Ditta (24, 33)	7-10-31		
24-6-15	Teha Singh (25, 32, 42)	1-1-32		
18-11-14	Shah Ahmad (33, 36)	1-11-32	WUA 10 Bn.	
9-11-20	Gurchar Ram (33, 36, 42)	10-2-33		
22-7-17	Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-8-35	WUA 10 Bn.	
11-4-17	Jam Muhammad (33, 52)	1-10-35	WUA 10 Bn.	
19-11-19	Muhammad Anwar Khan (25, 30, 38, 40, 42, 52)	13-10-35		
1-7-16	Kalir Khan (27, 29, 33)	1-12-35		
8-8-19	Gurbakhsh Singh (25, 29, 33)	1-3-36	Specialist I. O.	
2-10-27	Gul Wahid (25, 29, 32)	10-4-36	Jemdr. Adjt.	
5-5-23	Muhammad Afzal Khan (25, 29, 38)	11-11-36		
16-7-26	Bikram Singh (25, 26, 30, 32)	1-1-37		
25-9-28	Dost Muhammad (25, 26, 30, 33)	1-5-37		

(*Date of enlistment 30-12-08, tr. to Res., 15-2-07; retr. to Army, 1-12-13.)

Uniform—Drab.

Facing—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 26th Punjab).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Mussalmans, Sikhs, Pathans (Khattaks) and Jats (Punjab and Delhi).
Raised at Peshawar in 1857, by Capt. H. I. Bartlett, as the 18th Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 30th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 26th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 46th (Punjab) Regt. of B. N. I., 1864; the 76th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 26th Punjab Infy., 1901; 26th Punjab, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Nowshera.—Arrived on 26th Oct. 1933. from Khyber (for Kohat out-posts, 14th Nov. 37).

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Fulton, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O., M.C.	8-6-36	1-12-33	Le. ex. I. 8 m. 10 d. to 30 Nov. 37.
Second-in-Command.				
1-10-14	Farwell, Maj. G. A. L., M.C.	1-1-32	1-12-33	Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
16-6-16	Conner, Maj. T. S., D.S.O.	10-4-33	25-4-28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
21-10-14	Goddard, Maj. A. G., I. A., O.M.E.	16-7-33	1-9-29	
10-12-14	Pollock, Maj. A. H., M.C.	1-7-32	25-12-31	Offg. G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
30-10-15	Steer, Maj. J. M. B., p.s.c., f.s.	20-10-33	1-12-33	
Company Officers.				
30-1-17	Robertson, Maj. H. L. C., p.s.c.	30-1-35	17-8-17	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
31-8-18	Lane, Maj. C. M., M.C.	31-8-36	5-9-18	Assam Rifles.
29-5-18	Cook, Maj. R. H.	1-7-34	25-9-22	Burma Frontier Force.
15-4-19	Wismen, Maj. D. J. C.	15-4-37	1-4-21	Instr., A. Sch. of Edn., Belgium.
22-7-18	Martin, Maj. J. E. L.	15-4-37	2-5-20	Burma Mty. Police.
22-7-18	Blake, Maj. W. J.	16-7-37	22-7-22	R. I. A. S. C.
12-11-18	Rwyte, Capt. M.	29-1-27	5-2-20	c. c. s. p. t.
29-1-20	Fürpatrick, Capt. R. P. S.	28-3-27	17-7-23	WUA 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Ross Thompson, Capt. G.	31-8-31	18-11-23	Burma Mty. Police.
31-8-22	Davis, Capt. C. A. L.	31-8-32	12-3-25	Adit., 1 Mar. 37.
31-1-24	Alexander, Capt. C. L.	30-8-32	4-2-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-8-25	Slatter, Lt. A. W. D.	29-4-33	23-3-32	11 Bn.
30-1-31	Rodley, Lt. J. R. K.	28-4-3	9-3-33	R. I. A. S. C.
28-1-32	McNatt, Lt. J. D.	30-11-36	21-10-36	
20-8-34	Milligan, 2nd-Lt. F. G.	29-8-35	19-11-36	
29-8-35	Reed, 2nd-Lt. H. N. C. J.	29-8-35	16-11-36	
Subadar-Major.				
28-5-07	Udmi Ram, Hony. Lt. Bahadur, O.B.I.	Jemadar. 9-6-20	Subadar. 16-5-22	Sub-Major. 20-8-35
Subadars.				
15-7-06	Sher Dill Khan (23, 25, 36, 52)	1-6-21	17-3-28	
24-12-07	Kirpa Singh, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M.	11-4-22	5-10-30	
26-6-13	Bagh Ali, I.D.F.M. (32)	1-4-18	1-3-33	
3-7-13	Bahadur Sher (33)	5-11-26	4-9-33	
6-5-12	Mahsud Gul Khan (32, 38)	16-3-27	27-3-34	
2-11-06	Baiwanat Singh, I.O.M. (33)	16-2-28	20-8-35	WUA 10 Bn.
19-6-08	Harnam Singh (33)	1-6-28	16-6-37	
1-1-12	All Akbar (32, 52)	1-7-29		
Jemadars.				
6-1-28	Chaudhri Kartar Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 26, 33)	1-2-28	Offg. Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
6-6-16	Sham Lal (33)	1-5-28		
16-7-15	Sahar Khan (25, 29, 33, 36)	3-3-30	Edu. Offr., 1 Jan. 34	
6-6-16	Makhmad Anwar, I.D.S.M. (32)	1-4-30		
26-4-16	Labh Singh (33, 36)	5-10-30		
23-6-17	Dittagh Singh (23)	23-9-31	Head Clerk.	
15-6-15	Kartar Singh I (25, 29, 32, 36, 38)	14-8-32		
6-8-20	Kartar Singh II (25, 29, 32, 36)	4-9-33		
8-11-16	Daya Ram (25, 29, 33)	31-1-35		
16-6-24	Paramur Khan (25, 29, 32, 36)	20-8-35		
6-8-16	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 38)	13-9-36		
20-9-19	Lahraat Khan (33)	18-10-36		
9-8-27	Abdul Ghani (26, 29, 32)	16-6-37		

*Re-employed.

Uniform—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Buff.

3rd Battalion—(late 27th Punjabis).

THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPHER WITHIN THE GARTER.

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and (Khattaks).

Doran Sahib-ki-pattan.—Raised at Rawal Pindi in 1857, by Captain J. Doran, and was originally designated the Regt. of Rawal Pindi. Became the 19th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 27th Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1864; the 27th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 27th Punjab Infy., 1901; 27th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Jhansi.—Arrived 12th November 1936, from Ft. Sandeman.

COLONEL—Col. Octavius W. Carey, C.M.G. (Retd.)

13-3-31.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks
Commandant.				
11-12-14	Williams, Lt.-Col. R. G., p.s.c.	1-7-35	1-2-37	
Second-in-Command.				
26-9-14	Sundius-Smith, Maj. D. G.	1-1-31	14-1-36	
Company Commanders.				
8-1-15	Moriarty, Maj. J., M.C.	6-10-33	29-11-33	
29-6-16	Nicholas, Maj. A. A., M.C.	13-12-33	1-12-33	
18-4-16	Wernicke, Maj. A. E., M.D.E.	18-4-34	13-5-36	11 Bn.
27-10-17	Reynolds, Maj. J. R., p.s.c., f.s.	27-10-35	13-5-36	G. S. O., 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
27-10-17	Gorrings, Maj. W. P. H.	27-10-35	25-2-19	
31-8-18	Robinson, Maj. J. G.	31-8-36	4-9-18	
20-12-18	Carey, Maj. O. R. C. p.s.c.	20-12-36	25-5-19	11 Bn.
29-1-20	Vedder, Capt. J. R.	29-1-27	6-2-26	Staff Capt. Lahore Bds. Area.
23-12-21	Nicholas, Capt. R. C.	23-12-30	22-3-23	Le. ex. I. 8 m. to 7 Nov. 37.
29-1-27	Brown, Capt. J. W.	29-1-36	17-12-35	With 10 Bn.
1-9-28	Rush, Capt. E. D.	1-9-37	17-12-35	Adj. 15 Sep. 36.
31-1-29	Metcalfe, Lt. R. D.	30-1-31	29-4-30	R. I. A. S. C.
14-11-35	Knapp, Lt. D. B.	14-2-33	17-12-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
28-1-32	Doeka, Lt. E. G.	28-4-34	17-3-33	Qr. Mr., 15 Dec. 34. Le. in & eq. f. to 1 Nov. 37.
1-9-32	Wakley, Lt. J. R. S.	1-12-34	2-11-33	Le. ex. I. to 1 Nov. 37.
31-8-33	Hall, Lt. H. P.	30-11-35	6-11-34	
31-8-34	Kemey's Jenkin, Lt. E. M.	30-11-36	15-10-35	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar.				
19-5-13	Bharat Singh (36)	1-1-24	24-10-34	1-5-37
Subadars.				
1-7-12	Ghulam Muhammad (43, 52)	6-10-23	20-12-34	
19-11-15	Feroze Khan (25)	1-11-24	1-7-35	With 10 Bn.
20-9-16	Gulla Khan (25, 29, 32, 36)	1-1-26	1-8-35	
12-10-13	Hans Ram (33)	16-8-30	1-8-35	
9-3-09	Sawan Singh	1-1-25	4-9-36	
9-9-10	Kirpa Singh (32, 36)	1-11-27	17-10-36	
20-7-15	Kishan Singh (33, 36, 49)	1-7-23	1-5-37	
Jemadars.				
9-7-08	Akbar Khan...	1-8-21	Jemdr. A. Lt.	
10-12-11	Jiya Ram (33, 49)	1-11-27	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
22-4-11	Mausam Dan (33, 52)	20-3-30		
25-0-14	Mohan (33, 37, 52)	6-9-32		
3-3-15	Ranbir Singh (33)	16-2-34	With 10 Bn.	
18-3-18	Sahib Gul (33)	1-5-35		
13-10-17	Suoh Ram (33, 36)	1-5-35		
20-12-17	Maqsood Shah (25, 29, 32)	1-7-35	With 10 Bn.	
23-12-16	Shilana (29, 33, 36)	1-3-35	Edn. Offr., Dec. 36.	
14-5-17	Harnam Singh	1-2-36		
24-6-17	Multan Singh (25, 33)	22-3-36	Head Clerk.	
21-1-15	Dayala (33)	4-9-36		
30-10-20	Ali Majan (33)	17-10-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Buff.

4th Battalion—(late 28th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised at Ferozepore, in 1857, by Capt. C. S. Salmon, and was at first designated the Ferozepore Punjab Battn. Became the 20th Regt. of Punjab Infy., 1857; the 32nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 20th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1865; the 28th Punjab Infy., 1901; 28th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived 6th November 1934, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Charles H. Harington, G.C.B., G.B.E., D.S.O., D.C.L.

Brit. Ser. 10-7-31.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
15-11-15	Goddard, Lt.-Col. E. N., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c., f.	16-12-36	16-12-36	
Second-in-Command.				
29-6-16	Mold, Maj. G. L.	1-3-33	15-12-35	
Company Commanders.				
24-11-14	O'Morchoe, Maj. N. C.	15-8-33	26-7-30	
36-4-16	Walters, Maj. E. C., p.s.c.	1-7-33	1-2-33	
14-8-16	Wilson, Maj. J. W., M.C.	1-1-31	8-9-33	
31-1-18	Newington, Maj. G. H.	31-1-36	13-5-36	A. R. O., Jullundur.
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	Murray, Capt. D. E.	29-1-27	5-2-20	c.e., s.p. t. Lv., ex. I. 8 m. to 11 Nov. 37.
17-7-20	Rudra, Capt. A. A.	17-10-27	15-7-29	With 10 Bn.
1-2-23	Loeming, Capt. D. W. H.	1-2-32	27-3-24	
29-1-25	Wright, Capt. E. C. S.	29-1-34	3-2-36	Mily. Grass Farms.
1-9-27	Whittington, Capt. F. J. F.	1-9-36	21-10-28	Adj. 17 Sep. 37.
29-4-29	Woods, Lt. D. H.	29-11-31	15-4-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-1-30	Woods, Lt. V. A.	30-4-32	5-4-31	A. D. C. to G. O. C., Peshawar Dist.
27-8-31	Conroy, Lt. H. G.	27-11-33	22-10-32	Qr. Mr., 17 Sep. 37.
15-11-31	Frederickson, Lt. J. H., M.C.	15-2-34	22-1-33	Tochi Scouts.
30-1-35	Hutchinson, Lt. T. J.	30-4-34	14-3-33	
31-1-35	Hammond, Lt. L. P.	30-4-37	9-3-36	
31-1-36	Magill, 2nd-Lt. R. N.	31-1-36	18-3-37	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar.				
12-12-13	G. E. Ishar Singh Bahadur, O.B.I. (33)	4-1-20	1-4-28	11-6-36
Subadars.				
20-6-11	Maji Ram	20-3-18	11-7-22	With 10 Bn.
16-6-22	Tek Chand (23, 25, 26, 29, 36)	11-7-22	1-5-26	A. I. L. T. Zlob (I.) Bde. Area.
24-4-17	Muhammad Ashraf (23, 33)	16-11-29	1-12-33	
28-12-10	Dewa Singh (33, 34)	1-5-31	1-4-34	
2-1-15	Ramji Lal (25, 33)	15-7-26	7-11-35	
15-12-14	Mam Chand	15-2-28	11-6-36	
10-8-17	Sis Ram (25, 52)	10-6-31	7-11-36	Edn. Offr.
Jemadars.				
31-1-17	Pohlo Ram (25)	1-4-28	With 10 Bn.	
9-2-29	Nanak Singh (25, 33)	1-1-31		
1-2-22	Raja Khan (33, 36)	3-8-32		
14-10-15	Rhola Singh (33, 41)	1-9-22		
10-1-17	Raja Ram	6-10-32		
22-12-23	Bakhtawar Singh (23, 25, 33)	1-12-33		
15-12-17	Hem Raj (33, 43)	1-1-34		
7-1-22	Abd Sher (33, 49)	27-3-34		
21-5-17	Tek Chand (32, 36)	1-4-34		
6-1-15	Pir Dad (33)	1-4-34		
20-10-20	Abdul Malik (33)	18-3-36		
27-4-17	Sheo Lal (33)	11-6-36		
11-5-18	Sher Wali Khan (33, 37)	11-7-36		
10-12-18	Arjun, I.D.S.M. (33)	7-11-36		

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

15th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—Buff.

10th Battalion—(late 29th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—

Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs, Jats and Khattaks.

Raised, Jullundur, 1857, by Capt. T. Tulloh, as the 21st Regt. of Punjab Infy. Became the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 29th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 28th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 29th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 29th Punjab Infy., 1901; 29th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ambala.—Arrived 2nd Oct. 1925, from Sialkot.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Shewen, Lt.-Col. D. G. P. M., O.B.E.	29-12-35	29-12-35	
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
29-1-20	1 Keys, Capt. J. G. I.	29-1-27	...	
29-1-20	2 Fitzpatrick, Capt. B. P. S.	28-3-27	20-10-36	
17-7-20	4 Rudra, Capt. A. A.	17-10-27	...	
23-12-21	3 Nicholas, Capt. R. C.	23-12-30	1-3-37	
Company Officers.				
5-5-17	1 Scott, Maj. R. E.	1-2-36	1-1-35	Adj. Lec. ex I. S. m. to 25 Nov. 37.
16-7-20	1 Gardiner, Capt. S. G.	16-7-27	10-9-36	
Quarter-Master.				
12-6-16	Hepburn, Maj. O. W., M.O.	12-6-31	20-3-28	
Attached.				
17-9-14	1 Underwood, Maj. H. J. [L] q. s. L.	16-6-33	26-12-36	Offg. 2nd-in Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
15-10-07	Ram Ratan, I.O.M. (25, 33)	2-4-23	16-8-30	4-9-36
Subadars. (Attd.)				
20-6-11	4 Moji Ram	20-3-18	11-7-22	
19-11-15	3 Firoze Khan (25)	1-11-24	1-7-35	
19-6-08	2 Harnam Singh (33)	1-5-28	20-8-35	
16-8-12	1 Miyan Muhammad (33, 49)	1-7-29	10-6-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
31-1-17	4 Pohlo Ram (25)	1-6-28		
12-11-14	1 Sher Ahmad (25, 33, 36)	1-11-32		
12-8-14	Shiv Singh (23)	1-2-3		
2-3-15	3 Raghubir Singh (33)	16-2-34		Head Clerk.
12-10-17	3 Subh Ram (33, 36)	1-5-35		Jemdr. Adj. 18 Mar. 36.
22-7-17	1 Narain Singh (25, 26, 29, 32)	1-8-35		Edn. Offr., 1 May 37.
11-8-17	1 Jan Muhammad (33)	1-10-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Nov. 36.

INDIAN INFANTRY.

Uniform—Scarlet.

16th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—White.

"Afghanistan, 1878-80", "Barma, 1885-87", "Sikh", "Tirah", "Punjab Frontier", "Malakand", "Afghanistan, 1919", "Armentieres, 1914", "Festubert, 1914", "Givonchy, 1914", "The Great War", "La Bassée, 1914", "Monsieus, 1914", "France and Flanders, 1914-15", "Macedonia, 1918", "Suez Canal", "Ypres, 1918", "St. Julien", "Aubers", "Loos", "Palestine, 1918", "Aden", "Tigra, 1918", "Kat al Amara, 1917", "Egypt, 1915-16", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17", "Behobabo", "Narungombo", "Baghdad", "Mesopotamia, 1915-18", "Nyangao", "E. Africa, 1917-18."

1st Battalion—(late 30th Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ludhiana in 1857, by Capt. R. O. T. Nicolls, Madras Army, and designated the 22nd Regiment of Punjab Infy. Became the 34th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 30th Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1864; the 30th (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 30th Punjab Infy., 1901; 30th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ft. Sandeman.—Arrived 26th Nov. 35, from Baroda (for Jhelum, 28 Oct. 37).

COLONEL—Hony. Brig.-Genl. Francis C. Muspratt, C.B., C.M.G. (Retd.) 25-9-31.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
11-11-14	Powell, Lt.-Col. D.	3-7-37	3-7-37	
Second-in-Command.				
5-8-14	Stubbings, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.	3-5-33	3-9-37	D. A. Q. M. G., Bombay Dist.
Company Commanders.				
23-12-14	Clarke, Maj. C. P.	23-12-32	3-7-29	Attd. 10 Bn.
12-9-17	Larkin, Maj. H. S.	21-10-35	3-7-33	Offg. Comdt
29-8-17	Pearson, Maj. T. F.	24-4-36	18-11-35	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G. (Farma), A. Hdqrs.
Company Officers.				
1-5-19	Genko, Maj. T. H.	1-5-17	10-3-22	Le. ex. I, to 28 Feb. 38, p. tr. S. U. L.
29-1-20	Lumley, Capt. S. J. A.	29-1-27	5-2-20	With 10 Bn.
29-1-20	Wilcock, Capt. S. D., M.O.	28-3-27	25-11-21	S. W. Scouts.
31-8-23	White, Capt. S. J.	31-8-31	14-11-23	R. I. A. S. C.
3-9-25	Keene, Capt. G. A. M.	3-9-34	13-11-27	
2-2-28	Dougall, Capt. R.	2-2-37	14-6-29	Adj. 15 Mar. 35.
29-8-29	Parbury, Lt. C. G.	29-11-31	27-2-36	With 3rd Bn.
29-8-31	Pringle, Lt. H. L. V.	29-11-33	23-10-32	Qr.-Mr. 22 July 35.
1-9-32	Russell, Lt. J. McG.	1-12-34	4-11-33	
30-8-34	Pringle, Lt. J. L.	30-11-36	11-4-36	
30-8-34	Covernton, Lt. J. L.	30-11-36	20-4-37	With 10 Bn.
1-2-35	Tainsh, Lt. A. R.	1-5-37	14-9-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
3-12-06	Karam Hahl	1-6-21	1-6-24	1-11-35
Subadars.				
16-1-03	Ram Saran (33, 36)	1-3-27	1-11-30	With 10 Bn.
1-9-09	Muhammad Khan (25, 26, 29, 33)	1-11-24	14-4-31	
8-12-08	Pal Singh	14-10-29	29-9-33	
1-4-07	Balmukand (25, 33)	25-9-29	1-4-34	
15-1-09	Atta Muhammad	1-2-25	15-6-34	
26-6-14	Lal Khan (I) (24, 33, 36)	1-12-27	1-11-35	
22-1-10	Bhola Singh (33)	1-5-31	1-10-36	
20-1-16	Lal Khan (II) (33)	1-9-33	1-1-37	
Jemadars.				
10-9-23	Raghu Nath (23)	1-8-30		With 10 Bn.
6-12-21	Uttam Chand (23, 25, 26)	1-8-31		Supy.—Instr. A Schl. of Edn., Belgaum.
2-10-13	Qhasan Khan (33, 49)	1-8-31		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 34.
19-2-16	Hazara Singh (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-9-33		Edn. Offr., 1 Apt. 36.
16-7-15	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	29-9-33		
23-2-15	Maroo Ram (33, 38)	1-4-34		With 10 Bn.
16-3-16	Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	15-6-34		
17-5-17	Munshi Ram (33)	1-12-34		Head Clerk.
8-12-17	Sant Singh (23)	1-1-35		
20-8-18	Devi Singh (33, 36)	1-9-35		Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 37.
26-8-18	Feroz Khan (33, 42)	1-11-35		
20-1-15	Bahadur Khan (33)	15-8-36		
5-7-16	Akbar Ali (33)	1-10-36		
20-4-17	Lachhman Singh (33)	1-1-37		
17-11-23	Baga Muhammad (25, 33)			

Uniform—Scarlet.

16th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—White.

2nd Battalion—(late 31st Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Ferozepore in 1857, by Capt. G. C. Bloomfield, and originally styled 'Van Cortlandt's Levy'. Became the 23rd Regt. of Punjab Infantry, 1857; the 35th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 31st Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 31st (Punjab) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885; the 31st Punjab Infy., 1901; 31st Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Delhi.—Arrived 11th October 1930, from Midnapore.

COLONEL—Genl. Sir Walter S. Leslie, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.). . . 4-12-31

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-8-14	Dymott, Lt.-Col. B. K. (s.c.) ...	13-4-37	13-4-37	
Second-in-Command.				
15-11-15	Amies, Maj. B. J., p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	18-4-37	
Company Commanders.				
18-7-15	Hepworth, Maj. M. A. ...	18-4-34	24-2-33	Adjt., 4th Bn., F. T. C.
29-6-16	Moorhead, Maj. H. D., p. s. c. ...	29-6-34	1-4-36	Staff Capt., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
20-12-15	Tyrrell, Maj. H. E. ...	11-9-34	12-7-36	

Company Officers.

1-8-16	Corke, Maj. F. S., p.s.c. ...	23-3-35	9-11-25	Bde. Maj. Allahabad Bde. Area.
29-1-20	Emsden-Lambert, Capt. W. H. ...	29-1-27	8-5-22	
16-7-20	Higham-Hodge, Capt. W. J. ...	16-7-27	23-6-26	Lo. ex. I., m.c. to 12 Dec. 37.
24-12-20	Jones, Capt. N. J. G. ...	24-12-28	7-3-22	With 10 Bn.
29-1-27	Whyte, Capt. M. H. ...	29-1-36	19-3-36	
2-2-28	Nash, Capt. G. H. ...	2-2-37	8-4-29	Language Study, Baltic States.
30-1-30	Pottle, Lt. W. F. H. ...	30-4-32	20-3-31	Qr.-Mr., 17 Dec. 34.
28-8-30	McLeod, Lt. M. K. ...	28-11-32	15-11-31	Adjt., 20 Jan. 37.
30-8-34	Belchem, Lt. J. ...	30-11-36	7-10-35	
30-1-36	Harvey, 2nd Lt. W. ...	30-1-36	18-3-37	

Subadar-Major.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
4-2-09	Ram Singh (33) ...	27-2-23	16-3-26
			16-6-33

Subadars.

24-10-13	Ghazan Khan (33) ...	24-6-27	1-1-33	
25-6-13	Arjan Singh (33, 42) ...	24-6-27	1-8-33	
16-12-14	Karam Chand (25, 29, 32) ...	10-2-30	1-9-33	
2-7-16	Mirza Khan (33) ...	10-9-27	15-7-34	
20-9-15	Arbel Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32	1-10-34	
28-8-14	Nawab Din (25, 29, 33) ...	11-3-28	17-12-34	Edn. Offr., 20 Nov. 36.
25-11-20	Sahib Singh (33, 52) ...	16-10-31	1-6-36	
3-6-12	Jalal Khan (33) ...	16-12-31	1-7-37	With 10 Bn.

Jemadars.

6-2-15	Lal Khan (33) ...	1-8-28		
27-11-14	Gauhar Ali (32) ...	30-8-28		
25-10-22	Firoz-ud-Din (23) ...	26-12-31		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Dec. 36.
17-1-15	Nahar Singh (33) ...	27-2-32		Head Clerk.
6-12-21	Zaman Khan (24, 25, 33, 52) ...	1-1-33		With 10 Bn.
9-9-29	Harchand Singh (32, 36) ...	1-8-33		
23-10-15	Dhanya Singh (33, 38) ...	1-9-33		
29-7-16	Muhammad Yusuf (24, 25, 33, 38) ...	1-5-34		
21-4-17	Farman Ali (33, 43) ...	15-7-34		With 10 Bn.
6-9-17	Phangan Ram (33, 36, 52) ...	1-10-34		
27-8-19	Aulva Ram (33, 42) ...	1-6-35		Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Jan. 37.
27-8-19	Ajaj Singh (32, 33) ...	1-6-36		
14-12-19	Lal Hussain (32) ...	1-7-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

16th Punjab Regiment.

Facings—White.

3rd Battalion—(late 33rd Punjabis).

Class Composition:—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Allahabad in 1857, by Lt. E. H. Langmore, as the 'Allahabad Levy'. Became the 37th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 33rd (Allahabad) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 33rd Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1835; the 33rd (Punjabi Mahomedan) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1890; the 33rd Punjab Infy., 1901; 33rd Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Wana.—Arrived ... Oct. 36, from Ambala.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. Richard T. I. Ridgway, C.B. (Retd.). . . 1-4-21

1st Commn. or Barolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-09	Deane, Lt.-Col. H. H. R., p.s.c. ...	1-5-34	1-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
20-9-11	Tinney, Maj. L. H., O.B.E. ...	20-9-28	10-2-33	Lo. ex I. 12 m. to 31 Mar. 38.
Company Commanders.				
29-9-14	Westmacott, Maj. P. G., p.s.c. ...	19-5-33	10-12-24	Lo. ex I. 8 m. to 8 Nov. 37.
26-1-15	Jackson, Maj. N. C. ...	20-10-33	10-12-24	Adjt., 2 Bn., U. T. C.—Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 13 Jan. 38.
5-9-16	Payne, Maj. R. A. ...	10-5-35	1-4-36	With 10 Bn.
Company Officers.				
28-11-16	Wood, Maj. L. W., p.s.c. ...	1-7-32	30-1-19	Embnk. Comdt., Bombay.
15-1-18	Tiffin, Maj. R. ...	1-10-36	3-1-19	
29-3-18	Burton, Maj. V. M. ...	20-12-36	1-3-25	
23-12-20	Robinson, Capt. R. C. ...	23-12-28	1-9-23	Adjt. & Qr.-Mr. A. Schl. of Edn., India.
4-2-26	Rumsey, Capt. W. A. ...	4-2-35	7-2-36	
29-8-29	Fawcett, Lt. W. H. M. ...	29-11-31	18-10-30	Adjt., 1 July 36.
28-1-32	Hares, Lt. M. W. ...	28-4-34	21-3-33	Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.—Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 3 Nov. 37.
30-8-34	Crabtree, Lt. T. H. V. ...	30-11-36	19-10-35	
31-1-35	Bickley, Lt. G. R. G. ...	30-4-37	12-3-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-36	Fannon, 2nd-Lt. D. H. ...	30-1-36	24-4-37	
Attached.				
1-5-17	Bellamy, Maj. L. C. M. ...	1-5-35		4-5 Mahratta L. I.—
29-8-29	Parbury, Lt. C. G. ...	29-11-31		1 Bn.—
Subadar-Major.				
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
25-11-18	Ghulam Muhammad, I.D.S.M. (23) ...	25-11-18	1-10-24	1-4-37
Subadars.				
22-7-20	Abdul Rahman (23, 32, 37) ...	22-7-20	15-8-28	
21-6-17	Durgah Singh (33) ...	24-3-24	1-6-32	
1-8-26	Harnam Singh (24, 33, 36) ...	1-8-26	1-7-32	
1-12-17	Tarlok Singh (33, 49) ...	1-11-26	1-8-34	
2-7-12	Mohd. Khan (33) ...	8-12-28	16-10-34	
31-7-28	Ataulah Khan (26, 33, 36, 43) ...	31-7-28	1-7-36	
24-7-16	Harnam Singh (33) ...	5-8-33	1-3-37	
23-1-18	Sher Khan, (33) ...	8-12-28	1-4-37	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
12-9-18	Sultan Mubd. (33) ...	1-1-30		
4-6-14	Aliah-Gitta (33, 36, 52) ...	1-1-30		
8-9-14	Sher Zaman (33) ...	1-10-30		With 10 Bn.
1-12-14	Muhammad Afzal (33) ...	7-7-33		Edn. Offr.
1-8-17	Sohan Singh ...	1-1-34		Head Clerk.
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (25, 29, 33, 36) ...	14-5-34		
29-8-18	Khu-hai Khan (32, 37) ...	1-8-34		Jemdr. Adjt., 1 July 1936.
10-7-17	Labb Singh (26, 33) ...	1-8-34		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 17 Feb. 36.
14-3-14	Iltwan Singh (33) ...	16-10-34		
12-2-17	Flita Hussain Shah (33) ...	11-6-35		
10-9-18	Mukhtiar Singh (26, 33) ...	11-6-35		With 10 Bn.
30-7-17	Safdar Muhammad (23, 29, 33) ...	17-12-35		With 10 Bn.
31-5-23	Sadhu Singh (33) ...	1-3-37		
4-9-16	Inayat Ullah (32) ...	1-4-37		
11-1-22	Jamiat Singh (33) ...	1-6-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

4th Battalion (Bhopal) —(late 9th Bhopal Infantry).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Bhopal in 1859, by Capt. J. Feyton, Bombay Army, from the loyal remnants of the Bhopal, Gwalior and Malwa Contingents, and was originally designated the Bhopal Levy. Became the Bhopal Battalion in 1866; 9th Bhopal Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Manzai.—Arrived 30 Nov. 36, from Jhelum.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
14-1-14	Robertson, Lt.-Col. H. E., M.C.	1-2-37	18-4-37	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Moll, Maj. W. R.	14-1-32	1-5-34	
Company Commanders.				
26-3-15	Tavender, Maj. S. S.	26-12-33	2-8-28	
9-11-15	Couchorn, Maj. W. J., p.s.c.	1-1-34	1-5-30	G. R. O. 2nd gen., War Office.
26-3-16	Rodwell, Maj. L. H.	14-11-34	11-10-33	Offg. Adjt.
20-12-18	Lawrenson, Maj. R.	20-12-36	21-2-36	Lv. ex. I. to 30 Nov. 37.
Company Officers.				
4-12-20	Northam, Capt. V. P.	24-12-28	17-8-32	Adjt. N. W. Ry. Bn., A. P. I.
4-12-20	Hubert, Capt. J. A.	25-3-29	28-11-22	Ind. States Forces.
31-1-24	Wolfe, Capt. J. P.	31-1-33	18-8-25	With 10 Bn.
27-8-24	Steele, Capt. M. C. B.	27-8-33	6-10-25	Adjt., 28 Sep. 36.—Lv. ex. I. to 31 Oct. 37.
1-9-27	Maunsell, Capt. A. C. K.	1-9-36	7-11-28	Ind. Poll. Serv.
30-8-28	Bolam, Capt. J. A. V.	30-8-37	10-7-30	
31-1-29	Collison, Lt. E. A. S.	30-4-31	30-12-35	R. I. A. S. C.
27-8-31	Parkwood, Lt. S. W.	27-11-33	23-11-32	Qr. Mr., 15 Apl. 36.
28-1-32	Henley, Lt. A. C.	28-4-34	6-11-34	
1-9-32	McHarg, Lt. I. H.	1-12-34	12-11-33	With 10 Bn.
2-2-33	Felly, Lt. H. P. N.	2-5-35	13-4-34	S. W. Scouts.
20-8-34	Jones, Lt. L. L.	30-11-36	31-10-35	
29-8-35	Cleverton, 2nd Lt. W. P. P.	29-8-35	17-11-36	
Attached.				
2-2-33	Atter, Lt. A. L.	2-5-35		1-18 B. Garh. Rif.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
19-6-11	Sant Ram	15-6-19	5-8-24	26-8-35
Subadars.				
1-9-17	Shalkh Ishaq Muhammad (24, 42, 52)	1-9-17	1-12-20	
12-6-11	Inder Singh	23-9-23	23-2-28	
1-2-14	Badshah, I.D.S.M., (33, 41)	1-7-24	1-9-28	
22-6-12	Braham Dass (25, 49)	5-3-24	1-1-31	
8-5-17	Kartar Singh (33)	1-1-31	26-8-35	
26-9-10	Sultan Ahmed (37)	1-1-26	1-2-36	
14-9-09	Kaka Singh (33)	22-2-25	20-1-37	With 10 Bn.
Jemadars.				
27-6-12	Ibrahim (25, 38)	1-11-24		With 10 Bn.
1-1-20	Saudagar Singh (25, 26, 33, 49, 52)	1-1-20		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 34.
17-6-21	Harnam Singh (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	26-2-26		Head Clerk.
9-9-11	Sapuran Singh (49)	8-3-26		
25-9-11	Daim Khan (33)	28-10-26		
12-3-10	Lal Khan (33)	16-6-27		Jemdr. Adjt., 25 Nov. 34.
2-2-14	Karam Ali (33, 36)	3-12-27		
21-6-17	Beli Ram (29, 33, 43, 49)	2-9-32		
4-3-13	Ganga Ram (33, 43)	26-8-35		
15-2-15	Rustam Ali (33)	1-2-36		With 10 Bn.
3-1-22	Hari Singh (25, 29, 33)	21-9-36		Edn. Offr., 21 Sept. 36.
8-5-26	Kehar Singh, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 33)	20-1-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—White.

16th Punjab Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 46th Punjabis).

Class Composition :—Punjabi Musalmans, Sikhs and Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1900, by Major G. P. Ranken, as the 46th (Punjab) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 46th Punjab Infantry in 1901; 46th Punjabis, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Sialkot.—Arrived 8 Mar. 33, from Multan.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
19-9-14	Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L., M.C., p.s.c.	8-5-36	1-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
8-9-10	Mullaly, Maj. J. C. D., 4th Bn.	3-9-27	1-5-34	Lv. in & ex I., to 2 Sept. 37, p.s.c.
Company Commanders.				
5-9-16	3 Payne, Maj. R. A.	10-5-35	25-2-36	With Wazir Force.
24-12-20	2 Jones, Capt. N. J. G.	24-12-28	10-8-37	
31-1-24	4 Wolfe, Capt. J. P.	31-1-33	20-9-36	(Tempy.)
30-8-34	1 Tainsh, Lt. A. R.	30-11-36	16-7-37	
Company Officers.				
29-1-20	1 Longley, Capt. S. J. A.	29-1-27	24-11-36	Adjt. Offg. Qr.-Mr.
1-9-32	4 McHarg, Lt. I. H.	1-12-34	28-9-35	
Quarter-Master.				
18-8-28	Ramblett, Capt. E. A.	18-8-36	30-9-30	Lv. ex I., 9 m. to 18 Nov. 37.
Attached.				
23-12-14	1 Clarke, Maj. C. P.	23-12-32	16-10-36	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
8-6-17	Ahmed Khan (23, 25, 33)	1-11-24	27-2-32	15-7-34
Subadars. (Attd.)				
15-1-08	1 Ram Saran (33, 36)	1-3-27	1-11-30	
14-9-09	4 Kaka Singh (33)	22-2-25	20-1-37.	
25-1-13	3 Sher Khan (33)	8-12-28	1-4-37	
8-5-13	2 Jalal Khan (33)	16-12-31	1-7-37.	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
27-6-12	4 Ibrahim (25, 33)	1-11-24		Jemdr. Adjt. Head Clerk.
10-9-23	1 Raghu Nath (23)	1-8-30		Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
9-9-14	3 Sher Zaman (33)	1-10-30		
17-1-16	2 Nahr Singh (33)	27-2-32		
23-10-15	2 Dhanja Singh (33, 38)	1-9-33		
16-3-16	1 Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	15-4-34		
10-9-16	1 Muhammad Zakri (33, 43)	11-6-35		
20-7-17	3 Mukhtyar Singh (26, 33)	17-12-35		Edn. Offr.
15-2-16	3 Sattar Mubd. (23, 29, 33)	1-2-36		

Uniform—Scarlet

Facing—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

"Chitral" "Malakand" "Panjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War," "La Basses, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givensky, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Amiens" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Nablus" "Palatino, 1918" "Aden" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut-al-Amar, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1915-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

1st Battalion (Prince of Wales's Own) —(late 37th P. W. O. Dogras).

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES.

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Sialkot in 1887, by Lt.-Col. V. Rivas, as the 37th (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 37th Dogra Infantry in 1901. Became 37th Dogras in 1903, 37th (The Prince of Wales's Own) Dogras, 1922; present designation in 1922.

Bannu.—Arrived 2nd March 36, from Mingaladon (for Jhelum, 3 Mar. 38).

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Francis L. Nicholson, C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. . 5-9-34.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
6-2-09	MacKenzie, Lt. Col. J. D., p.s.c. (n)	1-7-33	12-2-35	Offg. G. S. O., 1st gr., Baluchistan Dist.
Second-in-Command.				
8-8-14	Churchill, Maj. A. P. ff	...	8-8-32	12-2-35 Offg. Comdt.
Company Commanders.				
17-10-14	Scott, Maj. S. O., M.C.	...	16-7-33	12-2-31 Offg. 2nd-In-Comd. 11 Bn.
15-11-16	Hayne, Maj. M. L.	...	26-6-31	23-5-32
18-4-16	Simpson, Maj. F. O., p.s.c.	...	18-4-34	12-2-35
Company Officers.				
23-11-16	Seed, Maj. R. B.	...	5-7-35	10-2-28
16-12-18	Cropper, Maj. R. A.	...	16-12-36	24-12-18
29-1-20	Newman, Capt. G. S.	...	29-1-27	1-4-29
28-12-21	Williams, Capt. H. G. P.	...	23-12-30	25-4-23
1-2-23	Keenan, Capt. J. D. S.	...	1-2-32	16-5-24
30-8-26	Woods, Capt. E. G., M.B.E.	...	30-8-35	5-11-27
1-4-27	Wallace, Capt. F. I.	...	1-9-36	31-12-28
28-8-30	Martin, Lt. E. J.	...	28-11-32	23-10-31
1-9-33	Berger, Lt. J.	...	1-12-35	4-11-34
30-8-34	Stewart, Lt. M. F. M.	...	30-11-36	9-10-35
29-8-35	Bellamy, 2nd-Lt. O. C. W.	...	29-8-35	24-12-36
30-1-36	Carmichael, 2nd-Lt. H. R.	...	30-1-36	20-3-37
Honorary Officer.				
27-1-18	Jammu and Kashmir, His Highness Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Maharaja of	...	1-5-35	Hony. Maj.-Genl. in Army.
Subadar-Major.				
1-11-11	Tej Singh (62)	...	1-5-26	1-8-31 1-11-36
Subadars.				
12-10-18	Dulo Ram (36, 48)	...	1-11-23	16-6-25
17-2-23	Wazir Singh, I.D.S.M. (23, 25, 33)	...	1-11-24	1-6-30
1-6-11	Kora, I.O.M. (32)	...	17-8-27	4-10-33 With 10 Bn.
1-9-31	Kirat Ram (23, 25, 26, 32, 37, 49, 62)	...	24-1-28	1-12-34 Cant. Dept.
15-8-11	Bhuri Chand (62)	...	8-6-28	28-6-35
30-8-11	Bhagi	...	8-7-28	17-10-35
1-7-11	Dulo Ram (25)	...	1-10-28	1-12-35
22-9-16	Amar Singh, M.C. (25, 29, 33, 49, 62)	...	4-1-29	1-3-36
16-1-12	Sant Ram (49, 62)	...	1-5-23	1-11-36
Jemadars.				
11-4-16	Faujdar Singh (23, 120) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-4-21	Head Clerk.
4-6-30	Fateh Singh (23, 26)	...	4-6-30	...
14-6-17	Sher Singh (23, 32)	...	1-8-31	With 10 Bn.
8-6-18	Kishan Singh (25, 33)	...	16-6-31	Jemdr. Adjt., 4 Oct. 32.
8-10-14	Sibba (33, 36, 52)	...	1-12-34	With 10 Bn.
2-4-15	Prithi Singh (32, 36)	...	1-12-34	...
21-1-15	Hari Bhagat (33, 36, 43)	...	28-6-35	With 11 Bn.
24-2-17	Kirpu (33, 52)	...	17-10-35	...
7-8-17	Rup Singh (33, 36)	...	1-12-35	...
7-12-17	Kirpu Ram (33)	...	1-12-35	...
1-8-22	Mangat Ram (33)	...	1-3-36	...
10-6-26	Kanshi Ram (25, 30, 33, 36)	...	9-5-36	Edn. Offr., 20 July 32.
19-1-20	Basant Singh (33, 36, 52)	...	1-6-36	...
14-10-25	Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33)	...	1-11-36	With 10 Bn.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

2nd Battalion—(late 38th Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Agra in 1856, by Lt. G. L. Fraser, as the Agra Levy. Became the 42nd Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 38th Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1861; the 38th (Agra) Regt. of Bengal Nat. Infy., 1864; the 8th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885, the 38th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1899, the 38th Dogra Infy., 1891; 38th Dogras 1903; present designation, 1922.

Kamptee.—Arrived 30 Nov. 34, from Razmak.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Henry Barstow, C.B., C.B.E. (Retd.) 14-12-23.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
8-9-10	Andrews, Lt.-Col. H. A., M.C.	...	3-9-36	1-3-37
Second-in-Command.				
27-10-16	Hall, Maj. E. R. M.	...	17-2-33	1-3-37
Company Commanders.				
8-6-15	Heaver, Maj. L. G. H.	...	5-3-34	4-1-31
18-4-16	Power, Maj. H. R.	...	18-4-34	10-1-33
18-6-17	McIntyre, Maj. H. F., M.C., p.s.c.	...	18-6-35	11-11-35
Company Officers.				
31-8-18	Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S.	...	31-8-36	27-3-21
31-8-18	Phelps, Maj. J. N.	...	31-8-36	4-9-18
15-4-19	Bristow, Maj. R. C. B.	...	15-4-37	27-3-21
16-7-20	Dewar, Capt. I. B. D.	...	16-7-27	3-12-21
30-8-23	Saw, Capt. E. C.	...	30-8-32	3-8-27
30-8-26	Craddas, Capt. G. J.	...	30-8-35	10-11-27
2-2-28	Parry-Evans, Capt. D.	...	2-2-37	...
29-8-29	Gibson, Lt. L. N.	...	29-11-31	16-10-30
27-8-31	Hyde, Lt. R. G.	...	27-11-33	1-11-32
1-2-34	Parker, Lt. H. F.	...	1-5-36	15-3-35
31-1-35	Gleeson, Lt. E. C.	...	30-4-37	8-4-36
30-8-35	McLean, 2nd-Lt. H. F.	...	30-8-35	17-11-36
30-1-36	Colquhoun, 2nd-Lt. J. A.	...	30-1-36	18-3-37
Subadar-Major.				
2-8-12	Rai Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. (23, 36, 43)	...	12-11-17	16-2-23 1-9-35
Subadars.				
1-1-10	Phittu, I.D.S.M. (33)	...	1-4-26	18-1-30
15-6-12	Hanmant Singh (23)	...	17-2-23	16-1-30
1-7-14	Ghan Chand (25, 33)	...	1-8-26	1-4-31
1-9-11	Chatter Singh (33)	...	24-3-27	1-6-32
31-5-18	Dhyan Singh (23, 33)	...	1-6-28	1-3-34
1-4-09	Lachhman (33, 36)	...	1-11-28	1-12-34
24-7-17	Shankar Singh (33, 36)	...	27-12-29	1-9-35
1-8-12	Indar Singh (33, 43)	...	9-7-30	1-7-36
11-4-12	Bein (33, 43)	...	1-4-31	7-10-36
23-7-14	Udham Singh (25, 33, 42)	...	1-9-30	1-5-37
Jemadars.				
21-6-18	Nain Sing Bana (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36)	...	1-3-25	Head Clerk.
4-9-18	Baldev Singh (I) (25, 33, 36)	...	1-6-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Mar. 34.
24-2-17	Shiv Singh (24, 25, 29, 32)	...	1-6-32	Edn. Offr. 1 Jan. 35.
6-4-18	Sher Singh (25, 29, 32, 36, 43)	...	1-6-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 16 Oct. 36.
26-5-15	Mahantu (32)	...	1-6-33	Specialist Offr., 16 Oct. 36.
1-2-18	Kishan Singh (32, 49)	...	1-3-34	With 10 Bn.
1-9-19	Sawal Singh (33)	...	1-12-34	...
22-7-16	Baldev Singh (11) (25, 33)	...	1-4-35	...
22-8-19	Mahab Singh (33)	...	1-7-35	...
22-7-19	Johla (33)	...	1-9-35	...
22-3-18	Nanak Chand (33)	...	1-7-36	...
20-7-15	Chur Singh (33, 36)	...	1-8-36	...
1-1-18	Mohar Singh (33)	...	7-10-36	...

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow

17th Dogra Regiment.

3rd Battalion—(late 41st Dogras.)

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Raised at Jullundur in 1900, by Major E. T. Gastrell as the 41st (Dogra) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became the 41st Dogra Infantry in 1901; 41st Dogras, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Lahore—Arrived 16th November 1936, from Comilla.

COLONEL—Maj. Genl. Sir Clement A. Milward, K.C.I.B., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. . . . 2-2-34.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Laird, Lt.-Col. H. G. O., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	9-9-34	22-10-34	<i>Le. ex. I. m. c. to 2 Nov. 37.</i>

Second-in-Command.

13-1-15	Sanders, Maj. R. G. ...	13-1-33	22-10-34	Offg. Comdt.
---------	-------------------------	---------	----------	--------------

Company Commanders.

15-12-14	Evanson, Maj. R. A. ...	15-9-33	18-5-30	<i>R. I. A. S. C.</i>
15-11-16	Devenish Meares, Maj. B. J. ...	15-11-33	10-1-33	<i>With Burma Def. Force.</i>
29-6-16	Oatta, Maj. H. A. [L] ...	29-6-34	18-5-34	
18-4-17	Preston, Maj. G. A. ...	18-6-35	1-4-36	

Company Officers.

18-6-17	Hendrick, Maj. C. A. ...	18-6-35	28-8-17	
24-4-18	Bouché, Maj. H. M. ...	24-4-36	1-3-27	<i>Adj., Bombay Conq., A. F. I.</i>
23-11-17	Crapp, Maj. W. V. ...	23-8-36	2-8-18	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
23-1-20	Taylor, Capt. R. F. ...	29-1-27	3-2-20	<i>11 Bn.</i>
16-7-20	Crowther, Capt. W. A. ...	16-7-27	22-11-21	<i>Staff Capt., Poona Ind. Bde. Area.</i>
29-1-25	Middleton, Capt. J. W. ...	29-1-34	17-3-26	<i>Adj., 21 Mar. 36.</i>
29-8-29	North, Lt. O. B. M. ...	29-11-31	15-1-33	<i>Language Course, Simla.</i>
30-1-30	Colson, Lt. E. B. ...	30-4-32	24-3-35	<i>Offg. Qr.-Mr.</i>
28-1-32	Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ...	28-4-34	14-3-33	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
1-9-32	Terry, Lt. J. W. ...	1-12-34	16-11-33	<i>Le. ex I., m.c. to 30 Nov. 37.</i>
2-2-33	Beale, Lt. A. H. M. ...	2-5-35	6-9-34	
30-8-34	Burkitt, Lt. H. G. S. ...	30-11-36	20-2-37	

Honorary Officer.

13-2-25	Mandi, His Highness Raja Sir Joginder Sen Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Raja of— ...	26-9-31		Hony. Capt. in Army.
---------	---	---------	--	----------------------

Subadar-Major.

1-9-07	Khazana, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. ...	Jemadar. 25-5-20	Subadar. 8-7-22	Sub-Major. 7-10-36
--------	--	------------------	-----------------	--------------------

Subadars.

21-6-17	Diwan Chand, I.D.S.M., (23, 36) ...	10-3-26	1-7-31	
28-6-18	Pirithi Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	7-10-26	1-2-32	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>
7-5-17	Kehar Singh (33, 36, 43) ...	13-1-27	1-3-34	
21-10-12	Suba Singh (33) ...	1-4-27	1-6-34	
13-8-09	Dhyan Singh (33) ...	27-5-27	1-12-34	
22-9-10	Bachittar Singh (33, 38) ...	25-8-28	1-7-35	
11-11-10	Jawahir Singh (32) ...	30-10-28	17-7-35	
26-4-12	Sudama (33, 43) ...	26-2-31	7-10-36	

Jemadars.

16-7-12	Bansil Ram (33) ...	1-3-31		
14-3-13	Sant Ram (33) ...	12-8-31		
2-10-13	Baldeo Singh (32, 36) ...	6-6-31	Jemdr. Adj., 16 Aug. 35.	
12-2-17	Mahant (32) ...	1-7-31	<i>With 10 Bn.</i>	
9-9-14	Autar Singh (33, 38) ...	7-10-31		
20-9-21	Dalip Singh (25, 33) ...	1-2-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 7 Oct. 36.	
30-11-15	Kirpa Ram (25, 33) ...	1-5-32		
18-3-24	Dhani Ram (23, 26) ...	9-7-32	Head Clerk.	
26-10-15	Bharthari Singh (33, 36, 38) ...	1-3-34		
29-1-17	Bohan Singh (25, 29, 32, 43) ...	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 7 Oct. 36.	
3-7-14	Khuski Ram (33) ...	1-12-34	<i>With 11 Bn.</i>	
4-10-20	Bharat Singh Jamwal (33, 36) ...	1-6-36		
7-10-36	Jaswant Singh (25, 33, 36) ...	4-10-36		
28-5-31	Kunwar Kartar Singh ...	7-10-36	On probn.	
	Ram Singh (23, 25, 26, 33) ...	1-2-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

17th Dogra Regiment.

10th Battalion—(late 2-41st Dogras).

Class Composition :—Dogras.

Formed at Jubbulpore on 16th October 1917 as 2nd Battalion, 41st Dogras; present designation, 1922.

Jullundur.—Arrived 17th Dec. 1921, from Waziristan.

1st Comma. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	Trall, Lt.-Col. R. M., M.C. ...	18-5-34	18-5-34	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	Fullerton, Maj. J. P., D.S.O., 3 Bn. ...	14-1-32	18-5-34	<i>Le. ex I., 3 m. to 30 Nov. 37.</i>

Company Commanders.

28-11-17	3 Crapp, Maj. W. V. ...	23-8-36	6-8-37	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
31-8-18	2 Ingram-Johnson, Maj. R. E. S. ...	31-8-36	20-10-35	
29-1-20	1 Newman, Capt. G. S. ...	29-1-27	27-2-36	Comdt. Depot, 1 Bn.

Company Officers.

28-1-32	3 Crowdy, Lt. R. C. ...	28-4-34	21-12-36	Adj.
---------	-------------------------	---------	----------	------

Quarter-Master.

4-7-28	Bean, Bt. Maj. S. D., D.C.M. ...	1-7-36	4-7-28	
--------	----------------------------------	--------	--------	--

BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.**Company Commander.**

30-8-23	Moss, Capt. G. O. de V. ...	30-8-32	19-3-36	2-4 Bombay Grs.
---------	-----------------------------	---------	---------	-----------------

Company Officers.

31-8-33	Newcombe, Lt., W. L., Worc. R. ...	31-8-36		
---------	------------------------------------	---------	--	--

Subadar-Major.

19-4-09	Karm Singh (36) ...	1-6-21	1-9-25	1-12-34
---------	---------------------	--------	--------	---------

Subadars. (Attd.)

28-6-18	3 Pirithi Singh (24, 25, 33) ...	7-10-26	1-2-32	
1-5-11	1 Kora, I.O.M. (32) ...	17-8-27	4-10-33	
1-8-12	2 Indar Singh (33, 43) ...	9-7-30	1-7-36	

Jemadars. (Attd.)

1-2-18	Kundan Lal Pande (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	1-4-24	Head Clerk.	
16-8-16	Trilok Singh (23, 25, 26, 29) ...	4-9-30	K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.	
14-5-17	1 Sher Singh (23, 32) ...	1-3-31	Jemdr. Qr. Mr.	
12-2-17	3 Mahant (32) ...	1-7-31		
1-2-18	2 Kishan Singh (32, 49) ...	1-3-34		
8-10-14	1 Sibba (33, 36, 52) ...	1-12-34		
24-7-19	2 Johla (33) ...	1-9-35	Jemdr. Adj.	
14-10-25	1 Bhag Singh (23, 25, 33) ...	1-11-36		

BRITISH INFANTRY TRAINING COMPANY.**Subadar. (Attd.)**

30-1-11	Sher Singh (25, 33) ...	21-8-29	10-6-34	
---------	-------------------------	---------	---------	--

Jemadars. (Attd.)

14-7-14	Phul Khan (33) ...	24-2-25		
22-12-09	Lakshman Ramchandra Peweker (24) ...	1-12-30	Head Clerk.	
11-8-15	Munsha Singh (33) ...	21-6-35		

INDIAN OFFICERS SERVING WITH BRITISH INFANTRY BATTALIONS IN BURMA.

14-5-13	Durga Bux Singh Subdr. (2 Bn., K O Y L. I., Maymyo) ...	1-1-25	Platoon of Rajputs.	
3-7-21	Danu Ram, Subdr. (1 Bn., K. R. R. C. Mingaladon) ...	2-10-34	Platoon of Ahirs.	

Uniform—Rifle-green.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Facings—Black

(late 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles).

"Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Neuve Chapelle" "Amiens" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Macedonia, 1918" "Egypt, 1918-19" "Khan Bagdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Class Composition:—Garhwalis.

1st Bn. Raised at Almora in 1887, by Lt.-Col. E. P. Mainwaring, as the 2nd Bn. of the 3rd (the Kumaon) Goorkha Regiment. Became the 39th (The Garhwal) Regt. of Bengal Infantry in 1891; the 39th (The Garhwal Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy. in 1892; 39th Garhwal Rifles in 1901; 1st Bn., 39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 1st Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

2nd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1901, by Lt.-Col. J. T. Evatt, D.S.O., as the 49th (Garhwal Rifles) Regiment of Bengal Infantry. Became 2-39th Garhwal Rifles in November of the same year; 2nd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

3rd Bn. Raised at Lansdowne in 1916 by Lt.-Col. J. M. T. Hogg, as the 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 3rd Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

10th Bn. Raised at Dehra Dun in 1918, by Maj. J. T. H. Lane, M.O., as the 4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, 4th Bn., 39th Royal Garhwal Rifles, 1921; present designation, 1922.

1st Battalion—Allahabad—Arrived 4 Nov. 35 from Lansdowne.

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 14th Feb. 36 from Midnapore.

3rd Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 7 Oct. 34, from Midnapore. (for Chaman, 8 Nov. 37)

10th Battalion—Lansdowne.—Arrived 22 May 21, from Waziristan.

COLONEL—Brig.-Genl. John T. Evatt, D.S.O. (Retd.) 3-3-14

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
9-9-08	1 Brooke, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.O.	1-7-33	9-9-34	Le. ex I., 8m. to 18 Nov. 37.
20-1-12	10 Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., M.O.	1-1-36	1-7-36	
14-1-14	3 Gore, Lt.-Col. O. H. O.	1-2-37	1-2-37	

Seconds-in-Command.

8-8-14	1 Eustace, Maj. E., O.B.E.	8-8-32	9-9-34	With 2 Bn. Offg. Comdt.
5-8-14	10 Barlow, Maj. A. E., M.O.	8-5-33	1-2-34	With 1 Bn.—Offg. Comdt.
26-8-14	2 Wilkinson, Maj. G. N., O.B.E.	19-5-33	1-7-36	
29-8-14	3 Martin, Maj. J. C., M.O., p.s.c.	19-5-33	9-4-37	D. A. A. & Q. M. G., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.

Company Commanders.

9-9-14	3 Challen, Maj. P.	8-6-33	22-4-25	
12-10-14	1 Burch, Maj. F. W., M.O.	1-7-30	15-10-31	Le. ex I., 8m. 6d. to 17 Oct. 37.
14-11-14	2 James, Rt. Lt.-Col. H. C., M.O.	1-7-36	5-3-31	D. A. Q. M. G., Army Hdqrs.
10-4-15	2 Ricketts, Maj. G. A. M. G., M.O.	4-1-34	9-8-32	
26-1-16	1 Woodbridge, Maj. J. H. C.	26-1-34	1-2-34	With 10 Bn., 22 Aug. 36. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-1-16	2 Davies, Maj. H. L., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.	1-7-33	26-8-32	
3-9-15	3 Henrick, Maj. H.	28-5-34	8-1-34	G. S. O. 2nd gr. India Office.
29-6-16	3 Taylor, Maj. S. E.	20-6-34	1-4-36	11 Bn., 1 Mar. 35.
27-10-17	1 Fox, Maj. E. L. W., M.O.	27-10-35	30-6-36	With 10 Bn., 1 Mar. 36.
1-10-18	1 Lowndes, Maj. D. G.	1-10-36	1-7-36	Instr. S. A. School, Pachmarhi Wing. Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Present appointment in Batta.

Remarks.

18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.

Company Officers.

31-8-18	3 Murray, Maj. S. K., M.B.E., M.O.	1-7-35	18-4-24	s.c., s.p.i.—Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
16-12-18	2 Tucker, Maj. E. F.	16-12-36	25-5-25	s.c., s.p.i.
15-4-19	2 Rodham, Maj. C. H. B., O.B.E., M.O.	1-7-36	15-4-19	Le. ex I., to 31st Oct. 37.
16-12-18	1 Matthews, Maj. J. F.	8-3-37	27-4-25	s.c., s.p.i.—Offg. Adjnt.
29-1-20	3 Goble, Capt. D. C.	29-1-27	14-8-28	Adjnt., 1 Nov. 35.
16-7-20	2 Gregory, Capt. C. E. C.	16-7-27	4-12-21	Mily. Intell. Offr., Bengal.
16-7-20	3 Saunders-Jacobs, Capt. J. C., p.s.c.	16-7-27	24-6-22	R. M. C., Sandhurst.
24-12-20	2 Lash, Capt. H. A.	24-12-28	6-4-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
31-8-22	1 Lyle, Capt. J. G. C.	31-8-31	30-11-24	
1-3-23	2 Powell, Capt. A. F. B.	1-2-32	18-3-24	S. S. O. Lansdowne.
31-1-24	3 Smith, Capt. O. H.	31-1-33	18-3-25	
27-8-24	1 Lethbridge, Capt. R. W. S.	27-8-33	8-10-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
27-8-24	2 Farquharson, Capt. C. D. F. A.	27-8-33	10-2-29	11 Bn., 13 Mar. 35.
4-2-26	1 Edwards, Capt. E. de P.	4-2-35	6-4-27	With 10 Bn., 15 Oct. 37.
2-2-28	3 Hickman, Capt. J. A.	2-2-37	14-4-29	Le. ex I., 8m. 9d. to 23 Oct. 37.
30-8-28	1 Owens, Lt. O. F.	30-11-30	31-12-31	Le. ex I., m. c. to 5 Aug. 37.
31-1-29	3 Durrant, Lt. N. S.	30-4-31	1-4-30	Burma Frontier Force.
18-2-29	2 Leask, Lt. J. E. M. E. C. (I)	18-5-31	1-11-32	With 10 Bn.—Adjnt. 1 Jan. 37.
29-8-29	2 Abbott, Lt. D.	29-11-31	22-10-30	Adjnt., 15 Feb. 36.
29-8-29	1 McLean, Lt. J. A.	29-11-31	16-10-30	Adjnt., 15 Dec. 35. Le. ex I., 7m. to 8 Nov. 37.
28-8-30	3 Hewson, Lt. A. R.	28-11-32	24-10-31	Qr. Mr., 1 Nov. 33.
28-8-30	1 Saunders, Lt. J. M.	28-11-32	25-10-31	Qr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 36.
28-8-30	2 Whitehead, Lt. S. H. J.	28-11-32	24-10-31	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37.
28-8-30	3 Brett, Lt. J. R. L. D.	28-11-32	24-11-35	Le. ex I., 8 m. 9d. to 25 Oct. 37.
27-8-31	2 Ooke, Lt. P. G. W. M.	27-11-33	25-10-32	Qr. Mr., 12 Oct. 36.
1-9-32	2 Willcocks, Lt. R. M. D.	1-12-34	5-11-33	
1-9-32	3 Gurriz, Lt. J. E. F.	1-12-34	30-3-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
2-2-33	3 Du Boulay, Lt. M. H. H.	2-5-35	11-4-36	
2-2-33	1 Atter, Lt. A. L.	2-5-35	7-10-35	Attd. 4-16 Punjab R.
1-2-34	1 Hallifax, Lt. C.	1-5-36	11-3-35	11 Bn.
31-1-35	1 Nesham, Lt. R. H.	30-4-37	25-3-36	
2-2-35	2 Blinham, Lt. L. R.	2-5-37	16-3-36	
29-8-35	2 Douglas, 2nd-Lt. K. G.	29-8-35	19-11-36	
31-8-35	1 Martineau, 2nd-Lt. A. A. D.	31-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	3 Duncan, 2nd-Lt. K. W. W.	30-1-36	21-3-37	

Quarter-Master.

15-12-14	10 Furley, Maj. A., O.B.E., M.O.	15-12-29	17-3-28	
----------	----------------------------------	----------	---------	--

Honorary Officers.

14-6-16	Tehri-Garhwal, His Highness Maharaja Sir Narendra Shah, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of—	5-5-37	Hon'y. Lt.-Col. in Army.
---------	--	--------	--------------------------

Subadar Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

4-2-10	3 Ram Sing Rawat (48, 52)	9-4-18	7-5-25	7-5-34
7-11-14	2 Antar Sing Ramola (33, 36, 49)	26-9-25	7-5-30	16-6-34
5-4-12	10 Mehrwan Sing Butola	12-10-13	1-11-28	1-4-35

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
18th Royal Garhwal Rifles.			
Subadars.			
	Jemadar.	Subadar.	
14-7-14	1 Danlat Sing Rana (33, 41) ...	22-9-24	20-8-30
15-7-15	1 Chandar Sing Negi (33) ...	25-7-25	15-12-30
15-8-11	1 Bijle Sing Negi (33) ...	16-5-27	1-5-32
8-10-14	1 Baldeb Sing Chauhan (33) ...	30-8-26	17-8-32
17-8-13	1 Nain Sing Bora (33) ...	5-10-28	15-10-32
25-8-14	3 Jawar Sing Negi (33) ...	16-12-25	1-5-33
5-2-14	3 Guman Sing Patwal, M.B.E. (33, 36) ...	4-5-26	4-5-33
2-1-15	1 Amar Singh Rawat (33) ...	26-11-28	2-12-33
20-8-15	3 Padam Sing Gussain (33, 49) ...	27-7-26	7-5-34
31-11-10	2 Gamal Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-8-28	16-6-34
1-7-14	2 Deb Sing Danu (33) ...	1-6-28	15-8-34
11-9-16	3 Sher Singh Gussain (33) ...	1-11-27	1-9-34
8-3-13	3 Sultan Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-29	1-11-34
26-5-11	2 Ranjit Sing Negi (33) ...	5-6-28	7-11-34
11-2-11	2 Umrao Sing Pawar (33) ...	1-5-30	7-11-34
2-12-15	3 Amar Sing Rawat (32) ...	7-5-29	1-4-35
29-4-14	2 Kala Sing Bhandari (33, 36) ...	20-7-30	1-4-35
29-1-15	1 Narain Sing Rawat (32) ...	28-9-29	1-7-35
10-7-13	1 Sher Sing Rawat (25, 33) ...	15-10-29	1-1-36
8-12-14	2 Balak Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-7-30	1-4-36
1-8-24	2 Bahadur Sing Rawat (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	19-7-33	1-4-36
30-8-16	2 Sher Sing Rana (33, 36) ...	19-8-33	1-11-36
12-11-16	3 Jodh Sing Rawat (25, 33, 36, 49) ...	15-5-29	1-7-37
7-1-17	3 Fatch Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	20-7-20	1-8-37

Jemadars.			
13-8-11	2 Nain Sing Negi ...	21-9-29	Head Clerk.
25-8-14	1 Amar Sing Negi (32) ...	1-12-29	Jemdr. Adjt., 20 Aug. 34.
7-12-10	1 Thakur Sing Negi ...	2-8-30	Head Clerk.
15-8-14	1 Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ...	20-8-30	
11-12-14	1 Bhawan Sing Rawat (33) ...	10-12-30	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Adjt. 10 Apl. 37.
25-8-14	1 Deb Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	16-12-30	
15-8-15	3 Narain Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	5-5-31	
18-8-14	3 Dhan Sing Bhandari (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-31	
16-11-31	2 Maharaj Singh Chinnai (23, 26, 32, 37) ...	16-11-31	Supp., I. M. A.
5-10-14	1 Pancharm Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-5-32	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 1 Sep. 35.
30-9-14	1 Jot Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-6-32	
17-10-16	1 Khushal Sing Bisht (33) ...	17-8-32	Edn. Offr., 15 Nov. 33.
10-6-14	1 Bakhtawar Sing Negi (33) ...	28-9-32	
28-6-15	1 Naurat Sing Pundir (33, 36) ...	1-10-32	
18-11-14	1 Keshar Sing Danu (33) ...	15-10-32	
2-12-16	3 Indar Sing Rawat (29, 33, 36, 43) ...	1-5-33	
28-1-17	1 Jit Singh Bist (33) ...	4-5-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 4 May 37.
18-11-15	1 Jhagar Sing Rawat (33) ...	15-8-33	
15-10-18	2 Ram Sing Pawar (33) ...	11-10-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 11 Oct. 38.
11-12-16	3 Bijai Sing Rawat (25, 26, 38) ...	27-10-33	A. I. E. T., Lahore Dist.
24-2-17	3 Man Sing Negi (33, 42) ...	15-11-33	
20-9-15	1 Mola Sing Sunar (33) ...	2-12-33	Jemdr. Adjt., 1 Nov. 36.
19-9-14	2 Darsan Sing Negi (33) ...	13-12-33	
28-3-17	3 Mor Sing Negi (32, 43) ...	7-5-34	
24-8-14	2 Umrao Sing Negi (33, 36) ...	1-6-34	With 10 Bn., Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Apl. 37.
12-10-14	2 Mahendra Sing Bagri (33) ...	10-6-34	Head Clerk.
23-1-17	3 Kalam Sing Negi (23) ...	9-8-34	Edn. Offr., 13 July 35.
16-10-16	2 Mahendar Sing Bisht (25, 30, 33) ...	15-8-34	
26-12-16	3 Asa Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33, 36, 42) ...	1-9-34	
2-1-17	3 Narain Sing Gussain (33, 49, 52) ...	1-11-24	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.
7-10-16	2 Dayal Sing Negi (33) ...	6-11-34	
2-5-16	2 Narain Sing Thakur (33) ...	7-11-34	Edn. Offr. With 10 Bn. 20 Oct. 36.
19-4-32	3 Yuthbir Sing Pawar (23, 32) ...	7-11-34	On promotion—Supp. I. M. A.
12-11-16	3 Hayat Sing Saund (25, 33, 52) ...	1-4-35	With 11 Bn. 20 Sep. 36.
17-8-17	2 Narain Sing Bisht (33) ...	1-4-35	With 11 Bn., 1 Apl. 37.
22-1-15	1 Kedari Sing Negi (33) ...	1-7-35	
15-3-16	1 Narain Sing Rawat (38) ...	1-1-36	With 10 Bn., 10 Jan. 37.
26-1-22	2 Amar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	With 10 Bn. 15 Sep. 36.
19-9-17	2 Gabar Sing Negi (33) ...	1-4-36	
18-3-36	3 Gyan Sing Negi ... (33, 36, 43) ...	17-8-36	
17-8-36	2 Nain Sing Bhandari (25, 33) ...	17-8-36	
10-5-17	2 Dayal Sing Rawat (32) ...	20-10-36	
22-12-16	3 Deb Sing Sukwan (33) ...	15-9-36	
19-7-22	2 Khushal Sing Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	1-11-36	
25-11-18	10 Trilok Sing Rawat (23) ...	1-12-36	Head clerk.
7-12-17	3 Chandar Sing Gussain (25, 29, 33, 42) ...	1-1-37	With 10 Bn., 20 Mar. 37.
19-8-18	2 Kundan Sing Rawat (33) ...	1-7-37	
19-11-17	3 Katig Sing Pundir (33, 38) ...	1-8-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

Facing—Rifle-green.

"Waggon" "Mushkpoor" "Mowah" "Central India" "Burma, 1885-87" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War"—"Mesopotamia" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigris, 1916" "Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier India, 1914-16, 1916-17" "E. Africa, 1914-16."

1st Battalion (Russell's)—(late 94th Russell's Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad, in 1833, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and was originally designated the 1st Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 1st Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 1st Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 94th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation, 1922.

Ahmedabad.—Arrived 5 Dec. 35 from Thal.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-1-09	Scroope, Lt.-Col. O. F. ...	18-3-34	18-3-34	
Second-in-Command.				
22-1-13	Cambler, Maj. V., p.s.c., e. ...	22-1-31	18-3-34	
Company Commanders.				
10-10-15	Hunter, Maj. J. H. D., M.O. [L], p.s.c. ...	7-7-34	18-11-35	Le. ex I., 8m. 1 d. to 7 Apl. 38.
5-9-16	Skinner, Maj. F. H., e. ...	10-5-35	18-11-35	Offg. D. A. Q. M. G., A. Hdqrs.
5-5-17	Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c. ...	1-2-36	19-7-36	With 4 Bn.
Company Officers.				
15-4-16	Forman, Maj. J. F. R., p.s.c. ...	15-4-37	1-9-23	R. A. F. Staff Coll. Andover.
16-7-20	Mullar, Capt. R. C. ...	16-7-20	23-11-22	
30-8-24	Hopkins, Capt. R. H. I. ...	30-8-33	24-4-36	Staff Coll., Camberley.
4-2-26	Belchem, Capt. F. H. ...	4-2-35	7-4-27	With 10 Bn.
4-2-28	Page, Capt. R. F., e. ...	4-2-37	1-3-34	Burma Frontier Force.
30-1-30	Craig, Lt. A. T. B. ...	30-4-32	30-3-31	Le. ex I., 3 m. to 26 Oct. 37.
28-8-30	Wright, Lt. D. G. M. ...	28-11-32	1-4-36	Mily. Farms Dept.
20-1-31	Alexander, Lt. D. ...	29-4-33	9-8-33	Adjt. 18 Feb. 37.
28-1-32	Ryan, Lt. D. G. ...	29-4-34	7-3-33	Inarr. S. A. Schl., Ahmednagar Wing.
2-2-33	Kelly, Lt. F. J. O'K. ...	2-5-35	6-3-34	Qr.-Mr., 18 Feb. 37.
30-8-34	Hemming, Lt. D. ...	30-11-36	6-4-37	
31-1-35	Muirhead, Lt. R. R. ...	30-4-37	20-3-36	
29-8-35	Hawker, 2nd-Lt. R. V. ...	29-8-35	17-11-36	

Honorary Officer.

14-1-31	Jhalawar, His Highness Maharaj-Rana Rajendar Singh Bahadur, Maharaj-Rana of—	14-1-31	Hony. Lt. in Army.
---------	--	---------	--------------------

Subadar-Major.

11-8-08	Harbans, Hony. Lt., Bahadur, O. B. I. (61)...	1-1-17	Jemadar. Sub-Major. 12-4-18 16-9-33
---------	---	--------	-------------------------------------

Subadars.

18-9-11	Budh Ram ...	1-7-21	19-10-25
12-9-24	Lal Sing (33) ...	1-5-25	21-12-26
25-9-14	Dal Singh (23, 25, 33, 157) ...	3-12-17	16-6-28
17-1-12	Phul Singh (36) ...	12-11-25	19-12-29
19-1-17	Umrao Singh (24, 25, 30) ...	16-9-22	16-8-33
20-12-14	Hira Singh (33) ...	22-6-26	16-9-33
1-10-11	Tulsi Ram (33, 43) ...	19-10-25	5-12-33
28-6-16	Dalel Singh (33) ...	19-12-29	1-6-37

Jemadars.

18-9-24	Guman Singh (33) ...	21-12-26	
27-4-21	Hari Singh (32, 41, 51) ...	1-7-27	
9-2-20	Amar Singh (23, 25, 33, 36) ...	1-4-28	Edn. Offr. 18 Oct. 35.
28-2-16	Kichenlal (33) ...	16-6-28	With 11 Bn.
31-10-17	Bachi Singh (33, 36, 43, 52) ...	3-7-29	
4-5-15	Bhagwan Singh (33, 43) ...	16-9-33	Jemdr Qr.-Mr.
17-4-17	Ramnarain Singh (33, 36) ...	5-12-33	
4-6-17	Mulchand (33) ...	1-7-35	
27-6-17	Poyare Lal (33) ...	1-10-35	
14-11-23	Onra Singh (33, 4) ...	1-6-37	
22-8-18	Maharaj Singh (25, 33) ...	1-6-37	
19-9-10	Salved Kadir (23) ...	1-7-37	
5-6-20	Raghubir Singh (33) ...	3-7-37	

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

2nd Battalion (Berar)—(late 96th Berar Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1797. Was the 2nd Battalion, Aurangabad Division, and afterwards the 2nd Battalion, Berar Infantry. Became the 3rd Regiment of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 2nd Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 96th Berar Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Peshawar.—Arrived. Nov. 36 from Mir Ali.

Colonel.—Col. John deL. Conry, O. I. E. 2-11-34.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
18-1-11	Ricketts, Lt.-Col. H. L., O.R.E.	3-6-36	3-6-36	Le. in & ex. I., m. s.; 6 m. to 18 Nov. 37.
Second-in-Command.				
5-12-14	Leech, Maj. A. B. R.	15-9-33	1-2-37	Offg. Comd.
Company Commanders.				
25-1-16	Page, Maj. E. R., p.s.c.	11-9-34	18-11-35	Offg. 2nd-in-Comm.
14-11-16	Wilson-Haffenden, Maj. E. L., g.	14-11-34	18-11-35	Instr. Ind. Mil. Academy.
31-1-18	Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. [L], g.s.i.	31-1-36	1-7-36	With 10 Bn.

Company Officers.

21-8-18	Hill, Maj. H. L., p.s.c., g.	21-8-36	1-4-29	Staff Capt., Kohat Dist.
19-3-18	Small, Maj. C. G.	16-12-36	3-12-25	11 Bn.
23-12-21	Hutchinson, Capt. H. P. L.	23-12-30	10-7-32	Staff Coll., Quetta.
24-12-20	Dinsmore, Capt. G. T.	21-2-31	1-7-32	R. I. A. S. C.
30-1-24	Gibb, Capt. F. W.	31-1-33	18-3-36	Adj. 22 Feb. 37.
33-8-26	Trotter, Capt. J. G.	30-8-35	29-11-27	Le. in & ex. I., to 31 Dec. 37.
29-8-29	Harris, Lt. V. W.	29-11-31	10-11-30	Le. ex. I., to 24 Nov. 37.
13-4-36	Heaven, Lt. E. J. N.	18-7-32	19-5-36	Le. ex. I., to 28 Feb. 38.
31-8-34	Buchanan, Lt. K. H.	30-11-36	30-10-35	
31-1-35	Gardiner, Lt. M. D.	30-4-37	11-3-36	Offg. Qr. Mr.
30-1-36	Haig, 2nd-Lt. G. A.	30-1-36	30-3-37	
30-1-36	Cribb, 2nd Lt. A. L.	30-1-36		

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

1-5-24	Bhawan Singh Jina (25, 30, 36)	1-5-24	1-1-25	
17-2-13	Bahorang Lal (25, 33, 37, 49)	1-6-21	1-1-28	
30-1-25	Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33)	1-4-25	20-9-29	With 10 Bn.
2-2-18	Gopal Singh (33, 43)	1-3-28	1-1-30	
9-7-12	Natthuwa (33)	1-1-28	16-10-32	
28-8-12	Aman Singh (33, 36, 49, 52)	21-1-26	30-10-34	
6-10-16	Amar Singh (33)	15-4-29	31-3-35	
17-6-17	Nain Singh Bisht (33)	2-2-22	18-6-35	
25-10-23	Prem Singh (33)	17-6-28	26-7-36	

Jemadars.

31-8-16	Hari Singh (33)	2-3-28		
29-11-16	Jai Ram (32)	18-6-28	With 10 Bn.	
6-2-18	Ramchandrar (33, 36, 49)	1-7-29		
17-7-20	Puran Singh (33, 43)	20-9-29	With 10 Bn.	
24-3-23	Pat Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46)	1-1-30	Supy.-Instr., Kitchens Coll., Hongkong.	
17-2-17	Dharam Singh (26, 33)	29-10-31		
20-1-21	Ram Jas (32)	15-1-32	Jemdr. Adj. t.	
30-11-23	Sher Singh (29, 33)	16-1-32		
2-9-24	Moon Singh (25, 33)	6-1-33	With 10 Bn.	
22-2-15	Ram Sarup (29, 33)	10-12-34		
30-7-15	Dileekh Ram (33)	31-3-35		
24-6-17	Hardeo Singh (35)	1-7-35		
11-4-20	Shen Pershad (23, 26)	1-8-35	Head Clerk.	
24-7-20	Mahipat (33)	30-11-35	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.	
17-8-26	Tika Ram (23, 25, 26, 30, 33)	30-11-35	Edn. Offr.	
18-8-24	Mohan Singh (33)	1-12-35		
3-21-21	Lachhman Singh (33, 49)	26-7-36		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

4th Battalion—(late 98th Infantry).

Class Composition:—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Ellichpur, 1798, by Nawab Salabat Khan, as Salabat Khan's Regiment. Was afterwards the 1st Battalion, Ellichpur Brigade. Became the 7th Regt. of Infantry, Nizam's Army, in 1826; the 5th Infantry, Hyderabad Contingent, in 1854; 98th Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1922.

Secunderabad (temporarily at Hong Kong).—Arrived 3 Nov. 36, from Quetta.

Colonel.—Maj.-Genl. Sydney B. Pope, C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. 28-8-31.

1st Comm. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
20-9-14	Lloyd, Lt.-Col. W. L., M.C., p.s.c.	13-12-36	13-12-36	
Second-in-Command.				
12-12-14	Bull, Maj. G. G. C., O.R.E., p.s.c.	30-8-33	27-7-36	
Company Commanders.				
28-4-17	Colony, Maj. J. W. T., p.s.c.	1-7-33	18-11-35	D. A. D., A. & T. Force E. Comd.
5-5-17	Koch, Maj. E. M., p.s.c.	1-2-36	27-7-36	

Company Officers.

16-12-18	Agnew, Maj. D. O. H., p.s.c.	16-12-36	9-11-21	
26-6-18	Brown, Maj. A. D. [I]	20-12-36	22-10-23	
17-7-20	Sardar Jai Singh, Capt.	17-10-27	16-10-34	11 Bn.
30-8-23	Shrinagresh, Capt. S. M., g.	30-8-32	10-2-33	Adj. 6 Dec. 35.
27-8-24	Majid, Capt. M. I.	27-8-33	31-10-25	Le. in & ex. I., 7 m. to 30 Oct. 37.
3-9-25	Nirajan Singh Gill, Capt.	3-9-34	4-3-28	With 10 Bn.
4-2-26	Timmayya, Capt. E. S.	4-2-35	28-5-27	Adj. 6 Madras Bn., U. T. C.
30-8-28	Yadunath Singh, Capt.	30-8-37	18-10-29	Le. in I., 5 m. to 31 Nov. 37.
29-8-29	Mohammad Azam Khan, Lt.	29-11-31	1-11-30	Qr.-Mr., 11 May 36.
29-1-31	Kewar Bahadur Singh, Lt.	29-4-33	7-11-32	With 10 Bn.
1-9-32	Balwant Singh, Lt.	1-12-34	6-3-34	
31-8-33	Randhir Singh, Lt. Apji	30-11-35	21-4-35	
4-2-34	*Bhagwati Singh, Lt.	4-6-36	2-8-36	
2-9-34	*Dil Sukh Maan, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
2-9-34	*Khushwakt U'l Mulk, Lt.	2-12-36	10-8-36	
3-2-35	*Jilani, Lt. M. G.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	*Rabhir Singh, Lt.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
3-2-35	*Hussain, Lt. S. M.	3-5-37	24-2-37	
15-7-36	*Man Mohan Khanna, 2nd Lt.	15-7-36		
15-7-36	*Law, 2nd Lt. K. O.	15-7-36		

Subadar-Major.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

Subadars.

14-2-16	Pushkar Singh Bam (33)	5-6-26	1-6-27	
18-5-16	Ganeshi Lal (33, 36)	3-11-26	19-8-33	With 10 Bn.
22-5-18	Deep Chand (23, 25, 33, 46, 62)	20-1-28	15-9-33	
6-7-15	Mangal Singh (23, 25, 29, 33)	3-12-28	24-5-37	Edn. Offr.

Jemadars.

31-8-28	Hira Singh Bam (24, 32, 37, 52)	26-7-29		
10-7-16	Bhondur Singh (33)	18-5-30	Jemdr. Adj. t., 10 Aug. 36.	
6-7-16	Harphul Singh (33)	1-10-32		
29-8-25	Lakhami Chand (33)	19-8-33		
31-10-17	Udmi Ram (33, 36)	15-9-33		
25-2-18	Ramji Lal (33)	1-9-34	With 10 Bn.	
7-4-18	Ram Narayan (33, 36)	2-11-34		

Warrant Officer, Class I.

10-7-18	Khem Ram (23)	1-2-36	Head clerk.
---------	---------------	--------	-------------

*Appointed from the Special List.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

1st Kumaon Rifles—(late 1-50th Kumaon Rifles).

Class Composition :—Kumaoni Rajputs.

Formed at Ranikhet as '4-39th Garhwal Rifles' by Lt.-Col. E. M. Lang, on 23rd October 1917. Became 4-39th Kumaon Rifles, 15th November 1917. 1-50th Kumaon Rifles 30th April 1918; 1st Kumaon Rifles, 9th Jat Regiment, 1922; present designation, 1923.

Hong Kong.—Arrived 26th Nov. 36, from Delhi.

COLONEL.—Genl. Sir C. Norman Macmullen, G.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.) 14-6-35.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
23-1-12	Hindmarsh, Lt.-Col. J. H. L. ...	2-6-36	2-6-36	
Second-in-Command.				
10-10-14	Moffatt, Maj. J., O.B.E. ...	10-7-33	13-12-36	
Company Commanders.				
14-8-15	Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C. ...	3-5-34	13-3-33	With 10 Bn.
27-10-17	Macdonald, Maj. J. B., p.s.c. ...	27-10-35	20-8-36	Staff Capt., 2nd (R'pindt) Infy. Bde.
Company Officers.				
31-1-18	Wallace, Maj. R. W. A., p.s.c. ...	31-1-36	14-2-18	Staff Capt. Aux. & Terr. Forces., Bombay.
23-1-20	Stapleton, Capt. T. A. ...	29-1-27	6-2-20	Adj., 1 Nov. 33.
31-8-22	Cunningham, Capt. H. I. ...	31-8-31	22-3-36	Le. ex I., 3 m. to 27 Oct. 37.
30-8-23	Loch, Capt. L. J. C. ...	30-8-32	27-8-24	
4-2-26	Lauder, Capt. R. J. F. A. ...	4-2-35	22-4-27	Chitral Scouts.
29-8-29	Robertson, Lt. F. D., M.C. ...	29-11-31	19-10-30	S. W. Scouts.
7-2-36	Stapleton, Lt. G. J. K. ...	18-6-33	1-3-36	
27-9-31	Holmes, Lt. J. D. ...	27-11-33	21-1-33	Gr.-Mr., 17 Apl. 36.
1-9-32	Brown, Lt. R. W. ...	1-12-34	1-11-33	
1-9-32	Simpson, Lt. A. M. ...	1-12-34	19-8-35	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 30 Nov. 37.
31-8-33	Tomlinson, Lt. J. M. ...	30-11-35	8-4-36	
29-8-35	Beer, 2nd-Lt. G. B. ...	29-8-35	20-11-36	
29-8-35	Terr, 2nd-Lt. G. J. ...	29-8-35	14-10-36	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
19-5-17	Hoshlar Singh Mahar Bisht (24, 26, 42, 62) ...	14-5-18	4-4-20	21-6-37 Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Govr., Hong Kong.
Subadars.				
6-4-13	Madhan Singh Kanval (33) ...	1-3-21	1-1-23	
8-5-16	Mani Ram Joshi (42) ...	1-11-20	22-5-27	
15-12-13	Hari Chand Danu (62) ...	4-9-19	23-1-31	
14-2-16	Shib Charan Kothari, I.D.S.M. (28, 37, 62) ...	2-5-21	22-5-32	
1-12-16	Puran Chand Kanari ...	9-6-21	1-6-32	
20-9-15	Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29) ...	1-7-21	1-1-36	With 10 Bn.
3-7-17	Chandar Singh Rawat (25, 29, 33) ...	2-7-22	1-4-37	
14-2-16	Debi Datt Punira (41, 62) ...	23-1-23	21-6-37	
Jemadars.				
23-6-22	Ram Lal Bah (23, 201) (Hony Subdr., 29-12-36) ...	23-6-22		Head Clerk.
10-11-16	Dani Chand (33, 36) ...	16-6-27		Jemdr. Adj., 1 July 37.
37-2-17	Dalip Singh Rimal (28, 5, 29, 33, 36) ...	22-5-27		With 10 Bn.
20-6-17	Jas Bahadur Kharat (33) ...	17-9-28		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
16-7-17	Bhawan Singh Bhandari (33, 36) ...	17-9-28		With 10 Bn.
6-8-17	Bir Bahadur Chand (33) ...	17-9-28		Supy.—K. G. R. I. M. Schl., Jullundur.
4-1-23	Hayat Singh Taragi (23, 25, 26, 30, 32) ...	22-2-29		With 10 Bn.
29-8-17	Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) ...	1-1-31		
25-9-17	Khim Singh Chauhan (33, 36) ...	1-6-32		
19-12-16	Guman Datt Rashiyara (33) ...	15-12-35		
18-8-15	Narpati Chand (33) ...	16-12-35		
18-5-24	Man Singh Bhandari (33) ...	1-1-36		
10-9-19	Rami Chand (33) ...	1-4-37		
27-9-17	Bachi Chand (33) ...	21-6-37		

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Rifle-green.

19th Hyderabad Regiment.

10th Battalion (Russell's)—(late 95th Russell's Infantry).

Class Composition :—

Jats (Punjab, Delhi and United Provinces), Ahirs (Punjab, Delhi and Rajputana) and Kumaoni Rajputs.

Raised at Hyderabad in 1813, under the superintendence of Mr. Henry Russell, the Resident, and originally designated the 2nd Battalion of the Russell Brigade. Became the 2nd Regiment of Infantry Nizam's Army, in 1836; the 2nd Infy., Hyderabad Contgt., in 1854; 95th Russell's Infantry, 1903; present designation in 1923.

Agra—Arrived 17 Mar. 36 from Benares.

1st Commn. or Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
7-11-14	Street, Maj. A. R. ...	7-11-32		
Second-in-Command.				
Company Commanders.				
14-8-15	(K.) Cotton-Swanston, Maj. W. L., M.C. ...	3-5-34	20-10-36	
31-1-18	2 Stephenson, Maj. G. E. B. [L], p.s.c. ...	31-1-36	22-14-36	
4-2-26	1. Belchem, Capt. F. H. ...	4-2-35	12-4-37	
29-1-31	4 Kunwar Bahadur Singh, Lt. ...	29-4-33	25-5-36	
Company Officer.				
3-9-25	4 Naranjan Singh Gill, Capt. ...	3-9-34	14-3-36	Adj.
Quarter-Master.				
1-10-14	Brown, Maj. A. V. ...	17-7-29	20-1-30	
Subadar-Major.				
Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.				
11-9-15	Sohan Lal (42) ...	16-7-17	16-9-22	5-12-33
Subadars. (Attd.)				
31-1-25	2 Khadga Chand Thakur (23, 26, 33) ...	1-4-25	20-9-29	
15-5-15	4 Ganeshi Lal (33, 36) ...	3-11-26	19-8-33	
20-12-14	1 Hira Singh (33) ...	22-6-26	16-9-33	
20-9-15	(K.) Mohan Singh Bohra (25, 29) ...	1-7-21	1-1-36	
Jemadars. (Attd.)				
21-5-12	Sheoparkash Singh (25, 29, 33) ...	1-9-25		Supy.—Instr., A. Schl. of Edn., India.
28-6-16	Nathu Ram (23) ...	16-4-28		Head Clerk.
29-11-15	2 Jai Ram (32) ...	15-1-23		
20-6-17	(K.) Jas Bahadur Kharat (33) ...	13-6-28		
8-8-17	(K.) Bir Bahadur Chand (33) ...	17-9-28		P. T. Offr.
17-7-20	2 Puran Singh (23, 33, 43) ...	17-9-28		Jemdr. Adj.
29-8-17	(K.) Lachman Singh Dhapola (32, 36, 41) ...	20-9-29		Jemdr. Gr.-Mr.
2-9-24	2 Diwan Singh (25, 33) ...	1-1-31		Edn. Offr.
25-2-18	4 Ramji Lal (33) ...	6-1-33		
		1-9-34		
(K.) Kumaon Rifles. Re-enlisted.				

Regt. Centre—Dharmasala.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.
(The Malaun Regiment.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

"Sharps" "Aliwal" "Sobraon" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919" "The Great War." "Givenchy, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Festubert, 1915" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Tigra, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1915, '17."

THE PLUME OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRER.

Raised at Subathu, in 1815, by Lt. R. Ross, chiefly from Gurkha soldiers of Amar Singh Thapa's army, who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun, and originally designated the 1st Nasiri Battalion, became the 6th or 1st Nasiri Local Bn., 1823; 4th or Nasiri Local Bn., 1825; 4th or Nasiri (Rifle Bn.), 1843; the 66th or Gurkha Regt., 1850; the 66th or Gurkha Light Infy. Regt., 1858; the 11th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1861; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (Lt. Infy.), 1866; the 1st Gurkha (Rifle) Regt., 1891; the 1st Gurkha Rifles, 1901; the 1st Gurkha Regt. (the Malaun Regt.), 1903; 1st Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1906; 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (the Malaun Regiment), 1910, present designation, 1937.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dharmasala, in 1886, by Major G. W. Rogers.

1st Battalion—Dharmasala—Arrived, 19th Mar. 1936, from Landi Kotai.

2nd Battalion—Dharmasala.—Arrived 10th Mar. 1935, from Razmak (for Razmak, 11 Jan. 38.).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri
Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana,
G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-24.
COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir Charles H. Powell, K.C.B. (Retd.) 19-12-16.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
9-9-08	2 Mockler, Lt.-Col. H. O., p.s.c.	11-3-34	11-3-34	Comdg. Dharmasala.
20-1-12	1 Carpendale, Lt.-Col. W. St. J., p.s.c.	12-10-36	12-10-36	
Second-in-Command.				
14-1-14	2 Bellers, Maj. E. V. R., p.s.c.	14-1-32	1-4-36	
8-8-14	1 Hamber, Maj. L. G. W. [L]	8-8-32	26-4-37	
Company Commanders.				
15-8-14	2 Gracey, Maj. D. D., M.O., p.s.c.	1-7-30	7-4-27	G. S. O., 2nd. gr., W. Comd.
16-6-15	1 Fulton, Maj. J. O.	16-6-33	12-10-28	
25-6-15	1 Macdonald, Maj. S. R.	19-3-34	13-1-33	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Dec. 37.
29-6-16	1 Lindquist, Maj. W. H. H., M.O.	29-6-34	1-4-36	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 16 Oct. 37.
27-10-17	2 Lewis, Maj. C. B., p.s.c.	27-10-35	13-1-33	

Company Officers.				
18-6-17	1 MacLeod, Maj. N. M.	18-6-35	13-9-30	
27-7-17	1 Mould, Maj. E. S., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-35	28-2-22	
21-8-18	2 Morris, Maj. F. A.	21-8-36	10-1-19	Bds. Maj., 3rd (Jhalum) Infy. Bds. c.c., s.p.t.
1-10-18	2 O'Ferrall, Maj. J. L. F.	1-10-36	16-10-18	
16-7-19	1 Misselbrook, Maj. V. L., M.B.E., p.s.c.	16-7-37	23-2-27	Lo. ex I., 10 m. to 19 Oct. 37.
16-7-19	2 Gahan, Maj. W. G.	16-7-37	4-12-19	Adj't., 17 Apl. 37.
29-1-20	2 Berthon, Capt. O. H. D.	29-1-27	6-2-20	Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 23 Nov. 37, p.t.r. s. u. l. Assam Rif.
24-12-20	1 Dixon, Capt. A. P.	24-12-28	8-3-22	
14-7-21	2 Jameson, Capt. E. N.	14-7-29	4-2-36	
30-8-24	1 Showers, Capt. L. J. G.	30-8-33	12-10-25	
3-9-25	2 Ryder, Capt. E. T. D.	3-9-34	10-10-26	
4-2-26	2 Winkfield, Capt. W. J.	4-2-35	1-3-36	
8-9-27	1 Willis, Capt. H. R. E.	8-9-36	2-11-28	
2-2-28	1 Hill, Capt. J. E.	2-2-37	24-3-29	
30-9-28	2 Moore, Capt. D. J. R.	30-8-37	8-10-29	
1-9-28	1 Bond, Capt. G. H. W.	1-9-37	17-10-29	Gr.-Mr., 3 May 36.
29-1-31	2 Pearson, Lt. F. F.	29-1-33	3-11-33	Lo., ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37.
30-4-31	1 Jarvis, Lt. C. K.	30-7-33	5-11-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
27-8-31	1 O'Donnell, Lt. P. R.	27-11-33	5-1-35	
29-1-32	2 Rance, Lt. H. D. H.	28-4-34	18-3-35	Gr.-Mr., 25 Nov. 36.
1-2-34	2 de Sarmarez, Lt. H. J. St. V.	31-1-35	18-6-37	Ind. Poll. Serv.
31-1-35	2 O'Neal, 2nd-Lt. N. P. G.	29-8-35	20-11-36	
29-8-35	1 Hiatt, 2nd-Lt. A. G.	29-8-35	28-11-36	
29-8-35	1 Crauford-Stuart, 2nd-Lt. J. I.	29-8-35	19-3-37	
29-8-35	2 Newland, 2nd-Lt. G. E. O.	29-8-35		

Date of Enrolment. Names and Rank. Army rank. Remarks.

1st King George V's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Honorary Officer.

41-8-31 2. Rampur, His Highness Akhsh Farman-i-Dipastir-i-Daulat-i-Fajshila Mukhtawid-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Sir Saifyd Khan Khan Bahadur Mustaid Jang, K.C.S.I. Nawab of ... 1-1-34 Hony. Capt. in Army.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
1-6-12	2 Ajabasing Thapa (33, 36)	1-1-27	7-1-32	1-8-35
6-11-07	1 Dalbir Thapa	16-12-31	27-4-26	2-12-35

Subadars.

21-10-11	2 Hushiansing Thapa (24, 25, 32, 36, 49, 52, 62)	1-8-25	1-8-30	
30-1-12	1 Promsing Rana (33)	27-4-26	2-12-30	
23-10-06	2 Balbir Rana (33, 43, 49)	1-7-27	1-7-32	
16-12-12	2 Dringsing Rana, I.D.S.M. (24, 25, 32)	1-5-23	1-5-33	
19-12-12	2 Bakhtasing Thapa (33, 49)	10-11-25	1-11-33	
1-12-11	1 Kalamasing Gurung (25, 29, 32, 36)	1-1-29	1-2-34	
18-4-11	2 Harkbir Pun (33)	1-8-29	16-10-34	
22-1-12	1 Lalbahadur Rana (49)	1-2-29	11-8-35	
7-11-12	2 Karnasing Thapa (33)	8-10-29	1-4-35	
12-1-18	1 Baburam Shah (23, 26, 33)	1-11-24	1-7-35	Supy. Ind. Instr., K. G. B. I. M. Schl., A/jmer.
30-10-15	2 Promsing Rana (33)	16-11-29	1-8-35	
12-10-14	1 Umedising Bhatt (32, 36)	19-4-29	23-8-35	
1-12-16	1 Sundar Sing Khattri (23, 25, 29, 32, 52)	21-2-30	23-10-35	
14-11-13	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (33, 36)	24-2-30	2-12-35	
28-11-16	2 Sirinarain Newar (24, 25, 30, 32, 62)	16-4-30	1-1-36	
30-12-15	1 Rampershad Rana (33)	2-12-30	25-1-36	
18-1-13	1 Tekbahadur Rana (33)	25-1-33	28-2-37	

Jemadars.

16-10-16	2 Gopalasing Newar (23)	1-5-29	Head Clerk.	
23-10-12	2 Bahadur Ale (25, 29, 33, 43)	1-8-39		
11-1-15	2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33, 36, 49)	1-2-31		
10-7-17	2 Manikishan Newar (23, 25, 30, 32, 37, 49)	1-2-31		
1-11-14	2 Puranbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 33)	16-10-31		
1-11-16	2 Tilakbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43)	7-1-32	Jemdr. Gr. Mr., 16 May 37.	
6-4-16	1 Pharmsing Thapa (33)	1-5-33		
16-3-20	2 Dilbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32, 42, 52)	1-5-33		
16-1-20	2 Hastabahadur Thapa (33)	1-11-33	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Jan. 35.	
23-10-18	1 Dilbahadur Pun (33)	1-2-34	Jemdr. Adj't., 16 Dec. 35.	
19-4-16	1 Ransing Thapa (33)	1-8-34		
3-1-18	2 Rudarbir Thapa (33, 52)	16-10-34		
17-9-15	1 Chattersing Gurung (25, 33)	11-8-35	Edn. Offr.	
1-4-19	2 Budhihal Gurung (25, 33)	1-4-35		
14-10-19	2 Gajindarsing Thapa (32, 37, 43)	1-8-35	Ind. Instr., S. A. S., Ahmednagar Wing.	
29-7-19	1 Jhagbir Rana (33)	23-8-35		
2-1-17	1 Dalbahadur Pun (33)	1-10-35	Jemdr. Gr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.	
14-12-16	1 Kaman Sing Gurung (33)	23-10-35		
24-4-18	1 Ranbahadur Roka (33)	2-12-35		
24-1-18	1 Narbahadur Thapa (33)	7-12-35		
15-8-20	2 Indarbahadur Thapa (32)	17-12-35		
18-7-16	2 Jagatsing Khanka (25, 29, 33)	1-1-36	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 36.	
6-2-18	1 Panchbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	25-1-36		
10-11-19	1 Padamdhof Gurung (33)	20-4-36		
12-10-19	2 Maniraj Thapa (33)	1-5-36		
20-5-19	1 Jasbir Gurung (33)	28-2-37		
17-2-20	1 Hunarsing Kanet (23)	1-3-37	Head Clerk.	

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

(The Sirmoor Rifles.)

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Scarlet.

"Bharatpur" "Alwal" "Sehraon" "Delhi, 1857" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "A'ghanistan, 1878-80"
 "Tirah" "Panjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War,—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert 1914-15" "Giverny, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle"
 "Anvers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut al Amara, 1917"
 "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "Baluchistan, 1918."

THE PLUMS OF THE PRINCE OF WALES, THE ROYAL AND IMPERIAL CYPRUS OF KING EDWARD VII
 Raised at Nahan (Sirmoor), in 1815, by Lt. F. Young, from Gurkha soldiers, who took service with the
 British on the termination of the first phase of the Nepal War, and originally designated the Sirmoor
 Battalion. Became the 8th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1823; the 6th (or Sirmoor) Local Bn., 1826; the Sirmoor
 Bn., 1850; the Sirmoor Rifle Regt., 1858; the 17th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 2nd Gurkha
 Regt., 1861, the 2nd Gurkha (the Sirmoor Rifles) Regt., 1864; the 2nd (Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt.
 (the Sirmoor Rifles) 1876; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's Own) Gurkha Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1885; 2nd
 the Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha (Rifles) Regt. (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1891; 2nd (the Prince of Wales's
 Own) Gurkha Rifles (the Sirmoor Rifles), 1901; 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor
 Rifles), 1st January 1906; present designation, 1936.

Granted a Truncheon for distinguished service at Delhi in 1857.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun, in 1886, by Col. S. E. Becher.

1st Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived 1st Nov. 33, from Landi Kot for Ft. Sandeman, 5 Feb. 38.
 2nd Battalion—Chittagong.—Arrived, 29 Sep. 36, from Dehra Dun.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala
 Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
 Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
 Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.
 COLONEL—Genl. Sir Kenneth Wigram, G.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Retd.) . . . 14-3-30

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
6-9-11	2 Hind. Lt.-Col. N. G., M.C., p.s.c.	1-7-33	2-5-35	Offg. Comdr., E. Bengal Bde. Area.
14-1-14	1 Tucker, Lt.-Col. F. I. S., p.s.c.	1-7-33	1-2-37	

Second-in-Command.				
15-8-14	2 Miller-Hallett, Maj. J. L.	15-8-32	23-9-35	
11-11-14	1 Gough, Maj. W. G. H., M.C.	11-11-32	1-2-37	

Company Commanders.				
18-12-14	2 Toogood, Maj. (Local Lt.-Col.) C. G., D.S.O., 15-9-33	22-1-24		
7-4-16	1 Bain, Maj. G. A., p.s.c.	7-4-34	18-6-20	Milv. Serv. to the Govr., Bombay. Bde. Maj., 10th (Jubbulpore) Infy. Bde.
18-4-16	1 Wingfield, Maj. O. M. H.	18-4-34	2-2-33	
18-4-16	2 Loftus-Tottenham, Maj. F. J. [i]	18-4-34	3-4-33	
14-11-16	2 Woolcombe, Maj. G. H. D.	14-11-34	31-1-36	Comdt. Major State Forces. Asst. Milv. Secy., N. Comd.
11-7-16	1 Fell, Maj. A. L.	23-3-35	31-1-36	
18-6-17	2 Lovett, Maj. O. de T.	18-6-35	31-1-36	Assam Rifles.

Company Officers.				
27-10-17	1 Armstrong, Maj. H. F. C.	27-10-35	27-9-24	
21-12-17	2 Hutton, Maj. R. A., p.s.c.	21-12-35	21-5-19	
16-12-18	1 Hare, Maj. H. J., q. [L], q.s.i.	16-12-34	1-4-33	
16-12-18	2 Holy-Hasted, Maj. J. S.	16-12-36	27-9-19	
15-4-19	1 Gascoigne, Maj. A. W. H.	15-4-37	15-4-19	
16-7-20	1 Robertson, Capt. D. B. C.	16-7-27	20-11-21	
16-7-20	2 Parsons, Capt. E. H. M.	16-7-27	29-1-22	
31-8-22	1 Connon, Capt. P. A. R.	31-8-31	22-1-34	
31-8-22	2 Walton, Capt. W. L.	31-8-31	1-3-36	
4-2-27	1 Richardson, Capt. J. O.	4-2-36	23-11-35	
27-8-24	2 Evans, Capt. L. N.	27-8-36	21-3-36	
2-2-28	2 Kitson, Capt. J. A.	2-2-37	7-6-29	
29-8-29	2 Fortes, Lt. G. M.	29-11-31	15-10-30	
28-8-30	1 Richardson, Lt. G. S. N.	28-11-32	24-10-31	
27-8-31	1 Woodhouse, Lt. A. St. O. R.	27-11-33	25-10-32	
24-1-32	2 Pantou, Lt. P. H. D.	28-4-34	7-3-33	
1-9-32	2 Ryan, Lt. R. M. J. N.	1-12-34	2-11-33	
2-9-32	1 Jackman, Lt. R. C.	2-5-35	25-8-31	
31-8-33	1 Lyons-Montgomery, Lt. H. G.	30-11-35	5-11-34	
1-2-34	2 Ransford, Lt. J. K.	1-5-36	12-3-35	
36-8-34	2 Harter, Lt. A. G.	30-11-36	24-10-35	
30-8-34	2 Hutton, Lt. R. H. B.	30-11-36	18-10-35	
29-8-35	1 Preston, Lt. P. H. H. H.	30-11-36	26-11-35	
30-1-36	2 Stewart, 2nd-Lt. W. W.	29-8-35	20-11-36	
	2 Kemmis Betty, 2nd-Lt. P.	30-1-36	18-3-37	

Date
of
Baroimt.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

2nd King Edward VII's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.	
1-12-12	2 Shamsher Sing Bohra, Hong. Lt., Bahadur, O.B.I. (24, 43).	6-6-19	1-11-24	1-11-30	A. D. O. to G. O. O., N. Comd.
18-11-14	1 Mitralal Thapa (29, 33, 36, 51)	18-4-23	1-3-28	27-9-34	
10-2-09	1 Gomer Sing Gurung (33)	1-1-26	6-2-28	1-4-35	

Subadars.

18-11-16	1 Ranman Gurung (23, 25, 26, 29, 32)	22-7-24	11-1-30	A. I. E. T., Bombay Dis.
24-7-17	2 Hushyar Sing Gurung (24, 25, 32)	16-7-25	1-11-30	
28-10-16	1 Guman Sing Sahi (33, 36)	16-4-25	6-9-31	
5-12-18	1 Ranbahadur Thapa (25, 33, 36, 39)	15-2-26	1-1-32	
26-11-18	2 Anarup Rana, I.O.M. (33)	16-5-28	18-10-32	
21-8-16	1 Narbahadur Gurung (25, 33, 51)	15-12-26	27-9-34	
10-8-14	2 Hari Sing Bohra (33, 36)	1-11-30	1-1-35	
8-7-15	1 Narain Singh Khatri (25, 29, 33)	19-1-27	14-2-35	
5-1-16	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33, 36)	1-1-31	1-4-35	
1-11-15	2 Balman Gurung (33, 43)	1-6-31	3-9-35	
30-11-15	2 Khlma Gurung (25, 33)	21-8-31	1-3-36	
24-9-17	1 Bhawan Sing Thapa (33, 52)	27-4-26	10-3-36	
14-4-15	1 Chandradhoj Gurung (33)	6-9-31	1-4-36	
11-10-15	2 Bombahadur Gharti (33, 36)	21-2-33	25-3-37	
15-12-13	1 Siblal Thapa (33, 43)	1-10-27	21-4-37	
12-11-17	2 Parbir Thapa (33)	1-1-34	1-5-37	
22-6-16	1 Padam Sing Limbu (25, 30, 33, 36, 51)	1-1-32	18-7-37	

Jemadars.

25-9-14	1 Chandrabir Thapa (33)	11-1-30		
1-12-16	2 Gumanl Chand (33)	1-10-31	Head Clerk, 1 Jan. 32.	
3-6-16	1 Ram Parshad Thapa (25, 29, 33)	1-3-32		
1-11-16	1 Narain Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33)	23-3-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Nov. 34.	
8-6-15	1 Sete Pun (33, 36)	26-8-32		
10-3-19	1 Hari Sing Gharti (25, 30, 33, 36, 42)	29-11-32	Edn. Offr.	
5-12-16	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33, 49, 51)	27-9-34		
10-11-17	1 Lalbahadur Mal (33)	1-11-34		
15-8-17	2 Dan Sing Thapa (25, 33)	1-1-35		
29-1-19	1 Altman Rana (33, 43, 51)	14-2-35		
8-1-16	2 Jangbir Gurung (33, 36)	1-4-35		
16-11-16	2 Bhane Thapa (33)	3-9-35		
26-12-16	2 Chakul Thapa (33)	1-10-35		
14-12-17	1 Birdhoj Gurung (33)	1-10-35		
18-11-16	2 Barna Sing Thapa (33)	1-1-36		
24-12-16	2 Kale Rana (34)	1-1-36		
15-3-17	2 Keashar Chand (25, 33)	3-1-36	Edn. Offr.	
13-11-17	2 Sher Sing Newar (33)	1-3-36	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 36.	
19-11-21	1 Silre Rana (33, 37)	10-3-36		
3-11-17	2 Padam Sing Thapa (33, 38)	1-4-36		
16-1-22	1 Panchaba Gurung (25, 29, 33)	1-4-36		
22-7-13	1 Del Sing Thapa (23)	1-4-36	Head Clerk, 1 June 36.	
12-9-17	2 Kum Sing Gurung (33, 36)	1-10-36		
3-11-17	2 Kalu Chettri (33)	25-3-37		
	1 Jaman Sing Gurung	21-4-37		
23-10-18	2 Pare Gurung (33)	1-5-37		
	1 Tikajit Pun	18-7-37		

The 1st Bn. has an Addl. Jemadar for carrying the Truncheon.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Lansdowne.

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facings—Black.

"Dohi, 1857" "Ahmed Khol" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Burma, 1885-87" "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1918."

The Great War—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914-15" "Givensby, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Amers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Gaza" "El Mughar" "Hah Samiri" "Jerusalem" "Teli, Asur" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1917-18" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

THE CYPRER OF QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

Raised at Almora on 24 April 1815, by Lt. Sir R. Colquhoun, Bart., from Gurkha soldiers who took service with the British after the fall of Malaun and conquest of Kamaon, supplemented by transfers from the Gurkha Hill Regiment, was originally designated the Kamaon Battalion. Became the Kamaon Provincial Bn., 1816; the 8th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1823; the 7th (or Kamaon) Local Bn., 1826; the Kamaon Bn., 1830; the 18th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1861; the 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1864; 3rd Gurkha Regt., 1867; 3rd Gurkha Regt. (Rifle) 1891; 3rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 3rd The Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles, 1907; present designation in 1908.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Lansdowne, in 1891, by Major H. D. Hutchinson.

1st Battalion—Razmak—Arrived, 15 Jan. 36, from Almora (for Almora, 1 Feb. 38).

2nd Battalion—Lansdowne—Arrived, 28 Mar. 35, from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Sir William G. L. Beynon, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O. (Retd) 26-3-34.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Bn.	Remarks.
Commandants.				
8-8-14	1 Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. D. P., p.s.c.	...	18-1-36	18-1-36
3-9-10	2 Lemon, Lt.-Col. R. L.	...	28-2-36	28-2-36
Second-in-Command.				
27-10-16	1 Monier-Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. L., p.s.c.	1-1-37	18-1-36	
26-1-16	2 McKay Forbes, Maj. L. W., p.s.c.	26-1-34	19-1-37	Staff Capt., Waziristan Dist.
Company Commanders.				
18-4-16	2 Gray, Maj. C. E.	...	18-4-34	10-4-29
14-11-16	1 Beckett, Maj. A., p.s.c.	...	14-11-34	30-12-35
14-11-16	2 Boucher, Maj. C. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	14-11-34	29-10-34
14-11-16	2 Hartigan, Maj. G. E. R. S., M.O.	...	14-11-34	30-12-35
30-1-17	1 Foster, Maj. L. A., M.O.	...	30-1-35	30-12-35
18-6-17	2 Bastrop, Maj. A. B., M.C.	...	18-6-35	30-12-35
18-8-19	1 Thornton, Maj. J. O. T.	...	18-8-37	15-6-36
Company Officers.				
24-4-18	2 Ballinger, Maj. G. A.	...	24-4-36	9-5-21
31-8-18	2 Skene, Maj. H. A.	...	31-8-36	31-8-18
15-4-19	1 Randall, Capt. J. H. [L], g.s.i.	...	15-4-25	15-4-19
24-12-20	2 Garland, Capt. H. E.	...	24-12-28	8-3-22
24-12-20	1 Rodger, Capt. H. E.	...	24-12-28	18-3-22
28-12-21	1 Marks, Capt. H. K. C. R. [L], g.s.i.	...	28-12-30	19-3-23
1-3-23	2 Forster, Capt. R. N. F.	...	1-2-32	29-6-24
30-9-24	2 Rose, Capt. L. G.	...	30-8-33	2-12-25
28-1-25	1 D'Arcy-McCarthy, Capt. H. S.	...	28-1-34	22-5-30
7-7-25	2 Spaight, Capt. W. J. M.	...	18-9-34	16-9-30
30-8-23	2 Bruce, Capt. J. C. D.	...	18-3-36	2-9-37
2-2-28	1 Hickman, Capt. P. H. B.	...	4-2-37	20-8-29
4-2-28	1 Eccles, Capt. H. G.	...	30-8-37	22-2-36
30-8-28	1 Smith, Capt. J. M.	...	29-11-31	27-10-29
29-8-29	2 Somerville, Lt. W.	...	30-11-31	6-10-30
30-8-29	1 Greenway, Lt. A. R. C. K.	...	14-2-33	26-10-30
14-11-35	2 Purcell, Lt. H. G. J.	...	29-4-33	13-12-35
29-1-31	2 Lowe, Lt. T. M. O. H.	...	2-5-35	24-3-32
2-2-33	1 O'Loone, Lt. R. J.	...	30-11-35	4-11-34
31-8-33	2 Hill, Lt. J. H. O.	...	30-11-35	5-11-34
31-8-33	1 Finch, Lt. H. D. N.	...	2-5-36	11-8-35
2-2-34	1 Russ, Lt. J. A. G.	...	30-11-36	19-10-35
30-8-34	1 Pulley, Lt. H. C.	...	30-4-37	12-3-36
31-1-35	1 Seagrims, Lt. G. N.	...	30-1-36	18-8-37
30-1-36	2 Mumford, 2nd-Lt. E. N.	...		

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolment. Names and Rank. Army rank. Remarks

3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

27-10-08 2 Randhoj Gurung, Hony. Lt., I.D.S.M. (33) 10-7-25 20-3-28 9-6-33

8-1-09 1 Bhim Sing Thapa (23, 33, 38) ... 3-6-30 17-2-25 8-1-34

Subadars.

4-11-07 1 Ganja Sing Gurung (38) ... 3-10-20 27-4-26

4-11-12 2 Amar Sing Thapa (33) ... 1-9-23 1-8-26

9-6-23 2 Mahiman Sing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 48) ... 9-6-23 5-12-28

7-1-15 2 Jambarsing Gurung, I.D.S.M. (32, 36, 52) 2-2-26 20-12-28

19-2-10 1 Motiman Thapa (33, 43) ... 17-2-25 1-4-30

12-12-11 2 Narbir Gurung (33) ... 1-5-27 14-12-31

22-2-13 2 Deb Sing Gurung (33, 36, 52) ... 20-3-28 9-6-33

5-11-12 1 Mahan Sing Gurung (32) ... 16-12-26 8-1-34

12-11-13 1 Ranbahadur Gurung (33) ... 1-11-27 16-6-34

18-11-15 2 Rudrabir Sen, I.O.M. (25, 29, 33, 52) ... 18-6-27 1-9-34

19-10-14 2 Bhagtabir Thapa (32) ... 5-12-28 1-11-34

1-12-13 1 Gagan Sing Thapa (33, 36, 42) ... 21-9-28 5-2-35

22-12-15 2 Siriparshad Chettri (33, 43) ... 4-7-30 11-10-35

6-3-16 1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 36) ... 1-3-28 29-10-35

11-11-10 1 Saffi Rana (32) ... 15-12-29 16-1-36

Jemadars.

8-2-13 2 Narainsing Gurung (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) 1-9-24 Head Clerk.

8-2-16 2 Bikkidhan Rai (33) ... 20-12-28

23-3-15 1 Mohan Sing Gurung (33, 36) ... 1-4-30

4-10-15 1 Tekbahadur Gurung (I) (33, 43, 62) ... 2-3-31

15-3-13 1 Tekbahadur Gurung (II) (34, 33) ... 18-6-31 Head Clerk.

12-12-13 1 Damar Sing Gurung (33) ... 1-7-31 Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apl. 35.

11-9-14 2 Kharakshamsher Sahl (23, 25, 29, 33) 16-10-31 Edn. Offr., 16 Oct. 31.

18-1-15 2 Siribahadur Limbu (25, 29, 33) ... 14-12-31

1-6-12 1 Indra Sing Thapa (25, 29, 33) ... 15-4-32

19-10-14 1 Pirthi Thapa (25, 29, 32, 33, 52) ... 1-1-33

31-12-14 2 Ganjbir Thapa (25, 29, 33) ... 9-6-33

15-11-15 2 Balaji Gurung (33, 36, 43, 52) ... 20-11-33 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 July 36.

4-2-20 1 Lachman Sing Sahl (23, 25, 32) ... 8-1-34 Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 36.

28-3-16 1 Govind Sahl (32) ... 16-1-34 Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Mar. 35.

24-10-18 2 Lachhiman Rana (33, 43) ... 5-2-34

16-5-18 2 Man Sing Thapa (33, 43) ... 14-2-34 Jemdr. Adj., 10 Nov. 35.

29-9-15 1 Narain Sing Thapa (32, 43) ... 16-0-34

20-1-17 2 Bahadur Thapa (33) ... 1-9-34

14-11-19 2 Umre Gurung (33, 52) ... 1-11-34

10-2-15 1 Kharakbahadur Thapa (33) ... 5-2-35

30-11-20 2 Siriparshad Gurung (33) ... 15-9-35

7-4-16 2 Dan Sing Sahl (33, 36) ... 11-10-35

20-11-16 1 Indra Ram Gurung (33) ... 29-10-35

8-4-18 1 Damar Sing Thapa (33) ... 18-1-36

2-4-17 2 Ram Sing Gurung (24, 33) ... 1-10-36

11-11-16 1 Pahal Sing Pun (33, 36) ... 19-3-37

Regt. Centre—Bakloh.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"All Masals" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Waziristan, 1896," "Chitral" "Tirah" "Punjab Frontier" "China, 1900" "Afghanistan 1919."

The Great War.—"Givenshy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle" "Ypres, 1915" "St. Julien" "Aubers" "Fort Albert, 1915" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Egypt, 1916" "Tigris, 1916" "Kut el Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "N.-W. Frontier, India, 1917" "Baluchistan, 1918."

Raised at Pithoragarh, in 1857, by Lieutenant D. Macintyre, as the Extra Gurkha Regiment. Became the 19th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry in 1861, and the 4th Gurkha Regiment later in the same year; 4th Gurkha Regiment in 1886; 4th Gurkha (Rifle) Regiment in 1891; 4th Gurkha Rifles in 1901. Present designation in 1924.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Bakloh in 1886, by Major M. J. King-Harman.

1st Battalion—Malakand—Arrived, 26 Oct. 34, from Bakloh. (for Bakloh).

(Detd. at Bakloh.)

2nd Battalion—Razmak—Arrived, Mar. 37, from Bakloh.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Prorjwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravalu Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladhesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,
Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Arthur M. Mills, C.B., D.S.O. 8-11-35.

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint-ment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	--------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

8-12-11	2 Murray-Lyon, Lt.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., M.O.	1-7-32	2-4-36	
19-1-12	1 Borrowman, Maj. O. G. ...	19-1-29	...	

Second-in-Command.

23-12-14	2 Weallens, Maj. W. R. W. ...	23-12-32	2-4-36	
----------	-------------------------------	----------	--------	--

Company Commanders.

19-9-14	2 Southgate, Maj. C., M.O., p.s.c. ...	16-6-33	10-2-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Baluchistan Dist.
1-2-15	2 Barstow, Maj. H. L., p.s.c. ...	20-10-33	27-11-30	
18-11-15	1 Harrison, Maj. A. M. L., M.O., p.s.c. ...	15-11-33	1-2-29	G. S. O., 2nd gr. (Add.), N. Comd.
20-7-15	2 Gamble, Maj. L., ...	18-4-34	5-5-31	Burma Frontier Force.
29-7-15	1 Nye, Maj. A. R., M.O. ...	18-4-34	29-3-30	Le., ex I., 8 m. to 21 Nov. 37.
16-6-16	1 Hughes, Maj. F. E. C., p.s.c. ...	16-8-34	13-1-33	G. S. O., 2nd gr., Measuri Dist.
16-12-16	1 Haswell, Maj. F. W. ...	12-9-35	2-4-36	Burma Frontier Force.
31-1-18	2 Fullerton, Maj. G. A. ...	31-1-36	1-4-36	

Company Officers.

27-10-17	1 Owens, Maj. T. D. O., M.O. ...	27-10-35	1-11-17	
21-8-18	2 MacKirdy, Maj. J. J. L., p.s.c. ...	21-8-36	28-2-19	
1-10-18	2 Lentalgne, Maj. W. D. A., p.s.c. ...	1-10-36	11-10-18	
1-10-18	1 Lowsley, Maj. G. L. ...	1-10-36	7-10-18	Staff Capt., 3rd (Jhelum) Infy. Bde.
15-4-19	2 Mackay, Maj. J. N., g. ...	15-4-37	10-2-33	With Burma Rif.
15-4-19	1 Cosens, Maj. F. R. S. ...	15-4-37	16-4-19	Burma Defence Force.
14-7-21	2 Emerson, Capt. J. ...	14-7-29	19-11-22	Offg. 2nd. in-Comd.—S. S. O., Malakand.
23-12-21	1 Davidson, Capt. R. A. N. ...	23-12-30	18-3-23	Staff Coll., Camberley.
31-1-24	2 Goldney, Capt. J. L. ...	31-1-33	22-3-25	Staff Coll., Quetta.
29-1-25	1 Rich, Capt. H. W. W. ...	29-1-34	10-1-33	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-8-26	1 Stevenson-Hamilton, Capt. V. E. O. ...	30-8-35	4-11-27	Bn. Comd., Nayar Bde.
30-8-28	2 Louis, Capt. J. W. A. ...	30-8-37	9-10-29	A. D. C. to the Govt., Punjab.
30-1-30	2 Mills, Lt. A. W. ...	30-4-32	21-3-31	S. W. Scouts.
30-1-30	1 Nanale, Lt. F. E. ...	30-4-32	21-3-31	Adjlt., 21 Oct. 36.
25-1-31	1 Oldham, Lt. W. H. B. ...	25-4-33	29-10-33	Adjlt., 17 Oct. 36.
29-1-31	1 Smart, Lt. D. M. B. ...	29-4-33	27-1-36	Gilgit Scouts.
27-8-31	1 Tomlinson, Lt. B. L. M. ...	27-11-33	24-3-34	Ind. Poll. Serv.
27-8-31	2 Douglas, Lt. J. S. ...	27-11-33	23-10-32	
30-1-22	2 Murray, Lt. E. D. ...	30-4-34	18-4-33	Offg. Qr.-Mr., 21 Oct. 36.
2-2-33	1 Redd, Lt. F. A. G. ...	2-5-35	14-3-34	Offg. Qr.-Mr.—Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 1 Jan. 38.
31-8-33	2 Strickland, Lt. J. W., M.O. ...	30-11-35	14-11-34	
31-8-33	1 Moule, Lt. H. D. ...	30-11-35	6-11-34	S. S. O. Malakand.
1-2-34	2 Fairweather, Lt. J. S. H. ...	1-5-36	14-3-35	
30-8-34	2 Masters, Lt. J. ...	30-11-36	9-10-35	
31-1-35	2 Simpson, Lt. J. W. ...	30-4-37	10-3-36	
29-8-35	1 Constantine, 2nd-Lt. R. ...	29-8-35	17-11-36	
30-1-36	1 Donlea, 2nd-Lt. T. A. M. ...	30-1-36	10-4-37	

Date of
Enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Army
rank.

Remarks.

4th Prince of Wales's Own Gurkha Rifles—contd.

Subadar-Majors.

		Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub.-Major.
4-8-19	1 Shiam Sing Thapa (23, 36, 49)	...	14-8-19	16-1-26 16-3-34
14-8-12	2 Paria Sing Gurung	...	1-4-18	27-4-26 6-11-36

Subadars.

6-5-06	1 Chandorbir Thapa (36, 42)	...	1-5-21	4-8-27
27-11-14	2 Sahabir Gurung, I. D. S. M. (33, 43)	...	21-1-25	15-6-30
12-12-13	2 Lilamber Gurung (33, 43)	...	27-4-26	1-4-33
9-3-14	2 Hotu Rana (33, 36, 43)	...	1-6-26	23-4-33
23-1-15	1 Sukambar Gurung (33)	...	27-4-26	1-11-33
24-8-14	1 Tekbahadur Gurung (25, 29, 32)	...	1-5-26	16-3-34
20-2-15	2 Bahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-3-30	21-2-35
18-1-15	2 Hemlal Thapa (33)	...	17-11-28	24-4-35
10-2-12	1 Masdhoj Gurung (32)	...	1-4-27	1-1-36
17-12-13	1 Tikaram Thapa (33, 36)	...	1-5-29	1-3-36
1-8-15	1 Amarbahadur Thapa (33)	...	6-5-29	1-5-36
26-10-30	2 Bhatu Sing Gurung (24, 25, 29, 33, 37)	...	9-3-30	16-5-36
23-11-16	2 Sherbahadur Pua (32, 49)	...	16-5-30	6-11-36
21-10-15	2 Ajab Sing Rana (33)	...	15-6-30	21-11-36
30-6-11	1 Udai Sing Thapa (24, 33)	...	2-2-29	1-7-37

Jemadars.

10-5-09	2 Amar Nath Awasthi (23, 26, 121, 147, 201) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36).	...	1-5-22	Head Clerk.
23-4-13	1 Ram Ratan Rana (24, 33, 49)	...	16-9-29	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 1 Apl. 30
6-1-16	1 Channu Roka (33, 35)	...	3-4-30	Jemdr. Adjlt., 16 Jan. 35.
2-8-18	2 Naule Thapa (33)	...	16-6-30	
23-12-15	1 Lokbahadur Sahi (25, 33, 36)	...	13-8-30	
10-4-16	2 Jagbir Thapa (33)	...	1-2-31	
16-12-13	1 Kalu Thapa (33)	...	26-12-31	
29-7-19	2 Mukhte Thapa (33)	...	11-3-32	
4-1-13	1 Tejbir Thapa (25, 29, 33)	...	1-7-32	Edn. Offr., 1 Jan. 35.
4-1-26	2 Sukdeo Kanwar (29, 33)	...	1-4-33	
9-11-17	2 Dhankham Gurung (33)	...	1-4-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 24 Feb. 36.
10-11-19	2 Mohansing Ale (33, 34)	...	23-4-33	
27-1-15	1 Budhe Gurung (33)	...	1-11-33	
20-12-15	1 Nanabir Thapa (33)	...	16-3-34	
24-12-17	2 Raising Thapa (33)	...	21-2-35	
9-11-17	2 Harkjang Gurung (33)	...	24-4-35	Jemdr. Adjlt.
21-7-19	1 Padambahadur Gurung (33)	...	1-3-36	
2-3-16	1 Kishandhoj Rana (33)	...	1-5-36	
20-12-19	2 Dharmraj Gurung (33, 36)	...	16-5-36	
9-9-20	1 Matbar Sing Gurung (33, 36)	...	16-8-36	
...	2 Patchbahadur Gurung	...	1-11-36	
...	2 Nartahadur Gurung	...	6-11-36	
...	2 Manbir Gurung (23, 25)	...	21-11-36	
5-2-20	1 Gagan Sing Gurung (33, 36)	...	21-12-36	
5-6-15	1 Paras Ram Gurung (23)	...	1-7-37	
2-2-20	1 Mahraj Gurung (33)	...	16-7-37	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Abbottabad.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Uniform—Rifle-green.

Facing—Black.

"Peiwar Kotal" "Charasah" "Kabul, 1879" "Kandahar, 1880" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "The Great War." "Hellas" "Krithia" "Suva" "Seri Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Khan Bagdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "M. W. Frontier, India, 1917."

Raised at Abbottabad, in 1858, by Capt. H. M. F. Boisragon, as the 25th Punjab Infantry or Hazara Gurkha Battalion. Became the 7th Regt. of Infy. (or Hazara Gurkha Bn.), Punjab Irregular Force, 1861, and the 5th Gurkha Regt., or Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1861; the 5th Gurkha Regt., the Hazara Gurkha Bn., 1865; 5th Gurkha Regt., 1887; 5th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. 1891; the 5th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 1903; present designation, 1921.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1886, by Major H. Molloy.

1st Battalion—Landi Kotal—Arrived, 15 Mar. 1936, from Abbottabad. (For Abbottabad, 12 Mar. 38.)

2nd Battalion—Abbottabad—Arrived, 27th Mar. 1934, from Rawlak. (For Khyber, 10 Mar. 38.)

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. Manners R. W. Nightingale, O.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., (Retd.) 9-3-34.

1st Comma. 29-1-37.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Present appointment in Battn.

Remarks.

Commandants.

6-6-08 1 Erskine, Lt.-Col. K. O. S., M.O. (s.c.) ... 1-1-30 10-11-35
19-1-12 2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. E. M., M.O., p.s.c. ... 1-1-33 11-4-36

Second-in-Command.

22-1-13 2 LeMarchand, Maj. F. E., p.s.c. ... 22-1-31 11-4-36
14-7-15 1 Cameron, Maj. R. T. ... 14-7-33 2-10-36

Company Commanders.

15-9-15 2 Marindin, Maj. J. F. ... 15-9-33 7-8-30
24-7-15 2 Hobbs, Maj. J. M., M.O. ... 18-4-34 13-1-33
7-8-15 1 Briggs, Maj. R. A. ... 8-5-34 3-12-35
29-6-16 1 Thomson, Maj. A. P. Q. ... 29-6-34 8-12-35
30-1-17 2 Macdonald, Maj. N. ... 30-1-35 8-6-34
27-10-17 2 Alexander, Maj. L. A. ... 27-10-35 29-7-36

Ind. State Forces.

Lo. ex I., 9 m. to 9 Dec. 37.

Company Officers.

21-12-17 1 Harrison, Maj. T. R. ... 21-12-35 1-7-23
31-1-18 2 Leonard, Maj. R. G. ... 31-1-36 13-2-27
20-12-18 1 Thompson, Maj. W. G. S., p.s.c. ... 1-7-36 12-4-22
29-1-20 2 Cornwall-Jones, Capt. A. T., p.s.c. ... 29-1-27 6-2-20
24-12-20 2 Hedley, Capt. R. C. O. ... 24-12-29 10-3-22
23-12-21 1 Pease, Capt. R. H. [J] ... 23-12-30 19-3-23
31-1-24 2 Outram, Capt. K. D. ... 31-1-33 21-3-25
30-8-26 1 Burton, Capt. G. W. S. ... 30-8-35 31-10-27
16-11-2 1 Robinson, Lt. G. M. ... 16-2-31 28-11-35
31-1-29 1 LeMarchand, Lt. L. P. ... 30-4-31 4-1-30
29-8-29 2 Townsend, Lt. E. P. ... 29-11-31 1-11-30
29-1-31 2 Fenning, Lt. D. R. ... 29-4-33 19-3-32
28-1-32 2 Bird, Lt. A. O. ... 28-4-34 6-3-33
28-1-32 1 Sanders, Lt. G. P. V. ... 28-4-34 12-3-33
1-9-32 1 Morland-Hughes, Lt. R. W. ... 1-12-34 4-11-33
31-8-33 1 Nightingale, Lt. G. M. ... 30-11-35 4-11-34
31-8-33 1 Stone, Lt. G. E. I. ... 30-11-35 16-3-36
30-8-34 1 Vernon Betts, Lt. R. J. ... 30-11-36 16-10-35
1-2-34 2 Monteath Lt. D. I. ... 1-5-36 30-11-36
30-1-36 2 Hadoke, 2nd Lt. D. Fitz. G. ... 30-1-36 7-4-37

Adjnt., 17 Aug. 37.

S. W. Scouts.

Gr. Mr., 9 June 36.

Gr. Mr., 7 July 36. Lo. ex I., 8 m. to 18 Dec. 37.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolment.

Names and Rank.

Army rank.

Remarks.

5th Royal Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Subadar-Majors.

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

6-11-10 2 Randhoj Gurung (33) ... 16-10-24 1-6-26 1-10-25
27-1-10 1 Dalbir Chand, Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M. 12-12-19 20-12-23 1-1-36

Subadars.

10-7-17 2 Hardit Sing Thapa (33, 25, 37) ... 21-10-18 11-3-25
29-11-12 1 Pahalman Gurung ... 20-3-24 16-2-27
17-11-12 1 Dhanabhadur Gurung ... 20-12-23 15-4-23
25-9-14 1 Kharak Sing Thapa (33, 36, 43) ... 1-10-24 1-6-25
6-2-11 1 Narabhadur Thapa (33, 39) ... 11-6-26 15-11-23
27-10-12 2 Ujir Singh Thapa (33) ... 9-3-28 16-12-33
21-10-14 2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33) ... 19-2-30 21-12-33
31-5-15 2 Jeebardhan Thapa (33, 25, 33) ... 1-3-30 30-9-34
8-2-16 2 Giriparnad Barathoki (33, 37) ... 1-10-30 1-10-35
15-12-13 1 Manraj Gurung (36, 49) ... 1-4-27 1-1-36
23-11-13 1 Partiman Gurung ... 1-12-17 9-3-36
2-2-16 2 Jagbir Thapa (33) ... 15-11-30 20-4-36
27-12-15 1 Balbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. ... 1-6-28 1-1-37
7-5-15 2 Padamsing Barathoki (33, 36) ... 16-1-32 1-3-37
6-8-15 2 Narainsing Thapa (33, 36) ... 6-9-32 14-5-37
8-2-15 1 Partab Rana (25, 36, 38) ... 11-5-30 29-5-37

Jemadars.

30-7-18 1 Chandu Lal Raina (23, 26, 147, 157, 201) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36) ... 15-8-23 Supy.—Cantt. Dept.
1-6-16 1 Gore Gurung (33, 43, 49) ... 3-1-29
19-12-19 2 Raghubir Lama (24) ... 13-4-32 Head Clerk.
10-9-15 2 Udal Thapa (33, 42) ... 4-10-32 Jemdr. Adjnt., 19 Dec. 34.
14-9-16 2 Thanosor Thapa (33, 36) ... 22-10-32
12-4-15 2 Dhan Singh Gurung (33) ... 1-3-33
16-12-16 2 Dharmraj Gurung (33) ... 16-12-33
6-11-17 2 Nandlal Pun, I.D.S.M. (33, 43) ... 21-12-33
14-12-16 2 Setu Chand (29, 33) ... 24-12-33
23-11-15 1 Bombahadur Thapa ... 1-1-34
1-1-19 1 Sherbahadur Gurung (23) ... 4-7-34 Head Clerk.
24-11-17 2 Jangbir Rana (33, 43) ... 1-9-34
27-12-15 1 Tekansing Gurung (33) ... 11-11-34 Jemdr. Adjnt., 1 Jan. 37.
10-11-16 2 Kantsperad Gurung (33, 36, 43) ... 30-9-34
12-6-16 1 Harkabahadur Rana (25, 29, 39) ... 11-1-35 Hdn. Offr., 11 Jan. 35.
6-12-17 2 Dalbahadur Gurung (33) ... 1-10-35
18-10-16 1 Rajman Ghale (33, 43) ... 26-11-35
7-11-16 1 Bahadursing Gurung (33) ... 1-1-36
27-5-16 1 Jitne Thapa (33) ... 8-2-36
6-5-16 1 Juddhir Gurung (33) ... 9-2-36
4-12-19 1 Nandabahadur Thapa (32) ... 9-3-36
5-1-20 2 Padambahadur Gurung (33, 36) ... 20-4-36
26-4-18 1 Birkabahadur Rai (32) ... 15-11-36
13-6-16 1 Padamsing Thapa (33) ... 1-1-37
5-1-18 2 Shamsersing Mahat (24, 33, 38) ... 1-3-37
17-2-20 2 Bhawansing Thapa (33) ... 14-5-37

Facing—Black

"Burma, 1885-87," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War.—"Hellen" "Krithia" "Suva" "Sari Bair" "Gallipoli, 1915" "Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915-16"
"Khan Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-18" "Persia, 1918" "N. W. Frontier, India, 1918"

Raised at Chaubiaganj, in Cuttack, 1817, by Capt. S. Fraser, as the Cuttack Legion. Became the Mangpur Light Infantry Battalion, 1823; the 8th (or Rangpur) Local Light Infy. Bn., 1826; the 8th (or Assam) Local Lt. Infy. Bn., 1828; the 1st Assam Lt. Infy., 1834; the 46th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 42nd Regt. of B. N. I., 1861; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of B. N. (Lt.) Infy., 1864; the 42nd (Assam) Regt. of Bengal (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 42nd Regt., Gurkha Lt. Infy., 1886; the 42nd (Gurkha) Regt. of B. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 42nd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1891; the 42nd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1903.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Abbottabad in 1904 by Lt.-Col. F. C. Colomb from a nucleus of half of the 1st Battalion.

1st Battalion—Abbotabad—Arrived, Mar. 1937, from . . . (for Malakand).
2nd Battalion—Abbotabad—Arrived, 25 Feb. 36, from Razmak.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. *His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri Maharaja Sir JoodhaShumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E.,* Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal. 9-3-34.

COLONEL—Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, *Bart.*, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,
C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., *q.s.* 12-3-2

1st Comm.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appoint- ment to Battn.	Remarks.
--------------	-----------------	---------------	--	----------

Commandants.

8-8-14	2 Bruce, Lt.-Col. J. G., M.C., p.s.c. f.s.,	1-1-35	27-4-37
14-11-16	1 Collingridge, Lt.-Col. H. V., p.s.c. ...	27-4-37	27-4-37

Seconds-in-Command.

22-8-14	1 Slim, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. J., M.C., p.s.c. ...	1-1-35	27-4-37	Imp. Defence Coll.
28-11-14	2 Jones, Maj. J. K.	28-8-33	6-3-37	

Company Commanders.

14-8-15	1	Cowan, Maj. D. T., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-33	4-4-33	C. S. O., 2nd gr., N. Comd.
6-9-15	1	Wells, Maj. W. G. H.	...	28-5-34	1-9-34	J. A. G.'s Dept.
1-10-15	2	Pulling, Maj. G. H.	...	20-6-34	1-9-30	
30-1-17	2	Grove, Maj. G. R.	...	30-1-35	30-7-31	With 1 Bn.—Offg. 2nd-In-Comd.
27-10-17	1	Ward, Maj. G. R., p.s.c.	...	27-10-35	30-12-35	
1-8-17	2	Walsh, Maj. H., O.R.M.	...	10-11-35	29-7-34	lv. ex I., 3m. to 30 Nov. 37.

Company Officers.

81-8-18	1 Smith, Maj. T. N., p. s. c.	...	...	31-8-36	5-9-18	Staff Capt., 9th (Jhansi) Infy. Bde.
19-8-18	1 Macleod, Maj. I. N.	...	...	20-12-36	7-8-19	O. C. Depot and Trng. Coy.
14-4-19	2 Coldicott, Maj. C. U.	...	...	15-4-37	1-4-21	C. C., p. t.
15-4-19	2 Bulneld, Maj. G. F. X.	...	...	15-4-37	22-4-19	C. C., p. t. — Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 22 Nov. 37.
19-7-20	1 Proud, Capt. R. R.	...	...	16-7-37	30-10-21	Staff Coll., Quetta.
24-12-20	2 Eustace, Bt. Maj. N., p. s. c.	...	...	1-7-37	7-3-22	G. S. O. 2nd gr., A. Hdqrs.
1-10-20	1 Dykes, Capt. O. O. T. M.C.	...	...	1-9-31	4-2-30	A. H. L. 1 Mar. 34. Lt. ex. I., 6 m. to 15 Feb. 35.
30-8-23	2 Ross-Burst, Capt. K. W.	...	...	30-8-32	14-10-24	Kurram Militia.
30-8-24	1 Vaughan, Capt. G. L. S.	...	...	30-8-33	30-10-25	
1-9-27	2 McCammon, Capt. F. T. A.	...	...	1-9-36	24-10-28	Lt. in and ex. I. to 17 Aug. 37 p. r.
30-8-28	2 Dany, Capt. A. E. O.	...	...	30-8-37	28-10-35	Ind. Poll. Serv.
31-1-29	1 Elliot, Lt. C. F. D.	...	...	30-4-31	27-3-30	
28-8-30	1 Robertson, Lt. J. A. R.	...	...	28-11-32	24-10-31	
29-1-31	2 Power, Lt. T. G. B.	...	...	29-4-33	22-3-32	
27-8-31	2 Prince, Lt. H. A.	...	...	27-11-33	22-10-32	Gr-Mr., 8 Dec. 33.
27-8-31	1 Shaw, Lt. N. F. B.	...	...	27-11-33	24-10-32	With R. Canadian Regt.
30-8-34	1 Nicholson, Lt. P. F. C.	...	...	30-11-36	17-10-35	Gr. Mr., 9 Nov. 35.
30-8-34	2 Howes, Lt. W. R.	...	...	30-11-36	31-10-35	Lt. ex. I., 6 m. to 9 Dec. 37.
30-8-34	2 Minchinton, Lt. H. L.	...	...	30-11-36	1-10-35	Offr. Adj. t.
30-1-36	1 Short, 2nd-Lt. N. E. V.	...	...	30-1-36	11-4-37	
30-1-36	2 Sanders, 2nd-Lt. J. V.	...	...	30-1-36	25-3-37	

Date of arrest

Names and Rank.

ARMY
PAGE

Remarks. 1

6th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

			Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
13-12-09	1 Pirthibahadur Gurung ...	...	25-1-20	1-3-24	23-3-33
24-12-18	2 Manbir Roka (25) ...	...	10-4-21	1-3-27	1-4-35
			Subadars.		
25-12-08	1 Maniraj Gurung ...	...	1-2-22	8-12-24	
18-11-10	2 Parmadman Rai, B.S.M., O.B.I., I.O.M., I.D.S.M. ...	...	...	...	...
15-10-10	3 Sherbahadur Gurung (33) ...	...	28-4-21	20-10-27	
12-12-12	2 Narbir Mal, I.D.S.M. (36) ...	...	1-5-24	1-7-29	
15-12-13	2 Kharaksing Gurung (26, 29) ...	...	5-5-24	3-1-30	
18-11-16	1 Mandang Gurung (33, 36, 41, 43) ...	...	16-7-25	24-3-30	
11-5-15	1 Fatsching Thapa (32) ...	...	1-5-26	1-10-31	
18-11-16	1 Banbahadur Pun (25, 33) ...	...	1-2-27	1-1-33	
20-11-18	2 Bakhtbahadur Gurung (33, 42) ...	...	3-12-29	1-12-33	
12-12-18	2 Kharaksing Thapa (33, 36, 49) ...	...	27-4-26	1-1-35	
26-8-16	2 Gagensing Thapa (24, 25, 33) ...	...	8-5-26	1-4-35	
27-2-15	1 Sahabir Rai (33) ...	...	1-3-27	1-4-35	
29-12-18	3 Tulbahadur Thapa (25, 29, 33, 43) ...	...	24-11-30	23-12-35	
24-1-17	1 Narbahadur Thapa (25, 33) ...	...	20-10-27	5-1-36	
24-4-16	1 Khambasing Gurung (33) ...	...	20-11-31	18-10-36	
22-11-18	1 Lalbahadur Gurung (33) ...	...	6-10-32	8-2-37	
			27-12-32	30-3-37	

Jemadars.

27-12-12	2 Lakshmi-das Datt	...	...	...	1-5-28	Head Clerk.
21-6-10	2 Bhalabasing Thapa (33, 43)	...	...	...	15-10-29	
14-11-18	2 Lilaram Pun (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	31-12-39	
29-10-16	2 Hurke Gurung (33, 43)	...	...	...	1-10-31	Head Clerk.
24-9-17	1 Lalbahadur Chhettri	...	...	...	15-10-32	
1-5-14	2 Kubirang Gurung (33)	...	...	...	14-12-32	
17-6-16	1 Budhiman Gurung (29, 33)	...	...	...	30-12-32	
18-10-16	1 Dewansing Gurung (33, 43)	...	...	...	1-1-33	Jemdr. Adjt.
30-4-15	1 Manbahadur Thapa (33)	...	...	...	23-3-33	
18-12-17	1 Harkabahadur Gurung (25, 32)	...	...	...	15-10-33	
28-10-18	1 Lalasing Lama (25, 29, 33)	...	...	...	1-5-34	
15-1-18	1 Birman Gurung (33, 36)	...	...	...	1-7-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
4-3-15	2 Uddir Gurung (33)	...	...	...	15-12-34	Jemdr. Adjt.
15-12-16	2 Jagatbahadur Sahi (25, 33)	...	...	...	1-1-35	
13-11-16	2 Ransing Gurung (33)	...	...	...	1-1-35	
8-11-17	2 Harkaman Thapa (33)	...	...	...	1-4-35	
28-10-18	2 Dalsing Thapa (33, 36)	...	...	...	1-4-35	
9-1-20	2 Balbahadur Ale (33)	...	...	...	1-11-35	
23-6-20	2 Ranbahadur Gurung (33)	...	...	...	6-12-35	
13-12-19	2 Lalu Pun (32)	...	...	...	5-1-36	
15-3-18	1 Attarsing Thapa (33)	...	...	...	5-4-36	
20-12-17	2 Paharsing Bana (33)	...	...	...	1-8-36	
20-10-19	1 Pahelman Gurung (33)	...	...	...	2-12-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
24-8-20	1 Debindra Gurung (33, 43)	...	...	...	8-2-37	
16-12-22	1 Kharjang Gurung (33)	...	...	...	30-3-37	
12-4-20	1 Gokusing Thapa (33, 36)	...	...	...	30-3-37	
16-12-22	1 Gange Bana	...	...	...	15-5-37	

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

7th Gurkha Rifles.

"Afghanistan, 1919."

Facings—Black.

The Great War.—"Suez Canal" "Egypt, 1915" "Megiddo" "Sharon" "Palestine, 1918" "Shaliba" "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17" "Ctesiphon" "Defence of Kut al Amara" "Baghdad" "Sharqat" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19,"

Raised at Thayetmyo in 1902, by Major E. Vansittart as the 8th Gurkha Rifles. Became the 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation in 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Quetta in 1907, by Major N. G. Woodyatt.

1st Battalion.—Shillong—Arrived 8th Mar. 36 from Ft. Sandeman.

2nd Battalion.—Quetta—Arrived from Chaman (for Shillong, 23 Mar. 38).

HONORARY COLONEL.—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Projjwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pravalaka Gorkha Dakehina Bahu Prithulrukhesha Sri Sri Maharaja Sri Joodha Shumabhere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.O.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

COLONEL.—Maj.-Genl. John H. F. Lakin, C.B., C.S.I. (Retd.)

1st Commn.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
Commandant.				
9-9-08	2 Henstock, Lt.-Col. R. P.	...	2-5-34	2-5-34
5-9-11	1 Mackay, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.C.	...	22-7-34	22-7-34
Seconds-in-Command.				
4-1-14	1 White, Maj. B. G.	...	14-1-32	22-7-34
15-8-14	2 Upton, Maj. R. B. E.	...	15-8-32	2-5-34
Company Commanders.				
1-10-14	2 Williams, Maj. W. R. B.	...	1-10-32	28-12-25
11-11-14	2 Ross, Lt.-Col. A. J. H., M.C., p.s.c.	...	1-7-37	1-9-26
13-9-14	2 Furness, Maj. W. S., M.O.	...	8-6-33	22-7-30
17-9-14	1 Taylor, Maj. G. D.	...	16-6-33	12-3-32
4-12-14	2 Brerley, Maj. R.	...	30-8-33	2-5-34
22-12-15	1 Mercer, Maj. A. V. A.	...	22-12-33	7-11-33
25-4-15	1 Cockram, Maj. L. H., p.s.c.	...	12-1-34	22-7-34
18-6-17	1 Holworthy, Maj. A. W. W., M.C., p.s.c.	...	18-6-35	17-6-36
Company Officers.				
27-10-16	2 Bassett, Maj. L. Y.	...	27-10-34	7-10-14
21-12-17	2 Orgill, Maj. A. W.	...	21-12-35	7-10-35
31-1-18	1 Berkeley, Maj. M. H.	...	31-1-36	2-9-18
24-4-18	1 Sadler, Maj. J. W. V.	...	24-4-36	20-12-16
23-8-18	2 Hurst, Maj. T. R., p.s.c.	...	1-1-36	26-10-23
16-7-19	2 Campbell, Maj. O. H.	...	16-7-37	23-12-19
29-1-20	2 Harvey Williams, Capt. S. F., p.s.c.	...	29-1-37	10-2-33
14-7-21	1 Love, Capt. S. W. A.	...	14-7-29	21-4-36
31-1-24	1 Turner, Capt. J. H., p.s.c.	...	31-1-33	1-4-35
26-8-24	2 Smith, Capt. J. L.	...	26-8-33	24-3-30
4-2-26	2 Stephens, Capt. G. B. R.	...	4-2-35	26-3-27
4-2-26	1 Ouerden, Capt. O. G.	...	4-2-35	29-3-27
1-9-27	2 Houghton, Capt. H. W.	...	1-9-36	29-10-28
1-9-27	1 Morris, Capt. J. T. H.	...	1-9-36	14-11-30
18-2-29	2 MacConachie, Lt. A. D.	...	18-5-31	27-4-32
23-8-30	2 Stone, Lt. J. G. F.	...	23-11-32	25-10-31
27-8-31	2 Williams, Lt. H. M.	...	27-11-33	4-3-34
23-1-32	2 Watson-Smyth, Lt. O. H.	...	28-4-34	8-3-33
30-1-32	1 Brownson, Lt. T. T. E.	...	30-4-34	8-3-33
1-9-32	1 Holdaway, Lt. H. S.	...	1-12-34	6-11-33
3-2-34	2 Hortin, Lt. J. H.	...	3-5-36	24-3-35
30-8-34	1 Stevenson, Lt. A. I. R.	...	30-11-36	14-12-35
29-8-35	2 Yates, 2nd-Lt. D. A.	...	29-8-35	17-11-36
0-1-36	2 Morisco, 2nd-Lt. J. B.	...	30-1-36	31-3-37

Assam Rifles.
G. S. O., 2nd gr., Kohat Dist.
Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
With 4th Bn., Burma Rifles.
Offg. Adjlt., N. Beng. M. R.M., A.F.L.
Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
Bde. Maj., Jalandhar Bde. Area.

Mewar Bhill Corps.—Lv. ex I., to 31 Mar. 38, p. tr. 2. u. l.
Lv. ex I. 8 m. to 18 Jan. 38.
Staff Capt., Rangoon Bde. Area.

Assam Rifles.
Staff Coll., Quetta.
Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 31 Oct. 37.
Burma Frontier Force.
Qr. Mr., 1 May 36.
Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Nov. 37.
Assam Rifles.
Adjlt. 1 Mar 37—Lv. ex I., 25 Jan. 38
Qr. Mr., 27 Aug. 36.
Ind. Poll. Serv.
Adjlt., 16 Nov. 36.
Lv. ex I., 8 m. to 5 June 38.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
7th Gurkha Rifles.			
Subadar-Majors.			
		Jemidar.	Subadar. Sub-Major.
11-4-09	1 Jasbahadur Limbu, Hony. Lt.	2-9-18	29-12-24 17-12-32
29-4-13	2 Takman Rai (32, 36)	1-6-28	8-6-30 16-5-37
Subadars.			
1-1-18	1 Mahaparsad Rai (23, 33, 37)	1-1-18	1-6-26
26-4-11	1 Kearsing Rai (33)	1-2-26	1-2-30
18-9-10	1 Chhatraman Limbu (33)	1-6-26	1-2-31
18-9-10	2 Budhira Limbu (33)	6-11-29	1-5-31
14-12-14	1 Sarbajit Rai (24, 25, 35)	8-8-25	1-11-31
30-12-11	1 Maubahadur Limbu (33)	16-5-27	1-7-33
4-2-09	2 Bombahadur Sunwar (36)	1-6-26	12-2-34
1-1-18	2 Manohari Dutt Upreti (23, 146)	1-4-21	1-5-34
29-5-14	2 Kanakaling Limbu (33)	19-11-29	11-6-34
24-9-19	2 Dambahadur Limbu (24, 25, 33, 49)	7-6-28	9-1-35
17-3-11	2 Padamdhoj Limbu, I.D.S.M. (33)	8-6-30	19-1-36
6-11-12	1 Chaturman Rai (33)	1-7-28	1-2-36
6-1-18	1 Lalbahadur Rai (33, 49)	1-1-29†	16-9-35† 16-3-36
6-5-25	2 Sherbahadur Limbu (23, 25, 26, 30, 32, 46, 156)	21-10-32	1-3-37
19-2-18	1 Umersing Limbu (33)	1-2-31	16-4-37.
19-11-14	2 Siriman Rana	1-4-30	16-5-37
Jemadars.			
25-7-16	2 Maubahadur Thapa (33)	15-2-30	
17-2-15	2 Shamsher Limbu (33)	16-2-30	
19-5-14	1 Saharman Rai	1-6-32	
10-12-14	1 Dambarsing Rai (33)	1-6-32	
1-11-16	2 Harkaman Limbu (33, 36)	1-8-32	
11-12-14	1 Jasbahadur Limbu (33)	17-12-32	
12-12-14	1 Indraman Rai (33, 36)	1-7-33	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
20-4-14	1 Narbahadur Sunwar (33, 48)	1-10-33	
5-5-17	1 Ganesha Thapa (29, 33, 38)	3-12-33	
22-9-17	2 Mansing Rai (33)	12-2-34	
19-7-16	2 Siriman Limbu (33)	1-5-34	
27-1-14	1 Sherbahadur Rai (33)	1-6-34	Edn. Offr., 1 June 34.
10-12-17	2 Bahadur Limbu (33)	9-1-35	Jemdr. Adjlt.
5-5-16	1 Ranbir Limbu (33, 52)	27-1-35	Jemdr. Adjlt.
30-8-17	1 Agam Sing Limbu (33, 49)	1-4-35	
4-12-15	2 Chandrapal Limbu (33)	1-4-35	Edn. Offr., 1 Aug. 37.
22-9-17	2 Ratan Bahadur Rai	1-6-35	
31-12-16	1 Bombahadur Rai (33, 36, 49)	16-9-35	
31-5-16	2 Padambahadur Rai (33)	19-1-36	
2-2-18	1 Punahang Limbu (33)	1-2-36	
1-8-16	2 Asbahadur Rai	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr.
...	2 Gangaparsad Rai	1-3-37	
11-7-18	1 Dharamsing Limbu (33)	16-4-37	
12-7-21	1 Ram Singh (23)	2-5-37	Head Clerk.
...	2 Jangbir Lama	16-5-37	
...	2 Kharakbahadur Limbu	1-8-37	

† Forfeits 6 months' seniority.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Shillong.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Facings—Black.

"Burma, 1885-87" "Afghanistan, 1919." "The Great War."—"La Bassée, 1914" "Festubert, 1914, '15" "Giverny, 1914" "Nouve Chapelle" "Aubers" "France and Flanders, 1914-15" "Egypt, 1915-16" "Maggido" "Sharon" "Palmirine, 1918" "Tigre, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Raised at Sylhet in 1824, by Capt. P. Dudgeon, as the 16th or Sylhet Local Battalion. Became the 11th or Sylhet Local (Light) Infantry Battalion, 1826; the 48th Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 44th Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 44th (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1861; (Sylhet) Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1885; the 44th Regt. Gurkha (Light) Infy., 1864; the 44th Regt. of Ben. (Light) Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1889; the 44th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 8th Gurkha Rifles in 1903; present designation, 1907.

The 2nd Battalion was formed at Gauhati in 1835, by Capt. W. Simonds, from *Sebundy* details already existing, and was originally styled the Assam Sebundy Corps. Became the Lower Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 1st Assam Sebundy Corps, 1839; the 2nd Assam Light Infantry, 1844; the 47th Regt. of Bengal Native Infantry, 1861; the 43rd Regt. of Ben. N. I., 1861; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. Nat. (Light) Infy., 1864; the 43rd (Assam) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1885; the 43rd Regt. Gurkha Light Infantry, 1885; the 43rd (Gurkha) Regt. of Ben. (Lt.) Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha (Rifle) Regt. of Ben. Infy., 1889; the 43rd Gurkha Rifles, 1901; 7th Gurkha Rifles, 1903; present designation, 1907.

1st Battalion—Shillong.—Arrived 9th Mar. 1936 from Quetta. (For Quetta, 16 Mar. 38).
2nd Battalion—Loralai.—Arrived 1 Nov. 35 from Quetta. (For Wana, 14 Feb. 38).

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala Nepala-Tara Ati Pratala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesh Sri Sri Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.O.S.I., G.O.I.E., Prime Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal
COLONEL—Genl. Sir John F. S. D. Coleridge, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. R.B.C. 29-1-26.

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

8th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

Date of Enrolmt.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
		Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.	
25-8-10	1 Bhawanidatt Joshi (24)	1-3-22	16-1-28 16-8-85
14-8-14	2 Hombahadur Thapa (24, 32)	13-4-24	1-6-27 1-3-36
		Subadars.	
5-4-18	1 Ganbahadur Rana (25, 33)	25-4-26	1-6-30
5-2-09	1 Lalasing Gurung, I.D.A.M. (33)	1-1-25	16-8-82
2-4-13	1 Balbahadur Gurung (33, 41, 51)	15-6-26	9-11-32
12-11-13	2 Gangu Thapa (33, 49)	20-11-26	7-10-33
2-2-09	1 Birtasing Gurung (33)	25-8-26	4-11-83
15-10-14	2 Nandbir Thapa (25, 29, 33, 38)	1-6-27	1-3-34
9-1-16	1 Thanbahadur Thapa (33)	16-1-28	1-12-34
14-9-15	1 Rupasing Thapa (33, 36, 49)	2-11-28	16-3-85
31-10-14	2 Dasrath Chand Thakur, I.O.M. (32)	1-6-27	1-4-35
17-12-14	2 Santabir Gurung (25, 29, 33)	1-6-27	30-8-85
5-11-12	2 Jasbahadur Gurung (33)	1-1-29	25-9-85
15-12-15	1 Balbir Gharti (33, 43)	1-3-30	20-11-35
1-12-13	1 Bahadur Gurung (33, 43)	1-6-30	7-2-36
26-8-13	2 Jitasing Thapa (23, 25, 30, 33)	12-1-29	1-3-36
30-10-16	2 Kulbahadur Gurung (33)	2-11-32	5-9-36
14-12-15	2 Gore Gurung (33, 36, 51)	7-10-33	18-11-36

Jemadars.

1-6-22	1 Anant Balkrishna Purandare (23) (Hony. Subdr., 29-12-36).	1-6-22	
13-1-29	2 Birjang Rana (23, 25, 29, 33, 43)	13-1-29	Head Clerk, 1 Mar. 36.
4-2-15	1 Kabiraj Gurung (25, 29, 33)	7-3-31	Edu. Offr., 4 Jan. 35.
26-7-18	1 Ganu Rana (25, 29, 33)	1-11-31	
2-1-15	1 Manbir Chhetri (33, 43)	19-11-31	
18-2-15	1 Dhanraj Thapa (33, 43)	16-8-32	
30-10-15	1 Dungarchand Thakur (33)	9-11-32	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 9 Nov. 32.
17-3-15	1 Ranbir Thapa (33, 36)	4-11-33	
8-1-12	2 Shamsher Gurung (33)	7-1-34	Jemdr. Qr.-Mr., 21 July 34.
8-8-16	2 Budhiman Gurung (33)	1-3-34	
22-10-14	2 Tibbir Rana, I.O.M. (33)	24-5-34	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 Mar. 35.
15-11-15	1 Maniram Thapa (33)	1-12-34	
4-1-16	2 Padambahadur Thapa (33)	6-12-34	
31-1-20	2 Triloksing Thapa (33)	10-1-35	
11-9-15	1 Debiraj Mall (33)	16-3-35	Jemdr. Adjlt., 1 June 35.
1-11-20	2 Gopal Rai (33)	1-4-35	
30-1-20	2 Paridr Thapa (25, 29, 33, 36, 39)	30-8-35	
6-8-19	2 Churamani Thapa (33, 43, 49)	25-9-35	
12-4-20	1 Dalbahadur Gurung (33)	18-11-35	
9-10-21	1 Kulbir Rana (33)	20-11-35	
24-11-19	1 Motiram Ale (32, 43)	1-2-36	
17-1-22	1 Parasad Gurung (33)	7-2-36	
26-10-15	2 Chandra Sing Gurung (33)	1-3-36	
25-1-20	2 Khumbasing (33)	5-9-36	
30-11-20	2 Chandru Mall (33)	18-11-36	
21-6-18	2 Gayaparsad Sharma (23)	1-6-37	Head Clerk, 1 June 37.

Commandants.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
20-1-12	2 Scoones, Lt.-Col. G. A. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.	1-1-33	29-4-35	Offg. Brigdr. G. S. W. Comd.
20-1-12	1 Scott, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.C.	1-1-34	2-11-36	Comdg. Shillong.

Second-in-Command.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
14-1-14	2 Gordon, Maj. H. S., O.B.E.	14-1-32	29-4-35	Offg. Comdt.
19-9-14	1 Langlands, Maj. E. W.	16-6-33	2-11-36	

Company Commanders.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
30-1-17	1 Duncan, Maj. D. L.	1-7-33	20-4-29	
19-3-15	2 Irwin, Maj. N. L. O., D.S.O.	15-12-33	20-4-29	
10-4-15	1 Webb, Lt.-Col. F. B., p.s.c., f.s.	1-1-36	29-4-31	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
5-5-15	2 Duncan, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	8-2-34	21-12-32	Asst. Secy. to the Committee of Impl. Def.
18-4-16	2 Sken, Maj. S. G. S.	18-4-34	15-2-36	
21-9-15	2 Stevenson, Maj. T. I., O.I.E., M.B.E., M.C.	19-6-34	15-2-36	Offg. Staff Capt., Zhob (Ind.) Bde.
19-7-16	1 Molesworth, Maj. R. O.	19-7-34	21-12-32	

Company Officers.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Battn.	Remarks.
29-6-16	2 O'Brien, Maj. B. P. T., M.C., p.s.c.	29-6-34	7-7-16	Offg. G. S. O., 3rd. gr., Hdqrs., Army in Burma.
19-7-16	1 Willasey-Wilsey, Maj. F. H., M.C.	19-7-34	10-5-17	c. c. s. p. l. Le. ex I., 8m. to 11 Nov. 37.
14-11-16	2 Campbell, Maj. C. M., St. A.	14-11-34	22-11-16	Staff Capt., Zhob Column.
18-6-17	1 Stevenson, Maj. H. A.	18-6-35	12-5-14	c. c. s. p. l.
21-12-17	2 Clarke, Maj. F. D., M.C.	21-12-35	25-12-27	Attd. 1/6 G. R.
1-10-16	1 Gardner, Maj. J. H. D.	1-10-36	8-10-18	Le. ex I., 8m. 29d. to 2 Jan. 38.
1-10-18	2 Stables, Maj. F. H. A. [L], q. s. l.	1-10-36	18-10-35	Language study at A. Hdqrs.
24-12-20	2 Ventee, Capt. C. W.	26-3-29	1-9-24	A. R. O., Gorakhpur.
30-8-23	2 Wall, Capt. R. R. C.	30-8-32	18-10-24	Trng. Offr., Nepal Escort.
31-1-24	1 Macartney, Capt. F. G. C.	31-1-33	1-12-29	Assam Rif.
25-2-30	2 Spittle, Capt. W. R. J.	14-3-34	21-2-30	R. I. A. S. C.
30-8-26	1 Greenaway, Capt. J. W. H. K.	30-8-35	13-5-36	
4-2-26	2 Twiss, Capt. G.	7-2-36	11-3-36	
31-8-22	1 Morris, Capt. A. De B.	22-2-36	19-3-36	
30-8-28	1 Whitehead, Capt. E. V.	30-8-37	16-10-29	
30-1-30	1 Alpin, Lt. P. M.	30-4-32	24-3-31	
27-8-31	2 Ovens, Lt. M. R.	27-11-38	12-11-32	Le. ex I., 3 m. to 11 Dec. 37.
1-9-32	2 McGill, Lt. R. P. T.	1-12-34	6-4-36	Or.-Mr., 1 May 37.
2-2-33	1 Walker, Lt. W. O.	2-5-35	6-3-34	Adjlt., 27 Feb. 37.
2-9-33	2 Anson, Lt. K. G.	2-5-35	22-6-34	Adjlt., 11 Sep. 37.
31-8-33	2 Dumas, Lt. P. A. E.	30-11-35	6-11-34	
30-1-36	2 Harrington, 2nd-Lt. H.	30-1-36	17-3-37	
30-1-36	1 Weymouth, 2nd-Lt. D. J.	30-1-36	20-3-37	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Regt. Centre—Dehra Dun.

Uniform—Rifle-green.

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Facing—Black.

"Shutpore" "Sohnen" "Afghanistan, 1878-80" "Punjab Frontier" "Afghanistan, 1819." "The Great War"—"La Bassée, 1914" "Armentières, 1914" "Festubert, 1914" "15" "Givensby, 1914" "Neuve Chapelle" "Aubers" "Loos" "France and Flanders, 1914-18" "Tigris, 1918" "Kut al Amara, 1917" "Baghdad" "Mesopotamia, 1918-19."

Raised at Fatehgarh in 1817, by Major C. S. Fagan, as the Fatehgarh Levy. Became the Mainpuri Levy, 1819, the 1st Bn., 32nd Regiment of Bengal Native Infantry, 1823; the 53rd Regt. of Bengal N. I., 1824; the 9th Regiment of Bengal N. I., 1861; the 9th Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1885. the 9th (Gurkha Rifles) Regt. of Bengal Infy., 1894; 9th Gurkha Rifles, 1901; present designation, 1904.

The 2nd Battalion was raised at Dehra Dun by Major C. Y. Crommelin in 1904.

1st Battalion—Razmak.—Arrived..... from for Dehra Dun, 13th Oct. 1937.
2nd Battalion—Dehra Dun.—Arrived, 11 Oct. 34, from Saidpur.

HONORARY COLONEL—Hony. Lt.-Genl. His Highness Ojaswi Rajanya Proffwala
Nepala-Tara Ati Pravala Gorkha Dakshina Bahu Prithuladheesha Sri Sri Sri
Maharaja Sir Joodha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Prime
Minister and Supreme Commander-in-Chief of Nepal

COLONEL—Maj.-Genl. William L. O. Twiss, C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] 9-3-34.
14-2-30.

1st Comma.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Present appointment in Batta.	Remarks.
------------	-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	----------

Commandants.

20-1-12	1 Poynder, Lt.-Col. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.O., p.s.c.	1-7-34	4-8-35	Lt. ex I. m. c., to 20 Feb. 38.
14-1-14	2 Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. D. H. Y., D.S.O.	1-1-36	2-10-36	

Seconds-in-Command.

2-9-14	2 Crampton, Maj. G. P., M.O.	2-6-33	1-1-35	
5-9-14	1 King, Maj. R. M. E., O.B.E., p.s.c.	2-6-33	5-8-35	Offg. Comd.

Company Commanders.

10-9-14	3 Fawcett, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. L., M.O., p.s.c.	1-7-35	4-8-27	
18-11-14	1 Selby, Maj. W. R.	15-8-33	11-1-38	Instr. Staff Coll., Quetta.
14-1-15	2 Scott, Maj. C. W. F., O.B.E.	6-10-33	3-6-28	Offg. 2nd-in-Comd.
26-1-16	1 Fawcett, Maj. R. B., M.O.	26-1-34	6-2-33	
12-8-15	2 Hurst, Maj. N., M.O., p.s.c.	3-5-34	20-4-32	
29-6-16	2 Alsebrook, Maj. M. B., M.O.	29-6-34	11-2-36	Bde.-Maj., Ambala Bde. Area.
18-6-17	1 Hartland, Maj. B. S.	18-6-35	11-2-36	

Company Officers.

18-10-15	2 Fagan, Maj. H. A., D.S.O., M.O., p.s.c.	7-7-34	19-5-18	
31-8-18	2 Steveney, Maj. O. K., p.s.c., q [L], q. s. i.	31-8-36	10-2-33	Offg. D. A. D., A. & T. F., E Comd.
31-8-18	1 Roche, Maj. J. A.	20-12-36	6-9-18	Burma Frontier Force.
20-12-18	1 McCullum, Maj. F., M.O., p.s.c.	15-4-37	81-3-19	Staff Capt., Bannu Bde.
15-4-19	1 Tippet, Maj. H. K. [L]	16-7-27	1-3-21	Lt. ex I., 8 m., to 8 Dec. 37.
16-7-20	1 Morris, Capt. J. R.	14-7-29	29-10-21	
3-1-24	1 George, Capt. J. H. N.	31-1-33	4-2-36	
8-9-25	2 Robinson, Capt. A. O.	3-9-34	29-8-36	Staff Coll., Quetta.
30-9-26	2 Nangle, Capt. G. S.	30-8-35	13-10-26	Lt. ex I., 12 m., to 1 Apr. 38.
4-2-26	1 Maasle, Capt. T. A.	10-12-35	81-12-32	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 4 Feb. 38.
1-9-27	2 Hudson, Capt. J. G.	1-9-36	10-12-35	
30-8-28	2 Widdicombe, Capt. G. T. [I]	30-8-37	16-11-28	1 Bn. The Burma Rif.
31-1-29	2 White, Capt. M. W. H., M.B.E.	30-4-31	10-10-29	Adj., 15 Nov. 35.
29-1-31	2 Kelly, Lt. P. R.	29-4-33	18-1-33	Gr.-Mr., 1 Dec. 34.
27-8-31	1 Russell, Lt. E. H.	27-11-33	8-11-32	Burma Frontier Force.
1-9-32	2 Boone, Lt. K. H.	27-11-33	10-3-34	Adj., 27 Mar. 37.
1-9-32	1 Bolton, Lt. J. S.	1-12-34	27-11-33	Gr.-Mr., 27 Mar. 37.
1-9-32	1 Bird, Lt. R. E. R.	1-12-34	8-11-33	
31-8-33	1 Peacock, Lt. J. B.	1-12-34	22-11-33	
1-9-34	1 Phillips, Lt. T. J.	30-11-35	5-11-34	Lt. ex I., to 3 Nov. 37.
30-8-34	2 Mains, Lt. A. A.	1-5-36	11-3-35	Lt. ex I., 8 m. to 25 Dec. 37.
31-1-35	1 Cane, Lt. P. G.	30-11-36	10-10-35	
29-8-35	2 Watson, Lt. R. P.	30-4-37	10-3-36	
	2 Young, 2nd-Lt. L. G.	29-8-35	17-11-36	

GURKHA REGIMENTS.

Date of Enrolment.	Names and Rank.	Army rank.	Remarks.
--------------------	-----------------	------------	----------

9th Gurkha Rifles.

Subadar-Majors.

	Jemadar.	Subadar.	Sub-Major.
26-10-06	2 Shamsher Maj, Hony. Lt. (33, 36)	4-7-25	1-7-29
5-11-06	1 Narbahadur Mall	1-1-25	1-5-28

Subadars.

19-11-12	1 Lalbahadur Thapa (33, 36)	15-7-25	15-12-30
25-11-12	2 Dhanraj Karki (33)	27-4-26	1-10-31
6-12-12	2 Chandrabir Mahat (33)	1-10-26	14-12-31
23-12-11	2 Dhanraj Mall (33)	16-11-26	1-2-33
12-1-12	1 Kharakbahadur Bhandari (33)	1-9-27	14-2-34
6-2-12	1 Amrit Mall (33, 52)	1-5-28	1-10-34
4-5-15	2 Bhimbahadur Khattri (33, 36, 42, 49)	1-10-27	1-12-34
12-9-10	2 Birbahadur Sahi (33)	13-9-28	1-2-35
6-12-15	1 Indra Sing Bisht (33, 36, 52)	9-12-29	1-4-35
30-8-21	1 Prembahadur Basnet (23, 25, 33)	15-12-30	1-7-35
24-11-16	1 Guman Sing Mall (25, 33, 43)	13-2-31	1-12-35
26-11-10	2 Balbahadur Khattri, I.D.S.M. (33)	6-6-31	1-4-36
23-11-12	2 Sarabjit Karki, I.O.M. (33)	9-3-29	25-7-36
7-2-16	1 Gajbahadur Thapa, I.D.S.M. (25, 33)	23-2-31	1-1-37
22-12-13	1 Maitu Khandka (33, 43)	16-6-31	15-2-37
1-5-11	2 Hastbir Sahi (29, 33)	14-12-31	1-6-37

Jemadars.

16-11-15	1 Jagram Khattri (25, 33)	29-1-32	
13-4-15	2 Chatarbhuji Rawat (32, 36)	1-2-33	
9-2-17	2 Gajindra Mall (23, 26, 30, 32, 46, 52)	1-4-33	
15-10-14	1 Saktiparchand Mall, I.D.S.M. (33)	24-11-33	
17-10-14	1 Balbahadur Sen, I.D.S.M. (33, 36)	24-11-33	
1-4-16	2 Bhupal Sing Bohra (33)	15-12-33	
15-10-14	1 Ratanbahadur Khattri (33, 49)	14-2-34	
15-2-17	2 Karanbir Bisht (33)	15-2-34	
7-5-15	1 Bhawan Sing Basnet (33, 36)	1-10-34	
15-11-15	2 Rataning Bohra (23)	1-12-34	Head Clerk.
27-12-15	2 Ansing Rajwar (25, 29, 33)	1-2-35	
8-6-25	1 Ratanbahadur Mall (25, 29, 33)	1-4-35	
30-11-16	2 Haribahadur Mall (33, 42)	10-7-35	Jemdr. Adj., 1 Apr. 36.
20-11-16	1 Endrabahadur Khattri (33, 49)	1-7-36	Jemdr., Qr.-Mr., 25 Aug. 38.
11-12-16	1 Agandhar Khandka (33)	15-8-36	Jemdr. Adj., 8 Nov. 35.
27-1-17	1 Ranbahadur Mall (33)	1-12-36	
2-1-18	1 Harkbahadur Adhikari (33, 43)	1-12-36	
15-2-15	2 Paras Ram Thapa (33, 36)	1-4-36	Jemdr. Qr. Mr., 10 Sep. 37.
21-9-16	2 Bahadursing Thapa (33)	25-7-36	
1-12-16	2 Bafkrunthe Khattri (33)	15-10-36	
17-11-17	2 Chhambahadur Mall (33)	7-11-36	
19-10-17	1 Katakbahadur Khan, I.D.S.M. (33)	1-1-37	
20-12-17	1 Maniraj Thapa (33)	15-2-37	
18-2-18	1 Motiraj Thapa	1-5-37	Head Clerk.
5-4-21	2 Chhettrabahadur Thapa (32)	1-6-37	

INDIAN TERRITORIAL FORCE.

PROVINCIAL BATTALIONS.

11th (Madras) Battalion—Bangalore.

Revised. Oct. 27th, 1929, from Trichinopoly.

Raised 6th August 1921 by Maj. H. N. K. Brenner as 1st (Territorial) Battalion, 7th Carnatic Infantry; 11th Bn., 3rd Madras Regiment, 1922; 11th Bn., 1st Madras Pioneers, 1923; 11th Bn., Madras Pioneers, 1925; present designation, 1928.

First Comm. or Enrolmt.	Name.	Date of rank.	Present appoint- ment.	Remarks.
-------------------------------	-------	---------------------	------------------------------	----------

Administrative Commandant (1).

29-8-17	Hancock, Maj. A., M.C.,	9 R. Jat. R. ...	24-4-35	25-3-35
---------	-------------------------	------------------	---------	---------

Adjutant.

Company Commanders (4).

2-2-28	Hullock, Capt. H., 1-12 F. F. R....	...	2-2-37	1-3-35
4-6-28	Thirumalai Swami Desikachari, Capt.	...	1-9-34	1-9-28
16-7-24	Rao Sahib Arcot Maigandadeva Thangavelu Mudaliar, Capt. ...	...	2-3-36	1-9-28

Company Officers (6).

8-1-25	Kruttilvanti Perajju, Capt.	...	21-6-36	...
1-9-31	Rana Jhalak Jung, Lt.	...	1-12-33	1-9-31
1-9-31	Philatal Gopalayya, Lt.	...	1-12-33	1-9-31
2-4-36	Maduranayagam Joseph Arundale, 2nd Lt. (26)	...	2-4-36	2-4-36 Qr. Mr., 18 Sep. 37.

Honorary Officer.

Subadar-Major (1).

Jemadar. Subadar. Sub-Major.

16-3-27	X Canniputhoor Gangathara Balasubramani (36).	1-10-29	1-7-32	5-11-32
---------	--	---------	--------	---------

Subjars (8).

17-5-22	Ramasamy-Govindasamy Naidu ...	...	1-8-30	1-6-33
10-1-30	Augustin Gnanamuthu Benjamin (26)	...	10-1-30	1-1-35
27-9-28	Sa ar Ba s (33)	...	1-8-30	2-1-35
7-11-24	Miraso Subblah Sudalaimuthu Pillai	...	1-8-32	3-1-35
24-11-27	Palaniyandi Karupiah Servai	...	15-7-33	19-6-37

Jemadars (10).

13-11-27	Tooljaram Pooran Prasad	...	15-7-33	Jemdr. Adjlt., 4 Nov. 35.
27-7-31	Govindappa Kesava Mudaliar	...	7-1-36	On probn.
2-11-33	Gangayya Purushotham	...	8-1-36	On probn.
11-9-34	Muhammad Rahmatullah Khan	...	9-1-36	On prob n.
22	Kola Peda Narasi Reddy	...	19-9-36	On probn.